This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

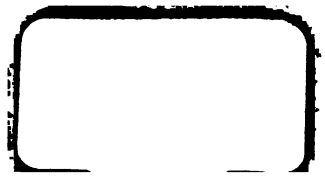
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

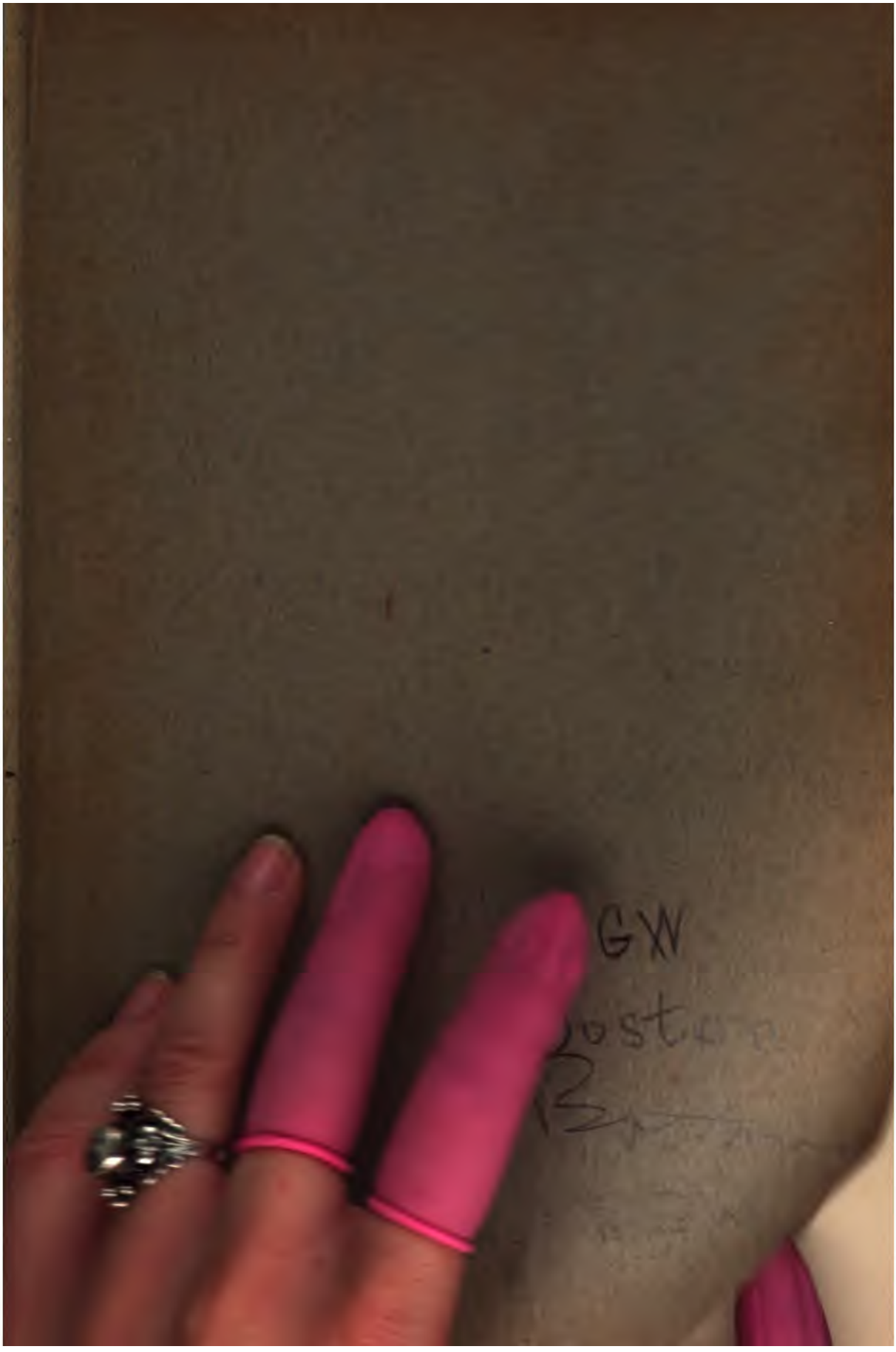
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06912538 7

* GW
Boston




GW

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Series 2

Vol. XI.

1906.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1906.

In addition to the Titles of New Books, the following Lists have appeared.

Gardening, brief list of books for boys and girls. 183
Kindergarten, list of books for teachers and students of. 406
Lowell Lectures, selected titles in connection with, as follows:
Development of Shakespeare as a dramatist, by Prof. George Pierce Baker. 27
Literary power of the English Bible, by Prof. J. H. Gardiner. 66
Recent developments in electricity, by Prof. C. R. Cross. 100
Certain prevalent nervous derangements, and the outlook for their prevention, by Prof. J. J. Putnam. 101
The Melanesians: racial problems, distribution of culture, social and religious evolution, by Alfred C. Haddon, F.R.S. 404
Philosophy, history of, list of standard works in the English language, compiled by Benjamin Rand, Ph.D. 55

INDEX TO CURRENT NOTES, ETC.

Free public illustrated lectures at the Public Library, programme of. 29, 373
Hours of opening and closing. 30, 134, 211, 375
Hunt, Edward Brooks, obituary notice of. 103
Branches and Stations, hours of summer closing. 211
Fine Arts Department. See Special Libraries.
Lowell Institute, programmes of lectures in. 26, 67, 99, 323, 366, 413
Rules and Regulations, Brief summary of. 31, 135, 299, 327, 374
Special Libraries (including Fine Arts Department), programme of exhibitions, 1906–1907. 370
Station 23, City Point Reading Room, opened. 268

U
G
Jan 25 06

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY.
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Vol. XI. No. 1.
January, 1906.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1906.

C. M. H.
B.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON LINCOLN, President.

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, Vice-President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. THOMAS DWIGHT.

THOMAS F. BOYLE.

406594

Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Delivery Stations.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, River, cor. Oakland St.
Station E. Neponset Delivery Station, 49 Walnut St.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station Q. Upham's Corner Reading Room, Columbia Rd. cor. Bird St.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

November 15 to December 15, 1905.

THE ... PUBLIC ... ASTOR ... TILDEN ...

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

Baedeker, Carl.
Greece. Handbook for travellers. 3d edition. Leipzig, 1905. Plate. Maps. Plans. 3079.133

Masson, Thomas L., editor.
Little masterpieces of American wit and humor. New York, 1904. 6 v. Portraits. Facsimiles. 4509a.340

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Elzas, Barnett Abraham.
The old Jewish cemeteries at Charleston, S. C. A transcript of the inscriptions on their tombstones. 1762–1903. Charleston, 1903. *2334.38

Glenn, Thomas Allen.
The pedigree of William Griffith, John Griffith and Griffith Griffiths (sons of Griffith John of . . . South Wales, Great Britain), who removed to the County of Chester, Pennsylvania, in the early part of the XVIIIth century. Philadelphia, 1905. 95 pp. Facsimiles. = *4333.140
One of an edition of 100 copies.

Rylands, John Paul, editor.
Abstracts of the wills of the Mather family proved in the Consistory Court at Chester from 1573 to 1650. Boston, 1893. 38 pp. Plate. *2508.75

Stevenson, John Rudderow.
Thomas Stevenson of London, England, and his descendants. Flemington, New Jersey. [1902.] Portrait. Facsimiles. *4432.353

Swanzy, Henry Biddall. 1873–.
Some account of the family of Hassard. With a list of descendants in England and Ireland. [Dublin.] 1903. Portraits. Plate. Coats of arms. *6535.13

Whittemore, Henry.
Long Island historic homes, ancient and modern. Including a history of their founders and builders. New York. [1904.] Illus. Portraits. *4470a.136

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Griffith, Frank Carlos.
Maine's Hall of Fame. Griffith's list of men and women born in Maine who have risen to distinction. South Poland, 1905. 12 pp. = 4440a.140

Shorter, Clement King.
Charlotte Brontë and her sisters. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. [Literary lives.] 2547.179

Single Biographies.

Barzellotti, Giacomo.
David Lazzaretti di Arcidosso, detto il Santo. I suoi seguaci e la sua leggenda. Bologna, 1885. = 2749a.37

California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco.
Report of the committee appointed to prepare and present an account of the life and services of Doctor Hans Herman Behr. [San Francisco, 1904.] 7 pp. Portrait. = 4497.355

Cavendish, George. 1500–1561.
The life and death of Cardinal Wolsey. Illustrated with portraits by Holbein. Boston, 1905. Portraits. Facsimiles. *2540.134
"The present edition follows that of Singer" [2546.21].

Chicago's Schiller-Gedenkfeier. Souvenir. [Herausgegeben von Otto C. Schneider, Präsident des Central-Comites.] Chicago, 1905. Portraits. Plate. = 2878.208

Doane, George Herbert.
Letters. [Edited by M. J. M.] Newark. [1905.] 77 pp. Portraits. 2401.116

Dowden, Edward. 1843–.
Michel de Montaigne. Philadelphia, 1905. Portrait. [French men of letters.] 2649a.102

Gettemy, Charles Ferris.
The true story of Paul Revere . . . Boston, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 2349.147

Gosse, Edmund William.
Sir Thomas Browne. New York, 1905. [English men of letters.] 2459a.34

Greenslet, Ferris. 1875–.
James Russell Lowell: his life and work. Boston, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. 4349a.303

Hall, Charles Samuel.
Life and letters of Samuel Holden Parsons, Major General in the Continental Army and Chief Judge of the Northwestern Territory. 1737–1789. Binghamton, 1905. Facsimiles. 2345.122
Relates to the Ohio Company.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 1804–1864.
Twenty days with Julian and little bunny. A diary. Now first printed from the original manuscript. New York, 1904. 85 pp. Portrait. Facsimile. = *A.3897.40

Jenkins, Charles Francis.
Washington in Germantown. Philadelphia, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. *2341.85

Jerrold, Walter Copeland.
Charles Lamb. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. [Bell's Miniature series of great writers.] 2549a.157
Bibliography, pp. 107–112.

John Harvard Memorial in London.
[Circular requesting subscriptions for restoring the present vestry of St. Saviour's Cathedral, London, as a memorial to John Harvard. London, 1905.] 3 pp. = 2492.153

Mittnacht, Hermann Carl Friedrich, Freiherr von. 1825–.
Erinnerungen an Bismarck. Stuttgart, 1904. 86 pp. 4848.85

Reale accademia Petrarca di Arezzo.
La R. accademia Petrarca di Arezzo a Francesco Petrarca, nel VI centenario dalla sua nascita. Arezzo, 1904. Portrait. Facsimiles. 2803.23

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin.
John Brown and his friends. [Boston? 1905?] 25 pp. = 4443.298
Reprinted from The Granite Monthly [Per. Room (*4435.54.30)], and included in his New Hampshire biography and autobiography [4443.297].

Statement, A, of the facts concerning the imprisonment and treatment of Jefferson Davis while a military prisoner at Fort Monroe, Va. in 1865 and 1866. Washington, D. C., 1904. 12 pp. = 4423.392
Jefferson Davis was in the custody of Major-General Nelson A. Miles.

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Dehérain, Henri. 1867–.
L'expansion des Boers au xixe siècle. Paris, 1905. Maps. 3059a.306
Bibliographie, pp. 401–416.

Ferry, Edmond Victor.
La France en Afrique. Paris, 1905. 3058.281

Hoffmann, Johann Joseph, compiler.
De japansche traktaten met Nederland, Rusland, Engeland, de Vereenigde Staten en Frankrijk in 1858 te Jedo gesloten. Facsimile van den japanschen tekst. 's Gravenhage, 1862. *3011.134

Europe.

Canterbury and York Society, The.
[Annual meeting, 1st, July, 1905. London, 1905.] = *2503.70
This society was established for printing Bishops' Registers and other ecclesiastical records.

Catholic Record Society.
Annual report, 1st. Westminster, 1905. = *2504.180

Hueffer, Hermann. 1840–.
Der Krieg des Jahres 1799 und die zweite Koalition. Gotha, 1904, 05. 2 v. Plans. 2306.20

Hugh, of Wells, Bishop of Lincoln. –1235.
Rotuli Hugonis de Welles Episcopi Lincolniensis. [Edidit W. P. W. Phillimore.] Pars 1. [Londini, 1905. The Canterbury and York Society.] *2503.61

Nansen, Fridtjof.
Norway and the union with Sweden. London, 1905. 4823.72

Parker, Francis Henry Mervyn, editor.
The pipe rolls of Cumberland and Westmoreland. 1222–1260. Kendal, 1905. *2415.79

America.

American repository; or, lottery magazine of literature, politicks, and pleasure. By Philanthropos [pseud.]. London, M DCC LXXVII. 48 pp. *4419a.270
This brochure, issued by a lottery office man, partly as an advertisement, contains a number of articles referring to America, the most remarkable being a page on "Future emigration to America," an accurate piece of prophecy. The latest "American intelligence" is dated Charlestown, S. C., July 7, 1776, and is preceded by a poetical description of Charlestown.

Cambridge Memorial. 1630–1880. 250th anniversary, Dec. 28. C. D. Elliot, M. E. Elliot, editors. Somerville, 1880. 8 pp. Map. = 4450.146

Folsom, Charles William.
Report of an inspection made of cemeterial operations at Vicksburg, Miss., on the 14th of June, 1867. [Vicksburg? 1867.] 22 pp. = 2322.18

Great Britain. Foreign Office.
Correspondence relating to the Civil War in the United States of North America. London. [1863.] 58 pp. *"20th".20.23
Correspondence respecting instructions given to naval officers of the United States in regard to neutral vessels and mails. London. [1863.] 10 pp. *"20th".20.26
Correspondence with the United States' government respecting the blockade. London. [1861.] 16 pp. *"20th".20.12
Correspondence with the United States' government respecting the suspension of the Federal Custom-House at the Port of Charleston. London. [1861.] 7 pp. *"20th".20.11

History of North America; comprising, a geographical and statistical view of the United States, and of the British Canadian possessions. Leeds, 1820. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Map. = **G.383.34
Relates principally to the United States.

International American Conference, 2d. Mexico, 1901.
Organization of the conference, projects, reports, motions, debates and resolutions. Mexico, 1902. = *4310.197

Levering, Joseph Mortimer, Bishop of the Moravian Church.
A history of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, 1741–1892. With some account of its founders. Bethlehem, 1903. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. *4476.234
Principal sources, pp. vi, viii.

McSherry, James. 1819–1869.
History of Maryland. Edited and continued by Bartlett B. James. Baltimore, 1904. Plate. *2374.34

Society of Middletown Upper Houses, Cromwell, Conn.
Reunion . . . and dedication of memorial to founders, fathers and pastors, . . . July 19th, 1905. Cromwell. [1905.] 12 pp. Portraits. Plate. = 4439.296

Strack, Christian.
Die ersten Deutschen im nachmaligen District Columbia [sic]. Teil 1. Washington, 1905. = 4375.226

Taylor, Frank Hamilton.
Valley Forge. A chronicle of American heroism. Issued under the direction of the Valley Forge Park Commission. Philadelphia, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. Map. 4414.296

United States. Congress.
Indian appropriation bill. Extracts from debate, . . . Washington, 1905. 16 pp. = 4363.35

Washington, George.
Washington and the West. Being George Washington's Diary of September, 1784. Kept during his journey into the Ohio basin in the interest of a commercial union between the Great Lakes and the Potomac River. And a commentary upon the same by Archer Butler Hulbert. New York, 1905. Plate. Maps. 2341.45

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

Egypt. Service des antiquités.
Annales. [Publiés sous la direction de G. Maspero.] Le Caire, 1900–1904. 5 v. Illus. Plans. Maps. *3050a.193

Gsell, Stéphane.
Musée de Philippeville. Paris, 1898. 91 pp. Illus. 11 plates. [Musées et collections archéologiques de l'Algérie et la Tunisie.] *Cab.30.47.5
Philippeville is built on the site of Rusicade, Algeria.

Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
Programme of the Ulster Meeting . . . July, 1905. [Belfast? 1905.] 14 pp. = *3305.62

Université de Liège.
Note on the teaching of art and archeology in the Belgian universities. [Brussels, 1904.] 10 pp. [Saint Louis, Missouri. Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. Belgium.] 3597.285

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Blunck, August.
Lessons on form. Written and drawn at special request of the Prussian Ministry of Commerce and Industry. Translated from the German by David O'Conor. Berlin. [1905.] Plates. 4061.76
A series of drawing lessons on ornament.

Caricature [sic] of war. [N. p. 1905.] 12 pp. 12 colored plates. = 8072.159
Japanese cartoons on the Russo-Japanese War.

Dalmatov, K.
Русскія вышивки исполненныя К. Далматовымъ. С. Петербургъ, 1889. 16 colored plates. *Cab.80.185.5

Ferrero, Giovanni Francesco.
Proportions, osteology, external myology, and principal use of the muscles, together with the insertion, attachment, and principal action of the muscles. Compiled from Bell & Flaxman. Published by New England School of Design. Boston, 1853. 9 pp. Diagrams. = 8060.147

Gibson, Charles Dana.
Our neighbors. [Drawings.] New York, 1905. 65 plates. *8070.235

Gurlitt, Cornelius.
Die Lutherstadt Wittenberg. Berlin. [1902.] 72 pp. Portrait. Plate. [Die Kunst. Sammlung illustrierter Monographien.] 4079a.252

Keppel, Frederick.
The Golden Age of engraving. An introductory essay on the old engravers. New York, 1878. 16 pp. Portraits. Plates. = 8061.193

Koenigliche Museen, Berlin.
Die Abgüsse der in Olympia ausgegrabenen Bildwerke. 6. Auflage. Berlin, 1884. 32 pp. 8087.88

Lowell, Carrie Thompson, editor.
Art lovers' treasury. Famous pictures described in poems . . . [The] pictures accompanied by poems of noted writers, with text by Carrie Thompson Lowell. Boston. [1905.] Plates. 4079a.306

Meydel, L. von.
Elemente des antiken Ornaments. Dresden. [1845.] 24 plates. 4069.137

Moes, E. W., editor.
Original drawings of the Dutch and Flemish School in the print-room of the State-Museum at Amsterdam. [Introduction by Lionel Cust.] Part 1–5. The Hague. [1904.] 50 plates. *Cab.80.184.6
Some of the plates are colored.

Moore, Charles Herbert. 1840–.
Character of Renaissance architecture. New York, 1905. Illus. Plans. 4095.156

New York, State. Department of Public Instruction.
Drawing for use in teachers institutes and training classes. [Albany, 1903.] 83 pp. Illus. 4062.63

Scheffler, Carl. 1869–.
Constantin Meunier. Berlin. [1903.] 72 pp. Plates. [Die Kunst. Sammlung illustrierter Monographien.] 4079a.275

Landscape Gardening. Parks. Municipal and Village Improvement.

Faneuil Hall Meeting in Favor of Public Parks.
Parks for the people. Proceedings of a public meeting held at Faneuil Hall, June 7, 1876. Boston, 1876. 46 pp. = 3990a.105

Recreation League, Louisville, Ky.
The public playgrounds of Louisville. Louisville, 1905. 12 pp. Plan. = 3564.274

Music. Musicians.

Everett, William Abbot.
The goblet of Salobreña. Songs [written for an operetta performed at Cambridge, 1879, by the Cambridge Dramatic Club. Anon. Cambridge, 1879.] 15 pp. = 8057.155
Contains the words only.

Niedermeyer, Louis, and Joseph **d'Ortigue.**
Gregorian accompaniment. A theoretical and practical treatise upon the accompaniment of plainsong . . . With an appendix . . . Revised and translated into English by Wallace Goodrich. New York. [1905.] 8045.165

Grimm, Carl W.
An essay on the key-extension of modern harmony. Cincinnati, 1902. 19 pp. = No. 2 in 4055.83

Plainsong and Mediæval Music Society, London.
The psalm tones from the Sarum tonale with organ accompaniment. London. [1905?] 16 pp. = 8042.182

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING DECEMBER, 1905.

Albert des Anges, Frère. Messe de la Nativité sur des noëls anciens à 4 voix mixtes avec orgue. Paris. [188–?]

— Messe solennelle, Deuxième, dite de Saint Joseph, à 4 voix mixtes avec orgue. Paris. [188–.]

Auber, Daniel François Esprit. Le serment, ou les faux monnayeurs. Opéra. Partition. Paris, 1833.

Bernabei, Giuseppe Antonio. Agnus Dei à 4 voix, basse ou orgue ad lib. Paris. [187–?]

Boëllmann, Léon. Variations symphoniques pour violoncello solo et orchestre. Op. 23. Partition. Paris. [190–?]

Bordier, Jules. Suite fantaisiste pour violon et orchestre. Op. 40. Partition. Paris, 1892.

Büsser, Henri Paul. Petite suite. [Op. 12.] Partition d'orchestre. Paris. [190–?]

Chaminade, Cécile Louise Stéphanie. Trio 2me, pour piano, violon et violoncelle. Op. 34. Paris. [189–?]

Chopin, Frédéric François. Concerto, Second, Op. 21, avec un nouvel accompagnement d'orchestre par Karl Klindworth. Moscou. [1878.]

Dallier, Henri Édouard. Trio, 1er, pour piano, violon et violoncelle. Paris. [189–?]

Delaborde, E. M. Morceau romantique pour piano et orchestre d'instruments à cordes. Op. 3. Paris. [188–?]

Dukas, Paul Abraham. Sonate (en Mi bémol mineur) pour piano. Paris. [1900.]

Fournier, Paul. Toccata. Étude symphonique. Op. 20. Partition d'orchestre. Paris. [1899?]

Franck, Joseph. Choix de huit motets avec accompagnement d'orgue. Oeuvre 1. Paris. [1852.]

Godard, Benjamin Louis Paul. Gavotte. Pour orchestre. Op. 16. Paris. [187–?]

— Scènes italiennes. Op. 126. No. 1. Sérénade florentin. No. 2. Sicilienne. No. 3. Tarentelle. Partition d'orchestre. Paris. [188–?]

Gounod, Charles François. Jésus de Nazareth. Chant évangélique avec accompagnement d'orchestre. Paris. [187–?]

Gregh, Louis. Suite de concert, Première, pour piano avec accompagnement d'orchestre. Op. 82. Paris. [1895.]

Indy, Paul Marie Vincent d'. Trio pour piano, clarinette (ou violon) et violoncelle. Op. 29. Paris. [188–?]

Jommelli, Nicola. Miserere, arrangé pour [chant et] l'orgue ou le forte piano par Mr. Fétis. Paris, 1828.
Le Borne, Fernand. Sonate pour violon et piano. Op. 29. Paris. [1893.]
Lecocq, Alexandre Charles. Les chansons d'amour. Recueil de vingt mélodies pour chant avec accompagnement de piano. Paris. [188–?]
Lefebvre, Charles Édouard. Divertissement de Djelma, opéra. Partition d'orchestre. Paris. [189–?]
Magnard, Albéric. Chant funèbre. Partition d'orchestre. Paris, 1904.
— Hymne à la justice. [Op. 14.] Partition d'orchestre. Paris, 1904.
— Ouverture. [Op. 10.] Partition d'orchestre. Paris, 1904.
Massenet, Jules Émile Frédéric. Les Rosati. Divertissement pour orchestre. Paris, 1902.
Rauzzini, Venanzio. A periodical collection of vocal music . . . Italian and English songs . . . Vol. 1. London. [179–?]
Reber, Napoléon Henri. Roland. Scènes lyriques. Op. 35. Partition. Paris. [185–?]
Ropartz, Joseph Guy Marie. Quatuor en sol mineur pour 2 violons, alto et violoncelle. Paris. [1893.]
Rousseau, Samuel. Deux pièces pour quatuor à cordes. Paris. [190–?]
Samazeuille, Gustave. Sonate (en Si mineur) pour violon et piano. Paris. [190–?]
Sandré, G. Petite suite pour 2 violons avec accompagnement de piano. Op. 64. Mayence. [190–?]
Scarlatti, Domenico. Thirty sonatas for the harpsichord. London. [179–?]
Sgambati, Giovanni. Quintuor pour piano, deux violons, alto et violoncelle. Op. 4. Mayence. [188–?]

Numismatics.

Hickmann, A. L.
Neueste Münzenkunde aller Staaten der Erde. Wien, 1896. Plates. Map.
The plates are colored. *6226.82
Wood, Howland.
The Toughra as found upon coins. [Munroe, Mich., 1905.] 13 pp. = 22298.7

Painting. Portraits. Color.

Blydenburgh, Margaret.
[A daguerreotype in case, of Margaret Blydenburgh, abolitionist.] **Cab.G.3.92
Browne, Mattie.
[A daguerreotype in case, of Mattie Browne, abolitionist.] **Cab.G.3.93
Caffin, Charles Henry.
How to study pictures, by means of a series of comparisons of paintings and painters, from Cimabue to Monet . . . New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 4077.313
Harwood, Edith.
Notable pictures in Florence. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 4079.314
Robson, William, English Abolitionist.
[A daguerreotype in case, of William Robson, abolitionist.] **Cab.G.3.96
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
[Reproductions of his paintings, with a biographical sketch by Ernest Radford.] London. [1905.] xx pp. 57 plates. [Newnes' Art library.] 4084.164
Smith, Gerrit. 1797–1874.
[A daguerreotype in case, of Gerrit Smith, abolitionist.] **Cab.G.3.94
Sturgis, Russell, Jr.
The appreciation of pictures. A handbook. New York. [1905.] Portraits. Plates. 4073.283
Wright, Henry Clarke.
[A daguerreotype in case, of Henry C. Wright, abolitionist.] **Cab.G.3.91

Photography.

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, editor.
The book of photography. London, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. 7974.91
Some of the plates are colored.
Photography Annual. 1895, 1897, 1899. London, 1895–99. 3 v. Illus. = *7977.87

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Cator, Dorothy.
Everyday life among the head-hunters, and other experiences from east to west. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 3058.283
Travels in Borneo and on the west coast of Africa.
Egypt. Bureau de statistique.
Dictionnaire des villes, villages, hameaux, etc., de l'Égypte. Le Caire, 1881. = *3051.219
International Geographical Congress. 8th Congress. Washington, 1904.
Report. Washington, 1905. Plates. Maps. = *6281.35
Maggiolo, Vesconte di.
[Map of the Middle Atlantic Ocean, showing the West Indies and the coast of South America, 1519. Photographic reproduction.] New Brunswick, N. J., 1903. Scale, 422 miles to 1 inch. [Maps illustrating early discovery and exploration in America. No. 4.] *Map 49.6.4
Verein für die deutsche Nordpolarfahrt.
Berichte über die Sitzungen. [1, 2.] Bremen, 1870. = 6265.66
Wit, Augusta de.
Java facts and fancies. Philadelphia, 1906. Illus. 5041.75

Europe.

Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre. 1870–.
The Old Road. With illustrations by William Hyde. London, 1905. Illus. Maps. *2463.120
The prehistoric road from Canterbury to Winchester.

Brown, Horatio Robert Forbes.
In and around Venice. New York, 1905. Plates. 2768.92

Fullerton, William Morton.
Terres françaises. Bourgogne, Franche-Comté, Narbonnaise. Paris, 1905. 4668.43

Junié, J.
Plan des paroisses de Paris, avec la distinction des parties éparses qui en dépendent . . . 1786. [A reprint published by the Comité des travaux historiques.] Paris, 1904. 4 sheets. 59 toises to 1 inch. = *Map 79.4

Løffler, Ernst Conrad Abildgaard.
Dänemarks Natur und Volk: eine geographische Monographie. Kopenhagen, 1905. Illus. Maps. 4868.77
Includes Iceland and the Faroe Islands.

Loring, James Milton.
The Old World through New World eyes. The development of the Orient and Central Europe and Great Britain traced on chronological and geographical lines. St. Louis, 1904. Portraits. Plates. = 6267.17

Quillardet, Marie.
Espagnols et Portugals chez eux. Paris, 1905. 3098.212

Ward, Henry Snowden.
The Canterbury pilgrimages. With . . . illustrations, photographed by Catharine Weed Barnes Ward . . . Philadelphia, 1905. Illus. Map. 2468.199
Relates to Saint Thomas à Becket.

America.

Ayer, Mary Farwell.
The South Meeting-House, (1669–1729). Boston, 1905. 6 pp. Plates. = *4455.304

Burrill, Ellen Mudge.
The State House, Boston. 2d edition. Boston, 1905. Plate. = 2359a.114

King, Moses.
New York: King's Views. [New York, 1905.] 96 pp. Plates. = *4470.129
Special edition presented by Electric Fire-proofing Company.

New York Central and Hudson River Railroad.
1500 miles over the New York Central lines with H. R. H. Prince Henry of Prussia. March, 1902. [Folder. Buffalo, 1902.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. = 4363.46

Ohlander, Marcus, compiler.
Shreveport of to-day. Shreveport, La., 1904. 54 pp. Illus. Portraits. = 4470.130

[**Old Boston.** Collection of 105 views, maps, photographs, facsimiles, etc. Boston. 190–?] 2 v. *Cab.23.58.1

Paltsits, Victor Hugo.
Maps illustrating early discovery and exploration in America, 1502–1530. . . . Issued under the direction of Edward Luther Stevenson . . . [Review. New York, 1905.] 5 pp. = *6282.88
This collection of maps is on shelf-no. *Map 49.6.

Peña, Carlos María de, and Honoré **Roustán.**
La República Oriental del Uruguay en la Exposición universal colombiana de Chicago (E. U. de N. A.). Breves informaciones geográficas y estadísticas. Montevideo, 1893. 47 pp. = 4462.155
There is an English translation on shelf-number 4462.127.

Revere, Paul.
A view of part of the Town of Boston in New-England and Brittish ships of war landing their troops. 1768. [Facsimile. Boston, 1902.] Colored.
No. 79 in *Map 34.1

Wingate, Charles Frederick.
St. Paul's Chapel, the oldest public building . . . in New York City. 11th thousand. New York. [1901.] 43 pp. = 4479a.234
Principally notes upon St. Paul's graveyard, and those buried there.

Language. Rhetoric.

Child, Clarence Griffin.
Palatal diphthongization of stem vowels in the Old English dialects. Philadelphia, 1903. *4400a.102.9.Part 1
Works used, pp. 5–7.

Collar, William Coe.
First year German. Boston. [1905.] 2888.48

Vitoria, Baltasar, and William George **Isbister.**
Pitman's Practical Spanish grammar, with conversation, copious vocabulary, and and imitated pronunciation. London. [1905.] 5039.168

Rhetoric. Composition. Elocution. Oratory. Recitations. Dialogues. Speakers.

Berg, George Olaf.
Metaphor and comparison in the Dialogues of Plato. Berlin, 1904. 68 pp. = 3004.84
Bibliography, p. (8).

Cody, Alpheus Sherwin.
The art of writing & speaking the English language. Composition and rhetoric. [Revised edition.] Chicago. [1903.] 5599a.193

James, Henry, Jr. 1843–.
The question of our speech. The lesson of Balzac. Two lectures. Boston, 1905. 2558.141

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

American Chamber of Commerce, Paris.
Catalogue of the library, 1905. Paris. [1905.] 60 pp. = *2154.176

Boston Athenæum.
[Letters by Charles Folsom and others relating to the librarianship and administration of the Library. Boston, 1845–55.] 29 pp. = *6131.27
Page proof.

Colorado Springs, Colorado. Free Public Library.
Dedicatory exercises, March 11th, 1905. [Colorado Springs, 1905.] 23 pp. Portraits. Plates. = 6190a.206

Electric Storage Battery Company.
Index of publications. [Philadelphia, 1905.] 3 pp. = 4013.119

Figarola-Caneda, Domingo.
Bibliografía de Rafael M. Merchán. 2a edición . . . aumentada. Habana, 1905. 77 pp. = *2172.168

Galveston, Texas. Public Library. Rosenberg Library.
Announcement of free lectures. [With suggestions for study and reading. Galveston, 1905.] 4 pp. = 5599a.187
Colored Branch. Information and rules. [Galveston.] 1905. 7 pp. = 6199a.55

Halifax, Nova Scotia. Citizens' Free Library.
Bulletin. Vol. 1 (no. 2–5). Halifax, 1901–03. *6156.232

Henrich, Manuel, editor.
Iconografía de las ediciones del Quijote de Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. Reproducción en facsímile de las portadas de 611 ediciones, con notas bibliográficas tomadas directamente de los respectivos ejemplares (del año 1605 al 1905). Precedido de un Homenaje á Cervantes, por los editores, Prólogo, por los editores, Prólogo, por J. Givanel, Génesis del Quijote, por Martínez Ruiz (Azorín). Barcelona, 1905. 3 v. Portrait. **D.141.28

Jaggard, William.
Liverpool literature. A descriptive bibliography of old deeds, codices, maps, and printed literature. Liverpool, 1905. 35 pp. *2178.28

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham.
Report on the diplomatic archives of the Department of State, 1789–1840. Washington, D. C., 1904. 73 pp. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication.] = *7910.122

Minnesota. Public School Library Commission.
Complete price list of the Public School Library of Minnesota. A classified list of books selected and recommended by the Public School Library Commission. Compiled by the Secretary [Frank A. Weld]. St. Paul, 1904. *2207.55

Nashville, Tenn. Carnegie Library.
Annual report. 3d. 1904. Nashville, 1905. 24 pp. = *6157.273

Peckham, George Williams.
Milwaukee public schools. The Public Library. Milwaukee, 1904. 10 pp. = 6199a.57

Seattle, Washington. Public Library.
Finding list of useful arts. Seattle, 1905. 47 pp. = *6156.29

Shumway, Mary T.
The Groton Public Library. [Boston.] 1905. 15 pp. Plates. = 6199a.53

Société de l'histoire de France.
Rapports et notices sur l'édition des Mémoires du cardinal de Richelieu préparée pour la Société . . . sous la direction de Jules Lair. Fasc. 1. Paris, 1905. Facsimiles. *6634.21

Wisconsin. Free Library Commission.
Check list of the journals and public documents of Wisconsin. Madison, 1903. = *6396.9

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates.

Chivers, Cedric.
Books in beautiful bindings. New York. [1904.] 47 pp. Plates. = 6119a.57

Hansard, Thomas Curson.
Treatises on printing and type-founding. Edinburgh, 1841. Portrait. 6118.72

Morris, William. 1834–1896.
The art and craft of printing. A note by William Morris on his aims in founding the Kelmscott Press, together with a short description of the Press by S. C. Cockerell and an annotated list of the books printed thereat. [Colophon: New Rochelle, 1902.] 75 pp. 2 woodcuts.
Plate by Sir Edward Burne-Jones. *6117.62

Journalism. Authorship. Advertising.

Massachusetts Civic League.
Report of the Committee on advertisements for the year ending Nov. 30, 1904. [Boston, 1904.] 4 pp. = 5579.210

Viotti, M.
The press of the State of S. Paulo, Brasil. 1827–1904. S. Paulo, 1904. 20 pp. Portraits. Plates. 6198.31

Manuscripts. Handwriting. Autographs. Fac-similes. Incunabula. Broadsides. Scrapbooks.

Cohn, Alexander Meyer.
Die Autographen-Sammlung Alexander Meyer Cohn's. Mit einem Vorwort von Erich Schmidt. Theil 1. Berlin, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. = *6116.94

Folsom, Charles William.
[Diary, 1861–1864. Boston, 1897.] Manuscript. 4 v. = *"20th".Cab.7.1
A verbatim copy of a pocket diary kept by C. W. Folsom during the Civil War, with additions written in 1897.

[Plans for a national cemetery. In manuscript. Cambridge?- 1869?] 6 plans. = *Cab.60.154.4

Hooper, Samuel, publisher.
A catalogue of the manuscripts in the Cottonian Library. London, 1777. *2184.57

Major's only son, The. [Poem. Boston? 1820?] Broadside. **H.90a.268

General Literature. Criticism. Authors.

Woodberry, George Edward.
The torch. Eight lectures on race power in literature, delivered before the Lowell Institute of Boston, MCMIII. New York, 1905. 2398.152
Contents. — Man and the race. — The language of all the world. — The Titan myth. — Spenser. — Milton. — Wordsworth. — Shelley.

English and American Literature.

Abbott, Mary Winchester.
Browning and Meredith. Some points of similarity. Boston, 1904. 55 pp. 2559a.153

Ball, William Thomas Winsborough.
Greetings read at the dinner given by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, U. S. A., to the Honourable Artillery Company of London, at King's Hall, Holborn, July 9th, 1896. [London, 1896.] Broadside. = *4391.144
Signed in manuscript by the author.

Carruth, William Herbert.
Each in his own tongue. [Poem. Boston, 1905.] 5 ff. = 6119a.72
Done by the School of Printing of the North End Union.

Clark, Robert, F.R.S.E., editor.
Poems on golf. [Anon.] Edinburgh, 1867. 88 pp. Illus. *4561.138
Collected for the Edinburgh Burgess Golfing Society, the edition being limited to a hundred copies.

Dawson, William James.
The makers of English fiction. New York. [1905.] 4558.203

Dowson, Ernest. 1867–1900.
Poems, with a memoir by Arthur Symons, and four illustrations by Aubrey Beardsley. London, 1905. Portrait. 2568.178

Herbert, George. 1593–1633.
English works. Newly arranged and annotated and considered in relation to his life, by George Herbert Palmer. Boston, 1905. 3 v. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 4607.142

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
Evangeline. A tale of Acadie. Illustrated from designs by Jane E. Benham, Birket Foster, and John Gilbert. London, 1850. *A.5308.75

Marvin, Frederic Rowland.
The companionship of books and other papers. New York, 1905. 2398.173

Milnes, Richard Monckton, 1st Baron Houghton.
Memorials of many scenes. [Poems.] New edition. London, 1844. *A.5943.1

Moorman, Frederic William.
The interpretation of nature in English poetry from Beowulf to Shakespeare. Strassburg, 1905. [Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker.] *2902.50.95

Riley, James Whitcomb.
Poems here at home. Pictures by E. W. Kemble. New York, 1902. Illus. 2409a.163

Thoreau, Henry David.
Autumn: from the Journal of Thoreau. Edited by H. G. O. Blake. Boston. [190–? Writings. Riverside edition. Vol. 7.] 4505.39

Trent, William Peterfield, editor.
Southern writers. Selections in prose and verse. New York, 1905. 2398.175
Contents. — First period, 1607–1789. — Second period, 1790–1865. — Poets of the Civil War. — Third period, 1866–1904. — Latter-day poets.

Vaughn, Stanton, compiler.
Limerick lyrics. A collection of over 700 choice versifications . . . New York, 1904. 4398.199

Wells, Carolyn, compiler.
A satire anthology. New York, 1905. 2569a.201

Wilde, Oscar.
Intentions . . . New York, 1905. Portrait. 2556.128

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Godwin, William. 1756–1836.
Mandeville. A tale of the seventeenth century in England. Edinburgh, 1817. 3 v. *A.3457.1

Hay, John. 1838–1905.
The bread-winners. A social study. [Anon.] New York, 1893. *2407.172

Lockhart, John Gibson. 1794–1854.
Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair, minister of the Gospel at Cross-Meikle. [Anon.] Edinburgh, 1822. *A.5289.2
Valerius. A Roman story. [Anon.] Edinburgh, 1821. 3 v. *A.5289.1

Mills, Jane Dearborn.
Leaves from a life-book of today. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1903. *4509a.342

Tales of the day. Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1861, 62. = *7351.40
No more was published.

French Literature.

Faguet, Auguste Émile.
Seizième siècle. Études littéraires. Paris, 1898. [Nouvelle bibliothèque littéraire.] 4675.40
Contents. — Commynes. — Clément Marot. — Rabelais. — Calvin. — Ronsard. — Joachim du Bellay. — D'Aubigné. — Montaigne.

Lima, Archer de.
Livre de sonnets. Paris. [1903.] = 4679a.122

German Literature.

Presber, Rudolf. 1868–.
Das Eichhorn und andere Satiren. Leipzig. [1905.] 4896.50.478

Reinick, Robert.
Lieder. Herausgegeben von Robert Riemann. Leipzig. [1905.] Portrait. 4896.50.478

Greek and Latin Literature.

Lucianus Samosatensis.
The works of Lucian of Samosata. Complete with exceptions specified in the preface. Translated by H. W. Fowler and F. G. Fowler. Oxford, 1905. 4 v. 2999.86

Motz, Heinrich.
Ueber die Empfindung der Naturschönheit bei den Alten. Leipzig, 1865. 2967.5

Xenophon.
Xenophontis Institutio Cyri. Recensuit Arnoldus Hug. Editio minor. Lipsiae, MDCCCLXXXIV. [Bibliotheca scriptorum Graecorum et Romanorum Teubneriana.] = 3009.35

Icelandic Literature.

Hænsa-Thóris saga.
The saga of Hen Thorir. Done into English out of the Icelandic, by William Morris and Eirîkr Magnússon. With decorations by A. E. Goetting. Cincinnati. [1903.] 89 pp. Black-letter. *2909a.29

Italian Literature.

Hare, Christopher.
Dante the wayfarer. New York, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 2797.10
Bibliography, pp. 337, 338.
This is a running commentary on the Divina commedia as a record of travel.

Spanish and Portuguese Literature.

Cubi y Soler, Mariano, editor.
Estractos de los mas célebres escritores españoles, en prosa y verso, para el uso del Colegio de Sta. Maria. 2a edicion . . . mejorada. Baltimore, 1827. = 3099a.84

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

[Diary of plays, concerts, exhibitions and entertainments held in Boston during 1879 and 1880. In manuscript. Boston.] 1879, 1880. 2 v. = *2359a.137

Kokumin-Shinbun.
Translation of the three short articles on "Othello" at the Meiji-Za. "The Kokumin-Shin-Bun," Feb. 13, 14, 15, 1903. Tokio. [1903.] 15 ff. = *4593.214
Japanese newspaper clippings followed by a manuscript translation into English by Ichino Shibata.

Lamb, Charles, and Mary **Lamb.**
Tales from Shakespeare. Illustrated by Norman M. Price. New York. [1905.] Portraits. Colored plates. *4590a.27

Lassalle, Ferdinand Johann Gottlieb.
Franz von Sickingen. Eine historische Tragödie. Leipzig. [1905.] 4896.50.478
The action falls between 1520 and 1523.

Wallace; an historical tragedy. In five acts [and in verse]. London, 1837. *6572.79

Wilde, Oscar.
The importance of being earnest, a trivial comedy for serious people. London. [189–?] 52 pp. 4579a.228

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales.

Aesopus.
Aesop's Fables. An adaptation of the translation from the Greek by George F. Townsend. The illustrations by J. M. Condé. New York, 1905. Illus. Colored plates. 2973.25

Harry, Philip Warner.
A comparative study of the Aesopic fable in Nicole Bozon. [Cincinnati, 1905.] 86 pp. [University of Cincinnati. University studies.] = *4496.435

Hearn, Lafcadio. 1850–1904.
The romance of the Milky Way and other studies. [Edited by Ferris Greenslet.] Boston, 1905. 3019.175

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

American Electro-Therapeutic Association.
Report of the Committee on current classification and nomenclature. [1st–]3d, 1902–1904. [New York, 1903–05.] 1 v. Diagrams. = *5782.13

Austria. Kaiserlich-koenigliches Handelsministerium. Arbeitsstatistisches Amt.
Bleivergiftungen in hüttenmännischen und gewerblichen Betrieben. Ursachen und Bekämpfung. Teil 1. Wien, 1905. Plates. Plans. = 5790.75

Baird, John Wallace.
The color sensitivity of the peripheral retina. Washington, 1905. 80 pp. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication.] = 7910.129
Bibliography, pp. 74–80.

Bernard, Claude. 1813–1878.
Nouvelle fonction du foie, considéré comme organe producteur de matière

sucrée chez l'homme et les animaux. Paris, 1853. 93 pp. = 3792.41

Bonnet, Théophile. 1620–1689.
A guide to the practical physician . . . Lately published in Latin and now rendered into English . , . London, 1684. *3750.46

Davis, Charles Henry Stanley.
The self-cure of consumption without medicine. New York, 1904. 3799a.100

Germany.
Vaccination law of April 8th, 1874. Berlin, 1904. 47 pp. Charts. 5793.106

Reichskommissar für die Weltausstellung in St. Louis.
German educational exhibition, World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. Medicine. [Introduction by R. Kutner.] Berlin, 1904. Plans. 3728.87
There is a German edition on shelf-no. 3728.80.

Hefferan, Mary.
A comparative and experimental study of bacilli producing red pigment. Jena, 1904. 55 pp. = 3794.147
Bibliography, pp. 45, 52–55.

Jay, Vincent.
An analysis of the mental condition of stammering and stuttering, with practical suggestions for home cure. [Detroit. 1904.] 4 pp. 7760.18

Lincoln, David Francis.
Sanity of mind: a study of its conditions, and of the means to its development and preservation. 3d impression. New York, 1903. = 7808.46

Metchnikov, Il'ya Il'itch. 1845–.
Immunity in infective diseases. Translated by Francis G. Binnie. Cambridge, 1905. Illus. 3795.170

Mexico. Ministerio de fomento. Dirección general de estadística.
Nomenclatura de las enfermedades. Estadística de las enfermedades. Estadística de las causas de defunción . . . Clasificación del Dr. Jacques Bertillon. México, 1901. = 3789.44

Walton, George Lincoln.
Eyestrain, its importance, and its limitations. [Boston, 1905.] 23 pp. = 3803.119

Wilberforce, Albert Basil Orme.
The greatest of cruelties. [Providence, 1892.] 4 pp. = 5746.94
Extracts from a correspondence between "a well known London physician" and Canon Wilberforce in regard to vivisection.

Hygiene.

Bashore, Harvey Brown.
The sanitation of a country house. New York, 1905. Plates. 3768.200

Buffalo, N. Y. Department of Health.
Annual report, 1904. Buffalo, 1905. 52 pp. = *5766.18

Germany.
Law concerning the combating of diseases which constitute a common danger. From June the 30eth, 1900. Berlin, 1903. 18 pp. 3799.99

Kaiserliches Gesundheitsamt.
Belehrung über Gesundheitsschädigungen durch den Verkehr mit Rohhäuten. [Berlin. 190–?] 2 pp. 3800.113
On the danger of anthrax.

Directions for combating the plague. Translation of the official edition. [Berlin. 1904?] 76 pp. 3799.98

Ghent, Belgium. Commission médicale locale.
Stad Gent. Openbare gezondheid. — Ville de Gand. Hygiène publique. Gent, 1900. 31 pp. Diagrams. = 5768.34
In Flemish and French.

Food. Diet.

Langworthy, Charles Ford.
Fish as food. [Revised April 25, 1905.] Washington, 1905. 32 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Farmers' bulletin.] = 7995.63

Pattee, Alida Frances.
Practical dietetics, with reference to diet in disease. 3d edition. New York. [1905.] = 5767.183

United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Chemistry.
Food inspection decisions 1–25. [Washington, 1905.] 28 pp. = 5665.77

Science.

Archiv für Hydrobiologie und Planktonkunde. Herausgegeben von Otto Zacharias. Band 1, Heft 1. Stuttgart, 1905. Illus. *5882.20

Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.
Report upon the condition and progress of the Museums, for 1904, by Frederic A. Lucas. Brooklyn, 1905. 44 pp. Plates. = *7913.20

Burroughs, John. 1837–.
Ways of nature. Boston, 1905. Portrait. 3819.127

Clarke, John Mason, and D. Dana **Luther.**
Geologic map of the Tully Quadrangle. Albany, 1905. 38 pp. Map. [New York, State. State Museum of Natural History. Bulletin.] = *7825.1.82

Geology of the Watkins and Elmira Quadrangles. Albany, 1905. 29 pp. Map. Geological section. [New York, State. State Museum of Natural History. Bulletin.] = *7825.1.81

Cross, Roselle Theodore.
Crystals and gold. York, Nebraska, 1903. Portrait. 7867.43

Day, Arthur Louis, and Eugene Thomas **Allen.**
The isomorphism and thermal properties of the feldspars. Washington, 1905. 95 pp. Illus. Charts. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication.] = 7910.131
Contents. — Thermal study, Arthur L. Day and E. T. Allen. — Optical study, J. P. Iddings.

Germany. Reichskommissar für die Weltausstellung in St. Louis.
German educational exhibition, World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. Scientific instruments. [Introduction by St. Lindeck.] Berlin, 1904. Illus. Plans. 8037.128

Guyer, Michael Frederick.
Spermatogenesis of normal and of hybrid pigeons. Chicago, 1900. 61 pp. Plates. = 3885.33
Bibliography, pp. 57–59.

Harwood, W. S.
New creations in plant life: an authoritative account of the life and work of Luther Burbank. New York, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 3858.162

Hawaii. Board of Commissioners of Agriculture and Forestry. Division of Entomology.
Circular. No. 1. [Honolulu, 1905.] = *3897.80

Holferty, George Mellinger.
The archegonium of Mnium cuspidatum. Chicago, 1904. 22 pp. Plates. [University of Chicago. Hull Botanical Laboratory.] = 3855.121
Literature cited, pp. 122, 123.

Japan. Imperial Agricultural Experiment Station.
The San José scale in Japan. [By S. I. Kuwana, assisted by S. Onuki and S. Hori.] Nishigahara, 1904. 38 pp. Plates. 3895.37
Some of the plates are colored.

Lindgren, Waldemar, 1860– , and Frederick Leslie **Ransome.**
Report of progress in the geological resurvey of the Cripple Creek district, Colorado. Washington, 1905. 36 pp. [United States. Geological Survey. Bulletin.] = *7872.55.254

Livingston, Burton Edward.
The effect of the osmotic pressure of the medium upon the growth and reproduction of organisms. Chicago, 1903. 24 pp. = 5822.141

Lyon, Florence May.
A study of the sporangia and gametophytes of Selaginella apus and Selaginella rupestris. Chicago, 1901. 34 pp. Plates. [University of Chicago. Hull Botanical Laboratory.] = 3855.122
Bibliography, pp. 186, 187.

Merrill, George Perkins, editor.
Catalogue of the types and figured specimens of fossils, minerals, rocks and ores in the Department of Geology, United States National Museum. Part 1. Washington, 1905. = *3904.50.53

Peet, Louis Harman.
fique.] 5919.76
Trees and shrubs of Prospect Park. New York. [1902.] 3849a.5

Poincaré, Jules Henri.
La valeur de la science. Paris. [1905. Bibliothèque de philosophie scienti-

Thompson, Ernest Evan Seton-.
Animal heroes: being the histories of a cat, a dog, a pigeon, a lynx, two wolves & a reindeer. New York, 1905. Plates. Vignettes. 3888.157

Varigny, Charles Auguste Hippolyte Henry Grosnier de.
La nature et la vie. Paris, 1905. 5829a.164

Watson, John Broadus.
Animal education: an experimental study on the psychical development of the white rat, correlated with growth of its nervous system. Chicago, 1903. Illus. Diagrams. = 3884.154

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Green, Edwin Luther.
The Indians of South Carolina. Columbia, S. C. [1904.] 68 pp. 4369a.283

Moore, Clarence Bloomfield.
Certain aboriginal remains of the Black Warrior River. Certain aboriginal remains of the lower Tombigbee River. Certain aboriginal remains of Mobile Bay and Mississippi Sound. Miscellaneous investigation in Florida. Philadelphia, 1905. Illus. Maps. = 4360.159

Chemistry. Physics.

Acree, Solomon Farley.
On sodium phenyl and the action of sodium on ketones. Easton, Pa., 1903. 23 pp. = 5976.302

Beatty, Wallace Appleton.
The action of carbon monoxide on sodium alcoholates alone and in the presence of salts of fatty acids. Easton, Pa., 1903. 23 pp. = 5976.300

Germany. Reichskommissar für die Weltausstellung in St. Louis.
German educational exhibition, World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. Chemistry. [Introduction by C. Harries.] Berlin, 1904. Plans. 3977.182
There is a German edition on shelf-no. 3977.181.

Goldthwaite, Nellie Esther.
On substituted benzhydrol derivatives and bromcyanacetic ether. Easton, Pa., 1903. 26 pp. = 5976.301

Richards, Theodore William, and Roger Clark **Wells.**
A revision of the atomic weights of sodium and chlorine. Washington, 1905. 70 pp. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication.] = 7910.128

Schoch, Eugene Paul.
The red and yellow mercuric oxides and the mercuric oxychlorides. Easton, Pa., 1903. 24 pp. = 5974.84

Slosson, Edwin Emery.
On acylhalogenamine derivatives and the Beckmann rearrangement. Easton, Pa., 1903. 32 pp. = 5976.303

Stillman, Thomas Bliss.
Engineering chemistry: a manual of quantitative chemical analysis for the use of students, chemists & engineers. 3d edition. Easton, Pa., 1905. Illus. 5972.23

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Boston Colloquium, The. Lectures on mathematics delivered from September 2 to 5, 1903, before members of the American Mathematical Society in connection with the summer meeting held at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. New York, 1905. 3934.172
Contents. — Linear systems of curves on algebraic surfaces, by H. S. White. — Forms of non-Euclidean space, by F. S. Woods. — Selected topics on the theory of divergent series and of continued fractions, by E. B. Van Vleck.

Cabreira, Antonio. 1868–.
Quelques mots sur les mathématiques en Portugal: notice et défense des travaux de Antonio Cabreira. Avec biographie de l'auteur par A. Santos Lucas. Lisbonne, 1905. 75 pp. Portraits. = 3934.170

Hamilton, William Albert.
On the convergency of the series used in the determination of the elements of parabolic orbits, and the errors introduced in the elements by imperfections of the observations. Chicago, 1903. 32 pp. = 3934.168

Lord. Henry Curwen.
The elements of geodetic astronomy for civil engineers. Columbus, Ohio., 1904. Diagrams. Tables. 7929.80

Manning, William Albert.
On the primitive groups of classes $2p$ and $3p$. Dissertation . . . [Leland Stanford Junior University. Lancaster, Pa., 1903. 1905.] 14 pp. = **E.5122.84

Miranda Marron, Manuel.
La estrella polar y el eje de la tierra. México, 1905. 23 pp. Diagrams. = 5929a.113

Murray, Daniel Alexander.
A first course in infinitesimal calculus. New edition. New York, 1904. Diagrams. **E.5129.140

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Aspenceristic, An, pseud.
A Spencerium in symbols. Cambridge, 1904. 7 pp. = 3607.83
Written to ridicule Herbert Spencer's theories.

Harrison, Frederic. 1831–.
The Herbert Spencer Lecture delivered at Oxford, March 9, 1905. Oxford, 1905. 31 pp. 3605.242

Optimist, The, and Kingdom of Heaven. Vol. 1–4. no. 1. Anderson, Ind. [etc.]. 1864–1868. *N.1129.6
A spiritualist periodical.
No more was published. The titles vary.

Thompson, Helen Bradford.
Psychological norms in men and women. Chicago, 1903. Diagrams. = 3604.243
Bibliography, pp. 183–188.

Education. Children.

Adamson, John William.
Pioneers of modern education, 1600–1700. Cambridge, 1905. 3599.264

Association amicale des anciens élèves de l'École municipale supérieure Turgot.
Notice sur l'Association . . . [Paris, 1904.] 6 pp. Plate. 5591.97
Prepared for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition.

Association pour l'éducation et le patronage de la jeunesse.
Notice historique et biographique sur le fonctionnement de l'œuvre et les résultats obtenus. [Paris, 1904.] 4 pp. 5591.95

Bagley, William Chandler.
The educative process. New York, 1905. 3599.258

Baldwin, William Alpheus.
School gardens and their relation to other school work. [Philadelphia, 1905.] 15 pp. Illus. [American Civic Association.] = 3994.166
Recent school-garden publications, pp. 14, 15.

Belgium.
Direction de l'enseignement moyen.
Note on the elementary lessons of navigation given at the royal athenæa and at the state secondary schools for boys. [Brussels, 1904.] 42 pp. Table. 3597.283
The training in gymnastics in the state secondary schools. [Brussels, 1904.] 70 pp. Tables. 3597.282
Direction de l'enseignement supérieur, des sciences et des lettres.
The degrees of doctor of laws and of notary "candidat notaire." [Brussels, 1904.] 34 pp. 3597.279
The degree of doctor of medicine, surgery and midwifery, and the examination for apothecary. [Bruxelles, 1904.] 46 pp. Tables. 3597.278
Doctorate in philosophy and letters. [Bruxelles, 1904.] 14 pp. 3597.272
Doctorate in physical and mathematical sciences, and in natural sciences. [Bruxelles, 1904.] 38 pp. Tables. 3597.277
Note on the conferring of the special scientific diploma. [Brussels, 1904.] 20 pp. 3597.275
Note on the history of higher education in Belgium. [Brussels, 1904.] 84 pp. 3597.271
Note on the teaching of geography in the Belgian universities. [Bruxelles, 1904.] 24 pp. 3597.273
Note on the technical schools connected with the Belgian universities. [Brussels, 1904.] 46 pp. 3597.274
These papers were all issued on the occasion of the Belgian exhibition at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904.

Boston, Mass. Public Latin School. Lawrence Prizes.
Praeceptor de Praemiis Lavrentianis pronvntiabit. [IV. Non. Ivn. Bostoniae, MDCCCCV.] 4 pp. = 2390a.77

Findlay, Joseph John.
Principles of class teaching. London, 1902. [Macmillan's Manuals for teachers.] 3598.337

France. Ministère de l'instruction publique.
Le Musée pédagogique, 1879–1904. Historique & régime actuel. Melun, 1904. 44 pp. Plate. Plans. 3597.266

García Merou, Juan, compiler.
Leyes, decretos y resoluciones sobre intrucción superior, secundaria, normal y especial. Buenos Aires, 1900. 2 v. = 3661.84

Hitz, John, Superintendent of the Volta Bureau.
Dr. A. Graham Bell's private experimental school. Washington, 1898. 23 pp. Portraits. Plates. = 5592.94
Reprint from Histories of American schools for the deaf.

Kippenberger, Frances.
Milwaukee public schools. School decoration. Milwaukee, 1904. 6 pp. = 4079.312

Koch, Edward V.
Milwaukee public schools. "Barracks," or portable school houses. Milwaukee, 1904. 20 pp. Plans. = 4099a.124

Lighthouse, The. [Monthly.] Vol. 1–6. Wilmington, N. C., 1872–86. 6 v. in 1. = *7290.36
This periodical was published in the interests of the Tileston Normal School at Wilmington.

Lilley, Henrietta M.
The second school year. A course of study with detailed selection of lesson material, arranged by months, and correlated. Syracuse, N. Y., 1901. Portrait. 3599a.31
List of books, pp. 219–221.

Lutheran Church in the United States. Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and other States.
Exhibit of parochial schools . . . at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. [Compiled] by F. Lindemann. St. Louis, 1904. 16 pp. 3593.274

Massachusetts. Commission on the Method of Supporting Public Schools.
[Report. Boston, 1903.] 38 pp. 3598.334

Michel, Henry. 1857–.
Notes sur l'enseignement secondaire. Paris, 1902. 3599.260

Milwaukee. Public Schools.
Manual training in the grades [by] Ida Hood Clark. Manual training — high schools [by] Seymour L. Smith. Milwaukee, 1904. 13 pp. = 3599a.257
The Public Museum as an educational factor [by] Henry B. Ward. The work of the Milwaukee public schools at the Public Museum [by] Harriet B. Merrill. Milwaukee, 1904. 13 pp. = 3599a.256

Monut Hermon School, Mount Hermon, Mass.
Catalogue. 1893–94. Mount Hermon, 1893. 54 pp. Plates. = *4499a.402

National Society for the Scientific Study of Education.
Yearbook, 1st–3d. Edited by Charles A. McMurry. [Chicago, 1902–]1904. Plates. *5595.141

New York, City. Department of Education.
Course of study for all high schools except commercial high schools. [New York City.] 1904. 8 pp. 3599a.42

New York, State.
Department of Public Instruction.
Circular of information and instruction relative to the provisions of "Compulsory Education Law." [Albany, 1903.] 11 pp. 3668.46
Regulations for teachers training schools and classes in cities. 1903. Albany, 1903. 22 pp. 3593.282
Bureau of Training Classes.
Bulletin. 1903. [Albany, 1903.] 48 pp. *3593.281
Education Department.
Examinations for State Certificates, 1904. Circular, regulations and program. [Albany, 1904.] 25 pp. 3593.283
Law Division.
How to conduct annual school meetings in common school districts and in union free school districts. [Albany, 1904.] 15 pp. 3668.45

Philadelphia, Penn. Public Industrial Art School.
Statement of the object of the school by the Director [J. Liberty Tadd]. Philadelphia. 1904. 8 pp. Illus. = 3593.158

Prussia. Koeniglich-preussisches Ministerium der geistlichen, Unterrichts- und Medizinal-Angelegenheiten.
Statistische Nachrichten über das Unterrichtswesen. Instruction. Official returns. In amtlichen Auftrage zusammengestellt von A. Petersilie. Berlin, 1904. 3599a.259
German and English.
Published for distribution at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition.

Rome. Uffizio comunale di pubblica istruzione.
Relazione sull' andamento delle scuole comunali di Roma nell' anno 1876–77. Roma, 1877. 33 pp. = 5590.123

Schuler, Dominic H.
Milwaukee public schools. Historical sketch. Milwaukee, 1904. 14 pp. 3599a.253

Smithyman, William Lincoln.
Milwaukee public schools. Supplementary reading. Milwaukee, 1904. 25 pp. = 3599a.254
Contains lists of supplementary readers.

Union of Parents and Teachers. Paris.
The Union of Parents and Teachers intends chiefly . . . [Paris, 1904.] Broadside. 3593.284

Université de Lyon.
Année scolaire 1903–1904. [Lyon, 1904.] 49 pp. Plates. = 5329a.56

University of Wisconsin. College of Mechanics and Engineering.
[Descriptive circular, with register of graduates.] Madison, 1904. Plates. 4492.223

Welton, James.
The logical bases of education. London, 1904. [Macmillan's Manuals for teachers.] 3598.339

West Virginia. Department of Free Schools.
History of education in West Virginia. Charleston, 1904. Illus. Portraits. = 3595.332

Wettstein, Frances.
Milwaukee public schools. School for the Deaf. Milwaukee, 1904. 9 pp. = 5599.158

Wisconsin.
Milwaukee public schools. Wisconsin School Board law for cities of 150,000 inhabitants . . . Milwaukee, 1904. 19 pp. = 3668.47

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Adler, Felix.
The essentials of spirituality. [5th impression.] New York, 1905. 96 pp. 3488.183

Atkinson, Edward. 1827–1905.
Cost of war and warfare, over-sea expansion and imperialism, eight years, to June 30, 1905, over $1,531,000,000. Brookline, Mass., 1905. 6 pp. = 7571.81

Ball, John, M.D.
The foundations of life. Being an exposition of man's nature, origin and destiny. San Francisco. [1904.] 18 pp. = 3498.117

Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah.
The young man and the world. New York, 1905. 3588.238

Call, Annie Payson.
A man of the world. Boston, 1905. 64 pp. 3589a.87

Fairchild, Mrs. C. M.
The rich poor horse and the poor rich horse. [Providence. 190–?] 4 pp. Illus. [Humane Education Committee.] = 7574.78
A protest against check-reins and other abuses.

Hamilton, Harold.
Cigarettes. A fair and unbiased statement concerning this growing evil by a reformed victim. 2d edition. [Chicago. 1905?] 32 pp. Illus. = 3577.138

International Peace Congress. 13th. Boston, 1904.
Official report of the Congress. Boston, 1904. = *7571.79

McFethries, John.
On behalf of universal peace. The foolishness of war and its effects upon the human race. [Springfield, 1901.] 7 pp. = 7579a.40
To His Imperial Highness the Emperor of Russia. [A plea for peace. Springfield. 1901?] 2 pp. = 7579a.41

Universal Peace Congress, Boston, 1904.
Official report. Boston, 1904. = *7572.266

Whiting, Lilian.
The joy that no man taketh from you. Boston, 1905. 84 pp. 3449a.320

Wilson, Floyd Baker.
Man limitless. New York. [1905.] Portrait. 7607.130

Religion. Theology.

Briggs, Lloyd Vernon.
History and records of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church, of Scituate, Mass., 1725–1811, of Hanover, Mass., 1811–1903. [Boston.] 1904. *2352.105.2

Brown, Robert Christopher Lundin.
Klatsassan, and other reminiscences of missionary life in British Columbia. London, 1873. Portrait. Plates. Map. 3539.88

Christian movement, The, in its relation to the new life in Japan. [Edited by Daniel Crosby Greene.] 3d annual issue. Tokyo, 1905. = 3536.86

Creed, The, of Christ. London, 1905. 3478.39

Cressey, Frank Graves.
The Church and young men. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago.] Chicago, 1904. = 5543.158
Bibliography, pp. 228–233.

Crothers, Samuel McChord.
The baptism of fire. A sermon. Cambridge. [1905.] 10 pp. = 7469a.102
The inevitable warfare. A sermon. Cambridge. [1905.] 10 pp. = 7469a.103

Doggett, Lawrence Locke.
History of the Young Men's Christian Association. Vol. 1. New York, 1896. Portrait. = 5542.113
General and Association literature, pp. 186–191.

Donaldson, James, LL.D. 1831–.
The Westminster Confession of Faith, and the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England; the legal, moral, and religious aspects of subjection to them. London, 1905. 3458.205

Fouard, Constant, Abbé.
Saint John and the close of the Apostolic Age. New York, 1905. Portrait. 3429.218

Gates, Errett.
The early relation and separation of Baptists and Disciples. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago]. Chicago, 1904. = 5546.15
Bibliography, p. 7.

Harper, William Rainey.
The prophetic element in the Old Testament. For use in advanced Bible classes. Chicago, 1905. [Constructive Bible studies. College series.] 3425.165

Hymnarium Parisiense.
Hymnarium Parisiense. Das Hymnar der Zisterzienser-Abtei Pairis im Elsass. Aus zwei Codices des 12. und 13. Jahrhunderts herausgegeben und kommentiert von Carl Weinmann. Regensburg, 1905. 81 pp. Plate. 8044.159

Jesuits.
Constitutiones Societatis Jesu Latinæ et Hispanicæ cum earum declarationibus. Matriti, MDCCCXCII. = *3510.5

Ladd, George Trumbull.
The philosophy of religion. New York, 1905. 2 v. 3486.179

Marolles, Victor de.
Le Cardinal Manning. Préface de Ferdinand Brunetière. Paris, 1905. Portrait. [Les grands hommes de l'Église au XIXe siècle.] 5559a.177

Matthews, T. T.
Thirty years in Madagascar. New York, 1904. Portraits. Plates. Map. 3535.80
Treats largely of missionary work.

Miller, Henry K., editor.
History of the Japan Mission of the Reformed Church in the United States, 1879–1904. Philadelphia, 1904. Illus. Portraits. = 3533.126

Murray, John O'Kane.
Little lives of the great saints. New York, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 5557.98

Ohio State Camp Meeting Association.
Feast of Tabernacles. 1870–1904. Sychar Annual. The 44th Ohio State camp meeting opens at Camp Sychar . . . 1904. [Canton, 1904.] Portraits. Plate. = 5449.157

Resch, Gotthold.
Das Apostoldecret nach seiner ausserkanonischen Textgestalt. Leipzig, 1905. [Gebhardt and Harnack.] *3504.50.N.F.13.Part 3
Relates to Acts, chapter 15.

Richards, William Rogers.
God's choice of men. A study of Scripture. New York, 1905. 3455.156
"A new-fashioned treatment of the old-fashioned doctrines of God's election of men." — *Introduction.*

See, Edwin F.
The teaching of Bible classes; principals and methods. With special reference to classes of young men and boys. New York, 1905. 7439.146
Each chapter contains references for reading.

Stevens, George Barker.
The Christian doctrine of salvation. New York, 1905. [International theological library.] 3455.154

United Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Xenia, Ohio.
General catalogue, 1900. Xenia. [1900.] = *4485.252

Wharey, James Blanton. 1872–.
A study of the sources of Bunyan's allegories, with special reference to Deguileville's Pilgrimage of man. Baltimore, 1904. = 5447.146

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Argentine Republic.
Cámara de diputados.
Divorcio. Debates en la Cámara de diputados. Buenos Aires, 1902. = *5589.277

Ministerio de justicia é instrucción pública. División de justicia.
Administración de justicia de la capital. Leyes, decretos y reglamentos. Edición oficial. Buenos Aires, 1904. = *3631.10

Australia.
An act relating to patents of inventions. Sydney. [1903.] 28 pp. = *Patent Room 20.118

Patent Office.
The Australian Official Journal of Patents. 1905. No. 1–6. Melbourne, 1905. = *Patent Room
A weekly publication.

Deming, Horace Edward.
Summing up for the petitioners in the matter of charges preferred against Asa Bird Gardiner, District Attorney of New York County. [Anon.] New York City, 1900. 92 pp. = 4229a.99

Hellmann, Friedrich.
Das Konkursrecht der Reichsstadt Augsburg. Breslau, 1905. [Untersuchungen zur deutschen Staats- und Rechtsgeschichte.] *7616.54.76

Livingston, Edward. 1764–1836.
Exposé d'un système de législation criminelle pour l'État de la Louisiane et pour les États-Unis d'Amérique. Précédé d'une préface par Charles Lucas, et d'une notice historique par Mignet. Paris, 1872. 2 v. [Économistes et publicistes contemporains.] = 3616.20
Translated from A system of penal law, for the State of Louisiana [3610.5] and A system of penal law for the United States of America [3621.3; 3670.8].

McKeag, Edwin Corwin.
Mistake in contract. A study in comparative jurisprudence. New York, 1905. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.23.2

Martínez Baca, Eduardo.
Reseña histórica de la legislación minera en México. México, 1901. 74 pp. 5665.79

Mexico. Ministerio de fomento. Oficina de patentes y marcas.
Instrucciones sobre concesión de patentes de privilegio. Mexico, 1904. 15 pp. = *Patent Room 20.117

Missouri.
Corporation laws, revised statutes of 1889 and amendatory acts of 1901 and 1903, and classified annotation. Compiled by Sam B. Cook, Secretary of State. Jefferson City. [1904.] = *3675.61

Ontario, Province.
The mines act. Revised Statutes of Ontario 1897, cap. 36, as amended. Toronto, 1903. 46 pp. *7034.99

Reitzenbaum, Selmar, editor and translator.
Literal translation of the German patent law, with German technical phraseology (in parentheses), of German patent rule and practice, as well as requirements and costs of continental patents. Berlin, 1902. 16 pp. = *Patent Room 20.122

Scotland. Justiciary Court.
The records of the proceedings, 1661–1678. Edited by W. G. Scott-Moncrieff. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1905. [The Scottish History Society. Publications.] *4525.150

Smith, Frederick Edwin, and Norman Wise **Sibley.**
International law, as interpreted during the Russo-Japanese War. Boston, 1905. *3611.73

Storey, Moorfield.
Address on lawlessness read at the ninth annual meeting of the Maryland State Bar Association, 1904. [Boston? 1904.] 21 pp. = 7631.18

Thomson-Houston Electric Company.
Underrunning trolley case. (Van Depoele reissue patent no. 11,872.) Thomson-Houston Electric Company, complainant-appellant, *vs.* Black River Traction Company, defendant-appellee. Judge Wallace's opinion filed in the U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, second circuit, Jan. 23, 1905. New York, 1905. 13 pp. = 7692.108

United States. Patent Office.
Roster of registered attorneys entitled to practice before the Office. Washington, 1904. 94 pp. = *Patent Room 29.36

Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co.
Tesla split-phase motor. Patents nos. 511,559 and 511,560. Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, complainant, *vs.* Diamond Meter Company, defendant. Order for injunction filed in the U. S. Circuit Court, Southern District of Illinois, August 3, 1905. New York. [1905.] 2 pp. = 7693.166

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Argentine Republic. Ministerio de obras públicas.
Exposition de Saint Louis . . . Index explicatif des objects exposés par le Ministère des travaux publics de la République Argentine . . . Buenos Aires, 1904. 31 pp. 8021.138

Atherton, William H.
An introduction to the design of beams, girders and columns in machines and structures, with examples in graphic statics. London, 1905. Plates. Charts. Diagrams. 8018.279

Austria.
Kaiserlich-koenigliches Handelsministerium. Direktion für den Bau der Wasserstrassen.
Austrian waterways-exhibition. Ausstellung der österr. Wasserstrassen. Louisiana Purchase Exposition St. Louis, 1904. [Vienna, 1904.] 63 pp. 5947.43
In English and German.

Kaiserlich-koenigliches Ministerium für Cultus und Unterricht.
Universal Exhibition, St. Louis, 1904. Exhibition of professional schools for arts and crafts. Vienna, 1904. 58 pp. Plates. = 8021.146

Belgium. Office du travail.
Les moteurs électriques dans les industries à domicile. 1. L'industrie horlogère suisse. 2. Le tissage de la soie à Lyon. 3. L'industrie de la rubanerie à Saint-Étienne. Rapport . . . par Ernest Dubois, [et] Armand Julin. Bruxelles, 1902. = 4013.174

Bell Telephone Companies.
At expositions. Three world's fairs mark the progress of the greatest American invention. [St. Louis? 1904.] 9 pp. Illus. = 7969a.44
The Bell Telephone Companies operate in every state and territory in the Union. They "cover the ground." [St. Louis? 1904.] 6 pp. Illus. = 7969a.45
Engineering. The engineering part of the work. [St. Louis? 1904.] 5 pp. = 7969a.53
Farmers' lines. Adequate facilities at moderate rates. [St. Louis? 1904.] 11 pp. Illus. = 7969a.49
A German version is on shelf-number 7969a.50.
Housing the telephone. Second largest holder of real estate in the country. [St. Louis? 1904.] 7 pp. Illus. = 7969a.54
Long line talk. Growth of the long distance business. [St. Louis? 1904.] 6 pp. Map. = 7969a.46
Novel uses. How the telephone is adapted to special uses. [St. Louis? 1904.] 8 pp. Illus. = 7969a.51
Time-saving. Prompt service throughout the year, day and night. [St. Louis? 1904.] 6 pp. = 7969a.52
The troubleman. What the maintenance of good service means. [St. Louis? 1904.] 8 pp. Illus. = 7969a.47
These pamphlets were issued in connection with the St. Louis Exposition of 1904.

Benjamin, Charles Henry.
Notes on heat and steam. 3d edition. Cleveland, 1905. Diagrams. Chart. 3969.257

Burrell, Caroline Benedict.
A little cook book for a little girl. By the author of "Gala-day luncheons." Boston. [1905.] 8007.96

Chicago. Board of Trustees of the Sanitary District of Chicago.
Sanitary District of Chicago. A concise report on its organization, resources, constructive work, methods and progress . . . Prepared by the Chief Engineer. Chicago, 1896. 22 pp. Plates. Map. 4010a.173
A report on the Chicago Drainage Canal.

City Club of New York.
The useless loss of water by preventable waste and leakage in the Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx. [New York York City, 1902.] 22 pp. = 5949.74

Electric Storage Battery Company.
The application of storage batteries to railway plants. The . . . "Chloride accumulator" in the electrification of steam railroads. Philadelphia. [1905.] 7 pp. Illus. Maps. Chart. = 4013.117

Fairchild, A. N.
Milwaukee public schools. Cooking schools. Milwaukee, 1904. 60 pp. Illus. = 8009a.105
Contains recipes.

Furukawa, J.
Brief descriptions of Furukawa's mines, copper works and coke manufactory. [Tokyo, 1904.] 16 pp. 7863.147
Prepared for the St. Louis Exposition.

Germany. Reichskommissar für die Weltausstellung in St. Louis.
Sonder-Katalog für die Sammel-Ausstellung deutscher Nahrungsmittel und Weine. St. Louis 1904. Special catalogue of the German food and wine exhibition. St. Louis, 1904. Berlin. [1904.] 8007.95
In German and English.

Gironci, Maria, translator and compiler.
Italian recipes for food reformers. [Edited by E. B.] London, 1905. 88 pp. 8009a.132
Vegetarian dishes, including the use of such animal products as milk, eggs, butter, and cheese.

Green, Olive.
What to have for breakfast. New York, 1905. [Putnam's Homemaker series.] 8009a.135

Italy. Direzione generale dell' agricoltura. Corpo reale delle miniere.
Catalogo della mostra fatta dal Corpo reale delle miniere all' Esposizione universale di Saint Louis nel 1904, con speciale riguardo alla produzione italiana dei solfi e dei marmi . . . Roma, 1904. Charts. 3864.42

Lincoln, Mary Johnson, and Anna **Barrows.**
The home science cook book. Boston, 1902. 8009.165

Moss, Sanford Alexander.
The gas turbine, an "internal combustion" prime-mover. Ithaca, 1903. 48 pp. Diagrams. Chart. = 8013.241

Ochs, Louis.
The diamond mines of South Africa. Communications addressed to the "Office national du commerce extérieur." Translated from the French. Paris, 1904. 15 pp. 7869.90

Philippine Islands. Philippine Exposition Board.
Comadua ya inpangue pacabat na Junta filipina na Exposición ed calapagan. Panontonan ya 514 ia impaalaĝuey na Juntay Exposición. Sulat ya onlad aminoa to-n nen gobernador Taft. Panagnennengan . . . Manila, 1903. Illus. = 5038.65
Maikadua a ioarnak ti Junta filipina ti Exposición oenno pagsasalisálan. Linteg no. 514 a mamataud iti Junta ti Exposición. Surat kadaguiti sapasap ni agturay a Taft. Daguiti masapsapul nga ammoen . . . Manila, 1903. Illus. = 5038.64
Pangalawang lathalà ng̃ kapulungan sa Filipinas ng̃ tanghalan. Utos na ika 514, nag-aatas ng̃ kapulung̃an ng̃ tanghalan. Kalatas ng̃ gobernador Taft. Anyaya, mg̃a kasaysayan at paunawà . . . Manila, 1903. Illus. = 5038.63
Sògô ng̃a ika 514 ng̃a nagapatùkud sang Junta sang Exposición. Sulát ng̃a circular sang gobernador ng̃a si Taft. Mg̃a pahibaló kag mg̃a pagtùdlô . . . Manila, 1903. Illus. = 5038.62

Pratt, Joseph Hyde.
The production of abrasive materials in 1902. [Washington, 1903.] 22 pp. 5867.68

Prelini, Charles.
Earth and rock excavation. New York, 1905. Illus. 4015.101

Prussia. Koeniglich-preussisches Ministerium für Handel, Gewerbe und oeffentliche Arbeiten.
International Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Guide through the hydraulic engineering exhibit arranged by the Royal Prussian Ministry of Public Works. Berlin, 1904. 29 pp. Plan. Vignettes. 5946.76
Weltausstellung St. Louis 1904. Führer durch die Sammel-Ausstellung aus dem Gebiete des Wasserbaus veranstaltet vom Königlich preussischen Ministerium der öffentlichen Arbeiten. Berlin, 1904. Illus. Maps. Plans. 5945.87

Pullen, William Wade Fitzherbert.
Steam engineering. A treatise on boilers, steam, gas and oil engines, and supplementary machinery . . . 2d edition, enlarged. Manchester. [190–?] Illus. Plans. Diagrams. Charts. 8016.247

Rueffert, F. W.
Leitfaden zum Selbst-Studium für Uhren-Besitzer,-Liebhaber und Interessenten. Berlin. [189–?] 30 pp. Illus. = 8035.25

St. Louis, Missouri. Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904.
Bulgaria at the Universal Exposition, St. Louis 1904. Official catalogue. [St. Louis, 1904.] 48 pp. Portraits. Plates. 8021.152

Shull, George Harrison.
Stages in the development of Sium cicutaefolium. Washington, 1905. 28 pp. Illus. Charts. [Carnegie Institution of Washington.] = 7910.130

Sociedad de fomento fabril.
Catálogo de la exposición permanente y museo indsutrial. 1. 1904. Santiago de Chile, 1904. = 4026.126

Soyer, Alexis Benoit.
The gastronomic regenerator: a simplified and entirely new system of cookery, with nearly two thousand practical receipts . . . 6th edition. London, 1849. Portrait. Plates. *8002.66

United States.
Geological Survey.
Platinum resources of the United States. [Washington, 1905.] 4 pp. = 7862.125
A circular asking for samples of supposed platiniferous sands.

Signal Office.
Handbook of submarine cables. By Major Edgar Russel. With a supplementary chapter on factory testing,

by Major Samuel Reber. Washington, 1905. Illus. = 7962.148

West Australian mining industry. Perth, 1904. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plans. = *5860.85

Williams, Archibald.
The romance of modern mechanism. Philadelphia, 1906. Plates. 8038.79

Woodbury, Charles Jeptha Hill.
The engineer as an economist. An address. Potsdam, 1905. 22 pp. = 3945.88

Yale, Charles G.
California mines and minerals. Sacramento. [1904.] 33 pp. Plates. Maps. [California. State Mining Bureau.] = *7862.68.35

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries. Forestry. Irrigation.

Ahsbahs, G.
Holsteins Pferdezucht. Horse-breeding in Holstein. Universal Exposition, St. Louis, U. S. A., 1904. [Glückstadt, 1904.] 26 pp. Illus. Maps. 6009b.51
In German and English.

Austin, Alfred.
The garden that I love. London, 1905. Colored plates. 3994.168

Darányi, Ignácz.
The state and agriculture in Hungary. Report of the Minister of Agriculture . . . on his agricultural administration during 1896–1903. Translated by Andrew György. London, 1905. Map. 3998.235

Decker, John Wright.
Elements of dairying. Columbus, 1903. Illus. 7998.51
Dairy literature, p. 115.

Hawaii. Board of Commissioners of Agriculture and Forestry. Division of Forestry.
Press bulletin. No. 1. [Honolulu, 1905.] = *3842.88

Herrington, Arthur.
The chrysanthemum: its culture. New York, 1905. Illus. Portrait. 3859a.178

Kearney, Thomas Henry, and Thomas Herbert **Means.**
Agricultural explorations in Algeria. Washington, 1905. 98 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.80

National Irrigation Congress, 12th, El Paso, 1904.
Official proceedings. Compiled by Guy Elliott Mitchell. Galveston, 1905. Portraits. = *3993.102

Piper, Charles Vancouver.
Grass lands of the south Alaska coast. Washington, 1905. 38 pp. Plates. Map. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.82

Prussia. Koeniglich-preussische Staats-Forstverwaltung.
Welt-Ausstellung zu St. Louis, Vereinigte Staaten von Nordamerika. Spezial-Katalog für die Ausstellung der Königlich preussischen Staats-Forstverwaltung. [Berlin, 1904.] 74 pp. 5945.88
The text is in German and English in parallel columns.

Ridgeway, William. 1853–.
The origin and influence of the thoroughbred horse. Cambridge, 1905. Illus. [Cambridge biological series.] 6009b.53

Southern Mexico Coffee and Rubber Company.
Facts and figures about the company and the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. [Boston. 1900?] 32 pp. Map. = 4465.199

Stevenson, William Henry, of Ames, Iowa, and I. O. **Schaub.**
Soil physics laboratory guide. New York, 1905. 92 pp. Illus. 5999.144

United States.
Department of Agriculture.
Bureau of Plant Industry.
Distribution of Centreville Sea Island cotton seed. [Washington, 1905.] 7 pp. = 7996.95
Distribution of the Rusk citrange in 1905. [Washington, 1905.] 4 pp. = 5856.24
Distribution of the Willits citrange in 1905. [Washington, 1905.] 4 pp. = 5856.25

University of Minnesota. Agricultural Experiment Station.
Memorandum on "Primost" flax. [By W. M. Hays. St. Anthony Park. 190–?] 2 pp. = 7996.94

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Louisiana.
Official copy of the militia law adopted by the State Legislature, January 23, 1862. Baton Rouge, 1862. 14 pp. *"20th".15b.1

Ruhl, Moritz, publisher.
Die Armee der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika . . . Bearbeitet von Arthur L. Bresler. Leipzig. [1891.] 38 pp. 19 colored plates. 3958.166
Die Armeen der Balkan-Staaten (Türkei — Griechenland — Rumänien — Serbien — Bulgarien — Montenegro) in ihren gegenwärtigen Uniformirungen . . . Leipzig. [1897.] 40 pp. 10 colored plates. 3958.162
Die deutsche Marine in ihrer gegenwärtigen Uniformierung . . . 7. Auflage . . . neu bearbeitet von Carl Schlawe. Leipzig. [1900.] Colored plates. 3958.161
Die deutschen Schutztruppen in Afrika (Südwestafrika, Ostafrika, Kamerun und Togo) in ihrer gegenwärtigen Uniformirung . . . Leipzig. [1897.] 34 pp. 7 colored plates. 3958.168

Die englische Armee in ihrer gegenwärtigen Uniformirung . . . Leipzig. [190–?] 42 pp. 17 colored plates. 3958.171

Die japanische Armee in ihrer gegenwärtigen Uniformierung . . . 3. Auflage. Leipzig. [1904.] 18 pp. Colored plates. 3958.165

Die rumänische Armee, ihre Organisation, Einteilung, Stärke und Uniformierung. Bearbeitet von Alexander J. V. Socecu. 2. Auflage. Leipzig. [190–?] 54 pp. Colored plates. 3958.163

Die Spanische Armee in ihrer gegenwärtigen Uniformirung . . . Leipzig. [1896.] 22 pp. Colored plates. 3958.164

Uniformen, Distinktions- und sonstige Abzeichen der gesamten oesterreich-ungarischen Wehrmacht . . . Neu bearbeitet von M. Judex. 4. Auflage. Leipzig, 1904. 75 pp. 23 colored plates. 3958.169

Strobl, Adolf.
Königgrätz. Kurze Darstellung der Schlacht am 3. Juli 1866. Wien, 1903. 2 v. Tables. 4823.65
Benützte Quellen, vol. 1, p. xii.

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Appalachian Mountain Club.
List of excursions for 1903. [Boston, 1903.] 4 pp. = 2389.124

Beldam, George William, and Charles Burgess **Fry.**
Great batsmen, their methods at a glance. London, 1905 Illus. Portraits. *4005.206

Beldam, George William, and J. H. **Taylor.**
Golf faults illustrated. London. [1905.] Illus. 4009.310

Call, William Timothy.
R. D. Yates, checker player. New York, 1905. Portrait. 4009a.252

Jahn, Johann Friedrich Ludwig Christoph, and Ernest **Eiselen.**
Die deutsche Turnkunst zur Einrichtung der Turnplätze. Herausgegeben von Hugo Rühl. Leipzig. [1905.] 4896.50.478

Louisiana. Louisiana State Commission of Louisiana Purchase Exposition.
Birds and fishes. By H. H. Kopman. [New Orleans, 1904.] 20 pp. 4009a.276
Treats mainly of field sports.

Yost, Fielding Harris.
Football for player and spectator. Ann Arbor, 1905. Illus. Portrait. Diagrams. 4009.308

Postage Stamps.

Cuba filatélica. Periódico de la Unión filatélica cubana. [Monthly.] Año 1, núm. 1–4. Habana, 1905. Plate. Facsimiles. = *2234.37

Fiction.

In English.

Arnim, Mary Annette Beauchamp, Grāfin von.
The Princess Priscilla's fortnight. By the author of "Elizabeth and her German garden." New York, 1905. 59.122

Crawford, Francis Marion.
Fair Margaret. New York, 1905. Plates. 59.123

Davis, Norah.
The Northerner. New York, 1905. 59.121
A story dealing with the negro problem and northern enterprise in the South.

Jacobs, William Wymark.
Captains all. New York, 1905. Plates. 59.124

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby.
Cap'n Eri. A story of the coast. New York, 1905. Plates. 59.126
Partners of the tide. New York, 1905. Illus. 59.125

Sidgwick, Cecily.
The Professor's legacy. New York, 1905. 59.117

Tarkington, Newton Booth.
The conquest of Canaan. New York, 1905. Plates. 59.119

Wharton, Edith.
The house of mirth. New York, 1905. Plates. 59.118

Wilkins, Mary Eleanor.
The debtor. New York, 1905. Plates. 59.120

In French.

Viaud, Louis Marie Julien.
La troisième jeunesse de Madame Prune. [Par] Pierre Loti [pseud. 30e édition]. Paris. [1905.] 6698.126
Pictures of Japanese life.

In German.

Champol, F.
Eine Gewissensfrage, Roman. Übersetzung aus dem Französischen von E. Bagge. Leipzig. [1905.] 4896.50.478

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Barbour, Ralph Henry.
Four in camp. A story of summer adventures in the New Hampshire woods. New York, 1905. Illus. Z.F.5b 7

Bayliss, Clara Kern.
Lolami in Tusayan. Bloomington, Ill., 1903. Illus. Z.20g 3.2
An account of the Pueblo Indians in the form of a story.

Lolami, the little cliff-dweller. Bloomington, Ill., 1905. Illus. Z.20g 3.1
An account of the Cliff Dwellers in the form of a story.

Bond, Alexander Russell.
The scientific American boy; or, the camp at Willow Clump Island. New York, 1906. Illus. Z.70b 2.1

Chandler, Katherine.
In the reign of Coyote. Folk-lore from the Pacific coast. Boston. [1905.] Illus. Z.40h 15.1

Doubleday, Russell.
Stories of inventors: the adventures of inventors and engineers. True incidents and personal experiences. New York, 1905. Illus. Z.50a 3.1

Eggleston, George Cary.
A little history of colonial life. Life in the eighteenth century. New York, 1905. Illus. Z.20b 7.2

French, Allen.
The reform of Shaùn. Boston, 1905. Illus. Z.F.16f 2
True dog stories.

Johnston, Annie Fellows.
The Little Colonel's Christmas vacation. Boston, 1906. Illus. Z.F.11j 6

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, editor.
Myths that every child should know. A selection of the classic myths of all times for young people. New York, 1905. Illus. Z.40h 28.2

Munroe, Kirk.
For the Mikado; or, a Japanese middy in action. New York, 1905. Illus. Z.F.24m 5
A story of the Russo-Japanese war, beginning with life in the Naval Academy at Annapolis.

Perry, Florence.
A Japanese garland. By Florence Peltier [pseud.]. Illustrated by Genjiro Yeto. Boston. [1903.] Z.10f 3.12

Pyle, Howard.
The story of the champions of the Round Table. New York, 1905. Illus. Z.40h 34.1

St. John, Thomas Matthew.
Real electric toy-making for boys. New York. [1905.] Illus. Z.100k 6.4

Smith, Mary Prudence Wells.
The boy captive in Canada. Boston, 1905. Illus. Z.F.19s 14
Completes the story of Stephen Williams, begun in The boy captive of old Deerfield [Z.F.19s 13].

Stone, Gertrude Lincoln, and M. Grace Fickett.
Every day life in the colonies. Boston, 1905. Illus. Z.20b 18.1

Tappan, Eva March.
The golden goose, and other fairy tales translated from the Swedish. Boston, 1905. Illus. Z.F.2t 3

White, Eliza Orne.
An only child. With illustrations by Katharine Pyle. Boston, 1905. Z.F.20w 4

White, Mary.
The child's rainy day book. New York, 1905. Illus. Z.50b 2.1
Contents. — A foreword to mothers. — Simple home-made toys and games. — Basket weaving. — Knots with raffia and cord. — What a child can do with beads. — Clay working. — Indoor gardening. — Gifts and how to make them. — Paper flowers and toys. — Games for two or three to play.

Associations. Clubs. Societies.

Société de protection des Alsaciens-Lorrains demeurés Français.
Object and work of the Society. [Paris. 190–?] Broadside = 5578.203

Stiftung von Schnyder von Wartensee, Zürich.
Bericht über die Jahre 1894 bis 1903. Zürich, 1904. 13 pp. = *6204.18

Upton, William Henry.
Negro masonry. Being a critical examination of objections to the legitimacy of the masonry existing among the negroes of America. Cambridge, Mass., 1902. Portraits. = 7564.45

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

Academy of Sciences, St. Louis, Missouri.
Classified list of papers and notes contained in volumes 1–14 of the Transactions and Memoirs. [St. Louis, 1905.] 24 pp. = *7302.6
The Transactions are on shelf-number *7302.5

Freie Wort, Das. Frankfurter Halbmonatsschrift für Fortschritt auf allen Gebieten des geistigen Lebens. Herausgegeben von Carl Saenger. Jahrgang 1 (No. 1). Frankfurt am Main. [1901.] = *7347.7

Weston, Isaac.
The Massachusetts almanac for . . . 1783 . . . Salem. [1782.] 24 pp. Diagrams. = **H.99a.91
No more was published.

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Barbour, Ralph Henry.
Four in camp. Plates. Y 519.7

Bond, Alexander Russell.
The scientific American boy; or, the camp at Willow Clump Island. Illus. Y 985

Brown, Abbie Farwell.
The star jewels, and other wonders. Illus. Y 1191.5

Carl, Katharine Augusta.
With the Empress Dowager [Tze-Shi]. Portraits. Plates. Bt 9098

Chandler, Katherine.
In the reign of Coyote: folk-lore from the Pacific coast. Illus. Y 1628

Donnell, Annie Hamilton.
Rebecca Mary. Plates. 34d 1

Eggleston, George Cary.
Life in the eighteenth century: a little history of colonial life. Illus. Em 2552.2

Gissing, George Robert.
Will Warburton. A romance of real life. 26g 5

Harris, Joel Chandler.
Told by Uncle Remus: new stories of the old plantation. Illus. 12h 7

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, editor.
Practical plumbers' work. Illus. Ud 3868

James, Henry, Jr.
English hours. With illustrations by Joseph Pennell. Hc 4537

Lang, Leonora Blanche.
The red romance book. Edited by Andrew Lang. Illus. Y 5000.20

McCarthy, Justin.
A history of our own times. Vol. 4, 5. Dd 5410.2
Contents. — From the Diamond Jubilee, 1897, to the accession of King Edward VII.

Munroe, Kirk.
For the Mikado; or, a Japanese middy in action. Plates. Map. Y 6260.29
A story of the Russo-Japanese War, beginning with life in the Naval Academy at Annapolis.

The outcast warrior. A tale of the red frontier. Colored plates. Y 6260.28
Time, from 1850 to 1860.

Roosevelt, Theodore.
Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. Portraits. Plates. Wo 7590.2

Sherwood, Margaret.
The coming of the tide. Plate. 2278 2

Sidgwick, Cecily.
The Professor's legacy. 1598 3

Stanwood, Edward.
James Gillespie Blaine. Portrait. [American statesmen. 2d series.] Bb 910.2

Stone, Gertrude Lincoln, and M. Grace Fickett.
Every day life in the colonies. Plates. Y 8587

Tarkington, Booth.
The conquest of Canaan. Plates. 111t 6

Wharton, Edith.
The house of mirth. Plates. 107w 5

White, Eliza Orne.
An only child. With illustrations by Katharine Pyle. Y 9660.4

White, Mary.
The child's rainy day book. Illustrated by the author. Y 9659.2

Wilkins, Mary Eleanor.
The debtor. Plates. 15w 15

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Political Economy.

Bank of the Metropolis, Boston, Mass.
Private circular to stockholders. . . . April 1, 1859. [Boston, 1859.] Broadside. = 9332.174426
Signed Samuel A. Way.

Banks, Enoch Marvin.
The economics of land tenure in Georgia. New York, 1905. Charts. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.23.1

Dewey, Thomas Henry.
Legislation against speculation and gambling in the forms of trade, including "futures," "options" and "short sales." New York, 1905. 71 pp. 9332.673219

Groat, George Gorham.
Trade unions and the law in New York. A study of some legal phases of labor organizations. New York, 1905. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.19.3

Haggard, Henry Rider.
The poor and the land. Being a report on the Salvation Army colonies in the United States and at Hadleigh, England, with scheme of national land settlement. London, 1905. Plates. 3535.138

Johnson, Alvin Saunders.
Rent in modern economic theory: an essay in distribution. New York. [1902. American Economic Association.] *5560a.10.Series 3.Vol.3

Kelley, Florence.
Some ethical gains through legislation. New York, 1905. [The citizen's library.] 5588.229
Relates to the employment of children, hours of labor, women's rights, the sweating system and adulterations.

Kinsman, Delos Oscar.
The income tax in the Commonwealths of the United States. New York. [1903. American Economic Association.] *5560a.10.Series 3.Vol.4

Kirkman, Marshall Monroe. 1842–.
The science of railways. Revised and enlarged edition. [Vol. 1.] New York, 1905. 9385.a14
Contents. — [1.] Basis of railway rates and private vs. governmental management of railroads.
Index to authorities quoted, pp. 333–335.

Kramer, Stella.
The English craft gilds and the government. An examination of the accepted theory regarding the decay of the craft gilds. New York, 1905. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.23-4
Bibliography, pp. 148–152.

Laughlin, Peter P., editor.
The Royal Arcanum. Its mission and purposes. Buffalo. [1879.] 4 pp. = 7568.94
Issued by Harvard Council, No. 330, Cambridge, Mass.

Lebensversicherungsbank für Deutschland.
Rechenschaftsbericht, 35., 40., 43.–57. Gotha, 1863–85. 17 v. = *9368.34383

Mussey, Henry Raymond.
Combination in the mining industry: a study of concentration in Lake Superior iron ore production. New York, 1905. Map. Chart. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.23.No.3

Newcomb, Harry Turner.
Railway economics. Philadelphia, 1898. Tables. 9385.a13
Relates to the United States.

Robinson, Maurice Henry.
A history of taxation in New Hampshire. New York. [1902. American Economic Association.] *5560a.10.Series 3.Vol.3

Rollins, Montgomery, editor.
Laws regulating the investment of bank funds. A compilation of the laws of various states of the Union . . . 4th edition. Boston. [1905.] 9332.173a12

Scheltema, Johann Friederich.
De opiumpolitiek der regeering en de vrijheid der drukpers in Nederlandsch Indië. 's-Gravenhage, 1903. = 5044.68

Political Science.

Citizens' Union, New York City.
The city for the people! The best administration New York ever had. Campaign book. September, 1903. New York City. [1903.] = 4229a.82

City Club of New York.
The Brooklyn Bridge problem and its solution. [New York City, 1905.] 26 pp. Plate. Plans. = 4229a.98
Calendar of the New York City Charter. Giving all times fixed by the Charter at or within which the municipal officers are to perform certain duties, etc., etc. New York City, 1900. 54 pp. = *6493.31
General index of the New York City Charter. With table of amendments. New York City, 1900. 36 pp. = *6493.30
Memorandum in opposition to the "Brennan Bridge Bill." [New York City, 1900.] 6 pp. = 4229a.94
Memorandum in opposition to the Mount Vernon sewer bill. [New York City, 1900.] 3 pp. = 4229a.95
Memorandum in support of bills relating to New York City's water supply. [New York City, 1901.] 4 pp. = 4229a.97
Memorandum upon bills to increase expenditures of New York City. [New York City.] 1900. 19 pp. = 4229a.93
Mysterious street railway bills. Who wants them? What would they do? [New York City, 1903.] 4 pp. = 4229.178
Some facts about Unger. [New York City.] 1901. 12 pp. = 4229a.92
Statement by the City Club of New York as to candidates for municipal offices. [New York City, 1903.] 3 v. in 1. = 4229.177
To voters of open mind: . . . [New York City, 1901.] 4 pp. = 4229a.81

Committee on Ballot Reform.
Memorandum upon the present election law and the amendments thereto, as proposed by Senate Bill No. 98 . . . and Assembly Bill No. 159 . . . [New York City, 1901.] 20 pp. Illus. = 4229a.91

Dunning, William Archibald.
A history of political theories from Luther to Montesquieu. New York, 1905. 3568.261
Bibliography, pp. 435–448.
A continuation of his History of political theories, ancient and mediaeval [9320.1214].

École libre des sciences politiques, Paris.
Année scolaire 1903–1904. Organisation & programme des cours. Renseignements sur les carrières auxquelles l'École prépare. Paris. [1903.] 3569a.300

Public Franchise League.
Boston gas corporations *vs.* the public. A statement of the gas situation in 1905. [Boston, 1905.] 16 pp. = 9352.574a3

Sociology.

Bushee, Frederick Alexander.
Ethnic factors in the population of Boston. New York. [1903. American Economic Association.]
*5560a.10.Series 3.Vol.4

Citizen's Protective League, New York City.
Persecution of Negroes by roughs and policemen, in the City of New York, August, 1900. Statement and proofs written and compiled by Frank Moss. [New York City, 1900.] 79 pp. = 7586.163

Davies, Charles Huntington.
From slavery to freedom. [Aurora, Ill., 1900.] 3563.220
Contents. — The laws and means of social and material progress. — Some of the evils of competition and monopoly and some of the benefits of cooperation. — Standard of value and medium of exchange. — Institutions that tend to mitigate evils of rivalry and monopoly.—The Church. — The home. — Suffrage and civil government.

France. Commissaire général . . . pour l'Exposition de Saint Louis.
Section des enfants soumis à l'éducation pénitentiaire. Groupe 139. Catalogue des sujets, documents & objects présentés, Monographies. [Melun.] 1904. 88 pp. Vignettes. 5572.174

Gladden, Washington.
Christianity and socialism. New York. [1905.] 3569.306
Contents. — The Sermon on the Mount as the basis of social reconstruction. — Labor wars. — The programme of socialism. — The true socialism. — Lights and shadows of municipal reform.

Grands Magasins du Louvre, Paris.
Les institutions patronales. Presentées à l'Exposition Universelle, Saint-Louis–1904. [Paris, 1904.] 56 pp. Illus. = 5578.191

Greene, Francis Vinton.
The present condition of the Police Force. Address delivered before the City Club of New York, June 3, 1903. [New York City, 1903.] 8 pp. = 5579a.293

Junta general de socorros para los inundados de Léon.
Informe . . . a los donantes. León, 1891. 76 pp. 3940.62

Massachusetts Civic League.
A supplementary tramp bill. [Boston. 190–?] 3 pp. = 5579.209
Tramp Leaflets. 1. The work test. [Boston, 1903.] 6 pp. Chart. Map. = 5579.211

Public Documents.

United States.

Congress.
Regulation of railway rates. Hearings before the Commitee on Interstate Commerce, Senate of the United States . . . Washington, 1905. 5 v. Map. = *9385.973a34
Apr. 17– mtnv f,l]ti oldmgLa,M[1

Bureau of Standards.
Bureau circular. No. 1–10. [Washington, 1903–05.] = *9389.073a2
Laws concerning the weights and measures of the United States. Compiled by Louis A. Fischer and Henry D. Hubbard. Washington, 1904. = *9389.073

States. Territories. Accessions.

Massachusetts.
Boston.
Street Department.
Contract for furnishing bank gravel and sand. [Blank form.] Boston, 1898. 15 pp. = 6355.84
Chicopee.
Municipal register for 1893, 1897. Chicopee, 1894, 1898. 2 v. = *6318.68

Philippine Islands.
Bureau of Government Laboratories.
Report of the Superintendent for the year ended September, 1903. [Washington, 1904.] Plates. Maps. Charts. = 9325.914a23

Foreign.

Austria.
Kaiserlich-koenigliches Handelsministerium.
Arbeitsstatistisches Amt.
Die Verhältnisse im Schumachergewerbe. Wien, 1905. = *9338.4436a6

Bolivia.
Ministerio de hacienda e industria.
Memoria presentada á la legislatura de 1901. La Paz, 1901. = *9318.4

France.
Office du travail.
L'apprentissage industriel. Rapport sur l'apprentissage dans l'imprimerie. 1899–1901. Paris, 1902. = *9331.8644

FREE PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE CITY OF BOSTON

TO BE GIVEN IN THE

LOWELL INSTITUTE.

(Founded in 1836 by John Lowell, Jr., and Established in 1839.)

PROGRAMME FOR 1905–1906.

The Trustee of the Lowell Institute under the will of John Lowell, Jr., maintains annually in the City of Boston various Courses of Free Public Lectures. For the present — the sixty-seventh — season, four distinct Series are provided, to all of which Admission is Free (but only under certain conditions), as follows: —

I. **Public Lectures,** — in Huntington Hall, 491 Boylston Street.
II. **School for Industrial Foremen,** — under the Auspices of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
III. **Teachers' School of Science,** — mainly under the Auspices of the Boston Society of Natural History.
IV. **Courses for Workingmen,** — under the Auspices of the Wells Memorial Institute.

A. LAWRENCE LOWELL, *Trustee.*

W. T. SEDGWICK, *Curator.*

The Sixth Course will be four lectures by Dr. Wilhelm Ostwald, Professor of Chemistry in the University of Leipzig, on **Scientific Principles Underlying the Art of Painting.** 1. Pencil, Charcoal, and Pastel. 2. Water Colors, Fresco and Tempera. 3. Oil Painting. 4. Physiology and Psychology of Painting.

Mondays and Thursdays at 8 P. M., beginning Monday, January 1.

The Seventh Course will be eight lectures by George Pierce Baker, Professor of English in Harvard University, on **The Development of Shakspere as a Dramatist.** 1. The Public, and Dramatic Technique, in 1590. 2. The Stage of Shakspere (with stereopticon illustrations). 3. Early Experimentation. 4. The Dramatic Significance of Chronicle History. 5. Recognition of the Value of Plot and Structure (Midsummer Night's Dream, Romeo and Juliet, The Merchant of Venice). 6. High Comedy in Shakspere. 7. The Tragedies. 8. The Late Experimentation.

Tuesdays and Fridays at 8 P. M., beginning Tuesday, January 2.

The Eighth Course will be four lectures by John Hays Gardiner, Assistant Professor of English in Harvard University, on **The Literary Power of the English Bible.**

Mondays and Thursdays at 8 P. M., beginning Monday, January 29.

The Ninth Course will be eight lectures, illustrated by experiments, by Charles R. Cross, Professor of Physics in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, on **Recent Developments in Electricity.**

Mondays and Thursdays at 8 P. M., beginning Monday, February 12.

The Tenth Course will be eight lectures by Dr. Hans Hildebrand, Royal Antiquarian of Sweden, Director of Archaeological, Historical and Numismatic Collections of the Swedish Government, etc., on **Scandinavian Antiquities.**

Tuesdays and Fridays at 8 P. M., beginning February 13.

The Eleventh Course will be eight lectures by James Jackson Putnam, M.D., Professor of Neurology in Harvard University, on **Certain Prevalent Nervous Derangements and the Outlook for Their Prevention.**

Mondays and Thursdays at 8 P. M., beginning Monday, March 12.

Directions for securing tickets may be found in the October Bulletin.

Information regarding the Free Evening School for Industrial Foremen, the Teachers' School of Science, and the Evening Courses for Workingmen, will be found in the Bulletin for November, 1905, pp. 397, 398.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF SHAKESPEARE AS A DRAMATIST.

A short list of references suggested in connection with the lectures before the Lowell Institute by George Pierce Baker, Professor of English in Harvard University.

All titles in the lists illustrative of the Lowell Lectures are furnished in each case by the lecturer himself, who alone is responsible for their extent and character.

IN GENERAL.

Bagehot, Walter.
Shakespeare the man. An essay. New York, 1901. xv, 66 pp. Portrait. 4593.163

Lee, Sidney.
A life of William Shakespeare. New York, 1899. Portrait. Facsimiles. 4598.38

Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford.
Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. New York, 1901. [Shakespearean wars. Vol. 1.] *4590a.144
Bibliography, pp. 419–434.

Shakespeare, William.
A new variorum edition of Shakespeare. Edited by Henry Howard Furness. Vol. 1–14. Philadelphia, 1878–1904. *6591.2; B.H.Ref.911.1

Ulrici, Hermann.
Shakspeare's dramatic art. Translated [by A. J. W. M.]. London, 1846. 2597.13

Ward, Adolphus William.
A history of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. New and revised edition. London, 1899. 3 v. 2573.69

LECTURE I.

The Public and Dramatic Technique in 1590.

Brandl, Alois, editor.
Quellen des weltlichen Dramas in England vor Shakespeare. Ein Ergänzungsband zu Dodsley's Old English plays. Strassburg, 1898. *2902.50.80

Collins, John Churton.
The predecessors of Shakspeare. (In his Essays and studies. Pp. 91–192. London, 1895.) 4552.118

Dekker, Thomas.
The guls horne-booke. (In Saintsbury, G. Elizabethan and Jacobean pamphlets. Pp. 209–275. London, 1892.) 4559.127

Gayley, Charles Mills, editor.
Representative English comedies. With introductory essays and notes . . . From the beginning to Shakespeare. New York, 1903. 6606.44

Matthews, Brander.
The development of the drama. New York, 1903. 4395.182
See Chapter 1.

LECTURE II.

The Stage of Shakespeare.

Brodmeier, Cecil.
Die Shakespeare-Bühne nach den alten Bühnenanweisungen. Weimar, 1904. Plans. 4594.155

Cunningham, Peter, editor.
Extracts from the Accounts of the Revels at court in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I. London, 1842. [Shakespeare Society.] 4596.56

Hale, Edward Everett, Jr.
The influence of theatrical conditions on Shakespeare. (In Modern Philology. Vol. 1, pp. 171–192. Chicago, 1903.) *2950a.60.1

Henslow, Philip.
Diary, from 1591 to 1609. Edited by J. Payne Collier. London, 1845. [Shakespeare Society.] 4596.46

Lawrence, William J.
Some characteristics of the Elizabethan-Stuart stage. (In Englische Studien. Vol. 32, pp. 36–51. Leipzig, 1903.) *2487.62.32

Ordish, T. Fairman.
Early London theatres. (In the Fields.) London, 1894. Illus. [Camden library.] 2467.138

Reynolds, George F.
Some principles of Elizabethan staging. (In Modern Philology. Vol. 2, pp. 581–614; vol. 3, pp. 69–97. Chicago, 1905.) *2950a.60.2

Shakespeare, William.
A midsummer night's dream. Edited, with notes and an introduction, by George Pierce Baker. New York, 1896. [Longman's English classics.] 4597.137
See the Introduction.

LECTURE III.

Early Experimentation.

Collier, John Payne, compiler.
Shakespeare's library. A collection of the plays, romances, novels, poems, and histories employed by Shakespeare in the composition of his works. 2d edition. Revised and enlarged . . . [by W. C. Hazlitt]. London, 1875. 2 parts in 6 v. **G.78.4

Fuller, Harold De Wolf.
The sources of Titus Andronicus. (In Modern Language Association of America. Publications. Vol. 16, pp. 1–65. Baltimore, 1901.) *2950.56.16

LECTURE IV.

The Dramatic Significance of Chronicle History.

Schelling, Felix Emmanuel.
The English chronicle play. A study in the popular historical literature environing Shakespeare. New York, 1902. 2552.34

Stone, Walter George Boswell-.
Shakespeare's Holinshed. The chronicle and the historical plays compared. New York, 1896. 4590a.135

LECTURE V.

Recognition of the Value of Plot and Structure.

Moulton, Richard Green.
Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 3d edition, enlarged. Oxford, 1893. 6602.42
Especially the chapter on The Merchant of Venice.

LECTURE VI.

High Comedy.

Meredith, George.
An essay on comedy, and the uses of the comic spirit. New York, 1897. 2559.86

LECTURE VII.

The Tragedies.

Bradley, Andrew Cecil.
Shakespearean tragedy. 2d edition. London, 1905. 4594.159

Campbell, Lewis.
Tragic drama in Aeschylus, Sophocles and Shakespeare. New York, 1904. 6252.78

Courtney, William Leonard.
The idea of tragedy in ancient and modern drama. Westminster 1900. 4559a.161

Shakespeare, William.
Hamlet, 1603; Hamlet, 1604; being exact reprints of the first and second editions . . . with the two texts printed on opposite pages, and a bibliographical preface by Samuel Timmins. London, 1860. *2593.3

LECTURE VIII.

Later Experimentation.

Thorndike, Ashley Horace.
The influence of Beaumont and Fletcher on Shakspere. Worcester, Mass., 1901. 4593.22

FREE PUBLIC ILLUSTRATED
LECTURES
TO BE GIVEN IN THE LECTURE HALL
OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY.
On Thursday Evenings at 8 o'clock.

1906.

Jan. 4. * **What constitutes Style in Printing.** C. Howard Walker.
Jan. 11. * **Benjamin Franklin: the Printer.** Lindsay Swift.
Jan. 18. † **Theatres, Ancient and Modern.** Clarence H. Blackall.
Jan. 25. **Masterpieces of Italian Painting.** William Rankin.
Feb. 1. * **Illumination and its Relation to Book Decoration.** William Dana Orcutt.
Feb. 8. **Michael Angelo.** Miss Alicia M. Keyes.
Feb. 15. † **Some Architectural and Railway Surprises in Berlin.** John P. Fox.
Feb. 21. †‡ **Landscape Design.** John Nolen.
Mar. 1. * **Influences for the Advancement of Printing.** Henry Turner Bailey.
Mar. 8. **The Library of Congress.** W. Dawson Johnston.
Mar. 15. † **Mediaeval Painted Glass.** Harry E. Goodhue.
Mar. 22. **The Paintings in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.** Denman W. Ross.
Mar. 29. † **Palladian Renaissance.** Walter H. Kilham.
Apr. 5. * **Decorative Printing.** Henry Lewis Johnson.
Apr. 18. †‡ **Urban Architecture of Europe and America.** J. Randolph Coolidge, Jr.
Apr. 26. † **English Parish Churches.** Louis C. Newhall.

* Under the auspices of the Society of Printers.
† Under the auspices of the Boston Architectural Club.
‡ Since holidays fall on Thursdays, February 22 and April 19, the lectures for these dates will be given on February 21 and April 18 respectively.

THE RECENT DISCOVERIES IN BABYLONIA.

Illustrated by Stereopticon

A Free Lecture by the Rev. John P. Peters.

Wednesday, Jan. 17, at eight o'clock.

In the Lecture Hall. — Boylston St. Entrance.

Under the auspices of the Boston Society of the Archaeological Institute of America.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

HOURS OF OPENING AND CLOSING.

	Week days. A.M.	Week days. P.M.	Sundays. P.M.	Sundays. P.M.
CENTRAL LIBRARY.	9 to	10[1]	2 to	10[1]
BRANCHES.				
Brighton.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Charlestown.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Dorchester.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
East Boston.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Jamaica Plain.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Roxbury.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
South Boston.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
South End.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
West End.	9 to	10[1]	2 to	10[1]
West Roxbury.	9 to 11	3 to 6[3]	Closed.	
DELIVERY STATIONS.				
A. Lower Mills.	8 to 9	4 to 8[4]	Closed.	
B. Roslindale.	2 to	9	Closed.	
D. Mattapan.	8 to 10	3 to 9	Closed.	
E. Neponset.	All day.		Closed.	
F. Mt. Bowdoin.	2 to	9	Closed.	
G. Allston.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
J. Codman Square.	1.30 to	9	2 to 9[6]	
N. Mt. Pleasant.	2 to	9[5]	Closed.	
P. Broadway Extension.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
Q. Upham's Corner.	9 to	9[5]	2 to 9[6]	
R. Warren Street.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
S. Roxbury Crossing.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
T. Boylston.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
W. Industrial School.	4 to	9[5]	Closed.	
Z. Orient Heights.	2 to	9[5]	Closed.	
22. North Street.	1 to	6[7]	Closed.	

[1] Closed at 9 P.M. daily during June, July, August, and September.
[2] Open Sundays from November to April only.
[3] Saturdays until 8 P.M.
[4] On Thursdays the afternoon hours at this station are from 4 to 7 P.M.; on other afternoons the station is closed between 6 and 7 P.M.
[5] Closed from 6 to 7 P.M.
[6] Open Sundays in winter only.
[7] Also 7 to 9 P.M. Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The following lines contain a brief summary of the rules governing the use of the Library, the full text of which in pamphlet form may be had free. Every user of the Library is expected to be familiar with them.

The Library is free to all at seasonable hours.

Citizens, students, temporary sojourners, officers and men of the Army and Navy, and certain other persons may become card holders. Special privileges are granted also to teachers and clergymen, and loans are made upon deposit.

Application made in writing, with reference, or student's certificate secures a Library Card entitling the holder to draw books. Card Holders must notify Registration Clerk of change of address. Cards are non-transferable and revocable, and registration may be cancelled. Lost cards entail penalty; responsibility continues. Cards must be presented and stamped regularly with each book drawn or returned.

Cards entitle the holder to two books for seven or fourteen days without renewal. Books are not transferable. There are limitations governing the issue of Seven-day books

There are restrictions upon the lending for Home Use of certain books.

Any person may use books within the Library upon signing the proper form of application, promising to return them before leaving the room.

Fines of two cents a day and twenty-five cents per two weeks extra, for four weeks, and the full cost of replacing books, with loss of privileges until paid, are the penalty for overdetention. No exemption is granted. Further detention is punishable by law.

Books must be used with care and all damage made good. Violations of this rule are punishable by fine and imprisonment.

Books must be returned when called for and are to be taken from the shelves only by employees.

Conversation and other abuses are forbidden under penalty of expulsion. Damage to catalogues is punishable. Attendants must enforce the rules but may be reported for incivility.

The Central Library is open daily except holidays, from 9 A.M. till 10 P.M., Sundays, from 2 till 10 P.M., except that the summer closing hour is 9 P.M. both on week days and Sundays. The Branches are open at the hours posted therein.

HOUSE RULES.

A Coat Room is provided where garments and packages may be checked.

Dogs and Smoking are not allowed in the building.

Employees are not, except in emergency, allowed to receive visitors during working hours.

If articles are lost or found in the Library Building the fact should be reported immediately to the Officer in charge of the Issue Department.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE BY THE LIBRARY.

The Central Library.

Annual Lists of New Books. 1896–. .05; by mail, .15
Annual Reports. Free; by mail, .07
Monthly Bulletin. 1896–. Free; by mail, .03
Quarterly Bulletins. 1867–96. 5 cts. a number; by mail, .10; Nos. 1–3, 10, 12–30, 35–39, 46, 47, 51–56, 62–64, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 101–102, out of print.
English Prose Fiction. 1903. .10; by mail, .17
Books for Boys and Girls. 1904. .02; by mail, .08
Periodicals, Newspapers, Transactions, and other Serial Publications currently received in the Principal Libraries of Boston and Vicinity. 1897. .25; by mail, .33
Periodicals currently taken at the Central Library. 1903. .10; by mail, .13
Chronological Index to Historical Fiction. 3d ed. In Bulletins from Jan., 1892 to Jan., 1896. (To be issued as a separate work.)
Bates Hall Index. Supplement of 1866 (including Parker Collection). Unbound. 1.00
Latin Version of 1493 of the First Letter of Columbus on the Discovery of America. With a new Translation. 1890. .50; by mail, 52
Books in raised type for the Blind. 1894. .50
French Fiction. 1892. .05; by mail, .08
German Fiction. 1905. .10; by mail, .18
Italian Fiction. 1901. .10; by mail, .15
Russian Works in the Library. 1896. .05; by mail, .07
Social Reform. 1898. .05; by mail, .09
Architecture, Construction, Decoration. 1894. .25; by mail, .33
Bibliography of the Anthropology and Ethnology of Europe. 1899. .50; by mail, .56
Genealogies and Local Histories. 1900. .25; by mail, .29
Index of Pictures and Plans of Library Buildings. 1899. .10; by mail, .13
Postal Titles. 1900.

Economics: selected works in the English language. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 9, no. 3. 1904.
Electric Telegraph and Telephone. In Bulletin no. 92. 1893.
Electricity and Magnetism. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.
Fine and Decorative Arts: books in English suitable for small public libraries. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 8, no. 12. 1903.
Memoranda of Lieut. Col. Eld, 1779 and 1780. Original Letters of Earl Percy, 1774–1778. In Bulletin no. 87. 1892.
Memorandums made in a tour to the Eastern States, 1797, by Robert Gilmor. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.
Notes on some writing which may be by Shakespeare in the Library. In Bulletin no. 79. 1889.
Spanish and Portuguese Books not restricted to "Hall use." In Bulletin no. 84. 1891.

Catalogues of Special Collections.

Barton Library. Catalogue (complete). 1888. 5.00
Part 1. Shakespeare Collection. 1880. 3.00
Part 2. Miscellaneous. 1888. 3.00
Ticknor Library of Spanish and Portuguese Books. Catalogue. 1879. 5.00
Chamberlain Collection of Autographs. Brief description with portrait. 1897. Also Supplement: Text of four Great American Documents. 1898. Free; by mail, .05
Franklin Library. List of portraits. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.
John A. Lewis Library of Early New England Books. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.
Prince Library. Catalogue. 1870. 1.00
Thayer Library. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.
Galatea Collection. Catalogue. 1898. .15; by mail, .18
Codman Collection of Landscape Gardening, and Works on Forestry. 1899. .10; by mail, .13

Subject Catalogues.

Reprinted from the Public Card Catalogue.

No. 1. Annuals. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.
No. 2. Egypt. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.
No. 3. Alps. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 4. Steam Engines. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 5. Works relating to the Blind. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 6. Africa. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 7. Arctic Regions. In Bulletin no. 96. 1894.
No. 8. Health and Hygiene. In Bulletin no. 97. 1894.
No. 9. Tracts of the Time of Charles I., and the English Commonwealth. In Bulletin no. 98. 1894.
No. 10. See Architecture in first column.
No. 11. Roads. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.
No. 12. Corea, Japan, China. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.
No. 13. Goethe. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.

Special Bibliographies.

No. 1. Franklin Bibliography. 1883. .50; by mail, .53
No. 2. Spanish Grammars. 1884. .25; by mail, .26
.25; by mail, .26
No. 5. Bibliography of Special Subjects. In Bulletin no. 80. 1890. .05; by mail, .10
No. 6. Bibliography of the Official Publications of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. 1888. .50; by mail, .53
No. 7. Catalogue of Family Histories. 1891. .10; by mail, .12
No. 8. Higher Education of Women. 1897. .10; by mail, .13
No. 9. Higher Education of Women. Supplement no 1. 1905. .10; by mail, .13

Other Publications.

Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, 1629–1818. By T. B. Wyman. 2 v. 1879. 8.00
Journal of the Quebec Expedition, 1775. 1886. Journals, 1776 to 1783. 1887. By Henry Dearborn. Each, .75; by mail, .77
Works of Anne Bradstreet in prose and verse. Edited by John Harvard Ellis. 1867. 10.00
Map of Old Boston, compiled from the Book of Possessions. By George Lamb. 1880.

Branches.

Finding List of Books common to the Branches. 1902. (Continued yearly in the Annual Lists.) .02; by mail, .06

The Public Library of the City of Boston: Printing Department.

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XI, No. 2.
February, 1906.

BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1906.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY,
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON LINCOLN, President.

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, Vice-President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. THOMAS DWIGHT.

THOMAS F. BOYLE.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Delivery Stations.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, River, cor. Oakland St.
Station E. Neponset Delivery Station, 49 Walnut St.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station Q. Upham's Corner Reading Room, Columbia Rd. cor. Bird St.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

December 15, 1905 to Januray 15, 1906.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

Baedeker, Carl.
Berlin and its environs. 2d edition. Leipsic, 1905. Maps. Plans. 2839.78
Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and Tyrol. Handbook for travellers. 21st edition. Leipzig, 1905. Plates. Map. 4839.74

Bombaugh, Charles Carroll.
Facts and fancies for the curious from the harvest-fields of literature. Philadelphia. [1905.] 6257.23

Colón-guia . . . Enero de 1900. No. 1. Montevideo, 1900. = *2382.41
A commercial and political directory of Uruguay.

Enciclopedia illustrata, fatta compilare espressamente dal "Secolo" secondo i moderni criteri. 2a edizione. Milano. [1905.] 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Maps. = *7384.25

Graham, James, and George A. S. **Oliver.**
The foreign traders' correspondence handbook, for the use of British firms trading with France, Germany, and Spain, their colonies, and with countries using their languages. London, 1905. Facsimiles. *5659.137

Lippincott's New gazetteer. Edited by Angelo Heilprin and Louis Heilprin. Philadelphia, 1906. *6282.22

May, Henry Ashley.
Guide to Metropolitan Boston. 5th edition. Boston, 1903. Plates. Maps. 2359a.122

Page, Curtis Hidden, editor.
The chief American poets. Selected poems and biographical sketches. Boston, 1905. Portraits. 4398.203

Van Dyke, Henry Jackson, Jr., 1852– , and Hardin **Craig,** editors.
Little masterpieces of English poetry by British and American authors. New York, 1905. 6 v. Portraits. Autograph facsimiles. 2569a.203
Contents. — 1. Ballads old and new. 2. Idyls and stories in verse. 3. Lyrics. 4. Odes, sonnets and epigrams. 5. Descriptive and reflective verse. 6. Elegies and hymns.

Who's who in New York City and State . . . Edited by L. R. Hamersly. Revised edition. New York, 1905. *4340a.194

Wilson, Sir Charles William.
Handbook for travellers in Asia Minor, Transcaucasia, Persia, etc. London, 1905. Maps. 3086.77

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Allen, Orrin Peer. 1833–.
The Allen memorial. Series 1. Descendants of Edward Allen, of Nantucket, Mass. 1690–1905. Palmer, 1905. Portraits. Plate. *4335.207

Balch, Thomas Willing.
Notices of six Presbyterian divines bearing the name of Balch. [Philadelphia, 1905.] 7 pp. = 4431.169

Coleridge, Bernard John Seymour, Baron. 1851–.
The story of a Devonshire house. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Genealogical chart. *2545.186
An account of the family of Coleridge.

Converse, Charles Allen.
Some of the ancestors and descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr., of Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn., Major James Convers, of Woburn, Mass., Hon. Heman Allen, of Milton and Burlington, Vermont, Captain Jonathan Bixby, Sr., of Killingly, Conn. Boston. [1905.] 2 v. Portraits. Coats of arms. Charts. *4432.360

Corser, Samuel Bartlett Gerrish, and Elwood Spencer **Corser**.
Genealogy of the Corser family in America. [Concord, N. H.] 1902. Portraits. Plates. *4432.358

Cumming, Montgomery.
Table of the descendants of Joseph Clay, of Savannah, Ga., 1741 to 1804. Washington, 1897. Broadside. = *Cab.23.51.4

Justice, Hilda, compiler.
Life and ancestry of Warner Mifflin, Friend, philanthropist, patriot. Philadelphia, 1905. Coat of arms. Map. Facsimiles. 2349.149
Relates to slavery.

Kingsbury, Frederick John.
The genealogy of the descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Edited with extensive additions by Mary Kingsbury Talcott. [Hartford.] 1905. Portraits. Plates. Coats of arms. Maps. Facsimiles. *4432.356

Meigs, Joe Vincent.
An account of the coming to America of three Clendinen brothers . . . and their connection with the Meigs, Bryan, Miller and McCulloch families . . . Boston, 1905. Blue print. = *Cab.23.50.7

Morgan, James Appleton.
The family of Morgan from 1089. With postscript carrying the Tredegar Morgan line backward to A. D. 605. Westfield, New Jersey. [1901?] Portraits. Plates. Coat of arms. *4432.35

Stevenson, John Rudderow.
A genealogical sketch of the family of Arthur Stevenson, born 1751, died 1821. Flemington, New Jersey, 1903. 12 pp. *4432.354

Whitcomb, Charlotte.
The Whitcomb family in America. A biographical genealogy. Minneapolis, 1904. Portraits. Plates. Map. *4330a.112

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Beach, Seth Curtis.
Daughters of the Puritans. A group of brief biographies. Boston, 1905. 2349a.147
Contents. — Catherine Maria Sedgwick. — Mary Lovell Ware. — Lydia Maria Child. — Dorothea Lynde Dix. — Sarah Margaret Fuller Ossoli. — Harriet Beecher Stowe. — Louisa May Alcott.

Fyvie, John.
Some famous women of wit and beauty. A Georgian galaxy. New York, 1905. Portraits. 4543.187
Contents. — The unacknowledged wife of George IV. (Mrs. Fitz-Herbert). — Nelson's Lady Hamilton. — The queen of the 'Blue stockings' (Mrs. Montagu). — 'The most gorgeous Lady Blessington.' — 'The female Quixote.' [On Mrs. Lennox and her novel.]—A radical lady of the last generation (Mrs. Grote). — The real 'Diana of the Crossways' (The Hon. Mrs. Norton). — A Tory lady of the last generation (Lady Eastlake).

Hubback, John H., and Edith C. **Hubback**.
Jane Austen's sailor brothers: being the adventures of Sir Francis Austen, G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet, and Rear-Admiral Charles Austen. London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. 4547.202

Putnam, James Jackson.
A memoir of Dr. James Jackson, with sketches of his father, Jonathan Jackson, and his brothers Robert, Henry, Charles and Patrick Tracy Jackson; and some account of their ancestry. Boston, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. 2347.113

Warren, Frederick Morris.
Ten Frenchmen of the nineteenth century. Chautauqua, N. Y., 1904. Portraits. [Chautauqua home reading series.] 2640a.100
Contents. — Guizot. — Fourier. — Thiers. — Gambetta. — Victor Hugo. — Balzac. — Zola. — Renan. — Pasteur. — De Lesseps.
Each chapter contains bibliographical notes.

Single Biographies.

Aldeburgh, Suffolk, England.
George Crabbe celebration. 1754–1832. The 150th anniversary to be held Sept. 16th to 18th, 1905, in the poet's birthplace. Lowestoft. [1905.] 6 pp. = 2468.261

Benson, Arthur Christopher. 1862–.
Rossetti. New York, 1904. [English men of letters.] 2459a.27
Authorities, pp. vii, viii.

Bielchowsky, Albert. 1847–1902.
The life of Goethe. Authorised translation from the German, by William A. Cooper. Vol. 1. 1749–1788. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plate. 2842.100

Brookfield, Charles Hallam Elton, and Frances **Brookfield**.
Mrs. Brookfield and her circle. New York, 1905. 2 v. Portraits. 4543.191

Carl, Katharine Augusta.
With the Empress Dowager [of China]. New York, 1905. Portraits. 3016.227

Carter, Thomas Thellusson. 1808–1901.
Life and letters. Edited by W. H. Hutchings. 4th edition. London, 1904. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 4548.306

Collyer, Robert. 1823–.
Augustus Conant, Illinois pioneer and preacher. Boston, 1905. 99 pp. ["True American types." Vol. 2.] 5558.134

Forbes, Margaret.
Beattie and his friends. Westminster, 1904. Portrait. 4547.204

Innes, James John McLeod.
The life and times of General Sir James Browne (Buster Browne). London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Map. 4544.206
Relates principally to the political history and public works of India and Beloochistan.

Malden, Mass. Municipal Government.
In memory of Elisha Slade Converse. Malden, 1905. 33 pp. Portrait. Plates. = 4447.362

Martin, Elizabeth Gilbert.
Homer Martin. A reminiscence. October 28, 1836–February 12, 1897. New York, 1904. 69 pp. Portrait. Plates. 4086.132

Meusel, Alfred.
Ænea Silvio als Publicist. Breslau, 1905. 86 pp. [Untersuchungen zur deutschen Staats- und Rechtsgeschichte.] *7616.54.77
Relates to the Libellus de ortu et autoritate Imperii Romani.

Mims, Edwin.
Sidney Lanier. Boston, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2349a.145

Northall, William Knight.
Life and recollections of Yankee Hill: together with anecdotes and incidents of his travels. New-York, 1850. No. 1 in *4343.224

Radford, Harry V.
Adirondack Murray. A biographical appreciation. New York, 1905. 84 pp. Portraits. Plates. 4449a.289

Repplier, Agnes.
In our convent days. Boston, 1905. [illegible] 305
Short sketches of the author's school days.

Robins, Edward. 1862–.
William T. Sherman. Philadelphia, 1905. Portrait. Map. [American crisis biographies.] 4349.278
Bibliography, pp. 335–338. Relates to the Civil War.

Rumbold, Sir Horace, Baronet. 1829–.
Final recollections of a diplomatist. London, 1905. 4542.172
Discusses the relations of Great Britain with Greece from 1885 till 1888, with Holland from 1888 till 1896, and with Austria from 1896 till 1900.

Scott, Mary Monica Maxwell.
The tragedy of Fotheringay. Founded on the journal of D. Bourgoing, physician to Mary Queen of Scots, and on unpublished MSS. documents. New edition. Edinburgh, 1905. Portrait. 4546.171

Smiles, Samuel. 1812–1904.
The autobiography of Samuel Smiles. Edited by Thomas Mackay. New York, 1905. Portraits. 2545.184

Stanwood, Edward.
James Gillespie Blaine. Boston, 1905. Portrait. [American statesmen. 2d series.] 4248.148

Trollope, Henry Merivale.
The life of Molière. New York, 1905. Portraits. 4643.79

Victorian Club of Boston.
[Official programme.] In commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the death of Nelson at the Battle of Trafalgar, . . . Boston, . . . October twenty-first, MCMV. Cambridge. [1905.] 35 pp. Portraits. Plate. = *4451.155

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Barrows, David Prescott.
A history of the Philippines. New York. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. 3049b.33

Glazer, Simon.
The Jews of Iowa. A complete history . . . their progress in this State. Des Moines. [1904.] Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 2299a.128

Karpeles, Gustav. 1848–.
Jews and Judaism in the nineteenth century. Translated from the German. Philadelphia, 1905. 87 pp. 2299a.126
Relates principally to religious history.

Suyematsu, Kenchio, Baron.
The risen sun. New York, 1905. 3015.218
A study of Japan and the Russo-Japanese War.

Taburno, J.
The truth about the War. Translated by Victoria von Kreuter. Kansas City. [1905.] Maps. 3014.125
On the Russo-Japanese War.

Europe.

Auden, Thomas.
Shrewsbury: a historical and topographical description of the town. Illustrated by Katharine M. Roberts. London. [1905.] Illus. Map. [Ancient cities.] 2469a.211

Bémont, Charles, and Gabriel Jacques Jean **Monod**. 1844–.
Medieval Europe, from 395 to 1270. Translated by Mary Sloan, with notes and revisions by George Burton Adams. New York, 1904. Maps. 2308.20

Evans, Thomas William.
Memoirs. The Second French Empire, edited by Edward A. Crane. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 2646.135
Contents. — Napoleon the Third. — The Empress Eugénie. — The Prince Imperial.

Farmer, James Eugene.
Versailles and the Court under Louis XIV. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Plan. 4664.18

Gilbert, Sir John Thomas.
History of Dublin. [Edited by Rosa Mulholland Gilbert.] Dublin, 1903. Portraits. Plates. 2479.121

Hatzfeldt, Melchior Hubert Paul Gustav, Graf von. 1831–1901.
The Hatzfeldt letters. Letters of Count Paul Hatzfeldt to his wife, written from the head-quarters of the King of Prussia, 1870–71. Translated from the French, by request, by J. L. Bashford. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 2845.88

Perris, George Herbert.
Russia in revolution. 2d edition . . . enlarged. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Tables. 3064.235

Rose, John Holland. 1845–.
The development of the European nations. 1870–1900. Vol. 1. New York, 1905. Maps. Plans. 2306.22

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, Jr. 1824–.
A short history of Italy (476–1900). Boston, 1905. Map. 2717.26
List of books for general reading, pp. 430, 431.

America.

Bryner, Byron Cloyd.
Bugle echoes. The story of Illinois 47th. [Springfield, 1905.] Portraits. Plate. *"20th".43c.47
Contains original roster of the Blues.

Childe, Cromwell.
Old New York downtown. [New York, 1901.] 60 pp. Illus. 4478.437

Cockburn, Alexander Peter.
Political annals of Canada. Toronto, 1905. Portrait. 4314.251

Cooley, Thomas McIntyre.
Michigan. A history of governments. With a supplementary chapter by Charles Moore. Boston, 1905. Map. [American commonwealths.] 4328.156

Ellis, Edward Sylvester.
The youth's history of the United States . . . New York. [1887.] 4 v. in 2. Illus. Portraits. Maps. *4421.149

Fleming, Walter Lynwood. 1874–.
Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama. New York, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. Maps. 4326.183

Howard, Frances Thomas.
In and out of the lines. An accurate account of incidents during the occupation of Georgia by Federal troops in 1864–65. New York, 1905. *"20th".52.430

Indiana Quarterly Magazine of History. Edited by George S. Cottman. Vol. 1, no. 1–3. Indianapolis, 1905–. Portraits. Plate. *2376.76

Jackson, James Robert.
History of Littleton, New Hampshire. Cambridge, Mass., 1905. 3 v. Portraits. Plates. Maps. **4436.274

Johnston, Alexander. 1849–1889.
American political history. 1763–1876. Edited and supplemented by James Albert Woodburn. [Part 1.] New York, 1905. 4427.295

Karns, Thomas Conner.
Tennessee history stories. Richmond. [1904.] Illus. 2379.130

Moore, John Bassett.
American diplomacy: its spirit and achievements. New York, 1905. Portraits. Map. 4423.397
Bibliography, pp. 267–270.

Murray, J. Ogden.
The immortal six hundred. A story of cruelty to Confederate prisoners of war. Winchester, 1905. Portraits. **"20th".53.60

New Salem, Massachusetts.
The New Salem Sesqui-Centennial. Report of the addresses and proceedings of the celebration of the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of the town . . . Aug. 20th, 1903. Athol, 1904. 77 pp. Illus. = *4355.143

Passano, Leonard Magruder.
Maryland. Stories of her people and of her history. Baltimore. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Coats of arms. Maps. Facsimiles. 2378.111

Pryor, Sara Agnes.
Reminiscences of peace and war. Enlarged edition. New York, 1905. Plates. Map. Portraits. 2328.156
Includes recollections of Washington society just before the Civil War.

Reed, John C.
The brothers' war. Boston, 1905. 2324.202
On the Civil War and the race question.

Riley, Elihu Samuel. 1845–.
A history of the General Assembly of Maryland, 1635–1904. Baltimore. [1905.] *4477.280

Salem, Maine.
Our first Old Home Day, at Salem, Maine, August 17th, 1904. Boston, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 4435.256

Schaff, Morris.
Etna and Kirkersville. Boston, 1905. Map. 2379.128

[Scrapbooks. Boston? 1861–71.] 3 v. Illus. Portraits. = *4260.58
Contains clippings from newspapers; relate principally to slavery and the Civil War.

Sorrel, G. Moxley.
Recollections of a Confederate staff officer. With introduction by John W. Daniel. New York, 1905. Portrait. *"20th".52.838

Wood, Walter Birkbeck, and James Edward **Edmonds.**
A history of the Civil War in the United States, 1861–5. With an introduction by Spenser Wilkinson. New York, 1905. Maps. Plans. 2322.126
List of works, p. xviii.

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

British Museum. Department of British and Mediaeval Antiquities and Ethnography.
Franks bequest. The treasure of the Oxus, with other objects from ancient Persia and India, bequeathed to the . . . Museum by Sir Augustus Wollaston Franks. By O. M. Dalton. London, 1905. Illus. 29 plates. Map. 8021.42

Moore, Mabel.
Carthage of the Phœnicians, in the light of modern excavation. New York, 1905. Plates. 3058.285

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Amsden, Dora.
Impressions of Ukiyo-ye. The school of the Japanese colour-print artists. San Francisco. [1905.] 83 pp. Plates. Facsimiles. 4079a.308

Armstrong, Sir Walter. 1850–.
Sir Joshua Reynolds, first President of the Royal Academy. Popular edition. New York, 1905. Portraits. Facsimile. 4085.188

Bell, Sir Charles. 1774–1842.
Essays on the anatomy of expression in painting. London, 1806. Illus. *4061.78
Later editions entitled "The anatomy and philosophy of expression" . . . are on shelf-numbers *4061.19, etc.

Bell, John, Sculptor.
Free-hand outline. Part 1, 2. London, 1852, 54. 2 v. in 1. = 4062.61

Capart, Jean.
Primitive art in Egypt. Translated from the revised and augmented original edition by A. S. Griffith. London, 1905. Illus. 4074.414

Cole, Sir Henry. 1808–1882.
First exercises for children in light, shade, and colour, . . . Being a supplement to "Drawing for young children." London, 1840. Plates. = 8069a.88
Many plates are colored.

Doat, Taxile.
Grand feu ceramics. A practical treatise on the making of fine porcelain and grès. Translated from the French by Samuel E. Robineau . . . [Also] notes on the use of American clays for porcelain and grès by Charles F. Binns. Syracuse, 1905. Illus. Portrait. 4021.75

Duerer, Albrecht. 1471–1528.
Dürer. Des Meisters Gemälde, Kupferstiche und Holzschnitte . . . Mit einer biographischen Einleitung von Valentin Scherer. Stuttgart, 1904. Illus. [Klassiker der Kunst in Gesamtausgaben. Band 4.] *8073.230

Geffroy, Gustave.
The National Gallery. With an introduction by Sir Walter Armstrong. London, 1904. Illus. Portraits. *8073.266

Grautoff, Otto.
Moritz von Schwind. [Berlin, 1904.] 75 pp. Illus. Colored portrait. [Die Kunst. Sammlung illustrierter Monographien.] 4079a.323
Verzeichnis der Hauptwerke, pp. 65–68.

Hill, George Francis.
Pisanello. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates.
Bibliography, pp. 242–250. 4088.150

Hutton, Edward.
The cities of Umbria. With 20 illustrations in colour by A. Pisa . . . London. [1905.] Colored plates. 4078.339
An account of the artistic features of Umbrian cities.

Jamison, Alpha Pierce.
Advanced mechanical drawing: a text for engineering students. New York, 1905. Diagrams. 4068.59

Lethaby, W. R.
Mediæval art from the peace of the Church to the eve of the Renaissance, 312–1350. London, 1904. Illus. Portraits. Plans. 4108.88

Museum Mesdag, The Hague, Holland.
Catalogus der schilderijen, teekeningen, etsen en kunstvoorwerpen. 's-Gravenhage, 1905. *4077.319
Bibliographie, pp. 133, 134.
The Museum was founded by Hendrik Willem Mesdag and his wife.

Salter, Emma Gurney.
Franciscan legends in Italian art. Pictures in Italian churches and galleries. New York. [1905.] Plates. 4076.208
Bibliography, pp. 214–216.

Scrip, The. Notes on art. [Conducted by Elizabeth Luther Cary.] Vol. 1, no. 1–3. New York. [1905.] Illus. *8065.200

Singleton, Esther, editor and translator.
Great portraits as seen and described by great writers. New York, 1905. Portraits. 4077.321

Spielmann, Marion Harry, and George Somes **Layard.**
Kate Greenaway. New York, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Colored plates. Facsimiles. *8063.164
List of books, etc., illustrated wholly or in part by Kate Greenaway, pp. 285–289.

Sutro, Theodore. 1845–.
Thirteen chapters of American history, represented by the Edward Moran series of thirteen historical marine paintings. [New York?] 1905. Illus. Portraits. 8073.262

Tebbs, Louisa A.
The new lace embroidery (punto tagliato). 2d edition. London, 1905. 61 pp. Illus. 6007.132

Wagner, Otto.
Das Ornamentzeichen für Gewerb- und Stadtschulen. Heft 1–10. Dresden. [186–?] 120 plates. = 4066.73

Architecture. Buildings.

Cornes, James.
Modern housing in town and country illustrated by examples of municipal and other schemes of block dwellings, tenement houses, model cottages and villages . . . London, 1905. Illus. Plans. *8091.127

Cram, Ralph Adams.
The ruined abbeys of Great Britain. New York. [1905.] Plates. 4105.83

Cranfield, Sydney White, and Henry Ingle **Potter.**
Houses for the working classes. Comprising 52 typical and improved plans . . . also introductory and descriptive

text, general notes on planning . . . &c. . . . 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1904. 41 pp. 26 plates. *8100a.33

Gilbert, George, of London.
Cathedral cities of England. Illustrated by W. W. Collins. New York, 1905. Colored plates. *4107.59

Moore, Charles, compiler.
The promise of American architecture. Addresses at the annual dinner of the American Institute of Architects, 1905. Washington, 1905. 80 pp. Plates. 4095.160

Pennsylvania Hall, Philadelphia.
[Plaster model.] **Cab.G.3.95
This model is somewhat broken and defaced.

Pepys, Hon. Walter Courtenay, and Ernest **Godman.**
The Church of St. Dunstan, Stepney. [London, 1898.] 60 pp. Illus. Plans. Coats of arms. [Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London.] 4090.138

Perks, Sydney.
Residential flats of all classes, including artisans' dwellings. A practical treatise on their planning and arrangement. London, 1905. Illus. Plans. 4093.161

Landscape Gardening. Parks. Municipal and Village Improvement.

New York, State. Commissioners of the Palisades Interstate Park.
Annual report, [1st–]5th, 1900–1904. Albany, 1901–05. 1 v. = *3990a.117

Music. Musicians.

Erb, J. Lawrence.
Brahms. London, 1905. Portraits. Plate. Facsimiles. [The master musicians.] 4048.165

Flood, William H. Grattan.
The story of the harp. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. [The music story series.] 4049.237
Bibliography of the harp, pp. 197–199.

Foote, Arthur William, 1853– , and Walter Raymond **Spalding.**
Modern harmony in its theory and practice. Boston, 1905. 4056.77

Howard, John, Musician. 1839–1904.
Expression in singing, including thirty-one exercises for voice culture. Edited by Theodore Drury. New York, 1905. Illus. 4041.118

May, Florence.
The life of Johannes Brahms. London, 1905. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. 4045.156
Catalogue of works, pp. 293–302.

Palmer, Kate B.
Twelve songs for kindergarten and primary schools. [With music.] Boston. [1905.] 93 pp. Illus. 8059.234

Williams, Charles Francis Abdy. 1855–.
The story of organ music. London, 1905. Portraits. Plate. Facsimiles. [The music story series.] 4049.238

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING JANUARY, 1906.

Arne, Michael. Cymon. A dramatic romance . . . New music composed and the whole arranged by Henry R. Bishop. London. [1815.]

Arne, Thomas Augustine. Cymon and Iphigenia. A cantata. [For voice and figured bass. London. 175–?]

— Two English cantatas for a voice and instruments. London. [174–?]
Contents. — The school of Anacreon. — Lydia, from Sappho.

Banès, Antoine Anatole. Le bonhomme de neige. Opérette fantastique. Partition chant et piano. Paris, 1899.

Bishop, Sir Henry Rowley. Brother and sister. A musical entertainment. London. [1815.]

— The fall of Algiers. A grand opera in three acts. London. [1825.]

— The forest of Bondy; or, the dog of Montargis. A melodrama. London. [1814.]

— The gnome-king! A dramatic legend in two acts. For the voice and pianoforte. London. [1819.]

— The grand alliance. An allegorical festival. London. [1814.]

— The heart of Mid-Lothian. A musical drama. London. [1819.]

— John Dubart, or the voyage to Poland. A grand historical melodrama. London. [1815.]

— The romance of a day, an operatic drama. London, 1831.

— Sadak & Kalasrade, or the waters of oblivion. A grand Asiatic spectacle. London. [1814.]

— [Telemachus.] The additional vocal music in the revived opera of Telemachus. London. [1815?]

Bruneau, Alfred. L'enfant roi. Comédie lyrique. Partition chant et piano. Paris, 1905.

Carafa, Michele Enrico Francesco Aloisio Vincenzo Paolo. Masaniello, ou le pêcheur napolitain. Drame historique. Partition. Paris, 1827.

Chaine, E. Les 7 paroles de N. S. Jésus-Christ. (Chœurs et solos avec orgue.) Paris. [188–?]

Charpentier, Gustave. La vie du poète. Symphonie-drame. Partition chant et piano. Paris, 1892.

Clément, Albert. Les canqtiers d'Argenteuil. Opérette en un acte. [Partition piano et chant.] Paris. [188–?]

Clercq, M. de. Gweleo. Drame lyrique. Partition chant et piano. Paris. [190–?]

Clérembault, Nicolas. Orphée. Cantate française à voix seule avec symphonie. [Partition.] Paris. [190–?]

Comire. Sainte Germaine, bergère de Pibrac. Oratorio-légende. Solos, chœurs, orgue et orchestre. Partition, chant et piano. Toulouse. [1899?]

Couturier, Nicolas. La morte de St. Francois d'Assise. [Cantate. Einsiedeln, Suisse.] 1896.

Gatty, Alfred Scott-. The three bears. A musical play. [Vocal score.] London, 1896.

Hadley, Henry Kimball. A legend of Granada. Cantata for chorus of women's voices with baritone and soprani soli. Op. 45. Vocal score. New York, 1904.

Hirschmann, Henri. La petite Bohême. Opérette. Partition chant et piano. Paris, 1905.

— Rolande. Pièce musicale. Partition chant et piano. Paris, 1905.

Le Borne, Fernand. Les Girondins. Tragédie lyrique. Partition chant et piano. Paris, 1905.

Marty, Eugène Georges. Daria. Drame lyrique. Partition piano et chant. Paris. [1905.]

Mascagni, Pietro. Amica. Poème dramatique. Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1905.

Pierné, Henri Constant Gabriel. La croisade des enfants. Légende musicale. Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1904.

Pilot, François Pierre Alfred. Messe de l'Annonciation semi-solennelle. Soli et chœurs avec orgue. Paris, 1893.

Roger, Victor, and Lionel **Monckton.** The topsy-turvy hotel. A farcical comedy. Vocal score. London, 1898.

Slaughter, A. Walter. Gentleman Joe. A musical play. Vocal score. London, 1895.

Walthew, Richard H. The enchanted island, an operetta in one act. London, 1900.

Photography.

Abney, Sir William de Wiveleslie, K.C.B.
Instruction in photography. 11th edition. London, 1905. Illus. Charts. 5979.120

Eastman Kodak Company.
The modern way of picture making. Rochester, N. Y., 1905. Illus. Diagrams. = 4072.28

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Buley, E. C.
Australian life in town and country. New York, 1905. Plates. [Our Asiatic neighbours. Vol. 5.] 3044.96

Crosby, Oscar Terry.
Tibet and Turkestan: a journey through old lands and a study of new conditions. New York, 1905. Plates. Map. 5045.79

Curtis, William Eleroy.
Modern India. Chicago, 1905. Plates. Map. Plan. 3044.198

Fisher, Ruth B.
On the borders of pigmy land. New York, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 3056.270
Experiences in Central Africa.

Forder, Archibald.
'Ventures among the Arabs in desert, tent, and town: thirteen years of pioneer missionary life with the Ishmaelites of Moab, Edom, and Arabia. Boston, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 3048.266

Geil, William Edgar.
A Yankee in pigmy land: a journey across Africa from Mombasa through the great pigmy forest to Banana. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Map. 3057.186

Hardy, Edward John.
John Chinaman at home: sketches of men, manners and things in China. New York, 1905. Plates. 3016.229

Hart, Jerome A.
A Levantine log-book. New York, 1905. Plates. 5074.40

Holmes, Elias Burton.
The Burton Holmes lectures. Battle Creek, Michigan, 1903. 10 v. Illus. Portraits. *6276.85
Contents. — 1. Into Morocco. — Fez. — The Moorish Empire. 2. Round about Paris; Paris Exposition, 1900. 3. Olympian games. — Grecian journeys. — The wonders of Thessaly. 4. Cities of the Barbary Coast. — Oases of the Algerian Sahara. — Southern Spain. 5. Hawaiian Islands. — Edge of China. — Manila. 6. The Yellowstone National Park. — The Grand Cañon of Arizona. — Moki land. 7. Through Europe with a camera. — Oberammergau. — Cycling through Corsica. 8. St. Petersburg. — Moscow. — The trans-Siberian railway. 9. Down the Amur. — Pekin. — The forbidden city. 10. Seoul, capital of Corea. — Japan, the country; Japan, the cities.

Le Roy, James A.
Philippine life in town and country. New York, 1905. Plates. [Our Asiatic neighbours.] 3049b.32

Percival, William Spencer.
Twenty years in the Far East. Sketches of sport, travel and adventure. [Edited by Mary Percival.] London. [1905.] Portrait. Plates. 3042.310

Phillips, L. March.
In the desert. London, 1905. Plates. Plans. 3054.229
Travels in Algeria and the Sahara.

Serao, Matilde.
In the country of Jesus. Translated by Richard Davey. New York, 1905. Plates. 3048.270

Vane, Fisher.
Back to the mines; or, tailings from the Randt. London, 1903. 3059a.308

Europe.

Crockett, William Shillington.
Abbotsford. Painted by William Smith, Jr. London, 1905. Colored plates. 2475.40

Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham-.
Home life in France. Chicago, 1905. Plates. 4664.22

Elliott, Maud Howe.
Two in Italy. With illustrations from drawings by John Elliott. Boston, 1905. Plates. 4766.27
Contents. — Anacrap? — The Inn of Paradise. — Buona Fortuna. — The Castello. — Savonarola Finnerty (what I heard of him). — Savonarola Finnerty (what I knew of him). — The hermit of Pietro Anzieri. — In Old Poland.

James, Henry, Jr. 1843–.
English hours. With illustrations by Joseph Pennell. Boston, 1905. Plates. 2468.203

Lucas, Edward Verrall.
A wanderer in Holland. New York, 1905. Plates. Map. 4866.54
Many plates are colored.

Martinenche, Ernest.
Propos d'Espagne. Paris, 1905. 3098.210

Mitton, G. E.
Normandy. By Nico Jungman, text by G. E. Mitton. London. [1905.] Colored plates. 4664.20
Nico Jungman painted the originals for the plates.

Palmer, William Thomas. 1877–.
The English lakes. Painted by A. Heaton Cooper. London, 1905. Colored plates. Map. 2466.147

Wyllie, Marian Amy.
London to the Nore. Painted by W. L. Wyllie. London, 1905. Illus. Colored plates. 2493.183

America.

Brayton, George B.
[Panoramic view of Boston from the Post Office building. Photograph. Boston, 1904.] Silver print. *Map 39.10
Taken for reproduction in the Boston Sunday Herald.

Canada. Department of Agriculture.
Canada: its history, productions and natural resources. The Universal and International Exhibition, Liège, 1905. Ottawa, 1905. Plates. Maps. = 4466.235

Hall, Edward Hagaman.
McGown's Pass and vicinity: a sketch of the most interesting scenic and historic section of Central Park. New York, 1905. 48 pp. Plates. Maps. = 4479a.235

Outram, James.
In the heart of the Canadian Rockies. New York, 1905. Plates. 4466.234

Simonds, Frederic William. 1853–.
The geography of Texas, physical and political. Boston. [1905.] Illus. Maps. Charts. 2379.124
List of works consulted, pp. v–viii.

Stoddard, Charles Warren.
Over the Rocky Mountains to Alaska. St. Louis, 1899. 4367.216

Language. Rhetoric.

Nicholson, Edward Williams Byron. 1849–.
Keltic researches. Studies in the history and distribution of the ancient Goidelic language and peoples. London, 1904. Maps. Facsimiles. 4586.45
Relates to the language and history of the Picts.

Phillips, Edward. 1630–1696?
The new world of English words; or, a general dictionary: containing the interpretations of such hard words as are derived from other languages . . . Collected and published by E. P. London, 1658. **G.3763.25

Romero, Inocencio F.
Idioma patrio. Ortología y ortografía . . . 2a edición . . . Buenos Aires, 1902. 5039a.68
Idioma patrio. Sintaxis . . . Buenos Aires, 1902. 5039a.67

Sylloge epigraphica orbis Romani cura et studio Hectoris de Ruggiero edita. Vol. 2, pars 1; vol. 3, pars 1, fasc. 1–7. Romæ, 1896–1904. *2955.110
Contents. — 2, pars 1. Inscriptiones Italiae regionum 1–5. Edidit Dantes Vaglieri. 3, pars 1. Inscriptiones Galliae Narbonensis. Edidit Aemilius Espérandieu.

Thumb, Albert.
Handbuch des Sanskrit, mit Texten und Glossar. Heidelberg, 1905. 2 v. *3035.30

Elocution.

Emerson, Charles Wesley. 1837–.
Evolution of expression. A compilation of selections illustrating the four stages of development in art as applied to oratory. 24th edition. Boston, 1905. 4 v. Portraits. 5599a.149

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Hunt, Israel Thorndike.
Catalogue of [his] valuable private library . . . comprising rare Americana and early almanacs from 1690 to 1800 . . . To be sold by auction . . . Oct. 17 . . . 1905 . . .Boston. [1905.] Facsimiles.
Priced in manuscript. *6143.43

Hutton, Laurence, and Eleanor Varnum Hutton.
Laurence and Eleanor Hutton, their books of association. Catalogued, compiled, and collated by M. E. Wood. New

York, 1905. Portrait. Plate. = *A.4387.1
A catalogue of books given by their authors to Mr. and Mrs. Hutton, with personal letters and inscriptions. Also, a list of works written or edited by Laurence Hutton.

Thomson, Joseph Charles.
Bibliography of the writings of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. Wimbledon, 1905. 72 pp. *A.8875c.1

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Book-selling

Davenport, Cyril James H.
Thomas Berthelet, Royal Printer and Bookbinder to Henry VIII. King of England. With special reference to his bookbindings. Chicago, 1901. Facsimiles. [The Caxton Club.] *6111.144

France. Imprimerie nationale.
À la mémoire de Jean Gutenberg. Hommage de l'Imprimerie nationale et de la Bibliothèque nationale. Paris, 1900. 77 pp. Portrait. 17 plates. *Cab.21.24.8
An account of early printing.
The monograph is by Léopold Delisle.

Mergenthaler Linotype Co.
By-laws. [1898,] 1902, 05. [New York, 1898–]1905. = *6117.50

North End Union, Boston. School of Printing.
The printer and his apprentice. [Extracts from an address to the New York Typothetæ.] Boston, 1905. 11 pp. = 6119a.66
Questions in typography. Boston. [1905.] 3 parts in 1 v. = 6119a.65
Some rules for the use of quote-marks in type-setting. Leaflet no. 5. Boston. [1905.] 7 pp. = 6119a.70
The use of capitals. Leaflet no. 6. Boston. [1905.] 13 pp. = 6119a.69

Stewart, Alexander Angus.
The division of words in type-setting. Leaflet 4. Boston. [1905.] 12 pp. [School of Printing of the North End Union.] = 6119a.71

Whittier, John Greenleaf.
A song of thanks. [Boston, 1905.] 10 ff. = 6119a.73
Printed by The School of Printing of the North End Union.

Manuscripts. Handwriting. Autographs. Fac-similes. Incunabula. Broadsides. Scrapbooks.

Boston, Mass. Selectmen.
The names of the streets, lanes & alleys, within the Town of Boston in New-England . . . Boston: Printed by Bartholomew Green . . . 1708. [Boston, 1905.] Photograph. = *4455.310
The original broadside may be found on shelf-number **H.90a.269.

English and American Literature.

Addison, Joseph, 1672–1719, and others.
Sir Roger de Coverley and other essays from the Spectator [by Addison and Steele]. With illustrations by H. M. Brock. [Edited by Arthur Symons.] London. [1905.] Illus. 4556.22

Baker, Ernest Albert, and Francis E. **Ross,** editors.
The voice of the mountains. London. [1905.] 2569a.905
An anthology of mountain literature.

Benton, Joel. 1832–.
Persons and places. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 4407.296
Contents. — Emerson: as I saw him. — Some of Thoreau's peculiarities. — With Matthew Arnold. — A little bit about Boston. — The personality of Horace Greeley. — A philosopher in letters and in life [C. N. Bovee]. — The personality of P. T. Barnum. — In Emerson's and Thoreau's town. — Bryant, the poet. — Some American humorists.

Boyden, Emily Maria Blakeslee.
Intermittent thoughts. [Verses.] Chicago, 1897. Portrait. = 4399a.364=*A.1286.1

Charlton, John. 1829–.
Speeches and addresses, political, literary and religious. Toronto, 1905. Portrait. 4394.213
Contents. — Canada's transportation problem: the national transcontinental railway. — The South African War. — Fiscal relations. — Speeches on religious subjects. — Miscellaneous parliamentary speeches.—Platform and literary addresses: Conditions of success in life; Abraham Lincoln; David Livingstone; George Washington; American humour.

Cook, Albert Stanburrough, and Chauncey Brewster **Tinker,** editors.
Select translations from Old English poetry. Boston. [1902.] 2439.39

Crothers, Samuel McChord.
The pardoner's wallet. Boston, 1905. 4407.298
Contents. — The pardoner. — Unseasonable virtues. — An hour with our prejudices. — How to know the fallacies.—The difficulties of the peacemakers. — The land of the large and charitable air. — A community of humorists. — A saint recanonized. — As he sees himself. — A man under enchantment.—The cruelty of good people.

Dekker, Thomas. 1570?–1641?
The gull's hornbook. Edited by R. B. McKerrow. London, 1905. Plate. [The King's classics.] 4559.257

Donne, John. 1573–1631.
Love poems. Selected and edited by Charles Eliot Norton. Boston, 1905. 99 pp. *A.2351.1

Fisk, Gordon M.
The story of the female captive, and the Indian Leap, or Great Cove. A poem. Palmer, Mass., 1844. 12 pp. Vignette. *A.2968.1
The "female captive" was Mary Jemison.
Pp. 5–8 are missing.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
Part of a man's life. Boston, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2394.152
Contents. — The sunny side of the Transcendental period.—The child and his dreams.—English and American cousins. — American audiences.—The aristocracy of the dollar. — "Intensely human." — Letters of mark. — Books unread. — Butterflies in poetry. — Wordsworthshire. — The close of the Victorian epoch. — Una Hawthorne. — History in easy lessons. — The cowardice of culture.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
The one-hoss shay, with its companion poems. Illustrated in color by Howard Pyle. Boston, 1905. 80 ff. Plates. *A.4214.24

Lang, Andrew. 1844–.
The puzzle of Dickens's last plot. London, 1905. Plates. 2559a.155

Lodge, George Cabot.
The great adventure. [Sonnets.] Boston, 1905. 93 pp. *A.5290.1

Mathew, Arnold Harris.
The Catholic scholar's introduction to English literature. A text-book for the use of Catholic schools. Revised by W. A. Sutton. New York, 1904. 4559.259

Mifflin, Lloyd.
Collected sonnets. London, 1905. Portrait. *A.5926.3
The fleeing nymph and other verse. Boston, 1905. *A.5926.2

Proctor, Edna Dean.
Songs of America and other poems. Boston, 1905. 2399a.161

Robinson, Edwin Arlington.
The children of the night. A book of poems. New York, 1905. *A.7535.1

Ryan, Abram Joseph.
Poems: patriotic, religious, miscellaneous. 24th edition, with his posthumous poems. With an introductory essay by John Talbot Smith. New York, 1905. Portrait. 4403.159

Sands, Robert Charles.
The bridal of Vaumond. A metrical romance. [Anon.] New York, 1817. *A.7824.1

Southern flight, A. [Poems by] Frank Dempster Sherman [and] Clinton Scollard. [Clinton.] 1905. 62 pp. *A.8397.1

Upson, Arthur.
The city, a poem-drama; and other poems. New York, 1905. *A.9167.1

Van Dyke, Henry Jackson, Jr. 1852–.
Essays in application. New York, 1905. 4405.195
Contents. — Is the world growing better? — Ruling classes in a democracy. — Publicomania. — The heritage of American ideals. — The powers that be. — The flood of books. — Books, literature, and the people. — Christianity and current literature. — The Church in the city. — Property and theft. — The creative ideal of education. — The school of life.
The spirit of Christmas. New York, 1905. 62 pp. Plate. 4405.193

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Church, Alfred John.
The crown of pine. A story of Corinth and the Isthmian Games. With illustrations by George Morrow. New York, 1906. Plates. *4579.186
The plates are colored.

Pidgin, Charles Felton.
A nation's idol: a romance of Franklin's nine years of happiness at the Court of France. Philadelphia. [1904.] = **K.24.32

German Literature.

Capen, Samuel Paul.
Friedrich Schlegel's relations with Reichardt and his contributions to "Deutschland." Philadelphia, 1903. 49 pp. [University of Pennsylvania. Publications. Series in philology and literature.] *4400a.102.9.Part 2
Chronological list of Schlegel's early writings, with the periodicals in which they appeared, p. 49.

Daeves, A., editor.
Lieder Kränze. Gewunden für frohe Menschen. Bremen. [1829.] Plate. =
Words only. 4049a.274

Greek and Latin Literature.

Isaeus.
Ἰσαῖος. The speeches of Isaeus. With critical and explanatory notes by William Wyse. Cambridge, 1904. Tables. 2996.52

Hebrew Literature.

Chotzner, Josef.
Hebrew humour, and other essays. London, 1905. 2294.111

Sanskrit Literature.

Saunaka.
The Brhad-devatâ attributed to Saunaka. A summary of the deities and myths of the Rig-veda. Critically edited in the original Sanskrit, with an introduction and seven appendices, and translated into English with notes, by Arthur Anthony Macdonell. Cambridge, 1904. [Harvard Oriental series.] *3023.21

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Chapman, George. 1557–1634.
Bussy d'Ambois and The revenge of Bussy d'Ambois. Edited by Frederick S. Boas. Boston, 1905. Plate. Facsimiles. [The belles-lettres series. Section 3.] 2439.41

Fletcher, John. 1579–1625.
The two noble kinsmen. Edited by C. H. Herford. London, 1897. Portrait. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.66

Gandillot, Léon. 1862–.
Vers l'amour. Pièce en cinq actes. Paris, 1905. 35 pp. Illus. Portrait. 6671.170
Supplement to L'illustration, 14 octobre, 1905.

Hughes, C. E., compiler.
The praise of Shakespeare. An English anthology. With a preface by Sidney Lee. Indianapolis. [1905.] 4595.174

Jonson, Ben. 1574–1637.
Every man in his humour. A play. Edited by W. Macneile Dixon. [4th edition.] London, 1905. Portrait. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.64

Lector, Oliver, pseud.
Letters from the dead to the dead. Boston, 1905. 87 pp. Illus. 4597.202
Relates to the Shakespeare-Bacon controversy.

Marlowe, Christopher. 1564–1593.
Plays & poems. London, 1905. Plate. 4579a.232
The tragical history of Dr. Faustus. A play. Edited by Israel Gollancz. [5th edition.] London, 1905. Portrait. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.65

Massinger, Philip. 1584–1640.
A new way to pay old debts. A play. Edited by George Stronach. London, 1904. Portrait. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.62

Moore, Spencer.
Aurelian. A drama of the later Empire. London, 1905. 4579.184

Otway, Thomas. 1651–1685.
Venice preserved: or, a plot discovered. A tragedy. Edited by Israel Gollancz. London, 1899. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.56

Richepin, Jean.
Don Quichotte. Drame héroï-comique en vers. [Paris, 1905.] 32 pp. Illus. Portrait. 6671.171
Supplement to L'illustration, 21 octobre, 1905.

Schoonmaker, Edwin Davies.
The Saxons. A drama of Christianity in the North. Chicago, 1905. 4409b.144

Shakespeare, William.
History of Pericles, Prince of Tyre. Edited by William J. Rolfe. New York. [190–?] Illus. 6599.114
Sonnets. Edited by William J. Rolfe. New York. [190–?] Illus. 6599.115
Spurious and doubtful plays.
Arden of Feversham. Edited by Ronald Bayne. London, 1897. Plate. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.69
Edward the Third. Edited by G. C. Moore Smith. London, 1897. Portrait. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.63

Shelley, Percy Bysshe.
Prometheus unbound. A lyrical drama. Edited by G. Lowes Dickinson. London, 1898. Portrait. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.59

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler.
The rivals. A comedy. Edited by G. A. Aitken. [4th edition.] London, 1904. Plate. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.61

Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.
Lohengrin, son of Parsifal. A mystical drama . . . freely translated in poetic narrative form by Oliver Huckel. New York. [1905.] 97 pp. Plate. 4049.199

Williams, Hugh Noel.
Queens of the French stage. New York, 1905. Portraits. 4674.46
Contents. — The wife of Molière. — Marie de Champmeslé. — Adrienne Lecouvreur. — Mademoiselle de Camargo. — Justine Favart. — Mademoiselle Clairon.

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Harris, Joel Chandler.
Told by Uncle Remus, new stories of the old plantation. Illustrated by A. B. Frost, J. M. Conde and Frank Verbeck. New York, 1905. Plates. 4407.289
Animal stories.

Lang, Andrew, M.A., editor. 1844–.
The brown fairy book. With illustrations by H. J. Ford. New York, 1904. Colored plates. *2578.201

Pais, Ettore.
Ancient legends of Roman history. Translated by Mario E. Cosenza. New York, 1905. Illus. Map. Plans. 4722.14
Relates to Roman antiquities.
"Contains special and minute demonstrations of subjects already succinctly treated . . . in my Storia di Roma" [4722.12.Part 2].

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

Allbutt, Thomas Clifford.
The historical relations of medicine and surgery to the end of the sixteenth century: an address delivered at the St. Louis Congress in 1904. London, 1905. 3728.20

Herzog, Maximilian, M.D.
A fatal infection by a hitherto undescribed chromogenic bacterium: Bacillus aureus fœtidus. Manila, 1904. 16 pp. Plates. Charts. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] = *3912.115.13

Red Cross Society. France. Union des femmes de France.
[Prospectus.] Paris. [1904?] 7 pp. 7769a.26

Strong, Richard Pearson.
Protective inoculation against Asiatic cholera (an experimental study). Manila, 1904. 52 pp. Charts. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] = *3912.115.16
Literature, pp. 46–52.

Walters, Frederick Rufenacht.
Sanatoria for consumptives. 3d edition. London, 1905. Plates. Plans. 5790a.91
Woolley, Paul G.
Report on Bacillus violaceous [sic] Manilæ: a pathogenic microörganism. Manila, 1904. 15 pp. Chart. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] = *3912.115.15

Science.

Bain, Harry Foster.
The fluorspar deposits of southern Illinois. Washington, 1905. 75 pp. Plates. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.255
Brooks, Alfred Hulse, editor.
Report on progress of investigations of mineral resources of Alaska in 1904. Washington, 1905. Maps. Diagrams. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.259
Calvert, Philip Powell.
Fauna of New England. 6. List of the Odonata. Boston, 1905. 43 pp. [Boston Society of Natural History.] = *3894.51.7.Part 6
Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, editor.
Contributions to mineralogy from the United States Geological Survey. Washington, 1905. Illus. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.262
Condon, Thomas.
The two islands and what came of them. Portland, Oregon, 1902. Portrait. Plates. 3868.152
A popular account of the geology of Oregon.
Geikie, James. 1839–.
Structural and field geology for students of pure and applied science. Edinburgh, 1905. Illus. Maps. 3868.150
Hatch, Frederick Henry, and George S. **Corstorphine.**
The geology of South Africa. London, 1905. Illus. Maps. 3865.38
List of literature, pp. 313–336.
Luquer, Lea McIlvaine.
Minerals in rock sections; the practical methods of identifying minerals in rock sections with the microscope. Revised edition. New York, 1905. Illus. Chart. 3862.87
Maeterlinck, Maurice. 1864–.
Old fashioned flowers and other out-of-door studies. With illustrations by Charles B. Falls. New York, 1905. Colored plates. 3859a.180
Martin, George Curtis.
The petroleum fields of the Pacific coast of Alaska, with an account of the Bering River coal deposits. Washington, 1905. 64 pp. Illus. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.250
Merrill, Elmer D.
A review of the identifications of the species described in Blanco's Flora de Filipinas. Manila, 1905. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] = *3912.115.27
Blanco's Flora de Filipinas is on shelf-number *B.4245.11.
New York Botanical Garden.
North American flora. Vol. 22, part 1. New York, 1905. *3850a.75
Rattan, Volney.
Popular west coast flora: an analytical key to the flora of the Pacific Coast . . . Revised edition. San Francisco, 1905. Illus. 3859a.182
Ries, Heinrich.
Economic geology of the United States. New York, 1905. Illus. Maps. 7867.55
Robinson, Edward Kay.
The country day by day. London, 1905. Plates. 3818.146
Russell, Israel Cook.
Preliminary report on the geology and water resources of central Oregon. Washington, 1905. Plates. Sections. Map. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.252
Snow, Laetitia Morris.
The development of root hairs. Chicago, 1905. 38 pp. Illus. = 5856.27
Trafton, Gilbert Haven. 1874–.
Laboratory and field exercises in physical geography. Boston. [1905.] 96 pp. Illus. Maps. 5829.86
List of books and magazines, pp. 83–85.
Williams, Henry Shaler, and Edward M. **Kindle.**
Contributions to Devonian paleontology, 1903. Washington, 1905. Tables. Sections. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.244

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Boyd, James Benny.
Recent Indian wars, under the lead of Sitting Bull, and other chiefs; with a full acount of the Messiah craze, and ghost dances. [New York?] 1891. Portraits. Plates. = 4415.153
Driggs, John B.
Short sketches from oldest America. Philadelphia. [1905.] Plates. 3829.139
Sketches of the ethnology and folk-lore of the Esquimaux of Point Hope, Alaska.
Jenks, Albert Ernest.
The Bontoc Igorot. Manila, 1905. Plates. Map. [Philippine Islands. Ethnological Survey.] = *3822.370.1
Randall, Emilius Oviatt.
The Serpent Mound, Adams County, Ohio. Mystery of the mound and history of the serpent. Columbus, Ohio. [1905.] Illus. Maps. [Ohio State Archæological and Historical Society.] = 4364.294
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate.
Man and the earth. New York, 1905. 3869.187
Stow, George W.
The native races of South Africa: a his-

tory of the intrusion of the Hottentots and Bantu into the hunting grounds of the Bushmen, the aborigines of the country. Edited by George McCall Theal. London, 1905. Plates. Map.
Many plates are colored. 3823.156

Chemistry. Physics.

Gans, Richard.
Einführung in die Vektoranalysis, mit Anwendungen auf die mathematische Physik. Leipzig, 1905. Diagrams. **E.5126.32

Hebb, Thomas Carlyle.
On a new method of determining the velocity of sound. Chicago, 1904. 12 pp. Diagram. = 3962.188

Hutchins, Edgar Burton, Jr.
A contribution to the chemistry of the tellurates. Madison, 1905. 46 pp. Illus. [University of Wisconsin. Bulletin.] = *3974.140.3

Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers.
The elements of physical chemistry. 3d edition, enlarged. New York, 1905. Illus. 3977.124

Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield, and Carl Schorlemmer.
A treatise on chemistry. New edition, revised by Sir H. E. Roscoe, assisted by H. G. Colman and A. Harden. Vol. 1. The non-metallic elements. London, 1905. Illus. Portrait. *3974.86

Upson, Henry Taber.
The molecular rearrangement of aminophenylalkyl carbonates. Easton, Pa., 1904. 33 pp. = 5974.54

Willcox, Oswin William.
On the reactions of ethyl chlorsulphonate. Easton, Pa., 1904. 33 pp. = 5974.57

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Ball, Walter William Rouse.
Mathematical recreations and essays. 4th edition. London, 1905. Diagrams. 3937.21

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Høffding, Harald. 1843–.
The problems of philosophy. Translated by Galen M. Fisher. With a preface by William James. New York, 1905. 3609a.148

Walter, Johnston Estep.
The principles of knowledge, with remarks on the nature of reality. West Newton, Pa., 1901, 04. 2 v. 3604.247

Education. Children.

Congrès international d'éducation et de protection de l'enfance dans la famille.
Rapports [du] 1er congrès, 1905. Section 1–4. Gand [etc., 1905]. *3597.290

Educational Publishing Co.
Plans and methods for the school-room. Boston. [1905.] Illus. 3591.142

Kirkpatrick, Edwin Asbury.
Fundamentals of child study. New York, 1905. 7592.165
Bibliography, pp. xix–xxi, 371–377.

Knowlton, William Smith.
The old schoolmaster; or, forty-five years with the girls and boys. Augusta, Maine, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 3596.235

Monroe, Paul. 1869–.
A text-book in the history of education. New York, 1905. Illus. 3599.272
References at the ends of the chapters.

Philadelphia. Board of Public Education of the First School District of Pennsylvania.
Course of instruction in sewing, including pattern drafting for the girls of the public schools of Philadelphia. [Compiled by] Edward Brooks. Philadelphia, 1893. 8 pp. = 6003.43

Tekniska Skolan i Stockholm.
Report of Victor Adler, Rector. [Stockholm, 1904.] 17 pp. = 5597.219

Tufts College Graduate, The. A quarterly magazine. Vol. 1–3 (no. 1–3). [Medford.] 1903–05. = *7299.27

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Barrows, Mary Minerva, editor.
The value of simplicity. Introduction by Julia Ward Howe. Boston, 1905.
Selections from various authors. 3585.144

Kernahan, Coulson.
A world without a child. A story for women and for men. New York, 1905. 64 pp. 5589.275
On race suicide.

Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, editor.
The value of courage. Boston, 1905. 3585.146

Wilson, Calvin Dill.
Making the most of ourselves. A series of talks for young people. Chicago, 1905. 3589.281

Religion. Theology.

Abraham, William Henry.
Church and State in England. London, 1905. [The Oxford library of practical theology.] 3529a.7

Alexander, Lucia G., compiler and translator.
Il libro d'oro, of those whose names are written in the Lamb's Book of life. Boston, 1905. 3448.188
This is a collection of works on Christian life and miracles.

Ave Maria, The. A [weekly] magazine devoted to the honor of the Blessed Virgin. Vol. 61, no. 1–8. Notre Dame, 1905. Plates. = *7472.16

Ayres, Samuel Gardiner.
Complete index to the Expositor's Bible, topical and textual. General preface by the editor, W. Robertson Nicoll. With introductions to the Old and New Testament sections by W. H. Bennett and Walter F. Adeney. New York, 1905. *3413.165

Borden, Spencer.
A bell and its story. An address before the Catholic Inter-Parish Debating Society of Fall River, Mass. [Fall River, 1905.] 36 pp. Illus. 4457.131
The bell was brought from the Purissima Concepcion Mission Church in Lompoe, California, and now hangs in a bell tower at Interlachen in Fall River.

Brewer, David Josiah.
The United States as a Christian nation. Philadelphia, 1905. 98 pp. [Haverford Library lectures.] 3529a.9

Caldecott, W. Shaw.
The Tabernacle: its history and structure. With a preface by A. H. Sayce. Philadelphia, 1904. Plates. Plans. 5428.46

Cotton, John, of Plymouth. 1712?–1789.
The general practice of the churches of New-England, relating to baptism, further vindicated; containing an answer to the Rev. Chandler Robbins's Reply to this question . . . Boston, 1773. **H.98.93
A reply to this work, by Chandler Robbins, may be found on shelf-number **H.98.94.

Crothers, Samuel McChord.
The endless life. Boston, 1905. 60 pp. [Harvard College. Ingersoll Lectures.] 3457.237

Dudley, Myron Samuel.
Churches and pastors of Nantucket, Mass. . . . 1659–1902. Boston, 1902. 21 pp. Plate. *3543.92

Foxcroft, Thomas. 1697–1769.
The pleas of Gospel-impenitents examin'd & refuted. In two sermons at the Thursday-Lecture in Boston on Febr. 5 & April 23, 1730. Boston, 1730. 77 pp. **H.99.181

Gasquet, Francis Aidan.
Henry the Third and the Church. A study of his ecclesiastical policy and of the relations between England and Rome. London, 1905. 5524.37

Gates, Errett.
The Disciples of Christ. New York. [1905.] Plate. [The story of the churches.] 3549.15

Greene, Maria Louise.
The development of religious liberty in Connecticut. Boston, 1905. 3528.84
Bibliography, pp. 514–543.

Herford, Brooke.
Anchors of the soul. [Sermons.] With a biographical sketch by Philip H. Wicksteed. Boston, 1905. Portrait. 3449a.324
Eutychus and his relations: pulpit and pew papers. Boston, 1905. 3439.163

Jordan, Louis Henry.
Comparative religion; its genesis and growth. With an introduction by [A. M.] Fairbairn. New York, 1905. Charts. Tables. 3494.145
Brief annotations upon the books . . . most likely to prove helpful to students of comparative religion, pp. 415–480.
Bibliographies precede each chapter.

Kernahan, Coulson.
The face beyond the door. New York, 1904. 3449a.326

Mallock, William Hurrell.
The reconstruction of religious belief. New York, 1905. 3485.134

Mead, Charles Marsh.
Irenic theology. A study of some antitheses in religious thought. New York, 1905. 3455.160

Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States.
Mississippi Conference.
Journal of the 27th, 30th session. Yazoo City. [1895,] 98. 1 v. Portraits. Plates. = *7547.115
Western New York Conference.
Minutes of the 1st, 4th session. Buffalo, 1872, 75. 1 v. *7547.91
Wilmington Conference.
Minutes of the 17th, 18th, 20th, 22d, 23d, 25th, 26th, 30th session. Wilmington. [1885–98.] Portraits. Plates. Maps. *7547.117

Mueller, Friedrich Max.
Life and religion. An aftermath from [his] writings. By his wife. New York, 1905. 3485.136

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal.
Addresses to Cardinal Newman, with his replies, etc. 1879–81. Edited by W. P. Neville. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plate. 3468.123

Parker, Edward Harper.
China and religion. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 3495.119
List of authorities, pp. xi–xlii.

Peabody, Francis Greenwood.
Jesus Christ, and the Christian character. New York, 1905. [Lyman Beecher Lectures before the Yale Divinity School. 1904.] 3439.150

Rand, Edward Augustus.
Hymns of help and hope. New York. [1905.] 57 pp. Portrait. 4399.206

Seeberg, Reinhold. 1859–.
Text-book of the history of doctrines. Revised, 1904, by the author. Translated by Charles E. Hay. Philadelphia. [1905.] 2 v. 3455.158

Shaw, Solomon Benjamin, compiler.
The great revival in Wales. Also an account of the great revival in Ireland in 1859. Chicago. [1905.] Portrait. 3528.46
Slafter, Edmund Farwell.
The character and history of The book of sports, 1618–1643. Boston, 1905. 12 pp. = 5454.48
On the laws appointed by James I. for the recreations permissible on Sunday.
Smith, Charles Ernest.
Religion under the Barons of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1899. Plate. 3529.154
Steindorff, Georg.
The religion of the ancient Egyptians. New York, 1905. [American lectures on the history of religions. 5th series. 1903–04.] 3487.133
Vedder, Henry Clay.
Balthasar Hübmaier, the leader of the Anabaptists. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. Map. [Heroes of the Reformation.] 5559.47
Bibliography, pp. xv–xxiv.
Waggett, Philip Napier.
The scientific temper in religion, and other addresses. London. 1905. 3488.185
Wells, Amos Russel. 1862–.
The young people's pastor. A book showing how a pastor may most successfully conduct his young people's society. Boston. [1905.] 5549a.146
Wishart, Alfred Wesley.
Primary facts in religious thought. Chicago. 1905. 3588.242
Wright, William Burnet.
Cities of Paul. Beacons of the past rekindled for the present. Boston. 1905. 3048.268

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Arnold, Joseph Alfred.
Arnold's Guide for business corporations in the State of New York. New York, 1905. Tables. 3675.63
Boston. Trustees of the Franklin Fund.
The will of Benjamin Franklin and proceedings of managers and courts relating thereto. Boston, 1904. = **K.11.43
Howe, William Wirt. 1833–.
Studies in the civil law and its relations to the jurisprudence of England and America. With references to the law of our insular possessions. 2d edition. Boston, 1905. 3616.34
Murray, David, F.S.A.Scot.
The Australian Torrens system: being a treatise on the system of land transfer and registration of title now in operation . . . By James Edward Hogg. [Edinburgh.] 1905. 8 pp. = 3666.68
Land registers and registration of title in Scotland. Glasgow, 1904. 25 pp. 3666.67
Panama, Republic.
The Civil Code of the Republic of Panama and amendatory laws. Continued in force in the Canal Zone, Isthmus of Panama, by executive order of May 9, 1904. Translated by Frank L. Joannini. Washington, D. C., 1905. = *5624.38
Ullmann, Emanuel, Ritter von.
Völkerrecht. 2. Auflage. Freiburg i. B., 1898. [Handbuch des oeffentlichen Rechts.] 3612.77

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Booth, William Henry.
Steam pipes: their design and construction. New York, 1905. Illus. Plans. 8016.271
Brown, Charles Carroll, editor. 1856–.
A handbook for cement users. 3d edition enlarged. Indianapolis, 1905. Illus. Plans. Chart. 8017.319
Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Company, Providence, R. I.
Formulas in gearing. 4th edition. Providence. 1905. Plate. Diagrams. 4016.143
Crane, William Albert.
The fundamentals of Crane's script, or alphonic shorthand. Two new scripts, or shorthands . . . New York. [1905.] 33 pp. Illus. 6149.186
Darken, Edward M.
Darken's Nine-square, dot, shorthand, for business and literary men . . . [Hobart, 1904.] 15 pp. Facsimiles. = 6149.142
Eckel, Edwin Clarence.
Cements, limes, and plasters: their materials, manufacture, and properties. New York, 1905. Illus. Maps. 4012.105
Cement materials and industry of the United States. Washington, 1905. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.243
Farnsworth, A. W.
Constructional steelwork. London, 1905. Illus. 8014.221
Ferguson, Edward Alexander. 1826–.
Founding of the Cincinnati Southern Railway. With an autobiographical sketch. Cincinnati, 1905. Portrait. Plate. Map. = 7657.153
Fulton, John, E. M. 1826–.
Coke: a treatise on the manufacture of coke and other prepared fuels and the saving of by-products. Scranton, Pa., 1905. Illus. Portrait. Plans. 7864.92
Gillette, Halbert Powers. 1869–.
Handbook of cost data for contractors and engineers. New York, 1905. Diagrams. Charts. *4019a.252
Goss, William Freeman Myrick.
Bench work in wood. Revised edition. Boston. [1905.] Illus. 8018.224
Graef, E. W.
How to build a speed launch (Dolphin). New York. 1903. 30 pp. Illus. Plans. [Rudder "How to" series.] 3950a.29
Hedges, Killingworth William.
Modern lightning conductors: an illustrated supplement to the report of the Lightning Research Committee of 1905. London, 1905. Illus. 4012.129

Herbert, Arthur Herbert Cleveland Kenney-.
Common-sense cookery for English households . . . Enlarged edition. London, 1905. Plates. 8007.101

Hiroi, Isami.
The statically-indeterminate stresses in frames commonly used for bridges. New York, 1905. Diagrams. 4016.172

Horstmann, Henry Charles, 1858– , and Victor Hugo **Tousley.**
Modern electrical construction: a reliable, practical guide for . . . installing work of all kinds acording to the safety rules of the National Board of Fire Underwriters. Chicago, 1905. Illus. 4018.218

James, Alice L.
Catering for two. Comfort and economy for small households. New York, 1905. 8009a.141

Kittredge, Henry Grattan.
The supply of cotton for fine spinning. Waltham, 1903. 36 pp. Illus. Maps. = 8015.256

Le Chatelier, Henri Louis. 1850–.
Experimental researches on the constitution of hydraulic mortars. Translated by Joseph Lathrop Mack. New York, 1905. Plate. Charts. 8014.219

Leonard, William Samuel.
Machine-shop tools and methods. 3d edition, enlarged. New York, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. Plans. 8037.64

Lewkowitsch, Julius.
Chemical technology and analysis of oils, fats, and waxes. 3d edition, enlarged. London, 1904. 2 v. Illus. *3972.148

Lindsay, Samuel Stewart. 1856–.
The plate and sheet glass calculator. Pittsburgh, 1905. 7 pp. Tables. = 8037.130

Linscott, Mrs. Herbert B.
Bright ideas for entertaining . . . Philadelphia. [1905.] 4009a.255

Lowe, Houston.
Hints on painting structural steel and notes on prominent paint materials. A handbook for paint-users. 4th edition. Dayton, Ohio, 1905. 45 pp. = 8017.318

Matson, Charles George.
The modest man's motor. London, 1903. Plate. 8017.304

Miller, Alfred Stanley.
A manual of assaying: the fire assay of gold, silver, and lead, including amalgamation and chlorination tests. 3d edition, enlarged. New York, 1905. Illus. 5866.39

. . . **Ohio cities' week** October 31, at the greatest of all world's fairs, Saint Louis, U. S. A. . . . [St. Louis, 1904.] 32 pp. Illus. Portrait. Plan. 8021.153

Philippine Islands. Mining Bureau.
Annual report. [1st, 2d, 4th], 5th. Manila, 1900–1905. Plates. Maps. = *7869.98

Pitman, Benn. 1822–.
From Benn Pitman, greeting. [Cincinnati, 1905.] 4 pp. = 6149.184
On the phonetic representation of English sounds.

Rickard, Thomas Arthur.
The copper mines of Lake Superior. New York, 1905. Illus. Maps. Plans. 7866.73

Rorer, Sarah Tyson.
Mrs. Rorer's Every day menu book. Philadelphia. [1905.] Plates. 8009.170

Schnabel, Carl.
Handbook of metallurgy. Translated by Henry Louis. 2d edition. Vol. 1. London, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. Plans. 3863.88
Contents. — Copper. — Lead. — Silver. — Gold.

Sloane, Thomas O'Conor. 1851–.
Electricians' handy book. New York, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 4019a.254

Terhune, Mary Virginia, and others.
365 breads and biscuits. A bread or biscuit for every day in the year. Selected from Marion Harland, Mrs. Lincoln . . . and others. Philadelphia. [1905.] 8009a.134

Thomson, William Chase. 1866–.
Bridge and structural design. New York, 1905. 93 pp. Diagrams. Plans. 4014.177

Williams, Archibald.
The romance of mining. London, 1905. Plates. 7867.56

Worst, Edward F., and others.
Construction work: its relation to number, literature, history and nature work. By Edward F. Worst, assisted by Harriette Barber and Marian Seymour. Revised and enlarged edition. Chicago, 1905. Illus. 7592.48

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries. Forestry. Irrigation.

Craig, John A.
Judging live stock. 7th edition. [Des Moines.] 1905. Plates. 3998.243

Decker, John Wright.
Cheese making: cheddar, Swiss, brick, Limburger, Edam, cottage. Columbus, Ohio, 1905. Illus. Map. Plans. 5994.85
Bibliography, and references to experiment station reports, pp. 188–195.

Eggar, E. M.
An Indian garden. By Mrs. Henry Cooper Eggar. London, 1904. Plates. 3994.170
Sketches of Anglo-Indian life.

Eley, William Gardiner.
Retrievers and retrieving. London, 1905. Plates. 6009b.69

Garden Magazine, The: devoted to planting and managing the grounds about the home and to the cultivation of fruits, vegetables and flowers. Vol. 1. New York, 1905. Illus. *3990.70
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Gonne, Charles Melvill.
Hints on horses: how to judge them, buy them, ride them, drive them, and depict them. [New edition.] London, 1905. 90 pp. Illus. 6009b.54

Grotenfelt, Gösta.
The principles of modern dairy practice from a bacteriological point of view. Authorized American edition, by F. W.

Woll. 3d edition. New York, 1905. Illus. 5998.41

Liautard, Alexander Francis.
Lameness of horses and diseases of the locomotary apparatus. New York, 1888. 6009b.55

Root, Amos Ives.
The A B C of bee culture. Revised by E. R. Root. Medina, Ohio, 1905. Illus. Portraits. *3895.81

Snyder, Harry. 1867–.
Soils and fertilizers. 2d edition. Easton, Pa., 1905. Illus. 3998.237

Tod, William Montgomery.
Farming. With illustrations by Lucy Kemp-Welch. London, 1903. Illus. [The Haddon Hall library.] 3998.241

Vilmorin-Andrieux et cie.
The vegetable garden . . . English edition, published under the direction of W. Robinson. London, 1905. Illus. 3993.104

Ware, Lewis S.
Cattle feeding with sugar beets, sugar, molasses and sugar beet residuum. [Philadelphia.] 1902. Diagrams. 5995.98

Wilson, Herbert Michael.
Pumping water for irrigation. Washington, 1896. 57 pp. Illus. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *3994.20.1

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Mahan, Alfred Thayer.
Sea power in its relations to the War of 1812. Boston, 1905. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Plans. 4413.151

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Hitchcock, Edward, of Cornell University, 1854–, and R. F. **Nelligan.**
Wrestling, catch-as-catch-can style. 2d edition. Springfield, Mass., 1892. 32 pp. Illus. = 4009a.71

Hutchinson, Horace Gordon, editor.
Big game shooting. London, 1905. 2 v. Illus. [The "Country Life" library of sport.] 4002.206

Roosevelt, Theodore, 25th President of the United States.
Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 4003.172

Fiction.

In English.

Blundell, Mary. (M. E. Francis.)
Wild wheat. A Dorset romance. New York, 1905. 59.130

Castle, Agnes, and Egerton Smith **Castle.**
The heart of Lady Anne. New York, 1905. Colored plates. Vignettes. 59.127

Gilbert, Rose Mulholland, Lady.
A girl's ideal. New York. [1905.] Plates. 59.128

Spillmann, Joseph, S.J.
Valiant and true: being the adventures of a young officer of the Swiss Guards at the time of the French Revolution. London, 1905. Plates. 59.129

In French.

Meding, Johann Ferdinand Martin Oskar. 1829–1903.
Sceptres et couronnes (Sadowa). Précédé d'une étude de Victor Cherbuliez. Paris, 1885. 2 v. = 2870a.47
This historical novel is continued in Mines et contremines [6699.266]. The further continuations may be found in the German originals: Zwei Kaiserkronen [2874.74; 2874.77]; Kreuz und Schwert [2870a.55]; Held und Kaiser [4872.37].
Relates to the Seven Weeks' War.

In German.

Baumbach, Rudolf.
Im Zwielicht. Boston, 1894, 95. 2 v. Portrait. = 4870a.131

Grabein, Paul. 1869–.
Du mein Jena! Roman. Berlin. [1903. Vivat Academia! Romane aus dem Universitätsleben. Band 1.] 6899.284
Im Wechsel der Zeit. Roman. Berlin. [1903. Vivat Academia! Romane aus dem Universitätsleben. Band 3.] 6899.286
In der Philister Land. Roman. Berlin. [1903. Vivat Academia! Romane aus dem Universitätsleben. Band 2.] 6899.285

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Bearne, David, S.J.
Lance and his friends. London, 1905. Illus. Z.F.48b 1
The Ridingdale boys. London, 1904. Illus. Z.F.48b 1
Contains the same characters as Lance and his friends.

Bland, Edith. (E. Nesbit.)
Five children and It. New York, 1905. Illus. Z.F.44b 2
The Wouldbegoods. New York, 1902. Illus. Z.F.44b 3

Botsford, George Willis, and Lillie Shaw **Botsford,** compilers.
The story of Rome as Greeks and Romans tell it. New York, 1903. Z.15h 6.1

Carpenter, Frank George.
Africa. New York. [1905.] Illus. [Carpenter's geographical reader.] **Z.10g 1.1**

Dunham, Edith.
Jogging round the world; riders and drivers . . . in strange lands and at home. New York. [1905.] Illus. **Z.130a 10.1**

Fraser, William Alexander.
The Sa'-Zada tales. New York, 1905. Illus. **Z.F.14f 1**
Tales told by the animals themselves to Sa'-Zada, their keeper.

Hall, Albert Neely.
The boy craftsman; practical and profitable ideas for a boy's leisure hours. Boston. [1905.] Illus. **4005.204**

Hunt, Violet.
The cat. London, 1905. Illus. [Animal autobiographies.] **Z.F.31h 1**

Ingersoll, Ernest.
An island in the air. A story of singular adventures in the mesa country. New York, 1905. Illus. **Z.F.3i 2**

Juvenile Round Table. Stories by the foremost Catholic writers. [1st–]3d series. New York, 1901–1905. 3 v. Illus. **Z.F.13j 1**

Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson.
Children of other days. New York. [1905.] Illus. **Z.130a 12.1**
Pictures of children . . . after paintings by great masters.

Nugent, Meredith.
New games and amusements. New York, 1905. Illus. **Z.70d 2.1**

Pratt, Charles Stuart, and Ella Farman **Pratt,** editors.
Little folks for youngest readers. Salem. [1904.] Illus. **Z.130c 9.1**

Rands, William Brighty.
Lilliput revels. Innocents' Island. Edited by R. Brimley Johnson. London. [1905.] Illus. **Z.40d 10.1**
Short plays in verse.

Spalding, Henry Stanislaus, S. J.
The race for Copper Island. New York, 1905. Illus. **Z.F.40s 1**
A story of Marquette and Joliet and the discovery of copper on the shore of Lake Superior.

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Arnim, Mary Annette Beauchamp, Gräfin von.
The Princess Priscilla's fortnight. By the author of "Elizabeth and her German garden." **8aa 5**

Blundell, Mary. (M. E. Francis.)
Wild wheat. A Dorset romance. **58b 5**

Catholic teacher, A, pseud.
Sadlier's Excelsior geography. No. 3. Illus. **G 1547**

Crawford, Francis Marion.
Fair Margaret. A portrait. Plates. **28c 36**

Dunham, Edith.
Jogging round the world. Riders and drivers, with curious steeds or vehicles, in strange lands and at home, with stories and descriptions. Plates. **Y 2455**

Hinkson, Katharine Tynan.
The Great Captain: a story of the days of Sir Walter Raleigh. Plate. **Y 4152**

Ingersoll, Ernest.
An island in the air. A story of singular adventures in the mesa country. Illus. **Y 4430**

Johnston, Annie Fellows.
The Little Colonel's Christmas vacation. Plates. **Y 4606.3**

Kellogg, Alice Maude.
Home furnishing, practical and artistic. Plates. **Fd 4732**

Laut, Agnes Christina.
Vikings of the Pacific: the adventures of the explorers who came from the West, eastward. Illus. **Jk 5075**

Lottridge, Silas Alpha.
Animal snapshots and how made. Illustrated with photographs from nature by the author. **Fo 5337**

Mathew, Arnold Harris.
The Catholic scholar's introduction to English literature . . . Revised by W. A. Sutton. **Lc 5712**

Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson.
Children of other days. Notable pictures . . . with stories and descriptions. **Y 6130**

Nugent, Meredith.
New games and amusements for young and old alike. Illus. **W 6493**

Rands, William Brighty.
Lilliput revels. Innocents' Island. Edited by R. Brimley Johnson. Plates. **Y 7290**

Richards, Ellen Henrietta.
The cost of shelter. Illus. **Ms 7452.2**
Bibliography, p. 123.

Sadlier, Agnes.
Sadlier's Excelsior studies in the history of the United States for schools. By the author of Sadlier's Elementary history. Illus. **Eh 7720**

St. John, Thomas Matthew.
Real electric toy-making for boys. Illus. **Y 7760.4**

Scott, Mary Monica Maxwell-.
The tragedy of Fotheringay; founded on the journal of D. Bourgoing, physician to Mary, Queen of Scots, and on unpublished MS. documents. Portrait. **Bm 5690.2**

Tappan, Eva March, translator.
The golden goose and other fairy tales. Translated from the Swedish. Illus. **Y 8725.7**

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Political Economy.

Abbott, Lyman.
The industrial problem. Philadelphia. [1905. Philadelphia Divinity School. William Levi Bull Lectures. 1905.] 3569.287

Boston Life Underwriters' Association.
Annals. 1888, 93. Boston. [1888.93.] 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Plan. = *9368.3a11

Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston.
A study of legal tender in England. Chicago. 1903. 53 pp. = 9332.5042

Chaplin, W. E.
Public lands of Wyoming. How title thereto may be obtained. Laramie, Wyo., 1904. 16 pp. = 9336.1078

Coman, Katharine. 1857–.
The industrial history of the United States for high schools and colleges. New York, 1905. Illus. Maps. Charts. 9331.073a10
Illustrative readings, pp. ix, x. Bibliography, pp. xi–xxiv, at end.

Compleat alphabetical abridgment, A, of the statutes now in force relating to the stamp duties. London, 1727. 66 pp. **H.84.23

Conant, Charles Arthur.
The principles of money and banking. New York, 1905. 2 v. 9332.a17
List of authorities consulted, vol. 2, pp. 441–460.

Conyngton, Thomas.
The modern corporation: its mechanism, methods, formation and management. 2d edition. New York, 1905. 9338.7a7

Cooper, Walter Gerald.
Fate of the middle classes. New York, 1905. 9338.77a.60

Davis, John Patterson.
Corporations. A study of the origin and development of great business combinations and of their relation to the authority of the state. [Note, by J. Allen Smith.] New York, 1905. 2 v. Chart. 9338.7a6

Goschen, George Joachim, Viscount. 1831–.
Essays and addresses on economic questions (1865–1893), with introductory notes (1905). London, 1905. Tables. 9330.4a57
Relates to Great Britain.

Haines, Henry Stevens.
Restrictive railway legislation. New York, 1905. 9385.973a37

Langdon, Emma Florence.
The Cripple Creek strike. A history of industrial wars in Colorado, 1903–05. Denver, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 5566.76

Mitchell, Wesley Clair.
History of the legal-tender acts. Chicago, 1903. = 9332.5073a3

Morris, J.
Japan and its trade. London, 1902. Map. [Harper's International commerce series.] 9382.52a11

Nash, Frederick Hapgood.
Federal supervision of insurance companies. [Boston, 1905.] 28 pp. = 9368.073a4

Nicholson, Joseph Shield.
Rates and taxes as affecting agriculture. London, 1905. [Social science series.] 9336.42a22
"Based on the Gilbey Lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge in the May term, 1905." Relates to Great Britain.

Noyes, Walter Chadwick.
American railroad rates. Boston, 1905. 9385.973a36

Rae, John, M.A. 1796–1872.
The sociological theory of capital. Being a complete reprint of the New principles of political economy, 1834. Edited, with biographical sketch and notes, by Charles Whitney Mixter. New York, 1905. 9330.1a38

Syndicat général de garantie du bâtiment et des travaux publics contre les accidents du travail.
A notice on the . . . Syndicate . . . Paris, 1904. 16 pp. Charts. *9368.444
The text is in French and English. Prepared for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition.

Political Science.

Cook, Webster.
Michigan. Its history and government. New York, 1905. [Handbooks of American government.] 9342.774

Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes.
A modern symposium. New York, 1905. 3569a.306
Contains imaginary speeches on political and social science.

Montemartini, Giovanni.
Municipalizzazione dei pubblici servigi. Milano, 1902. 3562.218

Reinsch, Paul Samuel. 1869–.
Colonial administration. New York, 1905. [The citizen's library.] 3567.247
References at the ends of the chapters.

Sociology.

Burry, B. Pullen-.
Ethiopia in exile. Jamaica revisited. London, 1905. 4369a.335
The second part of the book is devoted to a study of the American Negro.

Dealey, James Quale, 1861– , and Lester Frank **Ward**. 1841–.
A text-book of sociology. New York, 1905. 3569a.308
Bibliography, pp. xix–xxv.

Estlake, Allan.
Исторія знаменитой американской коммуны: „Онида Община", и ея попытки осуществлять принципы христіанскаго безкорыстія и научныхъ методовъ улучшенія человѣческой расы. Переводъ съ англійскаго Якова Придукера. London, 1905.
Portrait. Plate. = 7560a.36
Translated from The Oneida Community [*7560a.32].

From servitude to service. Being the Old South Lectures on the history and work of Southern institutions for the education of the Negro. [Introduction by Robert C. Ogden.] Boston, 1905. 7589.168
Contents. — Introduction. By Robert C. Ogden. — Howard University. By Kelly Miller. — Berea College. By William G. Frost. — Tuskegee Institute. By Roscoe Conkling Bruce. — Hampton Institute. By H. B. Frissell. — Atlanta University. By W. E. Burghardt Du Bois. — Fisk University. By James G. Merrill.

Giddings, Franklin Henry.
The elements of sociology. New York, 1902. 3568.214

Hodson, James Shirley.
A history of the printing trade charities. London, 1883. 5576.235

Loane, M.
The Queen's poor. Life as they find it in town and country. London, 1905. 5579.223

Miller, Kelly.
As to the leopard's spots. An open letter to Thomas Dixon, Jr. Washington, D. C., 1905. 21 pp. = 7586.165

Small, Albion Woodbury. 1854–.
General sociology. An exposition of the main development in sociological theory from Spencer to Ratzenhofer. Chicago, 1905. 3567.245

Zoričić, Milovan.
Demographische Arbeiten in den Königreichen Kroatien und Slavonien. Agram, 1887. 82 pp. = 9312.9439

Public Documents.

States. Territories. Accessions.

Michigan.
Detroit.
Board of Poor Commissioners.
Annual report, 19th; for 1898/99. Detroit, 1899. = *5575.221

Ohio.
Bureau of Inspection and Supervision of Public Offices.
Comparative statistics, cities of Ohio, 1904. Springfield, 1905. = *9317.7185
The running title is: Annual report, Bureau of Uniform Accounting.

HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY.

A selection of standard works in the English language

Compiled by

Benjamin Rand, Ph.D.

Author of "Bibliography of Philosophy."

The following list is intended to be helpful in the general reading and reference work of students and others interested in the History of Philosophy. The ordinary list prices of the books are included in order to assist readers and librarians of the smaller public and college libraries who may wish to enlarge their collections in this department.

Histories.

Bascom, J.
An historical interpretation of philosophy. New York. Putnam. 1893. $2.00

Bax, E. B.
A handbook of the history of philosophy. New York. Macmillan. 1886. $1.50

Benn, A. W.
The Greek philosophers. London. Kegan Paul. 1888. 2 v. 28s.
The philosophy of Greece. London. G. Richards. 1898. 6s.

Boer, T. J. de.
The history of philosophy in Islam. Vol. 1. Translated by E. R. Jones. London. Luzer & Co. 1903. $4.50

Bonar, J.
Philosophy and political economy in their historical relations. London. Sonnenschein. 1893. 10s. 6d

Bowen, F.
Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. New York. Scribner. 1877. $3.00

Burnet, J.
Early Greek philosophers. New York. Macmillan. 1882. $2.50

Burt, B. C.
A brief history of Greek philosophy. Boston. Ginn. 1889. $1.25
A history of modern philosophy. Chicago. M'Clurg. 1894. 2 v. $3.00

Capes, W. W.
Stoicism. London. S. P. C. K. 1880. 2s. 6d.

Carus, P.
Chinese philosophy. Chicago. Open Court. 1898. $ .25

Clodd, E.
Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley. London. G. Richards. 1897. 5s.

Cocker, B. F.
Christianity and Greek philosophy. New York. Harper. 1875. $2.75

Courtney, W. L.
Studies in philosophy, ancient and modern. London. Rivington. 1882. 12s.

Cousin, V.
Introduction to the history of philosophy. Translation. Boston, 1852.
Course of the history of modern philosophy. Translated by O. W. Wight. New York. Appleton. 1854. 2 v. $4.00

Crozier, J. B.
History of intellectual development. Vol. 1, 3. New York. Longmans. 1897–1901. v. 1 (2d ed. 1902), $4.50; v. 3, $3.50

Dabney, R. C.
The sensualistic philosophy of the 19th century considered. New York. Randolph. 1869. $2.00

Dewing, A. S.
Introduction to the history of modern philosophy. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1903. $2.00 net

Dickinson, G. L.
The Greek view of life. 2d edition. London. Methuen. 1898. 2s. 6d.

Drummond, J.
Philo Judaeus, or the Jewish Alexandrian philosophy. London. Williams & Norgate. 1888. 2 v. 21s.

Erdman, J. E.
A history of philosophy. Translated by W. S. Hough. London. Sonnenschein. 1891–92. 3 v. 42s.

Fairbanks, A.
The first philosophers of Greece. New York. Scribner. 1898. $2.00 net

Falckenberg, R.
History of modern philosophy. Translated by A. C. Armstrong. 3d American edition. New York. Holt. 1897. $3.50

Ferrier, J. F.
Lectures on Greek philosophy. Edinburgh. Blackwoods. 1866. 2 v. 24s.
Same. (In his "Philosophical Works." Edinburgh, 1875.)

Garbe, R.
Philosophy of ancient India. Chicago. Open Court. 1897. $ .50

Gomperz, T.
Greek thinkers. Translated by L. Magnus. New York. Scribner. 1901–4. 3 v. ea. $4.00 net

Harper, T. N.
Metaphysics of the school. Vol. 1, 2, 3 (part 1). London. Macmillan. 1879–84. v. 1, 18s.; v. 3, part 1, 12s.

Hatch, E.
Inluence of Greek ideas and usages on the Christian Church. New edition. New York. Scribner. 1897. $3.75 net

Hegel, G. W. F.
Lectures on the history of philosophy. Translated by E. S. Haldane and F. H. Simson. London. Paul. 1892–96. 3 v. ea. 12s.

Heine, H.
Religion and philosophy in Germany. Translated by J. Snodgrass. London. Trübner. 1882. 6s.

Hoeffding, H.
A history of modern philosophy. Translated by B. E. Meyer. London. Macmillan. 1900. 2 v. 30s. net

Holland, F. M.
The reign of the stoics. New York. Eckler. 1879. $1.00

Janet, P., and G. Séailles.
A history of the problems of philosophy. Translated by A. Monahan. New York. Macmillan. 1902. 2 v. $6.50 net

Jones, A. L.
The stoic moralists. 2d edition. London. Simpkins. 1884. 3s.

Kingsley, C.
Alexandria and her schools. London. Macmillan. 1856. 5s.

Lecky, W. E. H.
History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. New York. Appleton. 1896. 2 v. $4.00

Lévy-Bruhl, L.
History of modern philosophy in France. Chicago. Open Court. 1899. $3.00 net

Lewes, G. H.
A biographical history of philosophy. New York. Appleton. 1875. $4.00

Maccoll, N.
The Greek sceptics from Pyrrho to Sextus. London. Macmillan. 1869. 3s 6d.

M'Cosh, J.
The Scottish philosophy. New York. Scribner. 1875. $2.00

Marshall, J.
A short history of Greek philosophy. New York. Macmillan. 1891. $1.50 net

Masson, D.
Recent British philosophy. 3d edition. London. Macmillan. 1877. 6s.

Mayor, J. B.
A sketch of ancient philosophy from Thales to Cicero. Cambridge. Cambridge Warehouse. 1885. 3s. 6d

Merz, J. T.
History of European thought in the 19th century. Edinburgh. Blackwood. 1896. 10s. 6d

Mitchell, E. M.
A study of Greek philosophy. Chicago. Scott. 1891. $1.50

Morell, J. D.
A manual of the history of philosophy. Edinburgh. Stewart. 1884. 12s. 6d

Morris, G. S.
British thought and thinkers. Chicago. Griggs. 1880. $1.75

Mueller, F. Max.
The six systems of Indian philosophy. New York. Longmans. 1890. $5.00
Three lectures on the Vedantic philosophy. New York. Longmans. 1894. $1.75

Noire, L.
A sketch of the development of philosophic thought from Thales to Kant. London. Macmillan. 1900. 7s. 6d.

Owen, J.
Evenings with the sceptics. London. Longmans. 1881. 2 v. 32s.
The sceptics of the French Renaissance. New York. Macmillan. 1893. $3.50

Rogers, A. K.
A brief introduction to modern philosophy. New York. Macmillan. 1899. $1.25 net

Royce, J.
The spirit of modern philosophy. Boston. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1892. $2.50

Schwegler, F. C. A.
Handbook of the history of philosophy. Translated by J. H. Stirling. New edition. New York. Putnam. 1872. $2.25

Seth, A.
The development from Kant to Hegel. London. Williams & Norgate. 1882. 5s.
Scottish philosophy. 2d edition. New York. Scribner. 1890. $2.00 net

Snider, D. J.
Ancient European philosophy. St. Louis. Sigma Publishing Co. 1903. $1.50

Stephen, L.
History of English thought in the 18th century. 2d edition. Edinburgh and London. Smith & Elder. 1880. 28s.
The English utilitarians. New York. Putnam. 1900. 3 v. $10.00 net

Townsend, W. J.
The great schoolmen of the Middle Ages. London. Hodder. 1881. 7s. 6d.

Tulloch, J.
Modern theories in philosophy and religion. Edinburgh. Blackwood. 1884. 15s.

Turner, W.
History of philosophy. Boston. Ginn. 1903. $2.50 net

Ueberweg, F.
History of philosophy. Translated by Noah Porter. 2d edition. New York. Scribner. 1874–76. 2 v. $5.00

Wadia, P. A.
The philosophers of the French Revolution. London. Sonnenschein. 1904. 2s. 6d.

Wallace, W.
Epicureanism. New York. Nelson. 1880. $1.00

Watson, J.
Hedonistic theories from Aristippus to Spencer. London. Macmillan. 1895. 6s. net.

Weber, A.
History of philosophy. Translated by F. Thilly. New York. Scribner. 1896. $2.50 net

Windelband, W.
A history of ancient philosophy. Translated by H. E. Cushman. New York. Scribner. 1901. $2.50 net
A history of philosophy. Translated by J. F. Tufts. New York. Macmillan. 1893. $5.00 net

Zeller, E.
History of eclecticism in Greek philosophy. Translated by S. F. Alleyne. New York. Longmans. 1883. $3.50 net
A history of Greek philosophy from the earliest period to the time of Socrates. Translated by S. F. Alleyne. New York. Longmans. 1881. 2 v. $10.00
Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy. Translated by S. F. Alleyne and E. Abbot. New York. Holt. 1886. $1.75 net
The Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics. Translated by O. J. Reichel. Revised edition. New York. Longmans. 1876. $5.00

Philosophers.

Abelard, Peter. (1079–1142.)
COMPAYRE, G. Abelard. New York. Scribner. 1893. $1.00 net
MCCABE, J. Abelard. New York. Putnam. 1901. $2.00 net

Anselm, Saint. (1033–1109.)
Proslogium: monologicum. Translated by S. W. Deane. Chicago. Open Court. 1903. $ .50
CHURCH, R. W. St. Anselm. New York. Macmillan. 1888. $1.50
RIGG, J. M. St. Anselm of Canterbury. London. Methuen. 1896. 7s. 6d.

Aristotle. (B. C. 384–322.)
Ethics. Translated by F. H. Peters. New York. Scribners. 1881. $2.25
Ethics. Translated by Sir A. Grant. London. Longmans. 1874. 2 v. 32s.
Ethics. Translated by J. E. C. Welldon. New York. Macmillan. 1892. $2.00 net
Ethics. Translated by J. Bywater. London. Frowde. 1894. 3s. 6d.
Ethics. Translated by St. George Stock. 2d edition. New York. Longmans. 1897. $2.50 net
Metaphysics. Translated by J. H. Macmahon. New York. Macmillan. 1887. $1.50 net
Organon. Translated by A. Magrath. New edition. London. Rivington. 1874. 3s. 6d.
Organon. Translated by O. F. Owen. New York. Macmillan. 1886. $2.00 net
Poetics. Greek text with translation by S. H. Butcher. New York. Macmillan. 1898. $4.00
Politics. Translated by B. Jowett. Oxford. Oxford Warehouse. 1885. 2 v. 21s.
Politics. Translated by J. E. C. Welldon. London. Macmillan. 1883. 10s.
Politics. Translated by S. H. Butcher. 2d edition. New York. Macmillan. 1898. $1.50 net
Psychology (in Greek and English). Translated by W. Wallace. Cambridge. Cambridge Warehouse. 1882. 18s.
Rhetoric. Translated by J. E. C. Welldon. New York. Macmillan. 1886. $2.00 net
COPE, E. M. Review of Aristotle's System of ethics. Cambridge. Bell. 1867. 1s. 6d.
DAVIDSON, T. Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. New York. Scribner. 1892. $1.00 net
GRANT, Sir A. Aristotle. London. Blackwood. 1877. 2s. 6d.
GROTE, G. Aristotle. Edited by A. Bain and G. Robertson. 3d edition. London. Murray. 1884. 2 v. 18s.
LEWES, G. H. Aristotle. London. Smith & Elder. 1864. 15s.
MUIRHEAD, J. Chapters from Aristotle's Ethics. London. Murray. 1900. 7s. 6d.
SHUTE, R. On the history of the process by which the Aristotelian writings arrived at their present form. Oxford. Oxford Warehouse. 1888. 7s. 6d.
WALLACE, E. Outlines of the philosophy of Aristotle. 3d edition. New York. Macmillan. 1883. $1.10
WILSON, J. C. Aristotelian studies. London. Macmillan. 1879. 5s.
ZELLER, E. Aristotle and the earlier Peripatetics. Translated by B. F. C. Costelloe and J. H. Muirhead. New York. Longmans. 1897. 2 v. $7.00

Bacon, Francis. (1561–1626.)
Works. Edited by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis and D. D. Heath. Boston. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1861–64. 15 v. $33.75
The advancement of learning. London. Macmillan. 1893–95. 2 v. 6s. 6d.
Moral and historical works. New York. Macmillan. 1890. $1.00 net
Novum Organum. Edited by T. Fowler. London. Macmillan. 1878. 14s.
ABBOTT, E. A. Francis Bacon. London. Macmillan. 1885. 14s.
CHURCH, R. W. Francis Bacon. London. Macmillan. 1884. 5s.
FISCHER, K. Francis Bacon: realistic philosophy. London. Longmans. 1857. 3s. 6d.
FOWLER, T. Francis Bacon. London. Low. 1881. 3s. 6d.
LAING, P. H. Lord Bacon's philosophy examined. London. J. Hodges. 1878. 3s. 6d.

NICHOL, J. Bacon. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1888–89. 2 parts. ea. $1.25
SPEDDING, J. An account of the life and times of Francis Bacon. Boston. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1878. 2 v. $5.00

Berkeley, George. (1685–1753.)
Works. Edited by A. C. Fraser. Oxford. Clarendon Press. 1901. 4 v. 24s.
Works. Introduction by A. J. Balfour. New York. Macmillan. 1898–99. 3 v. ea. $1.50 net
The principles of human knowledge. Edited by T. C. Simon. London. Tegg. 1878. 3s.
Same. Edited by C. P. Krauth. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1887. $3.00
Selections from Berkeley annotated by A. C. Fraser. 6th edition. Oxford. Frowde. 1899. 7s. 6d.
ABBOTT, T. K. Sight and touch. London. Longmans. 1864. 5s. 6d.
BAILEY, S. Berkeley's theory of vision. London. Ridgeway. 1842. 7s.
FRASER, A. C. Berkeley. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1881. $1.25
— Life and letters of George Berkeley. Oxford. Clarendon Press. 1871. 16s.
TOWER, C. V. Relation of Berkeley's later to his earlier idealism. (Thesis.) Ann Arbor, 1899.

Bernard of Clairvaux. (1091–1153.)
SIMPSON, W. J. Sparrow-. Lectures on St. Bernard of Clairvaux. London. J. Masters & Co. 1895. 5s.
STORRS, R. S. Bernard of Clairvaux. New York. Scribner. 1892. *2.50

Brown, Thomas. (1778–1820.)
Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind. New edition. London. Tegg. 1860. 10s. 6d.

Bruno, Giordano. (1548–1600.)
FRITH, I. Life of Giordano Bruno. London. English and Foreign Philosophical Library. 1887. 14s.
PLUMPTRE, C. E. Giordano Bruno. London. Chapman. 1884. 2 v. 21s.

Butler, Joseph. (1692–1752.)
Works. Edited by W. E. Gladstone. New York. Macmillan. 1896. 2 v. $7.00 net
Analogy of religion. New York. Macmillan. 1886. $1.00
COLLINS, W. L. Butler's philosophy. Edinburgh. Blackwood. 1881. 3s. 6d.
GLADSTONE, W. E. Studies subsidiary to the works of Bishop Butler. Oxford. Frowde. 1896. 10s. 6d.

Comte, Auguste. (1798–1857.)
The catechism of positve religion. Translated by R. Congreve. 3d edition. London. Trübner. 1858. 6s. 6d.
The positive philosophy of Auguste Comte. Translated by H. Martineau. New edition. New York. Macmillan. 1896. 3 v. ea. $1.50
System of positive polity. Translated by J. H. Bridges. London, 1875–79. 4 v. 78s.
BRIDGES, J. H. The unity of Comte's life and doctrine. London. Trübner. 1866. 2s.
CAIRD, E. The social philosophy and religion of Comte. New York. Macmillan. 1885. $1.60 net
FINCH, A. E. On the inductive philosophy. London. Longmans. 1872. 5s.
LÉVY-BRUHL, L. The philosophy of Aug. Comte. Translated by K. de Bennmont Klein. New York. Putnam. 1901. $3.50 net
MACCALL, W. The newest materialism. London. Farrah. 1873. 5s.
MILL, J. S. Auguste Comte and positivism. New York. Holt. 1865. $1.25
SPENCER, H. Classification of the sciences. London. Williams & Norgate. 1871. 2s. 6d.
WATSON, J. Comte—Mill—Spencer. New York, 1895. Same as his 'Outlines to introduction of philosophy.' New York. Macmillan. 1898. $2.25 net

Cousin, Victor. (1792–1867.)
Elements of psychology. Translated by C. S. Henry. New edition. New York. Appleton. 1856. $1.75
Lecture on the true, the beautiful and the good. Translated by O. W. Wight. 3d edition. New York. Appleton. 1854. $2.00
The philosophy of the beautiful. Translated by J. C. Daniel. London. Pickering. 1848. 5s.

Cudworth, Ralph. (1617–1688.)
On free-will. London. Parker & Son. 1838. 3s.
Treatise concerning eternal and immutable morality. London, 1743.
The true intellectual system of the universe. New edition. Edited by J. Harrison. London. Tegg. 1845. 3 v. 24s.
LOWREY, C. E. The philosophy of R. Cudworth. New York. Methodist Book Concern. 1884. $1.00
SCOTT, W. R. An introduction to Cudworth's Treatise concerning eternal and immutable morality. London. Longmans. 1891. 3s.

Darwin, Charles. (1809–1882.)
Works. New York. Appleton. 16 v. $32.00
Descent of man. 2d edition. London. J. Murray. 1888. 7s. 6d.
Descent of man. New York. Appleton. 1888. $2.00
Origin of the species. New edition. New York. Appleton. 1900. $2.00
Variation of animals and plants. New York. Appleton. 1893. 2 v. $5.00
Charles Darwin: his life told in autobiography and in a series of letters edited by his son F. Darwin. New York. Appleton. 1893. $1.50
BETTANY, L. Life of Ch. Darwin. London. W. Scott. 1887. 2s.
COBBE, F. P. Darwinism in morals. London. Williams & Norgate. 1872. 10s.
FISKE, J. Darwinism and other essays. London. Macmillan. 1879. 7s. 6d.
HUTTON, F. W. Darwinism and Lamarckism. New York. Putnam. 1899. $4.00

MIVART, St. George. On the genesis of species. 2d edition. London. Macmillan. 1871. 9s.
PARKYN, E. A. Darwin: his work and influence. London. Methuen. 1894. 1s.
POULTON, E. B. Darwin and the theory of natural selection. New York. Macmillan. 1896. $1.25
RITCHIE, D. G. Darwinism and politics. New York. Scribner. 1889. $1.00
— Darwin and Hegel. New York. Macmillan. 1894. $2.50
SCHURMAN, J. G. The ethical import of Darwinism. New York. Scribner. 1888. $1.50

Descartes, René. (1596–1650.)
The method, meditations and selections. Translated by J. Veitch. New edition. New York. Scribner. 1899. $2.60 net
Life and meditations. A new translation of the "Meditationes" by R. Lowndes. London. Norgate. 1878. 7s. 6d.
The philosophy of Descartes in extracts from his writings. Translated by H. A. P. Torrey. New York. Holt. 1892. $1.50
CUNNINGHAM, Wm. The influence of Descartes on metaphysical speculation in England. London. Macmillan. 1876.
FISCHER, K. History of modern philosophy: Descartes and his school. Translated by J. P. Gordy. London. Unwin. 1888. 16s.
IVERACH, J. Descartes, Spinoza and the new philosophy. New York. Scribner. 1904. $1.25
MAHAFFY, J. P. Descartes. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1880. $1.25

Epictetus. (60 A. D.–.)
Discourses. Translated by G. Long. New York. Macmillan. 1892. $1.50 net
Discourses. Translation based on that of E. Carter by T. W. Higginson. Boston. Little, Brown & Co. 1890. 2 v. $2.00

Epicurus. (B. C. 341–270.)
WALLACE, W. Epicureanism. New York. E. Young. 1880. $1.00
ZELLER, E. The Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics. Translated by O. J. Reichel. Revised edition. New York. Longmans. 1880. $5.00

Erigena, Joannes Scotus. (810–880.)
GARDNER, A. Studies in John the Scot. London. Frowde. 1900. 2s. 6d.

Ferrier, James Frederic. (1808–1864.)
Philosophical remains. New York. Scribner. 1875. 3 v. $8.40 net
HALDANE, E. B. James Frederic Ferrier. New York. Scribner. 1894. $ .75

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. (1808–1864.)
Popular writings. Translated by W. Smith, London. Trübner. 1889. 2 v. 12s.
Science of ethics. Translated by A. E. Kroeger. New York. Appleton. 1897. $3.25
Science of knowledge. Translated by A. E. Kroeger. New York. Scribner. 1880. $4.20 net
Science of rights. Translated by A. E. Kroeger. New York. Scribner. 1889. $5.00 net
ADAMSON, R. Fichte. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1881. $1.25
EVERETT, C. C. Fichte's science of knowledge: a critical exposition. Chicago. Scott. 1884. $1.25
SMITH, W. A memoir of Fichte. Boston. J. Munroe. 1846.
THOMPSON, A. B. The unity of Fichte's Doctrine of knowledge. Boston. Ginn. 1895. $1.50 net

Green, Thomas Hill. (1836–1882.)
Works. Edited by R. L. Nettleship. New York. Longmans. 1885–88. 3 v. 2 v., ea. $5.25; v. 3, $7.00
Prolegomena of ethics. 4th edition. Oxford. Frowde. 1890. 7s. 6d.
FAIRBROTHER, W. H. Philosophy of T. H. Green. New York. Macmillan. 1896. $1.25
RITCHIE, D. G. Principle of state interference, etc. New York. Scribner. 1891. $1.00

Hamilton, Sir William. (1788–1856.)
Discussions on philosophy and literature. New York. Harper. 1855. $3.00
Lectures on metaphysics and logic. Edited by H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. New York. Scribner. 1861–66. 4 v. $9.60 net
Metaphysics. Abridged by F. Bowen. Boston. Allyn. 1871. $1.50 net
Philosophy. Edited by O. W. Wight. 4th edition. New York. Appleton. 1857. $2.00
CALDERWOOD, H. Philosophy of the infinite. 2d edition. London. Macmillan. 1861. 14s.
MANSEL, H. L. Philosophy of the conditioned. London. Strahan. 1866. 6s.
MILL, J. S. An examination of Sir Wm. Hamilton's Philosophy. New York. Holt. 1872. $2.75
MONCK, W. H. S. Sir Wm. Hamilton. New York. Putnam. 1881. $1.25
MURRAY, J. C. Outlines of Sir Wm. Hamilton's Philosophy. Boston, 1870. $1.50
STIRLING, J. H. Sir Wm. Hamilton. London. Longmans. 1865. 5s.
VEITCH, J. Memoir of Sir W. Hamilton. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1883. $1.25

Hartley, David. (1705–1757.)
Observations on man. 6th edition. London. Tegg. 1834.
Theory of the human mind. 2d edition. London. 1790.
BOWER, G. S. Hartley and James Hill. London. Low. 1881. 3s. 6d.

Hartmann, Eduard von. (1842–).
Philosophy of the unconscious. Translated by W. C. Coupland. London. Trübner. 1884. 3 v. 31s. 6d.
Religion of the future. Translated by E. Dare. London. Stewart. 1886. 2s.
SULLY, James. Pessimism. London. H. S. King. 1877. 14s.

Hegel, George Wilhelm Friedrich. (1770–1831.)
Ethics of Hegel. Translated by J. M. Sterrett. Boston. Ginn. 1893. $1.00 net
Lectures on philosophy of history. New York. Macmillan. 1857. $1.00
Logic. Translated from Hegel's Encyclopaedia by W. Wallace. 2d edition. New York. Macmillan. 1892. $2.50
Philosophy of mind. Translated from Hegel's Encyclopaedia by W. Wallace. New York. Macmillan. 1894. $2.50 net
Philosophy of religion. Translated by E. B. Spiers and J. B. Sanderson. New York. Scribner. 1895. 3 v. $12.00
Philosophy of right. Translated by S. W. Dyde. New York. Macmillan. 1896. $1.90 net
Wisdom and religion. Translated by E. B. Haldane. New York. Scribner. 1893. $1.75
BAILLIE, J. B. Origin and significance of Hegel's Logic. New York. Macmillan. 1901. $2.75 net
BURT, B. C. Hegel's Theory of right. Ann Arbor. Andrews & Co. 1893.
CAIRD, E. Hegel. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1896. $1.25
HARRIS, W. T. Critical Exposition of Hegel's Logic. Chicago. Griggs. 1896. $1.50
HIBBEN, J. G. Hegel's Logic. New York. Scribner. 1902. $1.25 net
KEDNEY, J. S. A critical exposition of Hegel's Æsthetics. Chicago. Scott. 1882. $1.25
MCGILVARY, E. Principles and methods of the Hegelian dialectic. Berkeley. 1897.
MACKINTOSH, E. Hegel and Hegelianism. Edinburgh. T. & T. Clark. 1900. 3s.
MCTAGGART, J. E. Studies in Hegelian dialectic. New York. Macmillan. 1901. $2.00 net
MCVANNEL, J. A. Hegel's Doctrine of the state and will. New York. Macmillan. 1896. $1.00
MORRIS, G. S. Hegel's Philosophy of the state and of history. Chicago. Griggs. 1887. $1.25
RITCHIE, D. G. Hegel and Darwin. New York. Macmillan. 1894. $2.50
SETH, Andrew. Hegelianism and personality. New edition. New York. Scribner. 1893. $2.00 net
STERRET, J. M. Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of religion. New York. Appleton. 1891. $2.00
STIRLING, J. H. The secret of Hegel. New York. Putnam. $5.00
WALLACE, W. Prolegomena to the study of Hegel's Philosophy. Revised edition. Oxford. Clarendon Press. 1894. 10s. 6d.

Heraclitus. (B.C. 540–480.)
The fragments of the work on nature. Translated by T. W. Patrick. Baltimore. Murray. 1889. $1.00

Herbart, Johann Friedrich. (1776–1841.)
A B C of sense perception. Translated by W. J. Eckhoff. New York. Appleton. 1896. $1.50
Application of psychology to the science of education. Translated by B. C. Mulliner. New York. Scribner. 1898. $1.50 net
Science of education. Translated by H. M. and A. E. Felkin. Boston. Heath. 1892. $1.00
Textbook in psychology. Translated by N. K. Smith. New York. Appleton. 1891. $1.00
ADAM, J. Herbartian psychology applied to education. Boston. Heath. $1.00
DEGARMO, C. Herbart and Herbartians. New York. Scribner. 1895. $1.00 net

Hobbes, Thomas. (1588–1679.)
Works. Edited by William Molesworth. London, 1839. (5 vols. in Latin; 11 vols. in English.)
Ethics of Hobbes as contained in selections from his works. With introduction by E. H. Sneath. Boston. Ginn. 1898. $1.25 net
Leviathan. Edited by H. Morley. London. Routledge. 1885. 1s.
Same. Oxford. J. Thornton. 1881. 8s. 6d.
GRAHAM, W. English political philosophy from Hobbes to Maine. London. Arnold. 1899. 10s. 6d.
ROBERTSON, G. C. Hobbes. London. Blackwood. 1886. 3s. 6d.

Hume, David. (1711–1766.)
Philosophical works. Edited by T. H. Green and T. H. Grose. New edition. New York. Longmans. 1898. 4 v. $10.00
An enquiry concerning human understanding. Edited by L. A. Selby Bigge. New York. Macmillan. 1894. $2.00 net
Philosophy of Hume extracted from "Treatise of human nature," by H. O. Aikins. New York. Holt. 1894. $1.00
A treatise of human nature. Edited by L. A. Selby Bigge. New York. Macmillan. 1888. $2.25
Treatise of morals and selections from Treatise of the passions. With introduction by J. H. Hyslop. Boston. Ginn. 1893. $1.10
CALDERWOOD, H. David Hume. Edinburgh. Oliphant. 1898. 2s. 6d.
HUXLEY, T. H. Hume. New edition. New York. Macmillan. 1901. $ .40
KNIGHT, W. Hume. London. Blackwood. 1886. 3s. 6d.
MCCOSH, J. Agnosticism of Hume and Huxley. Edinburgh. Hamilton. 1885. 2s.
ORR, J. David Hume and his influence on philosophy and theology. New York. Scribner. 1903. $1.25

Hutcheson, Francis. (1694–1747.)
A system of moral philosophy. London, 1755. 2 v.
An inquiry into the original of our ideas of beauty and virtue. New edition. Glasgow, 1772.
FOWLER, T. Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. London. Low. 1882. 3s. 6d.
SCOTT, W. R. Francis Hutcheson. New York. Macmillan. 1900. $2.00 net

Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich. (1743–1819.)
WILDE, N. F. H. Jacobi. New York. Macmillan. 1895. $ .60 net

Kant, Immanuel. (1724–1804.)
Cosmogony. Translated by W. Hastie. New York. Macmillan. 1900. $1.50 net
Critique of judgment. Translated by J. H. Bernard. New York. Macmillan. 1892. $3.50 net
Critique of practical reason. Translated by T. K. Abbott. 4th edition. New York. Longmans. 1889. $4.50 net
Critique of pure reason. Translated by Max Müller. 2d edition. New York. Macmillan. 1896. $3.00 net
Same. Translated by J. M. Meiklejohn. New York. Macmillan. 1887. $1.50 net
Inaugural dissertation of 1770. Translated by W. J. Eckoff. New York. Macmillan. 1895. $ .90 net
Introduction to logic. Translated by T. K. Abbott. New York. Longmans. 1885. $1.25
Metaphysic of ethics. Translated by T. K. Abbott. New York. Longmans. 1895. $1.00 net
Same. Translated by J. W. Semple. 3d edition. New York. Scribner. 1871. $1.75 net
Philosophy of Kant as contained in extracts from his own writings. Translated by J. Watson. New edition. New York. Macmillan. 1901. $1.75 net
Prolegomena to any future metaphysics. Translated by P. Carus. Chicago. Open Court. 1901. $ .50
ADAMSON, R. On the philosophy of Kant. Edinburgh. Hamilton. 1879. 6s.
ADICKES, E. German Kantian bibliography. Boston. Ginn. 1896. $1.00
BOLTON, M. P. Inquisitio philosophica: Kant and Hamilton. London. Chapman. 1869. 8s. 6d.
CAIRD, E. The critical philosophy of Kant. New York. Macmillan. 1889. 2 v. $7.50 net
CARUS, P. Kant and Spencer. Chicago. Open Court. 1904. $ .20
FISCHER, K. A commentary on Kant's Critique of pure reason. Translated by J. P. Mahaffy. London. Longmans. 1866. 7s. 6d.
McCOSH, J. A criticism of the critical philosophy. New York. Scribner. 1884. $ .50
MAHAFFY, J. P. Kant's critical philosophy for English readers (paraphrased). New enlarged edition. New York. Macmillan. 1889. 2 v. v. 1, $1.75; v. 2, $1.50
MORRIS, G. S. Kant's Critique of pure reason. Chicago. Scott. 1882. $1.25
PAULSEN, F. Immanuel Kant. Translated by J. Creighton and A. Lefevre. New York. Scribner. 1902. $ .20
PORTER, N. Kant's ethics: a critical exposition. Chicago. Scott. 1886. $1.25 net
SCHURMAN, J. G. Kantian ethics and the ethics of evolution. London. Williams & Norgate. 1881. 5s.
STIRLING, J. H. Text book to Kant. London. Longmans. 1881. 14s.
WALLACE, W. Kant. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1882. $1.25
WATSON, J. Kant and his English critics. New York. Macmillan. 1881. $4.00
WENLEY, R. M. Outline introduction to Kant's Critique of pure reason. New York. Holt. 1887. $ .75 net

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von. (1646–1716.)
Philosophical works. Translated by G. M. Duncan. New Haven. Tuttle. 1890. $2.50
Monadology. Translated by R. Latta. Oxford. Frowde. 1898. 8s. 6d.
New essays concerning human understanding. Translated by A. G. Langley. New York. Macmillan. 1896. $3.25 net
DEWEY, J. Leibnitz's New essays concerning the human understanding. Chicago. Scott. 1888. $1.25
MACKIE, J. A. Life of G. W. von Leibnitz. Boston. Gould. 1845.
MERZ, J. T. Leibniz. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1884. $1.25
RUSSELL, B. A critical exposition of the philosophy of Leibnitz. New York. Macmillan. 1900. $2.25 net

Locke, John. (1632–1714.)
Philosophical works. Edited by J. A. St. John. New York. Macmillan. 1889. 2 v. ea. $1.00
An essay concerning the human understanding. Edited by A. C. Fraser. New York. Macmillan. 1894. 2 v. $8.00 net
Of the conduct of the understanding. Edited by T. Fowler. Oxford and London. Frowde. 1890. 2s. 6d.
Philosophy of Locke in extracts from Essay concerning the human understanding. Edited by J. E. Russell. New York. Holt. 1881. $1.00
Thoughts concerning education. Edited by J. S. Blackie. London. Ward. 1886. 1s.
Two treatises on government. Edited by H. Morley. London. Routledge. 1884. 1s. 6d.
FOWLER, T. Locke. New York. Harper. 1880. $ .75
FOX BOURNE, H. R. The life of John Locke. London. H. S. King. 1876. 2 v. 28s.
FRASER, A. C. Locke. New edition. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1901. $1.25
KING, Lord Peter. Life and letters of J. Locke. New edition. New York. Macmillan. 1884. $1.00 net
McCOSH, J. Locke's Theory of knowledge. New York. Scribner. 1884. $ .50
TAGART, E. Locke's writings and philosophy. London. Longmans. 1855. 12s. 6d.
WEBB, T. E. The intellectualism of Locke. Dublin. Wm. McGee & Co. 1857. 6s.

Lotze, Rudolf Hermann. (1817–1881.)
Microcosm. Translated by E. Hamilton and E. E. C. Jones. New York. Scribner. 1885–86. 2 v. $10.50
Same. 4th edition. 1894. 1 v. $5.00
Outlines of aesthetics. Translated by G. T. Ladd. Boston. Ginn. 1887. $ .80 net
Outlines of logic. Translated by G. T. Ladd. Boston. Ginn. 1887. $ .80 net
Outlines of metaphysics. Translated by G. T. Ladd. Boston. Ginn. 1886. $ .80 net

Outlines of philosophy of religion. Translated by G. T. Ladd. Boston. Ginn. 1885. $ .80 net
Same. Edited by F. C. Conybeare. London. Sonnenschein. 1892. 2s. 6d.
Outlines of practical philosophy. Translated by G. T. Ladd. Boston. Ginn. 1885. $ .80
Outlines of psychology. Translated by G. T. Ladd. Boston. Ginn. 1886. $ .80 net
System of philosophy. Edited by B. Bosanquet. 2d edition. New York. Macmillan. 1887–88. 2 v. $3.00
JONES, H. A critical account of the philosophy of Lotze. New York. Macmillan. 1895. $1.90 net
MOORE, V. F. The ethical aspects of Lotze's metaphysics. New York. Macmillan. 1901. $ .75 net
STAEHLIN, L. Kant, Lotze and Ritschl. Translated by W. D. Simon. New York. Scribner. 1889. $3.00

Lucretius, Carus Titus. (B. C. 97–55.)
Concerning the nature of things. Translated by T. C. Baring. New York. Macmillan. 1884. $1.50 net
VEITCH, J. Lucretius and the atomic theory. London. Macmillan. 1875. 3s. 6d.

McCosh, James. (1811–1894.)
Christianity and positivism. New York. A. Carter. 1871. $1.75
The emotions. New York. Scribner. 1880. $2.00
First and fundamental truths. New York. Scribner. 1889. $2.00
The intuitions of the mind. New edition. New York. Carter. 1875. $1.50
The method of divine government. New edition. New York. Carter. 1874. $2.50
Philosophical papers. London. Macmillan. 1868. 3s. 6d.
Realistic philosophy. New York. Scribner. 1887. 2 v. ea. $1.50
SLOANE, W. M. The life of James McCosh. New York. Scribner. 1896. $2.50 net

Malebranche, Nicolas. (1638–1715.)
Search after truth. Translated by J. Taylor. Oxford. 1694–95. 2 v.

Mandeville, Bernard de. (1670–1733.)
The fable of the bees. New edition. London. 1806.

Mansel, Henry Longueville. (1820–1871.)
Letters, lectures and reviews. Edited by H. W. Chandler. London. Murray. 1873. 12s.
Limits of religious thought. 5th edition. New York. Scribner. 1867. $3.75
Metaphysics. 4th edition. New York. Appleton. 1871. $1.75
Philosophy of the conditioned. New York. Routledge. 1866. $2.50
Prolegomena logica. Boston. Gould & Lincoln. 1860.

Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. (121–180.)
The thoughts of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Translated by G. Long. New York. Macmillan. 1869. $1.00
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus to himself. Translated by G. H. Rendall. New York. Macmillan. 1898. $1.75
CAPES, W. W. Age of the Antonines. New York. Scribner. 1879. $1.00
FARRAR, F. W. Seekers after God. New edition. New York. Macmillan. 1891. $1.00
WATSON, P. B. The life of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. New York. Harper. 1884. $2.50

Mill, John Stuart. (1806–1875.)
Dissertations and discussions. New York. Holt. 1874–5. 5 v. $10.00
Ethics. Edited by C. Douglas. London. Blackwood. 1897. 6s. net
An examination of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy. New York. Holt. 1873. 2 v. ea. $2.75
On liberty. New York. Longmans. 1874. $ .50
Socialism. Edited by W. D. P. Bliss. New York. Kimball. 1891. $ .25
System of logic. Revised edition. New York. Harper. 1869. $2.50
Same. People's edition. New York. Longmans. 1896. $1.00
Three essays on religion. New York. Holt. 1874. $2.00
Utilitarianism. 12th edition. New York. Longmans. 1891. $1.00
Autobiography. Edited by H. Taylor. New York. Holt. 1874. $2.00 net
ALEXANDER, P. P. Mill and Carlyle. Edinburgh. Simpkins. 1866. 4s. 6d.
BAIN, A. J. S. Mill: a criticism. New York. Holt. 1882. $1.25
COURTNEY, W. L. The metaphysics of J. S. Mill. London. Kegan Paul. 1879. 5s. 6d.
— Life of J. S. Mill. New York. Scribner. 1886. $1.00
DOUGLAS, C. M. J. S. Mill: a study of his philosophy. London. Blackwood. 1895. 4s. 6d.
GROTE, G. An examination of the utilitarian philosophy. London. Bell. 1870. 12s.
HOWISON, F. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill. New York. Macmillan. 1889. $2.00
MCCOSH, J. An examination of J. S. Mill's philosophy. 2d edition. London. Macmillan. 1877. 10s. 6d.
ROBERTSON, J. M. Modern humanists. London. Sonnenschein. 1891. 2s. 6d.
STEPHEN, L. The English utilitarians. New York. Putnam. 1900. 3 v. $10.00 net
WATSON, J. Comte, Mill, Spencer. 2d edition. 'Introduction to philosophy.' New York. Macmillan. 1895. $1.75 net

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm. (1844–1900.)
The genealogy of morals. Translated by W. B. Hausmann and F. Gray. New York. Macmillan. 1899. $2.00
Thus spake Zarathustra. Translated by A. Tille. New York. Macmillan. 1896. $2.00
The case of Wagner. Translated by T. Common. New York. Macmillan. 1896. $2.00
The dawn of day. Translated by J. Volz. New York. Macmillan. 1903. $2.50 net

Nietzsche as critic, philosopher, poet and prophet. Compiled by T. Common. New York. Dutton. 1901. $2.00 net
Dolson, G. N. The philosophy of F. Nietzsche. New York. Macmillan. 1900. $ .75

Paley, William. (1743–1805.)
Evidences of Christianity. Birk's edition. New York. Revell. 1848. $1.20
Horae Paulinae. Edited by F. A. Malleson. New York. Dutton. 1888. $ .40 net
Natural theology. Edited by F. Young. New York. Harper. 1879. $1.50
Natural theology and Horae Paulinae. New York. American Tract Society. $1.25
Principles of moral and political philosophy. Edited by A. Bain. New York. Harper. 1852. $1.50

Pascal, Blaise. (1623–1662.)
Provincial letters. Translated by O. W. Wight. Boston. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1889. $2.25
Thoughts. Translated by C. Kegan Paul. 3d edition. New York. Macmillan. 1889. $1.00 net
Tulloch, J. Pascal. London. Blackwood. 1878. 2s. 6d.

Plato. (429–347.)
Works. (Bohn's edition.) New York. Macmillan. 6 v. ea. $1.00
Dialogues. Translated by B. Jowett. 3d edition revised. New York. Macmillan. 1892. 5 v. $20.00
Blackie, J. S. Discourses on beauty, etc. Edinburgh. Simpkin. 1858. 8s. 6d.
Bosanquet, B. A companion to Plato's Republic. New York. Macmillan. 1895. $1.75
Bussell, F. W. The school of Plato. New York. Macmillan. 1896. $2.75 net
Collins, C. W. Plato. Edinburgh. Blackwood. 1870. 2s. 6d.
Grote, G. Plato and the other companions of Socrates. Boston. Little, Brown & Co. 1885. 4 v.. $8.00
Hébert, M. A. Plato and Darwin. New York. Longmans. 1899. $ .75
Lutoslawski, W. Origin and growth of Plato's logic. New York. Longmans. 1897. $6.00
Maguire, T. An essay on the Platonic idea. London. Longmans. 1866. 7s. 6d.
— Essays on the Platonic ethics. London. Rivington. 1870. 5s.
Pater, W. Plato and Platonism. New York. Macmillan. 1893. $1.75
Ritchie, D. G. Plato. New York. Scribner. 1902. $1.25
Zeller, E. Plato and the Old Academy. Translated by S. F. Alleyne and A. Goodwin. New York. Longmans. 1876. $6.00

Plotinus. (205–269.)
Two books on the essence of the soul. Translated by T. M. Johnson. Osceola. T. M. Johnson. 1880.
Guthrie, K. S. The philosophy of Plotinus. Philadelphia. 1896. $ .50

Plutarch. (46–120.)
Morals: ethical essays. Translated by A. R. Shilleto. (Bohn's edition.) New York. Macmillan. 1882. $1.50 net
Morals: theosophical essays. Translated by C. W. King. (Bohn's edition.) New York. Macmillan. 1882. $1.50 net
Morals. Translated by several hands. Edited by W. W. Goodwin. Boston. Little, Brown & Co. 1874. 5 v. $10.00

Priestley, Joseph. (1733–1804.)
Theological and miscellaneous works. London. Hackner. 1817–31. 25 v.
The doctrine of philosophical necessity. London, 1777.
Rutt, J. T. The life and correspondence of J. Priestley. London, 1831–33. 2 v.

Pythagoras. (B. C. 582–500.)
The Enchiridion of Epictetus and The Golden Verses of Pythagoras. Translated by T. Talbot. London. Sampson, Low & Co. 1881. 7s. 6d.

Reid, Thomas. (1710–1776.)
Works. Edited by Sir Wm. Hamilton. 6th edition. London. Longmans. 1863. 2 v. 30s.
Essays on the active powers of man. London. Tegg. 1843. 12s.
Essays on the intellectual powers of man. Abridged by J. Walker. Cambridge, Mass., 1850.
Inquiry into the human mind. Edited by E. Hershey Sneath. New York. Holt. 1892. $1.50 net
Fraser, A. C. Thomas Reid. New York. Scribner. 1898. $ .75
Latimer, J. F. Immediate perception as held by Reid and Hamilton. Leipzig, 1880.

Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio. (1797–1855.)
Origin of ideas. Translation from 'Nuova Saggio.' London. Kegan Paul. 1883–84. 3 v. ea. 16s.
Philosophical system of Rosmini-Serbati. Translated by T. Davidson. 2d edition. London. Kegan Paul. 1892. 16s.
Ruling principle of method applied to education. Translated by Mrs. W. Grey. Boston. Heath. 1887. $1.50
Lockhart, W., editor. Life of A. Rosmini-Serbati. London. Kegan Paul. 1886. 2 v. 12s.

Rousseau, Jean Jacques. (1712–1778.)
Confessions. Translation. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1897. 4 v. $4.00
Émile; or, treatise on education. Translated by W. H. Payne. New York. Appleton. 1893. $1.50
The social contract. Translated by H. J. Tozer. New York. Scribner. 1895. $1.00
Davidson, T. Rousseau and education according to nature. New York. Scribner. 1898. $1.00 net
Morley, J. J. J. Rousseau. New edition. New York. Macmillan. 1888. 2 v. ea. $1.50

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von. (1775–1854.)
Stallo, J. B. General principles of the philosophy of nature Boston, Mass., 1848.

WATSON, J. Schelling's transcendental idealism. Chicago. Scott. 1882. $1.25

Schlegel, Carl Wilhelm Friedrich. (1772–1829.)

Philosophy of history. Translated by J. B. Robertson. 2d edition. New York. Macmillan. 1846. $1.00 net

Philosophy of life and language. Translated by A. J. W. Morrison. New York. Macmillan. 1848. $1.00 net

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. (1768–1834.)

On religion. Translated by J. Oman. New York. Scribner. 1893. $2.75

Life of Schleiermacher. Translated by J. Rowan. London. Smith & Elder. 1860. 2 v. 21s.

MUNRO, R. Schleiermacher, personal and speculative. Paisley. Gardner. 1903. 4s. 6d. net

Schopenhauer, Arthur. (1788–1860.)

Essays. Translated by T. B. Saunders. New York. Macmillan. 1897. ea. $ .90

Essays. (Selected.) Translated by E. B. Bax. New York. Macmillan. 1891. $1.50 net

Essays. (Selected.) Translated by Mrs. R. Dircks. London. Scott. 1897. 1s. 6d.

On human nature. Translated by T. B. Saunders. New York. Macmillan. 1897. $ .90

On the fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason. Translation. New York. Macmillan. 1889. $1.50 net

On the fourfold root, etc., and Will in nature. Translated by Mme. Karl Hillebrand. Revised edition. London. Bell. 1897. 5s.

Studies in pessimism. New York. Macmillan. 1899. $ .90

Wisdom of life. Translated by T. B. Saunders. New York. Macmillan. 1891. $ .90

World as will and idea. Translated by R. B. Haldane and J. Kemp. New York. Scribner. 1886. 3 v. $15.00 net

CALDWELL, W. Schopenhauer's system in its philosophical significance. New York. Scribner. 1896. $3.00 net

SAUNDERS, T. B. Lecture on Schopenhauer. New York. Macmillan. 1901. $ .30

WALLACE, W. Life of Schopenhauer. New York. Scribner. 1890. $1.00

ZIMMERN, H. A. Schopenhauer: his life and philosophy. London. Longmans. 1876. 7s. 6d.

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. (5–65.)

Minor essays on clemency. Translated by A. Stewart. New York. Macmillan. 1889. $1.50 net

Morals: a selection. Edited by W. Clode. New York. Whittaker. 1888. $ .40

On benefits. Translated by A. Stewart. New York. Macmillan. 1887. $1.00 net

Treatise on providence, etc. Translation. New York. Harper. 1877. $1.30

Shaftesbury, Third Earl of. (1671–1713.)

Characteristics. Edited by J. M. Robertson. New York. Dutton. 1900. 2 v. $7.50

Life, letters, and philosophical regimen. Edited by Benjamin Rand. New York. Macmillan. 1900. $4.00 net

FOWLER, T. Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. London. Low. 1882. 3s. 6d.

Smith, Adam. (1723–1790.)

The theory of moral sentiments. (Bohn's edition.) Boston. Little, Brown & Co. 1887. $1.40

The wealth of nations. Edited by E. B. Bax. Boston. Little, Brown & Co. 1887. 2 v. $2.80

FARRER, J. A. Adam Smith. New York. Putnam. 1881. $1.25

Socrates. (B. C. 469–399.)

BLACKIE, J. S. Four phases of morals. 2d edition. Edinburgh. Hamilton. 1874. 5s.

BLECKLY, H. Socrates and the Athenians. London. Kegan Paul. 1884. 2s. 6d.

GODLEY, A. D. Socrates and Athenian society in his day. London. Seeley. 1896. 4s. 6d.

MANNING, H. E. The daemon of Socrates. (Paper read before the Royal Inst.) London. 1892.

WENLEY, R. M. Socrates and Christ. London. Blackwood. 1889. 6s.

ZELLER, E. Socrates and the Socratic schools. Translated by O. J. Reichel. New York. Longmans. $3.50

Spencer, Herbert. (1820–1903.)

Autobiography. New York. Appleton. 1904. 2 v. $5.50 net

The classification of the sciences. 3d edition. London. Williams & Norgate.

Data of ethics. New York. Appleton. 1895. $1.00

Education, intellectual, moral, physical. New York. Appleton. 1890. $1.25

Factors of organic evolution. New York. Appleton. 1864. $ .75

Facts and comments. New York. Appleton. 1903. $1.20 net

First principles. New York. Appleton. 1883. $2.00

Justice. New York. Appleton. 1891. $1.00

Man *vs.* state. New York. Appleton. 1884. $ .30

Negative and positive beneficence. New York. Appleton. 1893. $1.25

Principles of biology. New York. Appleton. 1893–99. 2 v. $4.00

Principles of ethics. New York. Appleton. 1892–93. 2 v. $4.00

Principles of psychology. 5th edition. New York. Appleton. 1890. 2 v. $4.00

Principles of sociology. New York. Appleton. 1895–96. 3 v. $6.00

Social statics. The man *vs.* the state. New York. Appleton. 1892. $2.00

1871. 2s. 6d.

The study of sociology. 18th edition. New York. Appleton. 1897. $1.50

Various fragments. New York. Appleton. 1897. $1.25 net

ARTHUR, W. Religion without God. Part III. London. Bemrose. 1885. 4s. 6d.

BALL, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? London. Macmillan. 1890. 3s. 6d.
BIRKS, T. R. Modern physical fatalism and the doctrine of evolution. 2d edition. London. Macmillan. 1882. 6s.
BOWNE, B. P. The philosophy of H. Spencer. New York. Methodist Book Concern. 1874. $1.25
COLLINS, F. Howard. An epitome of the synthetic philosophy. 4th edition. New York. Appleton. 1889. $2.50
DREY, S. H. Spencer's theory of religion. London. Williams & Norgate. 1887. 1s.
GEORGE, H. A perplexed philosopher. New York. Sterling Publishing Co. 1893. $1.00
GROUND, W. D. An examination of H. Spencer's philosophy. Oxford. Parker. 1883. 10s. 6d.
HUDSON, W. H. Introduction to the philosophy of H. Spencer. New York. Appleton. 1894. $1.25
LEONARD, W. A. A summary of Mr. H. Spencer's 'First principles.' New York. Somerby. 1876. $1.00
MCCOSH, J. E. The philosophy of H. Spencer. New York. Scribner. 1895. $ .50
MCPHERSON, H. Spencer and Spencerism. New York. Doubleday. 1900. $1.25 net
RITCHIE, D. G. The principles of state interference. London. Sonnenschein. 1891. 2s. 6d.
ROYCE, J. and J. COLLIER. Herbert Spencer. New York. Fox. 1904. $1.25 net
SORLEY, W. R. On the ethics of naturalism. London. Blackwood. 1884. 6s.
WATSON, J. Comte, Mill and Spencer. New York, 1895. 2d edition with title "An outline of philosophy." New York. Macmillan. 1898. $2.25 net

Spinoza, Benedictus de. (1632–1677.)
Chief works. Translated by R. H. M. Elwes. New York. Macmillan. 1883–84. 2 v. ea. $ .15 net
Ethics. Translated by W. H. White and A. H. Sterling. 2d edition, revised. New York. Macmillan. 1894. $2.25 net
Philosophy of Spinoza from the Ethics. Translated by G. S. Fullerton. 2d edition. New York. Holt. 1894. $1.20
CAIRD, J. Spinoza. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1888. $1.25
FULLERTON, G. S. Spinozistic immortality. Boston. Ginn. 1899. $1.00
KNIGHT, W., editor. Four essays by Land, K. Fischer. Van Vloten and Renan. London. Williams & Norgate. 1882. 5s.
JOACHIM, H. H. A study of the ethics of Spinoza. Oxford. Clarendon Press. 1901. 10s. 6d. net
MARTINEAU, J. A study of Spinoza. 2d edition. New York. Macmillan. 1883. $2.00
POLLOCK, F. Spinoza; his life and philosophy. New York. Macmillan. 1880. $3.00
SMITH, H. Spinoza and his environment. Cincinnati. Clarke. 1886. $1.50
WILLIS, R. Benedict de Spinoza. London. Trübner. 1870. 21s.

Stewart, Dugald. (1753–1828.)
Works. Edited by Sir W. Hamilton and J. Veitch. Edinburgh. Hamilton. 1854–60. 11 v. ea. 12s.
Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. Edited by G. R. Wright. London. Tegg. 1843. 7s.

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. (1828–1893.)
Lectures on art. Translated by J. Durand. 1st series. 1 Philosophy of art. 2. Ideal in art. New York. Holt. 1875. $2.50
Same. 2d series. Philosophy of art in Italy, etc. New York. Holt. 1875. $2.50
On intelligence. Translated by T. D. Haye. New York. Holt. 1875. 2 v. $5.00

Tertullian, Quintus Septimius Florens. (160–220.)
Writings in "Anti-Nicene Fathers," edited by A. Roberts and J. Donaldson. New York. Scribner. 1864–70. 3 v. ea. $4.00 net
Apology. Translated by W. Reeve. London. Griffith. 1889. 1s.
Apology. Translated by T. H. Bindley. Oxford. Parker. 1890. 3s. 6d.

Thomas Aquinas. (1225–1274.)
Aquinas Ethicus. Translated by J. Rickaby. 2 edition. London. Burns. 1892. 2 v. 12s.
CAVANAGH, P. The life of T. Aquinas. London. Vaughan. 1890. 4s. 6d.
HAMPDEN, R. D. Scholastic philosophy. London. Simpkins. 1848. 8s. 6d.
VAUGHAN, R. B. Life and labours of T. Aquinas. London. Longmans. 1872. 2 v. 15s. 6d.

Tucker, Abraham. (1705–1774.)
Light of nature pursued. By Edward Search [pseud.]. New edition. Cambridge, Mass., 1831. 4 v.
Free will, foreknowledge and fate. A fragment by Edward Search [pseud.]. London, 1763.

Vico, Giovanni. (1668–1744.)
FLINT, R. Vico. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1884. $1.25

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. (1694–1778.)
Philosophical dictionary. Translation. Boston, 1852.
ESPINASSE, F. Life and times of Voltaire. New York. Scribner. 1892. $1.00
MORLEY, J. Voltaire. 3d edition. New York. Macmillan. 1886. $1.50
PARTON, J. Life of Voltaire. Boston. Houghton. 1881. 2 v. $6.00
STEPHEN, Sir J. Horae sabbaticae. 2d series. New York. Macmillan. 1892. $1.50

Wollaston, William. (1660–1724.)
The religion of nature delineated. 8th edition. London, 1759.

Zeno of Citium. (B. C. 336–264.)
PEARSON, A. C. The fragments of Zeno and Cleanthes. Cambridge, Eng. Cambridge University Press. 1891. 10s.

THE LITERARY POWER OF THE ENGLISH BIBLE.

A short list of references suggested in connection with the lectures before the Lowell Institute by John Hays Gardiner, Assistant Professor of English in Harvard University.

All titles in the lists illustrative of the Lowell Lectures are furnished in each case by the lecturer himself, who alone is responsible for their extent and character.

I.

General Works of Criticism.

Driver, Samuel Rolles.
An introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. 5th edition. Edinburgh, 1894. 3414.120

Wellhausen, Julius.
Israel. (In Encyclopaedia Britannica. 9th edition. Vol. 13, pp. 396–432. New York, 1881.) B.H.Ref.200.1.13

II.

Special Works of Criticism.

Bible. Psalms.
The Book of Psalms. A new English translation. With explanatory notes and an appendix on the music of the ancient Hebrews by J. Wellhausen. English translation of the Psalms by Horace Howard Furness. New York, 1898. *3410a.121

Hastings, James, and John A. **Selbie,** editors.
A dictionary of the Bible. New York, 1900–1904. 5 v. Illus. Maps. B.H.Ref.130.1
Consult the articles on the books of the New Testament.

International Critical Commentary. Edinburgh, 1895–1905.
Namely:
Driver, S. R. Deuteronomy. 5422.16
Gould, E. P. Gospel according to St. Mark. 5423.28
Gray, G. B. Numbers. 5422.15
Harper, W. R. Amos and Hosea. 5422.39
Moore, G. F. Judges. 5422.18
Plummer, A. Gospel according to St. Luke. 5423.29
Sanday, W., and A. C. Headlam. Epistle to the Romans. 5423.32
Toy, C. H. Proverbs. 5422.29

Moore, George Foot.
Deuteronomy. (In Encyclopædia Biblica. Vol. 1, col. 1079–1094. New York, 1899.) B.H.Ref.130.2.1
Exodus (Book). (In Same. Vol. 2, col. 1440–1451. New York, 1901.) B.H.Ref.130.2.2
Genesis. (In Same. Vol. 2, col. 1669–1678. New York, 1901.) B.H.130.2.2
Historical literature. (In Same. Vol. 2, col. 2075–2094. New York, 1901.) B.H.Ref.130.2.2
Joshua (Book). (In Same. Vol. 2, col. 2600–2610. New York, 1901.) B.H.Ref.130.2.2
Leviticus. (In Same. Vol. 3, col. 2776–2793. New York, 1902.) B.H.Ref.130.2.3
Numbers (Book). (In Same. Vol. 3, col. 3439–3449. New York, 1902.) B.H.Ref.130.2.3

Porter, Frank Chamberlin, editor.
The message of the apocalyptical writers. New York, 1905. [The messages of the Bible.] 3429a.80

Smith, George Adam.
The book of the twelve prophets. London, 1896, 1900. 2 v. [The Expositor's Bible.] 3413.135

III.

The Translation.

Demaus, Rev. Robert.
William Tyndale: a biography. A contribution to the early history of the English Bible. London, 1886. 5551.54

Eadie, John, D.D.
The English Bible: an external and critical history of the various English translations of Scripture . . . London, 1876. 2 v. B.H.Ref.163.4

Lovett, Richard, M.A.
The printed English Bible. 1525–1885. New York. [1894. Present day primers]. 2188.35

Short, Charles.
The Vulgate. (In Johnson's New universal cyclopædia. Vol. 4, part 2, pp. 1205–1208. New York, 1878.) *7382.3.4, part 2

Smith, William Robertson, and Alexander Balmain **Bruce.**
Hebrew language. (In Encyclopædia Biblica. Vol. 2, col. 1984–1990. New York, 1901.) B.H.Ref.130.2.2

Westcott, Brooke Foss, Bishop of Durham.
A general view of the history of the English Bible. London, 1868. B.H.Ref.163.6

FREE PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE CITY OF BOSTON

TO BE GIVEN IN THE

LOWELL INSTITUTE.

(Founded in 1836 by John Lowell, Jr., and Established in 1839.)

PROGRAMME FOR 1905–1906.

The Trustee of the Lowell Institute under the will of John Lowell, Jr., maintains annually in the City of Boston various Courses of Free Public Lectures. For the present — the sixty-seventh — season, four distinct Series are provided, to all of which Admission is Free (but only under certain conditions), as follows: —

I. **Public Lectures,** — in Huntington Hall, 491 Boylston Street.
II. **School for Industrial Foremen,** — under the Auspices of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
III. **Teachers' School of Science,** — mainly under the Auspices of the Boston Society of Natural History.
IV. **Courses for Workingmen,** — under the Auspices of the Wells Memorial Institute.

A. LAWRENCE LOWELL, *Trustee.*

W. T. SEDGWICK, *Curator.*

The Eighth Course will be four lectures by John Hays Gardiner, Assistant Professor of English in Harvard University, on **The Literary Power of the English Bible.**

Mondays and Thursdays at 8 P. M., beginning Monday, January 29.

The Ninth Course will be eight lectures, illustrated by experiments, by Charles R. Cross, Professor of Physics in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, on **Recent Developments in Electricity.**

Mondays and Thursdays at 8 P. M., beginning Monday, February 12.

The Tenth Course will be eight lectures by Dr. Hans Hildebrand, Royal Antiquarian of Sweden, Director of Archaeological, Historical and Numismatic Collections of the Swedish Government, etc., on **Scandinavian Antiquities.**

Tuesdays and Fridays at 8 P. M., beginning February 13.

The Eleventh Course will be eight lectures by James Jackson Putnam, M.D., Professor of Neurology in Harvard University, on **Certain Prevalent Nervous Derangements and the Outlook for Their Prevention.**

Mondays and Thursdays at 8 P. M., beginning Monday, March 12.

Directions for securing tickets may be found in the October Bulletin.

Information regarding the Free Evening School for Industrial Foremen, the Teachers' School of Science, and the Evening Courses for Workingmen, will be found in the Bulletin for November, 1905, pp. 397, 398.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE BY THE LIBRARY.

The Central Library.

Annual Lists of New Books. 1896–. .05; by mail, .15
Annual Reports. Free; by mail, .07
Monthly Bulletin. 1896–. Free; by mail, .03
Quarterly Bulletins. 1867–96. 5 cts. a number; by mail, .10; Nos. 1–3, 10, 12–30, 35–39, 46, 47, 51–56, 62–64, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 101–102, out of print.
English Prose Fiction. 1903. .10; by mail, .17
Books for Boys and Girls. 1904. .02; by mail, .08
Periodicals, Newspapers, Transactions, and other Serial Publications currently received in the Principal Libraries of Boston and Vicinity. 1897. .25; by mail, .33
Periodicals currently taken at the Central Library. 1903. .10; by mail, .13
Chronological Index to Historical Fiction. 3d ed. In Bulletins from Jan., 1892 to Jan., 1896. (To be issued as a separate work.)
Bates Hall Index. Supplement of 1866 (including Parker Collection). Unbound. 1.00
Latin Version of 1493 of the First Letter of Columbus on the Discovery of America. With a new Translation. 1890. .50; by mail, 52
Books in raised type for the Blind. 1894. .50
French Fiction. 1892. .05; by mail, .08
German Fiction. 1905. .10; by mail, .18
Italian Fiction. 1901. .10; by mail, .15
Russian Works in the Library. 1896. .05; by mail, .07
Social Reform. 1898. .05; by mail, .09
Architecture, Construction, Decoration. 1894. .25; by mail, .33
Bibliography of the Anthropology and Ethnology of Europe. 1899. .50; by mail, .56
Genealogies and Local Histories. 1900. .25; by mail, .29
Index of Pictures and Plans of Library Buildings. 1899. .10; by mail, .13
Postal Titles. 1900.

Economics: selected works in the English language. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 9, no. 3. 1904.
Electric Telegraph and Telephone. In Bulletin no. 92. 1893.
Electricity and Magnetism. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.
Fine and Decorative Arts: books in English suitable for small public libraries. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 8, no. 12. 1903.
Memoranda of Lieut. Col. Eld, 1779 and 1780. Original Letters of Earl Percy, 1774–1778. In Bulletin no. 87. 1892.
Memorandums made in a tour to the Eastern States, 1797, by Robert Gilmor. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.
Notes on some writing which may be by Shakespeare in the Library. In Bulletin no. 79. 1889.
Spanish and Portuguese Books not restricted to "Hall use." In Bulletin no. 84. 1891.

Catalogues of Special Collections.

Barton Library. Catalogue (complete). 1888. 5.00
Part 1. Shakespeare Collection. 1880. 3.00
Part 2. Miscellaneous. 1888. 3.00
Ticknor Library of Spanish and Portuguese Books. Catalogue. 1879. 5.00
Chamberlain Collection of Autographs. Brief description with portrait. 1897. Also Supplement: Text of four Great American Documents. 1898. Free; by mail, .03
Franklin Library. List of portraits. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.
John A. Lewis Library of Early New England Books. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.
Prince Library. Catalogue. 1870. 1.00
Thayer Library. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.
Galatea Collection. Catalogue. 1898. .15; by mail, .18
Codman Collection of Landscape Gardening, and Works on Forestry. 1899. .10; by mail, .13

Subject Catalogues.

Reprinted from the Public Card Catalogue.

No. 1. Annuals. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.
No. 2. Egypt. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.
No. 3. Alps. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 4. Steam Engines. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 5. Works relating to the Blind. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 6. Africa. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 7. Arctic Regions. In Bulletin no. 96. 1894.
No. 8. Health and Hygiene. In Bulletin no. 97. 1894.
No. 9. Tracts of the Time of Charles I., and the English Commonwealth. In Bulletin no. 98. 1894.
No. 10. See Architecture in first column.
No. 11. Roads. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.
No. 12. Corea, Japan, China. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.
No. 13. Goethe. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.

Special Bibliographies.

No. 1. Franklin Bibliography. 1883. .50; by mail, .53
No. 2. Spanish Grammars. 1884. .25; by mail, .26
.25; by mail, .26
No. 5. Bibliography of Special Subjects. In Bulletin no. 80. 1890. .05; by mail, .10
No. 6. Bibliography of the Official Publications of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. 1888. .50; by mail, .53
No. 7. Catalogue of Family Histories. 1891. .10; by mail, .12
No. 8. Higher Education of Women. 1897. .10; by mail, .13
No. 9. Higher Education of Women. Supplement no 1. 1905. .10; by mail, .13

Other Publications.

Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, 1629–1818. By T. B. Wyman. 2 v. 1879. 8.00
Journal of the Quebec Expedition, 1775. 1886. Journals, 1776 to 1783. 1887. By Henry Dearborn. Each, .75; by mail, .77
Works of Anne Bradstreet in prose and verse. Edited by John Harvard Ellis. 1867. 10.00
Map of Old Boston, compiled from the Book of Possessions. By George Lamb. 1880.

Branches.

Finding List of Books common to the Branches. 1902. (Continued yearly in the Annual Lists.) .02; by mail, .06

Mar 8 06

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN

Vol. XI, No. 3.
March, 1906.

BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1906.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON LINCOLN, President.

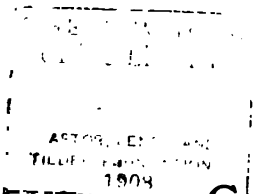
JAMES DeNORMANDIE, Vice-President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. THOMAS DWIGHT.

THOMAS F. BOYLE.

Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.



Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Delivery Stations.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, River, cor. Oakland St.
Station E. Neponset Delivery Station, 49 Walnut St.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station Q. Upham's Corner Reading Room, Columbia Rd. cor. Bird St.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY.
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

January 15, to February 15, 1906.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

Baedeker, Carl.
Austria-Hungary, including Dalmatia and Bosnia. Handbook for travellers. 10th edition. Leipzig, 1905. Maps. **4839.110**
Southern Germany. Handbook for travellers. 9th revised edition. Leipsic, 1902. Maps. Plans. **2839.80**

Barrows, Mary Minerva, editor.
The value of cheerfulness. [Quotations.] Boston, 1904. **3585.148**

Bartholomew, John George, editor.
The XXth century citizen's atlas of the world. London. [1905.] Colored plate. Maps. ***Map 79.5**

Great events, The, by famous historians . . .
With indices, bibliographies, chronologies, and courses of reading. [University edition.] Editor-in-chief, Rossiter Johnson. Associate editors: Charles F. Horne, John Rudd. [New York, 1905.] 20 v. Portraits. Plates. ***2213.100**
Contents. — 1. B.C. 5867–451. 2. B.C. 450–A. D. 12. 3. A.D. 13–409. 4. 410–842. 5. 843–1161. 6. 1162–1300. 7. 1301–1438. 8. 1438–1516. 9. 1517–1557. 10. 1558–1608. 11. 1609–1660. 12. 1661–1715. 13. 1716–1775. 14. 1775–1799. 15. 1800–1815. 16. 1816–1844. 17. 1844–1861. 18. 1861–1872. 19. 1873–1905. 20. Chronology of great events from B.C. 5867 to A.D. 1905. — Bibliography of historical literature. — Indexes.
Some of the plates are colored.

Hyatt, Alfred H., compiler.
A book of sundial mottoes. London, 1903. [The garden lover's series.] **2259a.36**

Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature. Cumulated. A consolidation of the Cumulative Index to a Selected List of Periodicals and the Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature. Vol. 1. 1900–04. Minneapolis, 1905. ***2172.23**
Vol. 1 was edited by Anna Lorraine Guthrie.

Townsend, Malcolm, compiler.
Handbook of United States political history, for readers and students. Boston. [1905.] Illus. Maps. Tables. Facsimiles. [Reference index series.] **4229.143**
Authorities, pp. 423, 424.

Wisser, John Philip, 1852– , and Henry C. **Gauss.**
A military and naval dictionary. New York. 1905. ***3958.180**
The title on the cover is: An army and navy dictionary.

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Birch, Walter de Gray.
History of Scottish seals from the eleventh to the seventeenth century . . . Vol. 1. Stirling, 1905. Illus. 53 plates. ***2431.84**

Bromley, Viola Annette Derby.
Derby genealogy. Being a record of the descendants of Thomas Derby, of Stow, Massachusetts. New York, 1905. Illus. Portraits. ***4332.132**

Cooke, Robert, Clarencieux King of Arms.
A Tudor book of arms tricked by Robert Cooke, being Harleian manuscript no. 2169 [and Harleian manuscript no. 6163] blasoned by Joseph Foster. [London.] 1904. Plates. [The De Walden library.] ***Cab.24.48.2**
Most of the pages are plates.

Howard de Walden, Frederick George Ellis, Baron, 1830– , and Joseph **Foster,** 1844– , editors.
Banners, standards and badges from a Tudor manuscript in the College of Arms. [London.] 1904. Illus. [The De Walden library.] ***Cab.24.48.3**
Most of the pages are plates.

Some feudal lords and their seals. Mcccj. With an introduction by Lord Howard

de Walden. [London?] 1904. Illus. Facsimiles. [The De Walden library.]
Some of the plates are colored. *Cab.24.48.1
Contains bibliographies.

Johnson, Robert Winder.
The ancestry of Rosalie Morris Johnson, daughter of George Calvert Morris, and Elizabeth Kuhn, his wife. [Philadelphia.] 1905. Plate. Chart. Tables. = *4432.364

Pitcairn, Constance.
The history of the Fife Pitcairns. Edinburgh, 1905. Portraits. Plates. *6535.21
Authorities consulted, pp. 525, 526.

Ruvigny and Raineval, Melville Amadeus Henry Douglas Heddle Bruce de La Caillemotte de Massue de Ruvigny, 9th Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval.
The Plantagenet roll of the blood royal, being a complete table of all the descendants, now living, of Edward III., King of England. The Clarence volume, containing the descendants of George, Duke of Clarence. London, 1905. Portraits. *4530a.10

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland.
Genealogies of the members and record of services of ancestors. Edited . . . by Christopher Johnston. Baltimore, 1905. = *4431.171

Tobey, Rufus Babcock, 1849– , and Charles Henry Pope.
Tobey (Tobie, Toby) genealogy. Thomas, of Sandwich, and James, of Kittery, and their descendants. Boston, 1905. Portraits. *4432.362

Weber, Samuel Gilbert.
A genealogy of the Southworths (Southards), descendants of Constant Southworth, with a sketch of the family in England. Boston, 1905. Plates. Chart. = *4433.35

Whitcher, William Frederick.
Some things about Coventry-Benton, New Hampshire. Woodsville, N. H., 1905. Illus. Portraits. Plans. *4436.276
This work contains the Town Clerk's record of births, marriages and deaths.

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Betham, Ernest Burton, editor.
A house of letters. Being excerpts from the correspondence of Miss Charlotte Jerningham . . . Lady Jerningham, Coleridge, Lamb, Southey, Bernard and Lucy Barton, and others, with Matilda Betham; and a chapter upon Landor's quarrel with Charles Betham at Llanthony. London. [1905.] Portraits. Plates. 4558.207

Briefwechsel zwischen Goethe und Zelter in den Jahren 1799 bis 1832. Mit Einleitung und Erläuterungen herausgegeben von Ludwig Geiger. Band 1–3. Leipzig. [1904.] *Namely:*
1. 1799–1818. No. 1 in 4896.50.465
2. 1819–1827. No. 1 in 4896.50.466
3. 1828–1832. No. 6 in 4896.50.467

Human documents. Portraits and biographies of eminent men. Articles by Robert Louis Stevenson, Herbert Spencer . . . and others. New York, 1895. Illus. 2241.80

Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp.
The wives of Henry VIII. and the parts they played in history. New York. 1905. Portraits. 6542.82

Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald.
The romance of royalty. London, 1904. 2 v. Portraits. 2243.81
Contents. — 1. The romance of a mad monarch [Ludwig II.]. — The tragedy of the Duchesse d'Alençon. — The story of Isabel II., of Spain. — The romance of the Second Empire. 2. The romance of the Second Empire. — The tragedy of Maximilian.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin.
New Hampshire biography and autobiography (1831–1860). Concord, 1905. 82 pp. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. = Principally autobiography. 4443.297

Van Dyke, Paul.
Renascence portraits. New York, 1905. 2307.88
Contents. — The Renascence. — Pietro Aretino. — Thomas Cromwell. — Maximilian I. — Appendix: Reginald Pole and Thomas Cromwell: an examination of the Apologia ad Carolum Quintum. — List of books cited, pp. 419–425.

Vitelleschi, Hon. Amy Augusta Cochrane-Baillie, Marchesa.
The romance of Savoy. Victor Amadeus II. and his Stuart bride. London, 1905. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2744.94

Woodward, Thomas, of Philadelphia.
The Columbian Plutarch; or, an exemplification of several distinguished American characters. Philadelphia, 1816. **K.28.21
Contents. — Life of Columbus. — Vesputius. — J. Cabot. — S. Cabot. — Cartier. — Smith. — Robinson. — G. Calvert. — L. Calvert. — Penn. — Bartram. — Benezet. — Warren. — Greene. — Franklin. — Hancock. — Rittenhouse. — Wayne. — Washington. — Henry. — S. Adams. — Hamilton. — Wythe. — Ames. — Dr. Rush. — Dr. Ramsay. — J. Adams. — Jefferson.

Single Biographies.

Bache, Richard Meade.
Franklin's ceremonial coat. Philadelphia, 1900. 11 pp. **K.13.30

Bearne, Catherine M.
A queen of Napoleon's Court. The life-story of Désirée Bernadotte. New York, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 2658.81

Bessemer, Sir Henry. 1813–1898.
Sir Henry Bessemer, F.R.S. An autobiography. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. *4540.76
The concluding chapter is by Henry Bessemer, Jr.

Blanchard, Joseph Nathaniel.
A sermon in memory of E. Winchester Donald, late Rector of Trinity Church, Boston. Boston, 1905. 12 pp. = 4447.359

Brown, Marcus Monroe. 1854–.
A study of John D. Rockefeller . . . Cleveland, Ohio, 1905. Portraits. 4349a.307

Ceremonies attending the unveiling of the statue of Benjamin Franklin, June 14, 1899, presented to the City of Philadelphia by Justus C. Strawbridge. Philadelphia, 1899. 58 pp. Plate. **K.13.32

Clark, Allen Culling.
William Duane. [Washington, 1905.] 70 pp. Portraits. = 4446.364
Writings, pp. 69, 70. Relates to Duane's newspaper, Aurora.

Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland, Lady.
Life of Sir John T. Gilbert . . . Irish historian . . . London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 2543.198

Henderson, Thomas F. 1844–.
Mary, Queen of Scots; her environment and tragedy. New York, 1905. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. Plan. 4543.193

Hogg, Ethel Mary.
Quintin Hogg. A biography. With a preface by the Duke of Argyll. 2d edition. London, 1904. Portraits. Plates. 6542.84

Ibsen, Henrik Johan. 1828–.
Letters. Translated by John Nilsen Laurvik and Mary Morison. New York, 1905. Portrait. 4845.48

McCaw, Walter Drew.
Walter Reed. A memoir. Washington, 1904. 11 pp. = 4446.362

Morse, John Torrey, Jr.
Memoir of Colonel Henry Lee, with selections from his writings and speeches. Boston, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 2349.153

Paterson, Arthur Henry.
The homes of Tennyson. Painted by Helen Allingham. Described by Arthur Paterson. London, 1905. Colored plates. 2464.175

Perry, Thomas Sergeant.
John Fiske. Boston, 1906. Portrait. [The Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.] 4349a.311
Bibliography, pp. 103–105.

Pinney, Maria Watson.
Richard Seymour, Hartford, 1640. A paper. [New Haven, 1905.] 34 pp. Plates. = 4434.486

Rabiqueau, Charles.
Lettre électrique sur la mort de M. Richmann. [Tué par le tonnerre. Anon. Paris, 1754.] 14 pp. Illus.
No. 4 in **K.22.47
This book belonged to Benjamin Franklin.

Reuss, Eleonore, Prinzessin.
A pietist of the Napoleonic wars, and after. The life of Countess von Reden. Authorised translation by Mrs. Charles Edward Barrett-Lennard and M. W. Hoper. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 2848.127
Relates to the history of Silesia.

Sadlier, Agnes.
Elizabeth Seton, foundress of the American Sisters of Charity; her life and work. New York. [1905.] Portraits. Plates. 3539.37

Shelley, Percy Bysshe.
With Shelley in Italy. Being a selection of the poems and letters . . . which have to do with his life in Italy. Selected by Anna Benneson McMahan. Chicago, 1905. Plates. 4541.145

Simpkinson, Charles Hare.
Thomas Harrison, regicide and major-general. London, 1905. Portraits. Plate. Facsimiles. [The Temple biographies.] 4529.131
Relates to the history of Great Britain from 1616 to 1660.

Smethurst, Gamaliel.
A narrative of an extraordinary escape out of the hands of the Indians, in the Gulph of St. Lawrence . . . Reprinted and edited by W. F. Ganong. [St. John, 1905.] 33 pp. Maps. = 4362.230
The original work is on shelf-number **G.351.44.

Tchaikovski, Modest Il'itch.
The life & letters of Peter Ilich Tchaikovsky. Edited from the Russian, with an introduction by Rosa Newmarch. London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 4047.232
Chronological list of compositions, pp. 726–749.

Wallace, Alfred Russel.
My life: a record of events and opinions. New York, 1905. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Facsimile. 4543.195

Wertheimer, Edward de.
The Duke of Reichstadt (Napoleon the Second). A biography compiled from new sources of information. London, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 4655.81

Woodbury, Charles Jeptha Hill.
Philip Augustus Chase. A memorial sketch of the first President of the Lynn Historical Society. [Lynn, 1904.] 14 pp. Portrait. = 4446.363
Contains genealogical notes.

Woodbury, Ellen Carolina De Quincy.
Dorothy Quincy, wife of John Hancock, with events of her time. 2d edition. Washington, 1905. Portraits. Plates.
References, pp. 247–259. 2349a.151

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

A Court-Repington, Charles. 1858–.
The war in the Far East, 1904–1905. By the military correspondent of the Times. With maps and plans by Percy Fisher. New York, 1905. Portraits. 3014.138

Breasted, James Henry.
A history of Egypt from the earliest times to the Persian conquest. New York, 1905. Illus. Maps. 3052.226

Burleigh, Bennet.
Empire of the East; or. Japan and Russia at war, 1904–5. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 3014.127

Greville, Leopold Guy Francis Maynard, Lord Brooke.
An eye-witness in Manchuria. London, 1905. 3014.134

McKenzie, Frederick Arthur.
From Tokyo to Tiflis: uncensored letters from the war. London, 1905. Plates. Map. 3014.136
Contains an account of the riots in Warsaw, the revolt in the Caucasus, and a discussion of the question "Will there be a Russian revolution?"

Ploetz, Carl. 1819–1881.
Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history. Translated, with extensive additions, by William H. Tillinghast. With additions covering recent events. [24th impression.] Boston, 1905. 2219.34

Weale, B. L. Putnam.
The re-shaping of the Far East. New York, 1905. 2 v. Plates. 3015.220
Relates to the Russo-Japanese War.

Wood, Oliver Ellsworth.
From the Yalu to Port Arthur. An epitome of the first period of the Russo-Japanese War. Kansas City, 1905. 3014.123

Europe.

Adams, George Burton.
The history of England from the Norman Conquest to the death of John (1066–1216). London, 1905. Maps. [The political history of England. Vol. 2.]
Authorities, pp. 448–458. 4515.155.2

Barfield, Samuel. 1829–1899.
Thatcham, Berks, and its manors. Edited by James Parker. Oxford, 1901. 2 v. Illus. Facsimiles. Maps. *2460a.87

Bismarck-Schoenhausen, Nikolaus Heinrich Ferdinand Herbert, Fürst von.
Fürst Herbert von Bismarcks politische Reden. Gesamtausgabe veranstaltet von Johannes Penzler. Berlin, 1905. Portrait. 2824.33

Boden, Carl Emil Friedrich. 1875–.
Die isländische Regierungsgewalt in der freistaatlichen Zeit. Breslau, 1905. [Untersuchungen zur deutschen Staats- und Rechtsgeschichte.] *7616.54.78

Davis, Henry William Carless.
England under the Normans and Angevins, 1066–1272. New York, 1905. Maps. [Oman. A history of England. 4.]
Bibliography, pp. 534–544. *4527.140.2

Eltzbacher, O.
Modern Germany. Her political and economic problems, her policy, her ambitions, and the causes of her success. New York, 1905. 2827.76
Some sources of information, pp. vii–ix.

Evans, George Eyre.
Lampeter. Illustrated by A. R. T. Jones and A. Weight Matthews. Aberystwyth, 1905. Illus. Portraits. *2477.29
Relates to the biography, manners and customs of Lampeter, Wales.

Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Kraft Carl August Eduard Friedrich, Prinz zu. 1827–1892.
Aus meinem Leben. Aufzeichnungen. [Herausgegeben von Arved von Teichman und Logischen.] Band 1. Berlin, 1897. Portrait. 2844.40
Die litterarischen Arbeiten des Prinzen, vol. 1, p. li.
Contents. — 1. Lebensskizze, vom Herausgeber.— Das Revolutionsjahr 1848. — Praktischer Dienst bis zur Rückkehr von der Kriegsschule 1853. — Von der Rückkehr zur Truppe 1853 bis zur Ernennung zum Flügeladjutanten 1856.

Hunt, William, D. Litt. 1842–.
The history of England from the accession of George III. to the close of Pitt's first administration (1760–1801). London, 1905. Maps. [The political history of England. Vol. 10.] 4515.155.10
Authorities, pp. 459–469.

Japikse, N.
De verwikkelingen tusschen de Republiek en Engeland van 1660–1665. Leiden, 1900. 4813.36

Jose, Arthur W.
The growth of the Empire. A handbook to the history of greater Britain. London, 1905. Maps. 4517.196

Joubert, Carl.
The fall of tsardom. London, 1905. 3064.223
Relates to the contemporary political history of Russia.
The truth about the Tsar, and the present state of Russia. Philadelphia, 1905. 3064.226

Mathieson, William Law.
Scotland and the Union. A history of Scotland from 1695 to 1747. Glasgow, 1905. 4515.157
Continues the author's Politics and religion. A study in Scottish history from the Reformation to the Revolution [4515.149].

Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald.
The Russian Court in the eighteenth century. New York, 1905. 2 v. Portraits. 3064.237

O'Brien, William, M.P.
Recollections. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plate. 4516.177
Relates to the political history of Ireland.

Page, William Tomlinson, editor.
The Victoria history of the County of Buckingham. Vol. 1. [London.] 1905. Illus. Maps. *2461.154

Quin, Sir Windham-Thomas Wyndham-, 4th Earl of Dunraven and Mountearl. 1841–.
The crisis in Ireland. London, 1905. 64 pp. = 4516.189

Smith, Goldwin. 1823–.
Irish history and the Irish question. New York, 1905. 4519a.160
Contains An account of the Irish land code, by Hugh J. McCann.

Zilliacus, Konni.
The Russian revolutionary movement. Translated by the authority and at the request of the author. London, 1905. 3067.201

America.

Cole, George E.
Early Oregon. Jottings of personal recollections of a pioneer of 1850. [Spokane, 1905.] 95 pp. Plate. 2369a.115

Colonial records, The, of the State of Georgia. Compiled by Allen D. Candler. Vol. 1. Atlanta, Ga., 1904. *6490.20

Confederate States of America. War Department.
Report of General Joseph E. Johnston, of his operations in the Departments of Mississippi and East Louisiana, . . . with Lieut. General Pemberton's report of the battles of Port Gibson, Baker's Creek, and the Siege of Vicksburg. Richmond, 1864. *"20th".11.7

Cordley, Richard. 1829–.
Pioneer days in Kansas. Boston. [1903.] Portraits. Plate. 2379.132

De Long, Sidney Randolph.
The history of Arizona. San Francisco, 1905. 2379.122

Indiana. Indiana Shiloh National Park Commission.
Indiana at Shiloh. Report. Compiled by John W. Coons. [Indianapolis.] 1904. Portraits. Plates. Map. = 2322.20

Marshall, William J.
History *vs.* the Whitman saved Oregon story. Chicago, 1904. = 4377.162

Meeker, Ezra. 1830–.
Pioneer reminiscences of Puget Sound. The tragedy of Leschi. Seattle, Wash., 1905. Portraits. Plates. *2376.113

O'Brien, Frank G.
Minnesota pioneer sketches. Minneapolis, 1904. Portraits. Plates. *2376.108

Old York Historical and Improvement Society.
Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, Gorgeana — York, 1652–1902. York, Maine, 1904. Portraits. Plates. *4435.258

Palmer, Wilson. 1833–.
Reminiscences of Candia [N. H.]. Cambridge, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 4436.270

Parrish, Randall.
Historic Illinois. The romance of the earlier days. Chicago, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. Maps. *2367.147
Authorities, p. ix.

Phelps, Albert.
Louisiana. A record of expansion. Boston, 1905. Map. [American commonwealths.] 4328.155

Reynolds, John Hugh.
Makers of Arkansas history. New York, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. [Stories of the states.] 4479.325

Richman, Irving Berdine.
Rhode Island. A study in separatism. Boston, 1905. Map. [American commonwealths.] 4328.157
Bibliography, pp. 351–385.

United Sons of Confederate Veterans.
Minutes of the 10th annual reunion . . . June, 1905. Fort Worth. [1905.] 96 pp. = 2328.159

Virginia, Colony and Province.
Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1773–1776. Including the records of the Committee of Correspondence. Edited by John Pendleton Kennedy. Richmond, 1905. Illus. *6490.25

Wild life on the plains, and horrors of Indian warfare. By a corps of competent authors and artists. St. Louis, Mo. [1891.] Illus. Portraits. *4363.270

Wood, Walter Birkbeck, and James Edward Edmonds.
A history of the Civil War in the United States. 1861–5. New York, 1905. Maps. Plans. 2322.126; *"20th".21.68

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

Bulitchov, N.
Fouilles de la Russie centrale. Kourgans et gorodietz. Recherches archéologiques sur la ligne de partage des eaux de la Volga et du Dniéper. Москва, 1900. 91 pp. Illus. Colored plates. Maps. 2220.36

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Crane, Walter. 1845–.
Ideals in art: papers. London, 1905. Illus. Plans. 4075.267

Doering, Oscar.
Braunschweig. Leipzig, 1905. Illus. Portraits. [Beruehmte Kunststätten.]
Literatur, pp. 131, 132. 4074.330

Konewka, Paul. 1840–1871.
12 Blaetter zu Goethe's Faust. Berlin. [1866.] 12 plates. = *4900.2
The illustrations are silhouettes.

Municipal Art League of Chicago. Exhibition Committee.
[Announcement,] 1902/03, 1904/05. [Chicago, 1902, 04.] Vignette. = *4079.270
The issue for 1904/05 contains a bibliography of municipal art.

Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts.
Annual exhibiton, 100th, 101st. [Announcement. Philadelphia, 1904, 05.] = 8073.214

Architecture. Buildings.

Bernard, John Henry.
The Cathedral Church of Saint Patrick. A history & description . . . London, 1903. Illus. Portrait. [Bell's Cathedral series.] 4109.66

Blomfield, Reginald Theodore.
Studies in architecture. London, 1905. Illus. Portrait. Plans. 4095.162
Contents. — Byzantium or Lombardy. — Andrea Palladio. — The architect of Newgate. — A hundred years of the French Renaissance. — Philibert de l'Orme. — The Italians at Fontainebleau.

Fonseca, Joaquin, Dominican.
La catedral de Manila, ó sea reseña cronológica de su origen y restauraciones sucesivas, . . . Manila, 1880. 82 pp. 4101.81

Glade, Alfredo F.
Proyecto de una estación de segunda clase. 1903. La Plata, 1904. 25 pp. Plans. [Universidad de La Plata. Facultad de ciencias fisico-matemáticas.] = 4093.82

Hammond, George Warren.
A mill-built dwelling house. [Boston, 1892.] 28 pp. Plates. Plans. = 8105.37

Joseph, David. 1863–.
Architekturdenkmäler in Rom, Florenz und Venedig. Leipzig. [1904. Kennst du das Land? Eine Büchersammlung für die Freunde Italiens. Band 20.] 4099a.126

Lake Placid Club. Conference on Home Economics. Shelter Syllabus Committee.
Shelter. [Albany, N. Y., 1902.] 27 pp. = 4098.143
Authorities, pp. 21–27. Also a list of references at the end of each lecture.

Lehmgruebner, Paul.
Mittelalterliche Rathausbauten in Deutschland. Berlin, 1905. 60 pp. Illus. 34 plates. *Cab.60.152.7
Literatur und Quellen, p. (4).

Prior, Edward Schroeder.
The cathedral builders in England. London, 1905. Plates. [The Portfolio. Monographs on artistic subjects. No. 46.] 8082.168
Some of the plates are colored. On Gothic architecture.

Simpson, Frederick Moore.
A history of architectural development. Vol. 1. London, 1905. Plans. [The architects' library.] 4094.156
List of books of reference, vol. 1, pp. xv, xvi.

Sohnrey, Heinrich, editor.
Kunst auf dem Lande. Ein Wegweiser für die Pflege des Schönen und des Heimatsinnes im deutschen Dorfe. Leipzig, 1905. Illus. Plans. 4093.163
Some of the plates are colored.

Thomas, William Beach.
On taking a house. London, 1905. 95 pp. [The wallet series.] 8108.15

Worley, George.
Southwark Cathedral, formerly the Collegiate Church of St. Saviour, otherwise St. Mary Overie. A short history and description. London, 1905. Illus. Plan. [Bell's Cathedral series.] 4109.69

Artists.

Hind, Charles Lewis.
Rembrandt by Mortimer Menpes. With an essay on the life and work of Rembrandt by C. Lewis Hind. London, 1905. 62 pp. Colored plates. 4081.142
The plates are by Menpes, the text by Hind.

Josz, Virgile. 1859–1904.
Antoine Watteau. Avec une introduction de Léonce Bénédite. Paris. [1904.] Illus. Portraits. *Cab.80.198.4
Bibliographie, pp. 223, 224.

Klossowski, Erich.
Die Maler von Montmartre. Willette, Steinlen, T. Lautrec, Léandre. Berlin. [1903.] 84 pp. Illus. Vignettes. [Die Kunst. Sammlung illustrierter Monographien.] 4079a.265

Rea, Hope.
The Tuscan & Venetian artists; their thought & work. New and enlarged edition. London, 1904. Plates. 4088.151

Rosenthal, Léon.
Louis David. Paris. [1904.] Portraits. Plates. [Les maitres de l'art.] 4088.155
Bibliographie, pp. 171, 172.

Symonds, Emily Morse.
B. R. Haydon and his friends. By George Paston [pseud.]. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 4086.130

Decoration. Design. Ornament. Mosaic. Furniture. Lace. Embroidery.

Heron, Addie E.
Fancy work for pleasure and profit . . . Chicago, 1905. Illus. 8074.88
Some of the plates are colored.

Kellogg, Alice M.
Home furnishing, practical and artistic. New York. [1905.] Plates. 4099.158

Kendrick, Albert Frank.
English embroidery. London. [1904.] Plates. [Newnes' Library of the applied arts.] 8075.228
Some of the plates are colored.
Books of reference, pp. 107, 108.

Robinson, Frederick Sydney.
English furniture. New York, 1905. 161 plates. [The connoisseur's library.] *4093.165
List of books useful for the study of English furniture, pp. xxxv–xl.

Sharp, Mary.
Point and pillow lace. New York. [1899.] Portraits. Plates. 8077.145

Show-card writing. — Show-card design and ornament. — Letter formation. Scranton. [1905.] 4 parts in 1 v. Illus. Diagrams. [International library of technology. Vol. 67.] *8027.132.67

Statz, Vinzenz, and Georg Gottlob **Ungewitter.**
Gotisches Musterbuch. 2. Auflage. Neu bearbeitet von K. Mohrmann. Leipzig, 1905. 44 pp. 200 plates. *Cab.60.155.4
Examples of Gothic ornament.

Drawing.

Bartholomew, William N.
Bartholomew's Sketches from nature. No. 1–5. [Boston. 186–?] 5 parts in 1 v. Plates. = 4060.87
A collection of lithographs, without text.

Brown, Richard, Architect.
An elucidation of the principles of drawing ornaments, exemplified on seven plates. London, 1822. 19 pp. = 4061.74

Heydler, Eduard.
Vorlegeblätter für den Unterricht im Blumenzeichnen. Heft 1–3. Dresden. [184–?] 44 plates. = 4067.54

Jacobsen, Emil, Art Critic, and Pasquale Nerino **Ferri.**
Neuentdeckte Michelangelo-Zeichnungen in den Uffizien zu Florenz. Leipzig, 1905. Text. 40 pp., Illus., Portraits; Atlas, 24 plates. *Cab.80.197.3

Kaul, G. T.
Auf das Quadrat basirte Aufgaben im Elementarzeichnen in systematischer Folge zunächst als Hinleitung zur Arabeske und dergleichen für Volks- und Gewerbeschulen. [Anon.] Heft 1, 2. Dresden. [1843.] 2 v. in 1. Plates. = 4069.139

Poynter, Sir Edward John.
Drawings. [With an introduction by Malcolm Bell.] London. [1905?] 17 pp. 48 plates. [Modern master draughtsmen.] *4080a.152

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
Drawings. With an introduction by T. Martin Wood.] London. [1905?] 18 pp. 49 plates. [Modern master draughtsmen.] *4080a.151

Schulz, Carl, of Fürstenwalde.
36 Vorlegeblätter (Täfelungen oder Parquets) zur Uebung beim Unterrichte im Linearzeichnen . . . Dresden. [1846.] 1 p. 36 plates. = 8029.162

Wallis, George, of the South Kensington Museum.
The Birmingham School of Art drawing book. Elementary series. Birmingham. [185–?] 25 ff. = 4060.81
Wallis's Drawing book. Elementary series. 2d edition. The lessons selected and drawn by William Wallis. London, 1859. Text, 10 pp.; Plates. 24 ff. = 4060.82

Engraving.

Fielding, Mantle.
Catalogue of the engraved work of David Edwin. Philadelphia, 1905. 77 pp.
No. 20 of an edition of 100 copies. *8061.195

Kristeller, Paul.
Kupferstich und Holzschnitt in vier Jahrhunderten. Berlin, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 8064.23

Seymour, Alfred.
Practical lithography. London, 1903. Illus. Portrait. 8065.164

Music. Musicians.

Chop, Max.
Richard Wagners Tannhäuser und der Sängerkrieg auf Wartburg. Oper. Geschichtlich, szenisch und musikalisch analysiert. Leipzig. [1905.] 4896.50.479

Douglas, Ernest.
Method of organ playing. New York. [1904, '05.] 3 v. in 1. = 8050.265

Gilman, Lawrence.
Edward Macdowell. London, 1906. 89 pp. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. [Living masters of music.] 4049.289
List of works, pp. 79, 80.

L'Estrange, John. 1836–1877.
The church bells of Norfolk; where, when, and by whom they were made; with the inscriptions. Norwich, 1874. Illus. *2502.147

Macfarren, Walter Cecil. 1826–.
Memories: an autobiography. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 4047.234
Works, pp. 308–318.
Relates to music in Great Britain.

Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus.
Mozart. The man and the artist, as revealed in his own words, compiled by Friedrich Kerst. Translated into English and edited by Henry Edward Krehbiel. Authorized edition. New York, 1905. 4048.245

Nestroy, Johann Nepomuk Eduard Ambrosius.
Tannhäuser. Zukunftsposse. Musik von Karl Binder. Herausgegeben von G. R. Kruse. Leipzig. [1904.] 4896.50.466

Newman, Ernest. 1868–.
Musical studies. London, 1905. 4049.322
Contents.—Berlioz, romantic and classic. — Faust in music. — Programme music. — Herbert Spencer and the origin of music. — Maeterlinck and music. — Richard Strauss and the music of the future.
Wagner. London. [1904. The music of the masters.] 4049a.281
Bibliography, pp. 201–208.

Niemann, Walter.
Musik und Musiker des 19. Jahrhunderts bis zur Gegenwart in 20 farbigen Tafeln. Leipzig, 1905. 8 pp. 20 plates. 4040a.108

North, Thomas, F.S.A. 1830–1884.
The church bells of Northamptonshire. Leicester, 1878. Illus. *2502.160
The church bells of the County and City of Lincoln. Leicester, 1882. Illus. *2502.162

Orpheus Musical Society, Boston.
Commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the death of Friedrich von Schiller . . . May 7, 1905. [Boston, 1905.] 7 pp. = 4047.23c

Pauer, Ernst.
A dictionary of pianists and composers for the pianoforte, with an appendix of manufacturers of the instrument. London. [1895. Music primers.] *4047.228

Racster, Olga.
Chats on violins. London, 1905. Plates. [The music lover's library.] 4048.231

Smolian, Arthur.
Rienzi der Letzte der Tribunen. Grosse tragische Oper (nach Bulwers gleichnamigen Roman) von Richard Wagner [**M.341.7]. Textlich und musikalisch erläutert. Berlin. [1904?] 56 pp. 4048.184.83

Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.
Siegfried. English translation by Frederick Jameson. Complete vocal score [with pianoforte accompaniment] in a facilitated arrangement by Karl Klindworth. New York. [1904.] 8053.286
The text is in English and German.

Weitzmann, Carl Friedrich.
Bowman's-Weitzman's Manual of musical theory. Edited . . . by E. M. Bowman. New York. [190–?] Facsimile. 4053.69

Wotquenne, Alfred. 1867–.
Thematisches Verzeichnis der Werke von Carl Philipp Emanuel Bach (1714–1788). Leipzig, 1905. 4044.199

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING FEBRUARY, 1906.

Albert, Eugene Francis Charles d'. Tiefland. Musikdrama. Klavierauszug. Berlin. [1903.]

Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'evitch. Le prince Igor. Opéra en quatre actes avec prologue. Pour chant et piano. Leipzig. [1897.]

Cornelius, Peter. Musikalische Werke. Erste Gesammtausgabe. Leipzig, 1905.
Contents. — 1. Einstimmige Lieder u. Gesänge. 2. Mehrstimmige Lieder u. Gesänge. 3. Der Barbier von Bagdad. Original-Ouverture in H. Moll.

Davison, Archibald T., and others. Will o' the wisp. A comic opera. [Vocal score. Cambridge.] 1904.

De Koven, Henry Louis Reginald. "Red feather." A comic opera. Vocal score. New York, 1903.

Englaender, Ludwig. A madcap princess. Comedy opera. Vocal score. New York, 1904.

Glazunov, Aleksandr Konstantinovitch. Une fête slave, tirée du quatuor slave. Op. 26. Esquisse symphonique pour grand orchestre. Partition. Leipzig, 1890.
— La forêt. Fantaisie pour grand orchestre. Op. 19. Partition. Leipzig, 1889.
— Mazurka pour orchestre. Op. 18. Partition. Leipzig. [1888.]
— Symphonie, 2me, en Fa♯ mineur pour grand orchestre. Op. 16. Partition. Leipzig, 1889.
— Symphonie, 3me, Ré majeur. Op. 33. Partition. Leipzig, 1892.

Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovitch. Le prince Kholmsky. Musique pour la tragédie. Partition d'orchestre. Leipzig, 1902.
— Valse fantaisie pour orchestre. Partition. Leipzig, 1902.

Hadley, Henry Kimball. Die vier Jahreszeiten. (The four seasons.) Symphonie für grosses Orchester. Op. 30. Leipzig, 1902.

Haines, Herbert E., and Evelyn **Baker**. The catch of the season. A musical comedy. Vocal score. London, 1904.

Hubbell, Raymond. "Fantana." A musical comedy. Vocal score. New York, 1904.

Humperdinck, Engelbert. Königskinder. Ein Märchen in drei Akten. Klavierauszug. Leipzig. [1897.]

Jensen, Gustav. Symphonie. Op. 35. Köln. [1896.]

Kaun, Hugo. Festival march and hymn to liberty. Symphonic poem for grand orchestra, organ & chorus ad libit. Op. 29. Score. Milwaukee. [1898.]
— Ein Karnevalsfest. Suite in vier Sätzen. Op. 28 [21?] Partitur. Milwaukee. [1900.]
— Octett für Clarinette, Horn, Fagott, u. Streichinstrumente. Op. 34. Berlin. [1891.]

Lewandowsky, Max. Sextett pour deux violons, deux violes et deux violoncelles. Op. 5. Offenbach a. M. [188–?]

Novák, Vitĕslav. Quintett für Pianoforte, 2 Violinen, Bratsche und Violoncell. Op. 12. Berlin, 1904.

Rimski-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreievitch. Conte féerique pour grand orchestre. Op. 29. Partition. Leipzig, 1886.
— [Mlada.] Suite pour orchestre tirée de l'opéra-ballet Mlada. Leipzig, 1895.
— La nuit de Mai. Opéra. Ouverture. Partition. Leipzig, 1895.
— Symphoniette (en la mineur) sur des thèmes russes. Op. 31. Partition. Leipzig, 1887.

Roussel, Albert. Trio pour piano, violon et violoncelle. (Op. 2.) Paris. [1904.]

Scholz, Bernhard. Wanderung. Suite von Characterstücken für Orchester. Op. 74. Frankfurt a. M. [1898.]

Schroeder, Carl, Musician. Der Asket. Oper in einem Aufzuge. Clavierauszug mit Text. Leipzig. [1899.]

Skriabin, Aleksandr. Symphonie, Deuxième, en Ut pour grand orchestre. Op. 29. Partition. Leipzig, 1903.

Tscherépnin, Nikolai Nikolaievitch. Scène dans la caverne des sorcières (IVme acte, scene 1re) de la tragédie "Macbeth" pour grand orchestre. Op. 12. Partition. Leipzig, 1902.

Weweler, August. Dornröschen. Märchenoper. Klavierauszug. Berlin. [1904.]

Widor, Charles Marie. Conte d'avril. Musique pour la comédie. Suites de concert. Partition. Paris, 1892.

— Quatuor pour piano, violon, alto et violoncelle. Op. 66. Paris. [189–?]

Numismatics.

Codrington, Oliver.
A manual of Musalman numismatics. London, 1904. 2 plates. [Asiatic Society monographs.] 3027.86
Bibliography, pp. 233–239.

Painting. Portraits. Color.

Delf, Thomas. 1812–1866.
On the materials used in painting, with a few remarks on varnishing and cleaning pictures. By Charles Martel [pseud.]. London, 1859. 62 pp. = 8068.149

Isham, Samuel.
The history of American painting. New York, 1905. Illus. Portraits. [The history of American art. Vol. 3.] 8073.264
General bibliography, pp. 565–568.

Lafenestre, Georges Édouard.
L'exposition des primitifs français. Paris, 1904. *8073.258
The exhibition was held at the Louvre and the Bibliothèque Nationale.

Morton, William Thomas Green.
[Portrait. Half-tone. New York. 190–?] = No. 3 in *Cab.37.22.1

Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cécile.
Puvis de Chavannes. [Reproductions of his paintings with a critical introduction by Arsène Alexandre.] London. [1905.] 65 plates. [Newnes' Art library.] 4084.166

Pottery. Tiles.

Tichelaar, Gebrs., Makkum.
Tegel-en plateel bakkerij. [Makkum? 1904.] 40 colored plates. = 4020a.43

Sculpture. Carving. Metal Work. Gold and Silver Work.

Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson.
Old pewter, brass, copper, and Sheffield plate. New York. [1905.] Plates. 8024.40

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Crosby, Oscar Terry.
Tibet and Turkestan: a journey through old lands and a study of new conditions. New York, 1905. Plates. Map. 5045.41

Dunning, Harry Westbrook.
To-day on the Nile. New York, 1905. Plates. Map. 3058.289

Harding, Colin. 1863–.
In remotest Barotseland: being an account of a journey of over 8,000 miles through the wildest and remotest parts of Lewanika's empire. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. 3056.355

Hatch, Ernest Frederick George.
Far Eastern impressions. Japan—Korea—China. London, 1904. Plates. Maps. 3014.129

Isselhard, Jacob. 1879–.
The Filipino in every-day life. [Chicago.] 1904. Portrait. Plates. 3049b.31

Kawakami, Karl Kiyoshi, editor.
Japan and the Japanese as seen by foreigners prior to the beginning of the Russo-Japanese War. Tokyo. [1900.] 3019.214

Maggiolo, Vesconte di.
[Map of the Middle Atlantic Ocean, showing the West Indies and the coast of South America, 1519. Photographic reproduction.] New Brunswick, N. J. 1903. Scale, 422 miles to 1 inch. [Maps illustrating early discovery and exploration in America. No. 4.] *Map 49.6.4

Merzbacher, Gottfried.
The central Tian Shan Mountains, 1902–1903. London, 1905. Plates. Map. 3047.355
Published under the authority of the Royal Geographical Society.

Mill, Hugh Robert.
The siege of the South Pole. New York. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. 6267.23
Bibliography, pp. 443–450.

Reuter, Heinrich Ludwig Christian Fritz.
De meckelnbörgschen Montecchi un Capuletti, oder de reis' nah' Konstantinopel. Herausgegeben von K. T. Gaedertz. Leipzig. [1905.] 4896.50.479

Underwood, Lillias Horton.
With Tommy Tompkins in Korea. New York. [1905.] Illus. 3019.212

Europe.

Album von Freiburg i. B. [Views. Freiburg i. B. 187–?] 11 carte-de-visite photographs, in folded strip. = *4869a.135

Annandale, Nelson.
The Faroes and Iceland: studies in island life. With an appendix on the Celtic pony, by F. H. A. Marshall. Oxford, 1905. Plates. 4863.18
List of works consulted, pp. 231–234.

Black, Charles Bertram.
South of France. West half, including the winter resorts of Pau, Arcachon, Biarritz & Amélie, the health-restoring spas of the Pyrenees, . . . 7th edition. London, 1905. Plates. Maps. [Black's Guide-books.] 2669a.112

Croger, Thomas Rodolphus.
Miniatures from London life. London, 1904. 2499a.185
Contents. — The musician. — The fireman. — Bloomsbury and St. Giles's. — Lords and Commons. — The unfortunate lecture. — Historic byways.

Fitzgerald, Sybil.
In the track of the Moors: sketches in Spain and Northern Africa. London, 1905. Illus. Colored plates. *3090a.119

Gibson, Charles. 1875–.
Among French inns. The story of a pilgrimage to characteristic spots of rural France. Boston, 1906. Plates. [Little pilgrimages.] 2669a.114

Hayes, Louis M.
Reminiscences of Manchester and some of its local surroundings from 1840. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 2466.149

Howells, William Dean.
London films. New York, 1905. Plates. 2495.174

Hutton, Edward.
Italy and the Italians. New York, 1903. Plates. Map. 2768.37

Knight, Phillipina, Lady.
Lady Knight's letters from France and Italy, 1776–1795. Edited by Lady Eliott-Drake. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Genealogical chart. 4541.147
" . . . worth reading . . . , for the pictures they present of society in Italy . . . " — *Preface.*

Morris, Lucy Wilder.
European primer for the penniless. [A book for women. 2d edition.] Minneapolis. [1905.] 64 pp. 6279a.28
On European travel.

Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.
The fields of France: little essays in descriptive sociology. Philadelphia, 1905. Colored plates. *4661.20

Thirlmere, Rowland.
Letters from Catalonia and other parts of Spain. London, 1905. 2 v. Illus. 3098.214

America.

California. Louisiana Purchase Exposition Commission.
California: its products, resources, industries and attractions; what it offers the immigrant, homeseeker, investor and tourist. Edited by T. G. Daniells. Sacramento, 1904. Illus. 4479.323
A collection of articles by numerous writers.

Gratwicke, G. F.
Atlantic and American notes. Exeter, 1894. 58 pp. = 6267.21

Gregg, Josiah.
Commerce of the prairies; or, the journal of a Santa Fé trader during eight expeditions across the great western prairies, and a residence of nearly nine years in northern Mexico. Plates. (In Thwaites. Early western travels. Vol. 19, pp. 155–349; Vol. 20. Cleveland, 1905.) 4473.206.19, 20
A reprint of the second edition: New York, 1845.

Hammond, G. S., and Company, publishers.
Guide map of Boston. New York. [190–?] Folded. = *Map 1015.31

Klein, Félix, Abbé.
In the land of the strenuous life. Author's translation. Chicago, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 2363.128
Travels in the United States and Canada.

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry. 1764–1820.
Journal. Being the notes and sketches of an architect, naturalist and traveler in the United States from 1796 to 1820. With an introduction by J. H. B. Latrobe. New York, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 2347.111

Laut, Agnes Christian.
Vikings of the Pacific. The adventures of the explorers who came from the west, eastward. New York, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. 2369a.117

Leonard, Zenas. 1809–1858.
Leonard's Narrative. Adventures of Zenas Leonard, fur trader and trapper, 1831–1836. Reprinted from the rare original of 1839. Edited by W. F. Wagner. Cleveland, 1904. Portraits. Plate. Facsimile. Maps. 2372.115

Massachusetts.
Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners.
Atlas (Boston, 1905) of the boundaries of (namely):
Gloucester and Newburyport, Amesbury, Essex, Georgetown, Groveland, Hamilton, Ipswich, Manchester, Merrimac, Newbury, Rockport, Rowley, Salisbury, Topsfield, Wenham, West Newbury, Essex County. = *Map 137.2

Morgan, Henry James, and Lawrence J. Burpee.
Canadian life in town & country. London, 1905. Plates. [Our empire.] 4466.237
Canadian bibliography, pp. 248–263.

Munk, Joseph Amasa. 1847–.
Arizona sketches. New York. [1905.] Plates. 2377.106

South Cove Corporation, Boston.
The South Cove territory, comprising every part which is coloured on this map. Boston, 1835. Scale, 36½ rods to 1 inch. = No. 6 in *Map 36.2
Appended is a blank for the refusal of lots in the South Cove.

Waugh, William Francis. 1849–.
The houseboat book: the log of a cruise from Chicago to New Orleans. Chicago, 1904. Plates. 5954.55

West, Julius H.
Hie Europa! Hie Amerika! Aus dem Lande der krassen Utilität. Berlin, 1904. 56 pp. 3658.82

Language. Rhetoric.

Blass, Friedrich Wilhelm.
Grammar of New Testament Greek. Translated by Henry St. John Thackeray. 2d enlarged edition. London, 1905. 2983.66

Bréal, Michel Jules Alfred, and Anatole **Bailly.**
Dictionnaire étymologique latin. Paris, 1885. = 2934.36

Gepp, Charles Granville.
Progressive exercises in Latin elegiac verse. 12th impression. London, 1904. 2937.75

Grandgent, Charles Hall.
German and English sounds. Boston, 1892. 48 pp. Diagrams. Tables. = 2880a.43
"The two dialects that form the basis of this study are the German spoken by Dr. R. Hochdörfer, of Magdeburg, Prussia, and the English of my own speech, formed in and near Boston, Massachusetts."

Guadalupe, I.
Grammaire espagnole. 3e édition. Paris, 1905. 5039a.70

Krall, Jakob, editor.
Die etruskischen Mumienbinden des Agramer National-Museums. [Wien, 1892.] 70 pp. Illus. 10 plates. *3220.1.41
Etruscan texts are inscribed on the bandages.

Pitman, Benn. 1822–.
A plea for alphabetic reform. [Cincinnati, 1905.] 47 pp. = 6115.22

Shipley, Frederick William.
Certain sources of corruption in Latin manuscripts. A study based upon two manuscripts of Livy: Codex Puteanus (fifth century), and its copy, Codex Reginensis 762 (ninth century). New York, 1904. 96 pp. = 2184.55

Williamson, John P., compiler.
An English-Dakota dictionary. New York, 1902. *4369a.329

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Albany Institute, Albany, New York.
Albany authors. A list of books written by Albanians contained in the collection of the Albany Institute . . . With biographical data. [Albany.] 1902. = *2159.80

Bar Harbor Village Library.
[History of the Library.] 1875–1905. [N. p. 1905.] 12 pp. = 6199a.59

Boston. Engineering Department.
List of maps of Boston published subsequent to 1600, copies of which are to be found in the possession of the City of Boston or other collectors of the same. Boston, 1904. 97 pp. = *6173.133

Bromley, Kent, England. Public Library.
Hand-list of selected recent additions to the home reading and reference departments. [Bromley.] 1904. 24 pp. = *6159.4

Browning, Philip Embury.
Index to the literature of gallium, 1874–1903. — Index to the literature of germanium, 1886–1903. — Index to the literature of indium, 1863–1903. Washington, 1904. 05. 3 parts in 1 v. [Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections.] = No. 4–6 in *3350.2.46

Denmark. Store kongelige Bibliothek.
Aarsberetning om det store kongelige Bibliotheks Virksomhed i Finansaaret 1903–1904. Afgivet til Ministeriet for Kirke- og Undervisningsvæsenet af H. O. Lange, Overbibliotekar. Kiøbenhavn, 1904. 15 pp. = *2161.49

Farlow, William Gibson.
Bibliographical index of North American Fungi. Vol. 1. Part 1. Abrothallus to Badhamia. Washington, 1905. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication.] = *3853.37

Library of Modern Italian Literature, Boston University.
[Announcement and catalogue. Boston.] 1905. 36 pp. = *2164.75

Nollen, John Scholte.
A chronology and practical bibliography of modern German literature. Chicago, 1903. *2168.43

Passerini, Giuseppe Lando, Conte, and Curzio **Mazzi.**
Un decennio di bibliografia dantesca. 1891–1900. Milano, 1905. Portrait. 2799.82

Rosenthal, Jacques.
De imitatione Christi. Catalogus XXXVIII bibliothecae complectentis codices, manuscriptos, editiones traductionesque plusquam sexaginta linguarum hujus libri inter omnes medii aevi celeberrimi. Adjecta sunt opera Thomae a Kempis et Johannis Gerson . . . [Ansbach. 1905?] Illus. = *2172.169

United States. Library of Congress. Division of Manuscripts.
List of the Benjamin Franklin papers in the Library of Congress. Compiled under the direction of Worthington Chauncey Ford. Washington, 1905. = *6201.97; **K.12.44
"Prepared by John C. Fitzpatrick."

Wisconsin.
Laws of Wisconsin relating to free public libraries and the Free Library Commission. Madison, 1905. 37 pp. = *6199a.61

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Bcok-selling

Baltes, F. W.
The cost of printing. A system in practical operation, with forms and books especially adapted to large and small printing concerns. Portland, Oregon, 1894. 74 pp. Portrait. 6119.149

Bresciano, Giovanni.
Neapolitana. Contributi alla storia della tipografia in Napoli nel secolo XVI. Halle a. S., 1905. Facsimiles. [Sammlung bibliothekswissenschaftlicher Arbeiten.] *6111.81.18

Brown, Frank Chouteau.
The bookplate designs of Frank Chouteau Brown. Boston, 1905. 29 pp. Illus. Portrait. 45 plates. *8075.240
No. 39 of an edition of 75 copies.

Champion, Pierre, editor.
Les plus anciens monuments de la typographie parisienne. Préfaces typographiques des livres sortis des presses de Sorbonne (1470–1472). Recueil de facsimilés précédé d'une introduction. Paris, 1904. 21 pp. 86 plates. *6110.86

Growoll, Adolph.
The Booksellers' League. A history. New York, 1905. 2127.154

Haebler, Conrad. 1857–.
Typenrepertorium der Wiegendrucke. Abt. 1. Deutschland und seine Nachbarländer. Halle a. S., 1905. Plates. [Sammlung bibliothekswissenschaftlicher Arbeiten.] *6112.145

Iorio, Adrian J.
Adrian J. Iorio and his book plates. Boston, 1903. 13 pp. Illus. Portrait. 8 plates. *8075.241
No. 39 of an edition of 75 copies.

Keimer, Samuel.
Keimeriana, 1728–1729. [Copies, in manuscript, of original papers relating to Samuel Keimer, and containing references to Benjamin Franklin.] **K.22.45
The blank book, in which the copies are made, bears the initials G. P. P., and the date 1897.

Lanston Monotype Machine Company.
The monotype. A descriptive catalogue. New York. [1905?] 37 pp. Illus. = 6110a.64

Mellottée, Paul.
Histoire économique de l'imprimerie. Tome 1. L'imprimerie sous l'ancien régime. 1439–1789. Paris, 1905. Illus. Maps. Facsimiles. 6116.98
Bibliographie, vol. 1, pp. 479–517.

Mergenthaler Linotype Company.
The linotype. To intending purchasers. [New York, 1905.] 51 pp. Illus. = 6117.58

North End Union, Boston.
School of Printing.
[5 cards printed by the school. Boston, 1905.] = 6119a.74
A prospectus. Boston, 1905. 13 pp. = 6119a.64

Stauffer, David McNeely.
D. McN. Stauffer. His book-plates. Boston. [1905.] 10 pp. Illus. Portrait. 22 plates. *8075.242
No. 39 of an edition of 75 copies.

Zahn, Otto.
On art binding. A monógraph. Memphis. 1904. 54 pp. Plates. *6119a.56

Franklin's Press.

Authentische Nachricht von der Verhandlung und dem Verlass der am 14den und 15den Januarii Anno 1741½ im sogenannten Falckner-Schwamm an Georg Hübners Hause gehaltenenen zwevten Versammlung sowol einiger teutschen Arbeiter der evangelischen Religionen . . . Philadelphia. B. Franklin. [1742.] 23 pp. **K.13.35
One of the Zinzendorf conferences.

Ellwood, Thomas. 1639–1713.
Davideis: the life of David, King of Israel: a sacred poem. Philadelphia. B. Franklin & D. Hall. 1760. **K.28.22

Evans, Rev. David.
Law and Gospel: or, man wholly ruined by the Law, and recovered only by the Gospel. Being the substance of some sermons preached at Tredyffryn, Pennsylvania, in 1734, and again at Piles-Grove, New Jersey, in 1745. Philadelphia. B. Franklin and D. Hall. 1748. 48 pp. **K.28.16
Pp. 49, 50 are missing.

Extract aus des Conferenz-Schreibers Johann Jacob Müllers Registratur von der 6. Versammlung der evangelischen Arbeiter in Pennsylvania. Und der Gemeine Gottes im Geist siebender General-Synodus zu Philadelphia am 2. und 3ten Junii 1742. [Philadelphia.] B. Franklin. [1742.] 17 pp. **K.13.42
One of the Zinzendorf conferences.

Extract aus unsers Conferenz-Schreibers Johann Jacob Müllers geführten Protocoll bey der 5. Versammlung der Gemeine Gottes im Geist, gehalten in Germantown 1742. den 6ten April und folgende Tage: nebst einer Vorrede an die ehrwürdige Conferenz aller Arbeiter bey der Kirche Jesu Christi in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia. B. Franklin. [1742.] 11 pp. **K.13.41
One of the Zinzendorf conferences.

Franklin, Benjamin.
Idea of the English school, sketch'd out for the consideration of the Trustees of the Philadelphia Academy. [Anon. Philadelphia. Franklin. 1751.] 8 pp. **K.22.46

Library Company of Philadelphia.
Laws, made in pursuance of their charter, at a general meeting held . . . on the 3d day of May, 1742. [Also, a list of books added to the Library since 1741.] Philadelphia. B. Franklin. 1746. 47 pp. **K.28.17

My dear fellow-traveller, here hast thou a letter, which I have wrote to thee out of the fulness of my heart and with many tears for thy salvation's sake . . . [Philadelphia. Benjamin Franklin. 1742.] 23 pp. **K.28.31

Symmes, Thomas. 1678–1725.
An ordination sermon, preach'd at Malden, Octob. 31. 1721, when the Reverend Mr. Joseph Emerson was ordained pastor of the Church in said town. Boston. J. Franklin. 1722. 36 pp. **K.28.18
This book was printed while Benjamin Franklin was in the office of his brother.

Sewel, William.
The history of the rise, increase, and progress, of the Christian people called Quakers: intermixed with several remarkable occurrences. Written originally in Low-Dutch, and also translated into English. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1728. **K.10.40
This work, though bearing the imprint of Samuel Keimer, came partly from the office of Franklin and Franklin.

Whitefield, George. 1714–1770.
A continuation of [his] journal. Philadelphia. B. Franklin. 1740. 2 v. **K.28.30

Journalism. Authorship. Advertising.

Powell, George Henry.
Powell's Practical advertiser. With cyclopedia of over one thousand useful advertisements. New York, 1905. Illus. Portraits. *6140.37

General Literature. Criticism. Authors.

Courtney, William Leonard.
The development of Maurice Maeterlinck and other sketches of foreign writers. London, 1904. 2259.25
Contents. — The development of Maeterlinck. — Georges Rodenbach. — Huysmans' "The cathedral." — Gabriele d'Annunzio. — Turgenieff. — Tolstoi as man and artist. — Maxim Gorky. — Dmitri Merejkowski. — Anton Tchekhoff. — A reactionary statesman [Pobyedonostseff].

Ker, William Paton.
Essays on medieval literature. London, 1905. 2255.85
Contents. — The earlier history of English prose. — Historical notes on the similes of Dante. — Boccaccio. — Chaucer. — Gower. — Froissart. — Gaston Paris.

English and American Literature.

Begbie, Lionel Frank.
Boshtan ballads, Flotsam from The Isis, and other verses. Oxford, 1901. 4569a.295

Bridge, Norman. 1844–.
The penalties of taste and other essays. Chicago, 1898. 4409.241
Contents. — The penalties of taste. — Two kinds of conscience. — Bashfulness. — The nerves of the modern child. — Some lessons of heredity. — Our poorly educated educators.

Browning, Robert.
Select poems, arranged in chronological order, with notes by A. J. George. Boston. 1905. Portrait. 4564.147

Campbell, Wilfred.
Collected poems. New York. [1905.] 4400a.89

Franklin, Benjamin.
Der Weg zum Glück, oder Leben und Meynungen des Dr. Benjamin Fränklin. Von ihm selbst geschrieben. Reading [Pa.], 1820. **K.28.29
Works . . . consisting of his life, written by himself. Together with humorous, moral, and literary essays, chiefly in the manner of the Spectator. Philadelphia, 1815. Portrait. **K.22.49
Writings. Collected and edited, with a life and introduction, by Albert Henry Smyth. Vol. 1–3. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. *4440a.4
Contents. — 1. Introduction.—The autobiography. 2, 3. Miscellaneous writings. *1722–1759.*

Godley, Alfred Denis.
Lyra frivola. 3d edition. London, 1900. 6606.85

Hankin, St. John Emile Clavering.
Lost masterpieces, and other verses. London, 1904. 79 pp. 2569.200
Contains humorous imitations of contemporary English poets.

Johnson, Burges.
Rhymes of little boys. New York. [1905.] 2399a.206

Johnston, William Preston.
My garden walk. [Poems.] New Orleans. 1894. *A.4615.1

Kirk, William Frederick.
The Norsk Nightingale, being the lyrics of a "Lumberyack." Boston, 1905. 74 pp. Plates. 4399a.366

Masterman, Charles Frederick Gurney.
In peril of change. Essays written in time of tranquillity. London, 1905. 4558.205
Contents. — After the reaction. — De mortuis: Wm. Ernest Henley; J. Henry Shorthouse; Henry Sidgwick; Frederick Myers: George Gissing; Spencer and Carlyle; Disraeli and Gladstone. — The Church militant: Temple, Westcott, Creighton, Dolling. — Before the dawn: June in England; In dejection near Tooting; The burden of London; The new revolution; The blasphemy of optimism; Chicago and Francis; The making of the superman. — The challenge of time. — Of death and pity. — The religion of the city. — In peril of change.

Morris, Sir Lewis. 1833–.
The new rambler from desk to platform. [Essays.] London, 1905. 4556.153

Pigott, Montague Horatio Mostyn Turtle.
Common-room carols and other verses and parodies, chiefly relating to Oxford. New [2d] edition. Oxford, 1903. 4569a.297

Ralph, James. 1705?–1762.
Miscellaneous poems, by several hands: particularly the D . . . of W . . . n [Philip, Duke of Wharton], Sir Samuel Garth, Dean S—— [Dean Swift], Mr. John Hughes, Mr. Thomson, Mrs. C——r [Mary Chandler]. London, 1729. Illus. **K.28.26
Most of the poems seem to be by Ralph.
Ralph went to England from Philadelphia with Benjamin Franklin. They quarreled because of the latter's attentions to Ralph's woman companion.

Smith, Joseph Edward Adams.
The poet among the hills. Oliver Wendell Holmes in Berkshire. His Berkshire poems, some of them now first published . . . Pittsfield, Mass., 1895. Portraits. Plates. 4349a.309
Contains genealogical notes.

Woodberry, George Edward.
Swinburne. New York, 1905. Portrait. [Contemporary men of letters series.] 2549a.158

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Alexander, Arabel Wilbur.
Light through darkened windows. "Shut-in" story. Cincinnati. [1901.] 4409.243

McChesney, Dora Greenwell.
Yesterday's tomorrow. A romance of the Restoration. London, 1905. Plate. *P.84.540.4

Marmontel, Jean François.
Belisarius, by Marmontel; and Numa Pompilius, by Florian. London. [1830?] Plate. [Dove's English classics.] = 4679.41

Myrick, Herbert.
Cache la Poudre. The romance of a Tenderfoot in the days of Custer. Illustrated from paintings. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 2400a.99

Rowson, Susanna. 1761–1824.
Charlotte Temple, a tale of truth. Reprinted from the rare first American edition (1794) . . . With introduction . . . by Francis W. Halsey. New York, 1905. 2 v. in 1. Portraits. Plates. Plans.
Bibliography, pp. xcvii–cvii. *4506.49

Trident, The, and the net. By the author of "The martyrdom of an Empress." New York, 1905. Colored plates. *4573.191

Wolfenstein, Martha.
A renegade and other tales. Philadelphia, 1905. *4507.237
Stories of the Jews.

German Literature.

Lessing, Otto Eduard.
Schillers Einfluss auf Grillparzer. Eine litterarhistorische Studie. Madison, 1902. [University of Wisconsin. Bulletin. Philology and literature series.] =
Bibliography, pp. 203, 204. No. 2 in *2391.70.2

Wolff, Julius. 1834–.
The wild huntsman. A legend of the Hartz. Translated from the German by Ralph Davidson, with illustrations after designs by Woldemar Friedrich. New York, 1905. Plates. 2878.154

Greek and Latin Literature.

Arnold, Matthew. 1822–1888.
On translating Homer. New edition by W. H. D. Rouse. London, 1905. 2099a.19
Relates to Newman's translation of the Iliad.

Terentius Afer, Publius.
Comoediae. Recensvit Carolvs Dziatzko. Editio stereotypa. Lipsiae, MDCCCLXXXIV. = 2946.57

Italian Literature.

Whitcomb, Silas Merrick.
A literary source-book of the Italian Renaissance. Philadelphia, 1900. [Source-books of the Renaissance in Italy and Germany.] 2727.115

Persian Literature.

Hāfiz, Muhammad Shams ud-Dīn.
Odes from The divan of Hafiz, freely rendered from literal translations by Richard Le Gallienne. Boston, 1905. 3023.78
"Made on the basis of . . . the prose translation by Wilberforce Clarke [*3021.110] and the verse translation . . . by John Payne [*3023.80]."

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Bataille, Henry.
La marche nuptiale. Pièce. Paris, 1905. 36 pp. Illus. Portrait. 6671.174
Supplement to L'illustration, 18 novembre, 1905.

Birthe, The, of Hercules.
The birthe of Hercules. With an introduction on the influence of Plautus on the dramatic literature of England in the sixteenth century. A dissertation . . . University of Chicago . . . by Malcolm William Wallace. Chicago, 1903. 2944.45
"The birthe of Hercules is a translation . . . of the Amphitruo of Plautus; nearly one-third of the English play, however, is entirely original."

Bretón de los Herreros, Manuel.
Quién es ella? Comedia . . . With introduction, notes, and vocabulary by Samuel Garnes. New York. [1905.] Portrait. 3099a.310

Brooke, Stopford Augustus.
On ten plays of Shakespeare. New York, 1905. 4594.163
Contents. — Midsummer night's dream. — Romeo and Juliet. — Richard II. — Richard III. — Merchant of Venice. — As you like it. — Macbeth. — Coriolanus. — Winter's tale. — The Tempest.

Dekker, Thomas. -1610?
Old Fortunatus. A play. Edited by Oliphant Smeaton. London, 1904. Facsimile. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.60

Evinge, Rose. 1838–.
Memories. Being [dramatic] recollections & observations of men, women, and events, during half a century. New York, 1905. 4343.255

Farquhar, George. 1678–1707.
The beaux-stratagem. A comedy. Edited by H. Macaulay Fitzgibbon. London, 1898. Plate. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.55

Goldsmith, Oliver.
She stoops to conquer; or, the mistakes of a night. A comedy. Edited by J. M. Dent. [2d edition.] London, 1902. Portrait. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.57

Heywood, Thomas. -1650?
A woman killed with kindness. A play. Edited by A. W. Ward. London, 1897. Plate. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.58

Jonson, Ben. 1574–1637.
The Devil is an ass. Edited by William Savage Johnson. New York, 1905. [Yale studies in English. 29.] = 4583.157
Bibliography, pp. xi-xvii, 237–242.

Kvapil, Jaroslav. 1868–.
Freie Wolken. Schauspiel. Autorisierte Übersetzung aus dem Tschechischen von Robert Sandek. Leipzig, [1905.] 4896.50.479

Lemaître, Jules Élie François. 1853–.
Bertrade, comédie. [Paris, 1905.] 31 pp. Illus. Portraits. 6671.175
Supplement to L'illustration, 25 novembre, 1905.

Roth, Theodor, of Vegesack, Germany.
Der Einfluss von Ariost's Orlando furioso auf das französische Theater. Leipzig, 1905. [Münchener Beiträge zur romanischen und englischen Philologie.] *2954.28.34
Benutzte Literatur, pp. vii–xxii: Ariost-Übersetzungen, pp. 256–263.

Südraka, Rajah of Mâghada.
The little clay cart (Mrechakatika). A Hindu drama attributed to King Shûdraka. Translated from the original Sanskrit and Prâkrits into English prose and verse, by Arthur William Ryder. Cambridge, 1905. [Harvard Oriental series.] *3023.24

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Ehrenreich, Paul.
Die Mythen und Legenden der südamerikanischen Urvölker und ihre Beziehungen zu denen Nordamerikas und der alten Welt. Berlin, 1905. *2222.60.1905
Literaturverzeichnis, pp. 103, 104.

Mitzschke, Paul Gottfried, and Ellen Mitzschke.
Sagenschatz der Stadt Weimar und ihrer Umgegend. Weimar, 1904. 2905.77
Quellennachweise, pp. 131–152.

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

Beebe, Silas Palmer, and Bertram H. Buxton.
Outlines of physiological chemistry. New York, 1904. Diagrams. 3768.202

Belton, Henry Carrington.
The follies of science at the court of Rudolph II. 1576–1612. Milwaukee, 1904. Illus. Portraits. 5713.67

Crane, Aaron Martin.
Right and wrong thinking and their results. The undreamed-of possibilities which man may achieve through his own mental control. Boston, [1905.] 3768.204

Morton, William Thomas Green.
The use of ether as an anesthetic at the Battle of the Wilderness in the Civil War. Chicago, 1904. 15 pp. = 5795.162
Abridgment of an unpublished article.

Reisser, Ignaz. 1766–1841.
Mieser Kräuter- und Arzneienbuch. [Anon.] Herausgegeben von Georg Schmidt. Prag, 1905. 81 pp. [Beiträge zur deutsch-böhmischen Volkskunde.] No. 3 in *2904.65.5
Benutzte Literatur, pp. xiii, xiv.

Hygiene.

Maine. State Board of Health.
Bulletin. Vol. 1, no. 1. Augusta, 1905. = *5768.183
A bi-monthly publication.
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Science.

Aldrich, John Merton.
A catalogue of North American Diptera (or two-winged flies). Washington, 1905. [Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections.] = No. 2 in *3350.2.46
Bibliography, pp. 7–75.

Beck, Richard, Geologist.
The nature of ore deposits. Translated and revised by Walter Harvey Weed. 1st edition. New York, 1905. 2 v. Illus. 3864.154

Biese, Alfred.
The development of the feeling for nature in the Middle Ages and modern times. London, 1905. 5829a.166

Clinton, George Perkins.
The Ustilagineæ, or smuts, of Connecticut. Hartford. 1905. 44 pp. Plates. [Connecticut. State Geological and Natural History Survey.] = *5826.68.5

Conjectures on the cause of thunder. Paris, 1756. 23 pp. No. 1 in **K.22.47
Attributed in manuscript to Edward Wright, M.D. This book belonged to Benjamin Franklin, and contains a few lines of his in manuscript.

Cook, Edward Tyas, editor.
Carnations, picotees, and the wild and garden pinks. [London.] 1905. Illus. [The "Country Life" library.] 3855.124

Davey, John.
Davey's Primer on trees and birds. [Akron, O.] 1905. Illus. Portraits. 3848.86

Harper, Eugene Howard.
The fertilization and early development of of the pigeon's egg. Chicago, 1902. 38 pp. Plates. = 3883.27
Bibliography, pp. 34–36.

Kilgour, William T.
Twenty years on Ben Nevis: being a brief account of the life, work, and experiences of the observers at the highest meteorological station in the British Isles. Paisley. [1905.] Plates. Panorama. 5967.105

Lankester, Edwin Ray.
Extinct animals. New York, 1905. Illus. 3875.83

Leidy, Joseph, M.D., LL.D. 1823–1891.
Researches in helminthology and parasitology. With a bibliography of his contributions to science. Arranged and edited by Joseph Leidy, Jr. Washington, 1904. [Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections.] =
Bibliography, pp. 249–273. No. 3 in *3350.2.46

Letson, Elizabeth J.
Check list of the Mollusca of New York. Albany, 1905. [New York, State. State Museum of Natural History. Bulletin.] = *7825.1.88

Lottridge, Silas A.
Animal snapshots, and how made. New York, 1905. Illus. 3818.150

Lubbock, Sir John, 1st Baron Avebury. 1834–.
Notes on the life history of British flowering plants. London, 1905. Illus. 3853.150
Treats mainly of the fertilization of plants.

Morgan, Conwy Lloyd.
The interpretation of nature. Bristol, 1905. 3819a.116

Parker, Edward Wheeler, and others.
Preliminary report on the operations of the coal-testing plant of the United States Geological Survey at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., 1904. Washington, 1905. Tables. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.261

Paulmier, Frederick Clark.
Higher crustacea of New York City. Albany, 1905. 75 pp. Illus. [New York, State. State Museum of Natural History. Bulletin.] = *7825.1.91

Quayle, William Alfred.
The prairie and the sea. Cincinnati. [1905.] Illus. 3814.100

Schneider, George.
Choice ferns for amateurs. London, 1905. Illus. 3848.28
Abridged from his Book of choice ferns [*5841.35].

Selous, Edmund.
The romance of insect life. Philadelphia, 1906. Plates. 3895.39

Stanton, Timothy William, and John Bell Hatcher.
Geology and paleontology of the Judith River beds. With a chapter on the fossil plants, by F. H. Knowlton. Washington, 1905. Illus. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.257

Travers, Morris William.
Researches on the attainment of very low temperatures. Part 1. Washington, 1904. 32 pp. Diagrams. [Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections.] = No. 1 in *3350.2.46

University of Missouri Studies. Science series. Vol. 1. No. 1. [Columbia, Mo.] 1905. Plates. = *7910a.91

Van Denburgh, John.
The species of the reptilian genus Anniella, with especial reference to Anniella texana and to variation in Anniella nigra. — On the occurrence of the leather-back turtle, Dermochelys, on the coast of California. Plates. (In California Academy of Sciences. Proceedings. 3d series. Zoology. Vol. 4, pp. 41–60. San Francisco, 1905.) *5302.20.4

Watkins, Watkin. 1869–.
The birds of Tennyson. Illustrated by G. E. Lodge. London, 1903. Plates. 3818.148

White, Edward Albert.
A preliminary report on the Hymeniales of Connecticut. Hartford, 1905. 81 pp. Plates. [Connecticut. State Geological and Natural History Survey.] = *5826.68.3

Woodworth, Jay Backus.
Ancient water levels of the Champlain and Hudson valleys. Albany, 1905. Illus. Maps. [New York, State. State Museum of Natural History.] = *7825.1.84
Bibliography, pp. 246–253.

Pleistocene geology of Mooers Quadrangle, being a portion of Clinton County. Albany, 1905. 60 pp. Plates. Maps. [New York, State. State Museum of Natural History.] = *7825.1.83
Bibliography, p. 57.

Wright, William Greenwood.
The butterflies of the west coast of the United States. San Francisco, 1905. Portrait. Colored plates. 3892.88
Contains Complete list of the butterflies of the United States, pp. 47–69.

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Beauchamp, William Martin.
Aboriginal use of wood in New York. Albany, 1905. Plates. Plans. [New York, State. State Museum of Natural History.] = *7825.1.89
List of authorities, pp. 87-90.

Perch Lake mounds, with notes on other New York mounds, and some accounts of Indian trails. Albany, 1905. 82 pp. Plates. Maps. [New York, State. State Museum of Natural History.] = *7825.1.87

MacDonald, Arthur. 1856–.
Man and abnormal man, including a study of children, in connection with bills to establish laboratories under federal and state governments for the study of the criminal pauper, and defective classes, with bibliographies. Washington, 1905. Illus. = *C.4771

Mitre, Bartolomé.
Arqueologia americana. Las ruinas de Tiahuanaco (recuerdos de viage). Buenos Aires, 1879. 67 pp. = 2337.31

Pérez, Angel, Fray, editor.
Relaciones agustinianas de las razas del norte de Luzon. Manila, 1904. Plates. Maps. [Philippine Islands. Ethnological Survey.] = *3822.370.3
A collection of articles written by a number of Augustinian friars, mostly in the 18th century.

Chemistry. Physics.

Beck, Carl. 1856–.
Practical applications of Roentgen rays. [Scranton, 1903.] Plates. [International library of technology.]
No. 3 in *8027.132.50

Byrom, T. H.
The physics and chemistry of mining. London, 1905. Illus. 7869.100

Crobaugh, Frank Lincoln.
Methods of chemical analysis and foundry chemistry. 2d edition. Cleveland, Ohio. [1904.] 5979.135

Hinds, John Iredelle Dillard.
Chemistry by observation, experiment, and induction: a laboratory manual for students. 2d edition, enlarged. New York, 1905. Illus. 3974.180

Jones, Harry Clary.
Principles of inorganic chemistry. New York, 1903. Illus. 3973.189

Low, Albert H.
Technical methods of ore anlysis. New York, 1905. Diagrams. 3974.182

Metzenbaum, Myron, M.D.
Radium, radioactive substances and aluminum, with experimental researches. 3d edition. Cleveland, O., 1905. 24 pp. Illus. = 7972.83

Olsen, John Charles.
A text-book of quantitative chemical analysis by gravimetric, electrolytic, volumetric and gasometric methods. 2d edition. New York, 1905. Illus. 3973.186

Prost, Eugène.
Manual of chemical analysis as applied to the assay of fuels, ores, metals, alloys, salts and other mineral products. Translated by J. Cruickshank Smith. London, 1904. Illus. 3974.178

Rolfe, George William.
The polariscope in the chemical laboratory. New York, 1905. Illus. Charts. 3979.205

Russell, James Bertram, and A. H. Bell.
Notes on volumetric analysis. Enlarged edition. London, 1905. Illus. 3979.201

Sherman, Henry Clapp.
Methods of organic analysis. New York, 1905. 3973.187
There are bibliographies with the different sections of the subject.

Sieden, Fritz Sophus Friedrich. 1875–.
Hydrazone, Osazone und Hydrazonhydrate. Husum, 1903. 34 pp. = 5976.294

United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Chemistry.
Preliminary report on the unification of terms for reporting analytical results. (Committee of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemist.) [Washington, 1905.] 16 pp. = 5978.87

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Cain, William, C.E. 1847–.
A brief course in the calculus. New York, 1905. Diagrams. **E.5129.141

Goursat, Édouard Jean Baptiste.
A course in mathematical analysis. Translated by Earle Raymond Hedrick. Vol. 1. Boston. [1904.] Diagrams. **E.5126.36
Contents. — 1. Derivatives and differentials. — Definite integrals. — Expansion in series. — Applications to geometry.

Marcuse, Adolf. 1860–.
Handbuch der geographischen Ortsbestimmung für Geographen und Forschungsreisende. Braunschweig, 1905. Illus. Maps. Diagrams. **E.5145.21

Murray, Daniel Alexander.
Practical mathematics, including solution of triangles, measurement of areas, heights and distances, the use of logarithms, plotting of graphs, and finding the slopes of curves, with four-place tables. New York, 1905. Diagrams. 3938.172

Owens, E. W.
The A B C of compass adjustment. London, 1905. 66 pp. Maps. Charts. 5956.141

Wendell, Oliver Clinton.
Observations of circumpolar variable stars during 1889–1899. — Observations of fifty-eight variable stars of long period during 1890–1901. Cambridge, 1900, 1902. Maps. Charts. [Harvard College. Astronomical Observatory.] *5920.3.37

Withers, John William.
Euclid's parallel postulate: its nature, validity, and place in geometrical systems. Chicago, 1905. 3934.174; **E.5126.34
Bibliography, pp. 175–192.

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Angell, James Rowland.
Psychology. An introductory study of the structure and function of human consciousness. 3d edition . . . New York, 1905. Illus. 3608.224

Moore, Thomas Verner, C.S.P.
A study in reaction time and movement. New York, 1904. 89 pp. Illus. Tables. [The Psychological Review. Monograph supplements.] *3602.196
Bibliography, pp. 81–86.

Read, Carveth.
The metaphysics of nature. London, 1905. 3605.258
"An essay toward the Prima philosophia."

Education. Children.

Adler, Hanna.
Meddelelser om H. Adlers Fællesskole for Drenge og Piger . . . 1895, 1900, 1902. København, 1895–1902. 3 v. in 1. = *3599.268

Birney, Alice McLellan.
Childhood. With an introduction by G. Stanley Hall. New York. [1905.] 7594.162

Boston Trade School for Girls.
Annual report, 1st. [Boston.] 1905. = *3599a.265

Canadian Club of Harvard University.
The Canadian Club. Cambridge, 1905. 41 pp. = 4483.323

Clark, William Arthur.
Suggestion in education. Chicago, 1900. 56 pp. = 3595.327
Bibliography, pp. 54–56.

École alsacienne, Paris.
Prospectus, 1903. [Paris, 1903.] 16 pp. = 3595.322

Froebel, Friedrich.
Education by development. The second part of the Pedagogics of the kindergarten. Translated by Josephine Jarvis. New York, 1899. [International education series.] 3598.163

Furman, Franklin De Ronde, editor.
Morton memorial. A history of the Stevens Institute of Technology, with biographies of the trustees, faculty, and alumni, and a record of the achievements of the Stevens family of engineers. Hoboken, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. *4486.45

Georgetown University, D. C.
Publications. 1st series. No. 1. Washington, 1904. Illus. = *4490a.198
A quarterly publication.

School of Medicine and Dental Department.
Bulletin. Announcement for 1904–1905. Washington, 1904. 52 pp. Illus. = *4490a.198

Goldie, Francis, S.J.
A bygone Oxford. London, 1881. 37 pp. Map. 2492.155

Gordy, John Pancoast.
A broader elementary education. New York. [1903.] 3599a.261

Harris, William Torrey.
German instruction in American schools and the national idiosyncrasies of the Anglo-Saxons and the Germans. [With] Instruction in German . . . by John B. Peaslee. [Cleveland? 1890?] 16 pp. = 5598.144

Hartog, Philippe Joseph, editor.
The Owens College, Manchester. A brief history of the College and description of its various departments. Manchester, 1900. Portraits. Plates. Plan. *2490.149
Record of original publications by members of the various departments of the College, 1851–1900.

Headlam, Cecil.
Oxford and its story . . . With . . . lithographs and illustrations by Herbert Railton. London, 1904. Illus. *4101.100

Hewett, Waterman Thomas.
Cornell University: a history. New York, 1905. 4 v. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. *4480a.174
Contents. — 1. History of the University. 2. The departments. 3. Student life. 4. Register, compiled by Frank R. Holmes and Lewis A. Williams, Jr.

Louis VI., of France.
Réflexions sur mes entretiens avec M. le duc de La Vauguyon, par Louis-Auguste, Dauphin, (Louis XVI); précédées d'une introduction par M. de Falloux. Paris, 1851. Facsimile. = 3566.252
The text is printed from a manuscript copy made by Louis XVIII.
"Les trente-trois entretiens qui forment la division de l'ouvrage sont le résumé de l'éducation entière du Dauphin. Ils traitent des devoirs des princes envers Dieu, envers leurs sujets et envers eux-mêmes."

Minard, John Stearns. 1834–.
Recollections of the log school house period, and sketches of life and customs in pioneer days. Cuba, N. Y., 1905. Portrait. 7598.134
Relates particularly to early customs in New York State.

Morton, William Thomas Green.
[Photograph of his diploma from the Washington University of Baltimore. N. p. N. d.] Bromide print. = No. 2 in *Cab.37.22.1

Pressey, Edward Pearson.
Solution of the country problem in relation to the city problem. [Boston. 1901.] 7 pp. = 3500.270
Contains a description of the Country Industrial Training School at Montague, Mass.

Robson, Ernest Smith Awmack.
"Report of a visit to American educational institutions." London, 1905. 3595.325

Sinclair, Samuel Bower.
The possibility of a science of education. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago, 1903. = 3595.328

Skaife, Alfred Charles, compiler.
University of California. Graduates, 1864–1905. Berkeley. [1905.] Plate. = *4485.218

Smith, Henry Bompas.
Boys and their management in school. London, 1905. 3599.274
A shelf of books, pp. 117–119.

Sweet Briar Institute, Sweet Briar, Va.
Requirements for admission. [Sweet Briar, Va., 1905.] 20 pp. = 4499a.407

Vine, Marshall Vine.
In loco parentis. Chapters on institution life and work. London, 1905. 93 pp. 3599a.267

Wade, W. M.
Walks in Oxford. Oxford, 1817. 2 v. in 1. Plates. Map. *2497.188

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Dilke, Emilia Francis, Lady.
The book of the spiritual life. With a memoir of the author by Sir Charles W. Dilke. [2d edition.] London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 3448.182

Faust, Bernhard Christoph.
Wie der Geschlechtstrieb der Menschen in Ordnung zu bringen, und wie die Menschen besser und glücklicher zu machen. Braunschweig, 1791. = 5589.262

French, Lillie Hamilton.
The joy of life. New York. [1905.] 3580.283
Contents. — The secret of it. — The cultivation of ideals. — Dumping troubles. — Friends of the family. — Mothers and marriageable sons. — Mothers and stay-at-home daughters. — Generosity as a curative force. — The manner of receiving. — Misinterpretations. — Unconscious expression in childhood. — The social offenders. — The value of the spoken or the written word. — The manners of domestic animals. — Allowing for growth. — From season to season. — Our sins and temptations. — Confessions of an irritable woman. — A different way.

Gladden, Washington.
The new idolatry and other discussions. New York, 1905. 3560a.256
Contents. — Preface. — The new idolatry. — Tainted money. — Standard Oil and foreign missions.—Shall ill-gotten gains be sought for Christian purposes?—The ethics of luxurious expenditure. — The Church and the nation. — Religion and democracy. — Rights and duties. — The new century and the new nation.—The Prince of Life.

Ingraham, Charles Anson.
Steps up life's ladder. An old doctor's letters to a young friend. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1905. Portrait. = 3584.87

Learned, Ellin Craven.
Ideals for girls. Talks on character, life and culture. New York. [1905.] 5589a.288

Mabie, Hamilton Wright.
The great word. New York, 1905. 4409a.425
Relates to love.

Marden, Orison Swett. 1848–.
Choosing a career. Indianapolis, 1905. Portraits. 3588.246

Paulsen, Friedrich. 1846–.
A system of ethics. Edited and translated . . . from the 4th enlarged edition by Frank Thilly. New York, 1903. 3582.150

Thread, The, of gold. By the author of "The house of quiet." New York, 1905.
Relates to moral and spiritual life. 3587.209

Religion. Theology.

Abbott, Edwin Abbott.
Johannine vocabulary. A comparison of the words of the Fourth Gospel with those of the three. London, 1905. 3426.151

Auchincloss, William Stuart.
Bible chronology, from Abraham to the Christian era. New York, 1905. 17 pp. Charts. *3425.167

Beecher, Willis Judson.
The prophets and the promise . . . New York. [1905. Princeton Theological Seminary. L. P. Stone Lectures. 1902–1903.] 3427.184

Bradford, Amory Howe.
The inward light. New York. [1905.] 3459a.20
The book is the fruit of a study of the Christian doctrine of the Holy Spiri. — *Preface.*

Brewer, William J.
Lifting the veil; or, acts of the Salvationists. Boston, 1895. Portraits. Plate. 3535.140

Brown, William Adams.
The essence of Christianity. A study in the history of definition. New York, 1902. 3488.187

Browne, Arthur. 1699–1773.
The doctrine of election fairly stated, in a sermon preached at Portsmouth, in New Hampshire. Portsmouth, 1757. 23 pp. **H.94.193

Bunyan, John. 1628–1688.
Life and death of Mr Badman, and The Holy War. The text edited by John Brown, D.D. Cambridge, 1905. [Cambridge English classics.] 5447.163

Burkett, Francis Crawford.
Early Eastern Christianity. St. Margaret's Lectures, 1904. On the Syriac-speaking Church. London, 1904. Plates. 3527.32

Craig, Robert.
Rock plants with Gospel roots. [Sermons.] London. [1905.] Portrait. [The Congregational pulpit series. Vol. 17.] 3449.264

Gardner, Alice. 1854–.
Theodore of Studium. His life and times. London, 1905. Plates. Facsimile. 3557.154
The published works of Theodore, pp. 271–277. Relates to iconoclasm and the Greek Church.

Grav, Andrew, D.D.
Why am I a Churchman? New York. 1905. 41 pp. = 5548.100

Hausrath, Adolf. 1837–.
Luthers Leben. Berlin, 1904, 05. 2 v. Portrait. 5551.78

Heuver, Gerald Dirk.
The teachings of Jesus concerning wealth reviewed in the light of his environment and compared with his contemporaries. [Chicago, Ill.] 1903. = 3479.145
Bibliography, pp. 1, 2.

Hutton, John Alexander.
Guidance from Robert Browning in matters of faith. [2d edition.] Edinburgh, 1905. 4559a.209

James, George Wharton.
In and out of the old missions of California. An historical and pictorial account of the Franciscan missions. Boston, 1905. Plates. 3531.20

Leipoldt, Johannes.
Didymus der Blinde von Alexandria. Leipzig, 1905. [Gebhardt and Harnack.]
Quellen, pp. 2, 3. *3504.50.N.F.14.3

Macdonald, Duncan Black.
Development of Muslim theology, jurisprudence and constitutional theory. New York, 1903. [The Semitic series.]
Selected bibliography, pp. 358–367. 3489a.63

McNabb, Vincent.
Infallibility. A paper read before the Society of St. Thomas of Canterbury at Holborn Town Hall. London, 1905. 98 pp. 3459a.18

Methodist Episcopal Church in India and Malaysia. Central Conference.
Minutes of the 4th–7th session. Calcutta, 1892–98. 1 v. Portraits. *7547.126

Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States.
Dakota Conference.
Official minutes of the 2d, 3d, 5th, 13th session. Watertown [etc.], 1886–97. Portrait. *7547.120
Florida Conference.
Journal of the 3d, 6th, 7th, 9th, 13th, 17th, 23d, 26th session. Jacksonville, 1875–98. Portraits. *7547.119
Until 1898 the issues are entitled Minutes.
Montana Conference.
Journal of the 8th, 10th–12th session. Butte [etc., 1894–]98. 1 v. Portraits. Plate. *5547.105
Nebraska Conference.
Minutes of the 20th–22d, 30th, 34th, 36th session. Lincoln [etc.], 1880–96. 2 v. Portraits. *7547.122

Negri, Gaetano.
Julian the Apostate. Translated from the 2d Italian edition by the Duchess Litta-Visconti-Arese. With an introduction by Pasquale Villari. New York, 1905. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. 5518.25

Nichols, Harry Peirce.
The temporary and the permanent in New Testament revelation. New York. [1905. The Bohlen Lectures. 1905.] 3429.220

Psalter, A, and hours, executed before 1270 for a lady connected with St. Louis, probably his sister, Isabelle of France . . . now in the collection of Henry Yates Thompson. Described by S. C. Cockerell, in relation to the companion psalter in Paris, with photogravures of all the miniatures, by Emery Walker. London, 1905. 61 pp. *4071.179

Reed, Richard Clark. 1851–.
History of the Presbyterian Churches of the world. Philadelphia, 1905. 3542.141

Russell, Imogen.
Old-time days in Newark and a half century of St. Mark's Parish. Newark. 1902. 64 pp. Plates. 3547.140

Shutter, Marion Daniel.
Rev. James Harvey Tuttle, D.D. A memoir. Boston, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 4448.348

Stewart, John Alexander.
The myths of Plato. Translated. London, 1905. 3007.87
Contains the Greek originals.

Strong, Augustus Hopkins.
Our denominational outlook [Baptist. Cleveland? 1904.] 31 pp. Portrait. = 5549.33

Underhill, Evelyn.
The miracles of our Lady Saint Mary, brought out of divers tongues and newly set forth in English. New York, 1906. Plate. 3475.78
Bibliography, pp. xxvii, xxviii.

Waal, Anton de. 1837–.
Life of Pope Pius X. Translated and adapted from the 2d German edition . . . by Joseph William Berg. Milwaukee, 1904. Illus. Portraits. Coats of arms. Facsimiles. 3514.123

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Goodnow, Frank Johnson.
The principles of the administrative law of the United States. New York, 1905. 3564.250

Logan, Walter Seth. 1847–.
The lawyer as an artist. Address before the Women Lawyers' Club of New York City, February 23, 1905, at the National Arts Club, . . . New York. [New York, 1905.] 21 pp. = *P.73-529.1

Lowell, John, Judge of the United States Circuit Court. 1824–1807.
Sketch of an act to establish a uniform system of bankruptcy throughout the United States, . . . [N. p.] 1880. 40 pp. = 9347.773a5

New York, State.
Statutory revision of the laws of New York affecting railroads, enacted in 1892, and amended in 1893 . . . 1905. . . . Indexed. Prepared by Andrew Hamilton. Albany, N. Y., 1905. *3663.102

Schlossmann, Siegmund.
Dissertatio patrio sermone scripta de in iure cessione et mancipatione. Kiliae, 1904. 85 pp. = 3615.31
Published in connection with the celebration of the birthday of William II., Emperor of Germany, at the University of Kiel.

Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists.
Official report of the . . . Congress . . . held at St. Louis . . . September 28, 29, and 30, 1904. Edited by [V. Mott Porter]. St. Louis, 1905. = *7632.82

Washington, State. Supreme Court.
Cases determined. February 4–March 29, 1905. Arthur Remington, reporter. Seattle, 1905. = *5702.15

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Adams, Ernest Kempton. 1874–1904.
Mechanical and electrical inventions. New York, 1900. 2 v. Portrait. Plans. = *8030.19

Adgie, William.
Modern book-keeping and accounts. London, 1905. 3 v. [Modern manuals of commerce.] 5939.20

Andrews, Homer L.
Andrews' Facsimile typewriting manual. 3d edition. Pittsburg, Pa., 1905. 6116.96

Bauer, Gustav, Engineer.
Marine engines and boilers: their design and construction. Translated by E. M. Donkin and S. Bryan Donkin. Edited by Leslie S. Robertson. New York, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. Plans. Charts. *8015.258

Berg, Walter Gilman. 1858–.
American railway shop systems. New York, 1904. Plates. Plans. 4016.176
Bibliography, pp. 95–102.

Brady, William F.
Technique and physiology of static and other high-frequency currents. — Of direct currents. — Of coil-currents. Scranton. [1903.] 3 parts in 1 v. Illus. [International library of technology.] *8027.132.47

Broadbent, J. T.
A cotton manual for manufacturers and students. Boston, 1905. 96 pp. Illus. Diagrams. 8019a.253

Browning, William Dale. 1870–.
Dimensions of pipe, fittings and valves. Also containing some information on steam heating, bath room fixtures, etc., etc. 2d edition. Cleveland, O. [1905.] 87 pp. Illus. Diagrams. 4017.150

Child, Charles Tripler.
The how and why of electricity. 2d edition. New York, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 3969a.182

Crehore, Albert Cushing.
Synchronous and other multiple telegraphs. New York, 1905. Charts. 7962.150

Crussard, L.
Contribution à l'étude de l'aérage. Saint-Étienne, 1904. Diagrams. 3863.29

Drew, J. M.
Farm blacksmithing. St. Paul, 1904. 91 pp. Illus. Tables. 4018.236

Duchamp, Henry, and Albert **Jenning**.
Dictionnaire universel pour la traduction des menus, en français, allemand et anglais. 4e édition. Zürich. [1905.] 59 pp. *8007.97

Fiebeger, Gustave Joseph.
Civil engineering: a text-book for a short course. New York, 1905. Illus. 4015.103

Frost, Edward Justin.
The essential data of bevel gearing. 1st edition. [Jackson, Mich., 1905.] Diagrams. *4019a.250

Graham, James, Inspector to the West Riding County Council, and George A. S. **Oliver**.
French commercial practice. Part 1. London, 1904. Facsimiles. [Modern manuals of commerce.] 9380.424
German commercial practice. Part 1. London, 1904. Facsimiles. [Modern manuals of commerce.] 9380.425
Spanish commercial practice. Part 1. London, 1904. Facsimiles. [Modern manuals of commerce.] 9380.426

Hand, Louis Henry Byington.
Pattern making and foundry practice. Chicago 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 4019a.258

Hawley, T. H.
Petrol motors simply explained. London. [1905.] 99 pp. Diagrams. [Marshall's Practical manuals. No. 3.] 8017.288

Heath, Franklin Reinhardt. 1865–.
Peirce School shorthand drill book, Benn Pitman system. Philadelphia, 1905. 6149.190

Heelis, F.
Modern commercial practice with correspondence . . . Part 1. The home trade. London, 1904. [Modern manuals of commerce.] 5659.139

Herbert, T. E.
Telegraphy: a detailed exposition of the telegraph system of the British Post Office. London, 1906. Illus. Plans. [Specialists' series.] 7969.91

Horner, Joseph Gregory.
Engineers' turning in principle and practice. London, 1905. Illus. 8017.323

Huntington, Charles Clifford, and C. P. **McClelland**.
History of the Ohio Canals: their construction, cost, use and partial abandonment. Columbus, Ohio, 1905. Map. Diagrams. 7657.88

Industry Engine Company No. 1, Brighton, Mass.
[Cards of invitation to the annual supper of the Company, 1827, 1831.]
No. 2 in **H.89.14
Rules and regulations. Cambridge. 1807. 10 pp. No. 1 in **H.89.14

Innes, Charles Herbert.
The fan: including the theory and practice of centrifugal and axial fans. Manchester, 1904. Illus. Plans. 8019a.249

International Correspondence Schools.
Plumbers and fitters' pocketbook. Scranton, Pa. [1905.] Illus. Diagrams. 8019a.257

James, Alfred, F.G.S.
Cyanide practice. London. [1902.] Plates. Plans. 8013.245

Lake, Charles S.
The world's locomotives. A digest of the latest locomotive practice. London. [1905.] Illus. Plans. 8012.206

Le Chatelier, Henri Louis. 1850–.
Experimental researches on the constitution of hydraulic mortars. Translated by Joseph Lathrop Mack. New York, 1905. Plate. Charts. 8014.219

Lind, John William.
Handbook for carpet measures, cutters, and salesmen. New York, 1905. Diagrams. 8019a.251

Lovett, Richard. 1692–1780.
Sir Isaac Newton's Aether realized: or, the second part of the Subtil medium proved, and electricity rendered useful. London. [1759.] 77 pp.
No. 3 in **K.22.47
This book belonged to Benjamin Franklin.

McShane, Charles.
New York and Westinghouse air brakes. Edited by John T. Hoar. Chicago, 1905. Plans. 8019a.255

Marchant, Eleanor.
Serving and waiting. Modern methods of table preparation. New York. [1905.] Plates. 8008.179
Principally directions for entertaining.

Massachusetts Gas Companies.
Annual report of the Board of Trustees, for the year ending June 30, 1904, 05. [Boston, 1904, 05.] = *7659.201

Merriman, Mansfield. 1848–.
Mechanics of materials. 10th edition, enlarged. New York, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 4013.41

Miremont, ——, Comte de.
Practical methods in modern navigation for the ready solution of daily problems at sea. London, 1905. Colored plate. Diagrams. 5955.73

Morison, George Shattuck.
Bridge construction. [Ithaca, 1893.] 15 pp. = 4014.173
Masonry. [Chicago, 1898.] 31 pp. Illus. = 4014.175
The river piers of the Memphis Bridge. London, 1893. 16 pp. Plans. = 4014.174

Morley, Arthur.
Mechanics for engineers: a text-book of intermediate standard. London, 1905. Diagrams. 5949.76

Musick, William L. 1860–.
Combination shorthand dictionary and reader, adapted to The universal dictation course for Benn Pitman phonography . . . St. Louis. [1902.] 48 pp.
No. 2 in 6141.86
The universal dictation course . . . is bound in this volume.
Combination shorthand dictionary and reader, adapted to The universal dictation course for Graham's Standard phonography. St. Louis. [1903.] 48 pp.
No. 2 in 6141.87
The universal dictation course . . . is bound in this volume.
Standard phonography, Pitmanic. Simplified vowel scheme. St. Louis, 1905. 6149.192

Osborn, Frank Chittenden.
Osborn's Tables of moments of inertia and squares of radii of gyration, to which have been added tables of the working strengths of steel columns, the working strengths of timber beams and columns standard loads and unit stresses, and constants for determining stresses in swing bridges. 5th edition. [Cleveland.] 1905. Diagrams. 4019a.256

Partridge, Charles S. 1856–.
Reference book of electrotyping and stereotyping. Chicago, 1905. 4018.232

Paulding, Charles Pearson. 1872–.
The transmission of heat through cold-storage insulation. New York, 1905. 44 pp. Diagrams. 8013.46

Potter, Austin Everett.
On modern screw propellers. New York, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. [Rudder "on" series.] 3959a.172

Reynolds, Henry Revell.
Motoring for moderate incomes. London, 1905. 95 pp. [The wallet series.] 8017.219

Richards, Ellen Henrietta.
The cost of shelter. New York, 1905. Plates. Plans. = 8009.102
A few books, p. 123.

St. Louis. Exhibitions. Louisiana Purchase Exposition. 1904. Board of Lady Managers.
Report. [Cambridge, 1905.] Portraits. Plates. *8021.154

Smithson, H., and E. R. **Sharpe.**
Arc lamps and how to maintain them. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1905. 68 pp. Plates. 4018.238

[Structural engineering. Scranton, 1905.] 2 v. Illus. Plans. [International library of technology. Vol. 51, 52.] *8027.132.51, 52

Swingle, Charles Frank.
Steam boilers: their construction, care and

operation; with questions and answers. Chicago, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 8016.269

Swoope, C. Walton.
Lessons in practical electricity. An elementary text-book. 6th edition. New York, 1905. Illus. 4018.234

Telephony. An illustrated monthly telephone journal. Vol. 11, no. 1. January, 1906. Chicago, 1906. Illus. Portraits. *7961.32
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

United States. War Department. Special Panama Railroad Commissioner.
Report of Joseph Bristow . . . Commissioner to the Secretary of War, June 24, 1905. Washington, 1905. Tables. = *7651.45

Weston, James H.
The electro-platers hand-book. Chicago, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 4018.230
The title on the cover is Up-to-date electro-plating handbook.

Whetham, William Cecil Dampier.
The theory of experimental electricity. Cambridge, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. [Cambridge physical series.] 3963.186

Whiteshot, Charles Austin.
The oil-well driller: a history of the world's greatest enterprise, the oil industry. Mannington, West Virginia. 1905. Portraits. Plates. Maps. *8030.87

Williams, Gardner Stewart, and Allen Hazen. 1869–.
Hydraulic tables, showing the loss of head due to the friction of water flowing in pipes, aqueducts, sewers, etc., and the discharge over weirs. New York, 1905. 78 pp. Diagrams. 5943.103

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries. Forestry. Irrigation.

Biddell, Herman, and others.
Heavy horses. Breeds and management. 4th edition. London, 1905. Illus. [Live stock handbooks.] 3998.247

Blew, William Charles Arlington, and others.
Light horses. Breeds and management. 4th edition. London, 1904. Illus. [Live stock handbooks.] 3998.246

Boucaut, Sir James Penn.
The Arab: the horse of the future. Preface by Sir Walter Gilbey. London, 1905. Plates. 6009b.56

Brown, Edgar.
The seeds of the bluegrasses. Washington, 1905. 38 pp. Illus. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.84

Crane, D. B.
Chrysanthemums for garden and greenhouse. Edited by T. W. Sanders. London. [1905.] Illus. 3857.134

Hibbard, Benjamin Horace.
The history of agriculture in Dane County, Wisconsin. Madison, 1904. Maps. [University of Wisconsin. Bulletin.] = No. 2 in *5563.42.1
Bibliography, pp. 213, 214.

Housman, William.
Cattle. Breeds and management. With a chapter on diseases of cattle, by Professor J. Wortley Axe. 4th edition. London, 1903. Plates. [Live stock handbooks.] 3998.248

Kearney, Thomas Henry.
Agriculture without irrigation in the Sahara Desert. Washington, 1905. 30 pp. Plates. Map. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.86

Knight, Lewis W.
The breeding and rearing of jacks, jennets and mules. Nashville, Tenn., 1902. Portrait. Plates. 6009b.57

Lyon, Thomas Lyttleton.
Improving the quality of wheat. Washington, 1905. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.78

McIntosh, Donald, V.S.
Diseases of horses and cattle. 2d edition. Chicago. [1895.] Illus. Portrait. 5999.150
Diseases of swine. [Chicago, 1897.] Illus. Portrait. 5999.151

Massachusetts. Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine.
Official list of registered veterinarians. February 20, 1905. [Boston, 1905.] 7 pp. = *3733.57

Miller, H. H., and others.
The winter lamb. 2d edition. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, 1902. 71 pp. Illus. Portraits. Plans. 7999.182

Moussu, Gustave, and John A. W. Dollar.
Diseases of cattle, sheep, goats and swine. London, 1905. Illus. 5992.100

Pennsylvania. Department of Forestry.
Report for 1903, 04. Harrisburg, Pa., 1905. Plates. Map. = *3844.28

Rushworth, William A.
Sheep and their diseases. 2d edition. Chicago, 1902. Illus. 5992.101

Sanders, Alvin H.
Short-horn cattle: the breed and its development in the United States and Canada. 2d edition. Chicago, 1901. Portraits. Plates. 3999.187

Silver Manufacturing Company.
Modern silage methods: . . . a feeders' and dairymen's guide. Salem, Ohio, 1903. Illus. 7999.180

Spencer, Sanders.
Pigs. Breeds and management. With a chapter on diseases of the pig by J. Wortley Axe, and a chapter on bacon and ham curing by L. M. Douglas. 4th edition. London, 1905. Plates. [Live stock handbooks.] 3998.249

Stewart, Henry, of New York.
The domestic sheep: its culture and general management. 2d edition. Chicago, 1900. Illus. Plans. 7997.87

Terry, Theodore Brainard.
Our farming; or, how we have made a run-down farm bring both profit and pleasure. Philadelphia, 1893. Illus. 5995.106

Ware, Lewis S.
Beet-sugar manufacture and refining. Vol. 1. New York, 1905. Illus. Plans. 5995.108

Warfield, William.
The theory and practice of cattle-breeding. Chicago, 1902. 5995.110

Wrightson, John.
Sheep. Breeds and management. 5th edition. London, 1905. Illus. [Live stock handbooks.] 3998.245

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Glasfurd, Alexander Inglis Robertson.
Rifle and romance in the Indian jungle. London, 1905. Plates. 4003.174

Haslope, P. L.
Practical sea-fishing: a handbook for sea anglers. London, 1905. Illus. 4008.298

Rhead, Louis John, editor and illustrator.
The basses, fresh-water and marine. New York. [1905.] Illus. Portrait. 4008.300
Many plates are colored.

Thévenot, Melchisédech.
The art of swimming . . . with advice for bathing. Done out of French. Prefixed, a prefatory discourse concerning artificial swimming . . . 2d edition. London, 1764. 81 pp. 40 plates. **K.28.28

Postage Stamps.

Melville, Frederick J.
The Tapling collection of stamps and postal stationery at the British Museum. London. [1905.] 63 pp. Illus. Portraits. 2239a.145

Fiction.

In English.

Blundell, Mary E. (M. E. Francis.)
The Lord's ambassador, and other tales. London, 1905. 59.132

Connolly, James Bennet.
The deep sea's toll. New York, 1905. Plates. 59.131

Kickham, Charles James.
For the old land. A tale of twenty years ago. New edition. Dublin, 1904. 59.133
About Ireland.

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips.
A maker of history. Boston, 1906. Plates. 59.134

In French.

Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente.
Boue et roseaux, roman traduit de l'espagnol . . . par Maurice Bixio. Paris, 1905. 3099a.239

Halévy, Ludovic.
Princesse . . . 33e édition. Paris, 1887. = 4660b.139
Contents. — Princesse. — Un grand mariage. — — Les trois coups de foudre. — Mon camarade Mussard.

In German.

Buerstenbinder, Elisabeth. 1838–.
Vineta. Roman. 6. Auflage. Stuttgart, 1890. 2875.65

Hesse, Hermann. 1877–.
Peter Camenzind. 23. Auflage. Berlin, 1905. 6896.205

John, Eugenie. 1825–1887. (E. Marlitt.)
Reichsgräfin Gisela. 9. Auflage. Leipzig. [1902.] 2879a.78

Saar, Ferdinand von.
Ginevra. Die Troglodytin. Zwei Novellen. Mit einer Einleitung von Adolf Bartels. Leipzig. [1904.] 4896.50.466

Volkmann, Richard von. 1830–1889.
Träumereien an französischen Kaminen. Märchen von Richard Leander (Richard von Volkmann). Edited by W. H. Van der Smissen. Boston, 1896. [Heath's Modern language series.] = 6897.222

Westkirch, Luise. 1853–.
Junker Freds Roman. Erzählung. Leipzig. [1905.] 4896.50.479

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Bearne, David, S.J.
A Ridingdale year. New York, 1905. Illus. Z.F.48b 3

Brown, Elizabeth Virginia, compiler and editor.
Stories of childhood and nature. New York. [1905.] Illus. Z.100s 1.1

Copus, John Edwin.
Saint Cuthbert's. New York, 1903. Illus. Z.F.30c 1
Shadows lifted. A sequel to Saint Cuthbert's. New York, 1904. Illus. Z.F.30c 2

Lyne, S. M.
The luck of Linden Chase. London, 1904. Z.F.131 1

Associations. Clubs. Societies.

American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
The Rumford Fund. Boston, 1905. 32 pp. Plate. = 5913.20
Dr. Franklin first suggested the organization of a society of printers in Philadelphia.

Franklin Society, Philadelphia.
Constitution. [Philadelphia.] 1792. 15 pp. **K.22.43

Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York.
Annual report for the year ending Nov. 1905. With a list of officers and members. New York, 1905. 27 pp. = *4478.441

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.
Historical collections. Index. Vol. 1–40; 1859–1904. By George Francis Dow. Salem, 1905. 91 pp. *2358.21

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Bearne, David, S.J.
A Ridingdale year. Illus. Y 655

Connolly, James Bennet.
The deep sea's toll. Plates. 214c 3
Contents. — The sail-carriers. — The wicked "Celestine." — The truth of the Oliver Cromwell. — Strategy and seamanship. — Dory-mates. — The salving of the bark Fuller. — On Georges Shoals. — Patsie Oddie's black night.

Copus, John Edwin.
Saint Cuthbert's. Plate. Y 1912
Shadows lifted. A sequel to Saint Cuthbert's. Plate. Y 1912.2

Franklin, Benjamin.
Extracts from the Autobiography and other writings suggested for use in the public schools of the city of Boston. = Bf 3110.3

Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland, Lady.
A girl's ideal. Plates. 108g 7

Juvenile Round Table. Stories by the foremost Catholic writers. [1st–]3d series. Illus. Y 4695

Modern martyr, A. Théophane Venard. (The Venerable.) Translated from the French by Lady Herbert. Revised and annotated by James Anthony Walsh. Portraits. Plates. Rt 9272

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips.
A maker of history. Plates. 140 1

Scott, Mary Monica Maxwell-.
Joan of Arc. Bj 4572.13

Selous, Edmund.
The romance of insect life. Plates. Mt 8113

Spalding, Henry Stanislaus.
The race for Copper Island. Plate. Y 8407
A story of Marquette and Joliet and the discovery of copper on the shore of Lake Superior.

Spillmann, Joseph.
Valiant and true: being the adventures of a young officer of the Swiss Guards at the time of the French Revolution. Plates. 226s 2

Williams, Archibald.
The romance of mining; containing interesting descriptions of the methods of mining for minerals in all parts of the world. Plates. Uh 9715.3

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Political Economy.

American Economic Association.
Uniform municipal accounts and statistics. Report of a special committee, Detroit, 29 Dec., 1900. [Ithaca, N. Y. 1900.] 29 pp. = 9352.184

American Free Trade League.
Annual meeting . . . April 29, 1902. Reports of the Secretary and Treasurer. Boston, 1902. 7 pp. Table. = 9337.273a15

Association de crédit mutuel des employés de chemins de fer français.
Statuts déposés au tribunal de commerce de la Seine. Paris, 1900. 8 pp. = *9368.34425

Bullock, Charles Jesse.
The elements of economics. New York. [1905.] 9330.2a22
List of works of reference, pp. 371, 372.

Davis, Andrew McFarland, editor.
[Ten mounted photographs, by Wm. T. Clark, of documents used by Davis in preparing Part 2 of his Currency and banking in the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay. Boston, 1901.] 10 broadsides. = *9332.5a19

Deutsche Exportbank, Berlin. Exportbureau.
Deutsches Exportfirmen-Adressbuch. Auflage 29–31. Berlin, 1902–04. 3 v. Maps. = 9382.4303

Guaranty Trust Company of New York.
The banking power of the trust company. New York. [1905.] 22 pp. Plates. = 9332.1a30

Hamlin, Charles Sumner. 1861–.
United States of America. The Interstate Commerce Commission. In the matter of differential freight rates to and from North Atlantic ports. Oral argument of Charles S. Hamlin, counsel of Boston Chamber of Commerce and Boston Merchants' Association. Washington, D. C., 1905. 47 pp. = 9385.973a35
Appended is the Reply, in part, of Arthur G. Brown, representing the Baltimore Chamber of Commerce.

Hewitt, Edward G.
Remarkable developments in the United States. Unparalleled activities, 1886–1892. Fair compensation necessary for the welfare of society. [Brooklyn, 1898.] 16 pp. 9331.273a6

Hjelt, August, and O. A. **Broms.**
Den kommunala inkomst-beskattningen och inkomstförhållandena i Finland . . . Statistik undersökning. I. Städerna. Helsingfors, 1904. = 9336.471

Hitzigrath, Carl August Heinrich. 1855–.
Die Kompagnie der Merchants Adventurers und die englische Kirchengemeinde in Hamburg 1611–1835. Hamburg, 1904. 3656.80

Jevons, William Stanley.
The principles of economics. A fragment of a treatise on the industrial mechanism of society; and other papers. With a preface by Henry Higgs [editor]. London, 1905. Facsimile. 9330.4a56

Jones, Paul, of Brooklyn, New York.
The commercial power of Congress. New York, 1904. *9382.73a11
Privately printed.

Meyer, Hugo Richard.
Government regulation of railway rates. A study of the experience of the United States, Germany, France, Austria-Hungary, Russia and Australia. New York, 1905. Map. Tables. 9385a.15

Perris, George Herbert.
The results of the sugar convention. London. [1905.] 38 pp. [Cobden Club.] 9337.4a3

Pope, Jesse Eliphalet.
The clothing industry in New York. [Columbia.] 1905. [University of Missouri studies. Social science series. Vol. 1.]
Bibliography, pp. 295–299. 9338.4747

Republic of the United Squirrels, The.
[Warren, Pa. 1903?] 6 pp. = 9333.014a18
An allegorical argument in favor of the single tax.

Stevens, Hazard.
Ship subsidies and trusts. A shipping trust the most gigantic and dangerous of all the trusts. Boston. [1901.] 8 pp. = 9338.77a59

Travail, Le, société ouvrière d'entreprise générale de peinture.
Compte rendu des opérations de la société (exercice 1902–1903). Paris, 1904. 24 pp. *3568.268

Wildman, Murray Shipley.
Money inflation in the United States: a study in social pathology. New York, 1905. Charts. 9332.073a17

Political Science.

American Civic Association.
Program of first annual meeting. Cleveland, Ohio, October 4, 5, 6, 1905. [Cleveland, 1905.] 20 pp. 5579.206

League of American Municipalities.
Proceedings of the annual convention, 2d, 4th. [New York?] 1898, 1900. = *9352.073a9

Plunkitt, George Washington.
Plunkitt of Tammany Hall. A series of very plain talks on very practical politics, delivered by Ex-Senator George Washington Plunkitt, the Tammany philosopher and recorded by William L. Riordon. New York, 1905. Plate. 3569a.304

Spelling, Thomas Carl.
Bossism and monopoly. New York, 1906. 3569a.316
Relates to municipal ownership and to the economic relations of railroads in the United States.

Wright, Henry Collier.
Bossism in Cincinnati. Cincinnati, 1905. Portrait. 3569a.314
Relates to George B. Cox, and to municipal reform.

Sociology.

Carrasco, Gabriel.
El crecimiento de la población de la República Argentina comparado con el de las principales naciones. 1890–1903. Buenos Aires, 1904. 14 pp. Charts. = *9318.2a32

Hagar, Frank Nichols.
The American family. A sociological problem. New York, 1905. 3564.272
References at the ends of the chapters.

Handels- und Gewerbekammer in Wien, Austria.
Statistischer Bericht über die volkswirtschaftlichen Zustände des Erzherzogthums Österreich unter der Enns im Jahre 1890. Wien, 1893, 94. 15 parts in 1 v. = *9382.4361

Statistischer Bericht über Industrie und Gewerbe des Erzherzogthums Österreich unter der Enns im Jahre 1885. Wien, 1889. = *9382.436ra2

Hickmann, A. L.
Geographisch-statistischer Universal-Taschen-Atlas. Wien. [1905.] 64 pp. Colored plates. Maps. Charts. *9310.33

Jones, Samuel Milton. 1846–1904.
Letters of labor and love. With an introduction by Brand Whitlock. Indianapolis. [1905.] Portrait. 3569.283
Letters to the men who worked in Jones's machine shops.

Latweefchu sozialdemokratu faweenibas.
Amerikas sabeedroto walstju sozialistifkas strahdneeku partijas manifests. Sozialisms. [Cleveland, 1896.] 32 pp. = 3569a.310

Lawrence, Charles. 1837–.
History of the Philadelphia almshouses and hospitals. [Philadelphia.] 1905. Plates. 5572.178

Miles, Emma B.
The spirit of the Mountains. New York, 1905. Plates. 2379.126
A study of the mountain whites of the South.

Soziales Museum, Frankfurt am Main.
Jahresbericht, 2. 1904. Frankfurt am Main, 1905. = *5560.27

Stevens, William, former editor of "The Leisure Hour."
The slave in history; his sorrows and his emancipation. London, 1904. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. 7586.167

Urwick, Edward Johns, editor.
Studies of boy life in our cities. Written by various authors for the Toynbee Trust. London, 1904. 3569.310
Studies of the life of the London working boy.

Varlez, Louis.
Économie sociale. Rapport général . . . avec une introduction de Édouard van der Smissen. Bruxelles, 1901. [Exposition universelle internationale de Paris de 1900. Belgium.] = 3561.184

Zoričić, Milovan.
Popis žiteljstva godine 1890. Nakladom kr. zem. statističkoga ureda u Zagrebu. U Zagrebu. [1890?] 70 pp. = *9312.4394

Public Documents.

United States.

Tariff, The, of 1897 on imports into the United States, . . . With the Customs Administrative Act of June 10, 1890, with amendments . . . ; the War Revenue Act of June 13, 1898, and amendatory acts of March 2, 1901, and April 12, 1902, and the act of March 8, 1902 temporarily to provide revenue for the Philippine Islands. Washington, 1902. = *9336.2673a20

Quartermaster General.
Information for bidders for furnishing headstones for national military cemeteries. Washington, 1872. 3 pp. = *"20th".60.54

States. Territories. Accessions.

Idaho.
Insurance Department.
Preliminary statement [of] insurance business of Idaho. 1902–03, 1904. Boise. 1903, 05. = *9368.1796a2

Michigan.
State Board of Health.
The relation of preventable disease to taxation. By Henry B. Baker. [Lansing.] 1905. 16 pp. = 9614.a6

Washington, State.
Washington public documents. 1903/04 (Vol. 1, 2). [Olympia, 1904.] 2 v. = *6402.4

Foreign.

Argentine Republic.
Comisión argentina para la Exposición universal de St. Louis.
Recuerdo de la Exposición universal de St. Louis, Mo. (U. S. A.) New York, 1904. 4 pp. 45 plates. = *9318.2a33

Mendoza, Province.
Oficina de estadistica.
Estadistica jeneral de la provincia de Mendoza. Boletin. No. 1, 2. [Mendoza, 1882,] 1883. Tables. = *9318.2a18

Austria-Hungary.
Austria.
Kaiserlich-koenigliches Handelsministerium. Arbeitsstatistisches Amt.
Arbeitszeit-Verlängerungen Überstunden) im Jahre 1903 in Fabriksmässigen Betrieben. Wien, 1904. 33 pp. = *9331.8143a10
Bericht über die Thätigkeit . . . während des Jahres 1900–1903. Wien, 1901–04. = *9331.0436a10

Hungary.
Királyi központi statisztikai hivatal.
A magyar korona országainak 1900. evi népszámlásá. Rész 1, 2, 4, 6. Budapest, 1902–05. 4 v. = *9314.39a5
The text is in French and German.

France.
Montpellier.
Bulletin municipal mensuel de la ville de Montpellier. Année 18 (no. 12); 21 (no. 7.) Décembre 1898, juillet 1901. Montpellier, 1898, 1901. = *9352.1448
Rapports annexes au budget de 1903. Montpellier, 1903. = *9352.1448a2

Germany.
Bremen.
Bremisches statistisches Amt.
Die Volkszählung vom 1. Dezember 1900 im bremischen Staate. Band 1. Bremen, 1903. Colored maps. Charts. = *9314.352a10

Prussia.
Koenigliches Oberbergamt, Breslau.
Arbeiterverhältnisse und Arbeiter-Wohlfahrtseinrichtungen im oberschlesischen Industriebezirk. Für die Weltausstellung in St. Louis 1904 im amtlichen Auftrage bearbeitet von Bergassessor Tittler. [Breslau, 1904.] 95 pp. Plates. Charts. *9331.8043a2

Dortmund.
Verwaltung des Armenwesens und der milden Stiftungen.
Bericht. 1880/81, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1885/86, 1891/92-1902. Dortmund, 1881-1904. = *9339.431

Greece.
Bureau of Statistics.
Ἡ ἀτμήρης ἐμπορικὴ ναυτιλία τῆς Ἑλλάδος ἐν ἔτει 1900. Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1901. 24 pp. = *9382.495a.5
The text is in Romaic and French.

Mexico.
Ministerio de fomento.
Boletin. Número de propaganda. Folleto 6, 10. [México, 1905.] = *9382.72a15

Roumania.
Ministère de l'intérieur.
Direction générale du service sanitaire.
Bulletin statistique sur le mouvement des maladies épidémiques pendant l'année 1901. Bucarest, 1902. 7 pp. = *9614.1498

Switzerland.
Basel, Canton.
Regierungsrat.
Verwaltungs-Bericht, 69., des Regierungsrates und 56. Bericht des Appellations-Gerichts über die Justizverwaltung vom Jahre 1902 an den Grossen Rat des Kantons Basel-Stadt. [Basel, 1903.] Colored chart. Tables. = *9354.4941

Zuerich, Canton.
Kantonales statistisches Bureau.
Die durchschnittlichen Viehwerte im Kanton Zürich nach Erhebungen des kantonalen statistischen Bureaus . . . Oktober 1898, August, 1901. [Zürich, 1898, 1901.] *9338.14945

FREE PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE CITY OF BOSTON

TO BE GIVEN IN THE

LOWELL INSTITUTE.

(Founded in 1836 by John Lowell, Jr., and Established in 1839.)

PROGRAMME FOR 1905–1906.

The Trustee of the Lowell Institute under the will of John Lowell, Jr., maintains annually in the City of Boston various Courses of Free Public Lectures. For the present — the sixty-seventh — season, four distinct Series are provided, to all of which Admission is Free (but only under certain conditions), as follows: —

I. Public Lectures, — in Huntington Hall, 491 Boylston Street.
II. School for Industrial Foremen, — under the Auspices of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
III. Teachers' School of Science, — mainly under the Auspices of the Boston Society of Natural History.
IV. Courses for Workingmen, — under the Auspices of the Wells Memorial Institute.

A. LAWRENCE LOWELL, *Trustee.*

W. T. SEDGWICK, *Curator.*

Lectures in the **Ninth Course**, illustrated by experiments, by Charles R. Cross, Professor of Physics in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, on **Recent Developments in Electricity**, will be given on March 3, 6, 10.

Owing to the fact that Dr. Hildebrand finds himself unable to come to America at present the **Tenth Course** has been withdrawn.

The Eleventh and last Course of the season will be eight lectures by James Jackson Putnam, M.D., Professor of Neurology in Harvard University, on **Certain Prevalent Nervous Derangements and the Outlook for Their Prevention.** I. The Nervous Health of the Community, and the Influences tending to Maintain and to Impair it. II, III. Influences tending to Impair the Nervous Health of the Individual, — especially, Emotion and Fatigue. IV. The Sub-Conscious Life, in its Medical Aspects. V. Correlations between the Mental and the Physical: Function and Structure. VI. The Power of Adaptation, considered in its Medical Relations. VII. Survey of our Means of Preserving Nervous Health; Mental Influences. VIII. Ideas and Ideals.

Mondays and Thursdays at 8 P. M., beginning Monday, March 12.

Directions for securing tickets may be found in the October Bulletin.

406594

RECENT DEVELOPMENTS

IN

ELECTRICITY.

A short list of references suggested in connection with the lectures before the Lowell Institute by Charles R. Cross, Professor of Physics in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

All titles in the lists illustrative of the Lowell Lectures are furnished in each case by the lecturer himself, who alone is responsible for their extent and character.

A. Hertz Waves and Their Applications.

Fahie, John Joseph.
A history of wireless telegraphy, 1838–1899. Edinburgh, 1901. Illus. 7969.53

Fleming, John Ambrose.
Cantor lectures: electrical oscillations and electric waves. (In Journal of the Society of Arts, vol. 49. London, 1901.) *4012.375.49
A serious discussion of the subject.

Cantor lectures: Hertzian wave telegraphy. (In Journal of the Society of Arts, vol. 51. London, 1903.) *4012.375.51
An excellent discussion in all respects.

Waves and ripples in water, air, and æther. London, 1902. Illus. 5968.130
A popular course of elementary lectures.

Wireless telegraphy. (In Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition, pp. 227–235. London, 1902.) B.H.Ref.200.1.33(*7381.4.33)

Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf.
Electric waves. Translation by D. E. Jones. London, 1900. 3963.161
The original papers of Hertz.

Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph.
Signalling across space without wires. Being a description of the work of Hertz and his successors. New edition. London. [1899.] Illus. 7969.88
A Royal Institution lecture delivered June, 1894, with subsequent additions.

Maver, William, Jr.
Wireless telegraphy: theory and practice. New York, 1904. Illus. 7967.32

Poincaré, Jules Henri, and Frederick K. Vreeland.
Maxwell's theory and wireless telegraphy. New York, 1904. 7967.41
A very clear, non-technical description of the theory and principles of the subject.

B. Discharge of Electricity in Vacua; Radio-activity.

Duncan, Robert Kennedy.
The new knowledge. New York, 1905. 5977.25
An elementary treatment of the subject.

Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph.
Modern views on matter. 2d edition. Oxford, 1903. [Romanes lecture.] 5603.100

Righi, Augusto.
Modern theory of physical phenomena: radio-activity, ions, electrons. Translation by August Trowbridge. New York, 1904. Diagrams. 7972.77
Bibliography, pp. 155–161.

Rutherford, Ernest.
Radio-activity. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1905. 3963.181

Strutt, Robert John.
The Becquerel rays and the properties of radium. London, 1904. Illus. 7972.79

Thomson, Joseph John.
Conduction of electricity through gases. Cambridge, 1903. Diagrams. 3962.182
Electricity and matter. New York, 1904. [Yale College. Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman Memorial lectures.] 5969.169

CERTAIN PREVALENT NERVOUS DERANGEMENTS AND THE OUTLOOK FOR THEIR PREVENTION.

A short list of references suggested in connection with the lectures before the Lowell Institute by James Jackson Putnam, M.D., Professor of Neurology in Harvard University.

All titles in the lists illustrative of the Lowell Lectures are furnished in each case by the lecturer himself, who alone is responsible for their extent and character.

LECTURE I.

For literature in favor of the view that the race is degenerating or is in danger of degenerating, see McKim: Heredity and Human Progress [*9360.04a2]; The Man of Genius [3608.119], by Lombroso; Degeneration [3585.124], by Nordau: and The Blot upon the Brain [3600a.5] by W. W. Ireland.

Hirsch, in his Genius and Degeneration [3585.130] takes the position that genius is not a disease, and the same view is taken by Wells in his Mankind in the Making [9304.042a5], a very suggestive and readable book, though not in all respects of authoritative scientific value. Havelock Ellis, in his Study of British Genius (Popular Science Monthly for April and September, 1901), finds a slight relationship between genius and insanity. Archdall Reid in The Principles of Heredity [5824.75], presents with force and thoroughness the argument for the view that acquired characters are not transmitted through inheritance, and believes that, on the whole, the race is well taken care of by evolutionary influences. A small book entitled Sanity of Mind [7808.46], by Dr. D. F. Lincoln, presents many aspects of these subjects in an excellent manner and is thoroughly reliable. Dr. F. A. Woods published a series of papers in the Popular Science Monthly (Vol. 61, 1902), entitled Mental and Moral Heredity in Royalty, which give the results of a very important research, and should be consulted in connection with Ireland's Blot upon the Brain.

LECTURES II AND III.

For a clinical description of the disorders to be described in these lectures, the translation of Dubois's book on the Psychic Treatment of Nervous Disorders may be consulted and also various text-books on neurology and psychiatry, such as C. L. Dana's Text-book of Nervous Diseases [3806.108] and Church & Peterson's Nervous and Mental Diseases [7802.83]. More detailed descriptions are given in Pierre Janet's Mental State of Hystericals [3802.139]. Consult also The Psychology of Suggestion [3608.174] and Multiple Personality [3608.220] by Sidis: Dissociation of a Personality, by Morton Prince, and Neurasthenia, by Edward Cowles, in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, July, 1891 [*5746.1.125]; Traumatic Neuroses, by James J. Putnam, in the International Text-book of Surgery, Vol. 2 [*3753.86.2]: Traumatic Neuroses, by Morton Prince, and Neurasthenia by James J. Putnam, in the American System of Practical Medicine, Vol. 4 [*3731.65.4]. See also La pathologie des émotions [3801.113], by Féré; Fear [3767.128], by Mosso.

LECTURE IV.

The more important practical aspects of the problems of the sub-conscious processes are well given in a small book by Waldstein entitled The Sub-conscious Self [7608.121], and in Jastrow's Fact and Fable in Psychology [3604.24]. The following books may also be consulted: F. W. H. Myers's Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death [7603.107]: Royce's Studies of Good and Evil [3587.144], and his Outlines of Psychology [3606.171].

LECTURE V.

The subject of this lecture is mainly covered by the books already referred to, taken in connection with the various standard text-books on psychology which discuss the so-called James-Large theory of the emotions. The most important of these are Professor James's Principles of Psychology [3605.190], and the text-books of psychology by Titchener [3606.145] and by Stout [3604.125]. For the relation of the mind to the body, consult Dr. Morton Prince's Nature of Mind and Human Automatism [5600b.52], and Strong's Why the Mind has a Body [3605.196].

LECTURE VI.

The question of adaptation is admirably treated from a biological standpoint in Morgan's Regeneration [5825.45] and in Loeb's Comparative Physiology of the Brain [5884.126]. For other aspects of the subject see an address by James J. Putnam on The Value of the Physiological Principle in the Study of Neurology, published in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal for December, 1904 [*5746.1.151], and the various papers there referred to.

LECTURES VII AND VIII.

See Dubois's Psychic Treatment of Nervous Disorders (English translation), and an address by James J. Putnam, entitled A Consideration of Mental Therapeutics as employed by Special Students of the Subject, and published in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, June, 1904 [*5746.1.150]; also H. J. Hall's Systematic Use of Work as a Remedy in Neurasthenia and Allied Conditions, Boston Medical and Surgical Journal for January, 1905 [*5746.1.152]; Fat and Blood [3767.74], by S. Weir Mitchell; Suggestive Therapeutics [5801.85], by Bernheim; Studien über Hysterie, [7804.25], by Breuer and Freud; and other publications by Freud; Power through Repose [3586.95], by Annie Payson Call, and From Epicurus to Christ [3446.134], by W. DeW. Hyde.

EDWARD BROWNE HUNT.

1855 - 1906.

Edward Browne Hunt, Chief of the Catalogue Department in the Boston Public Library, died February the Ninth, 1906.

Mr. Hunt entered the library service June 1, 1883, as an assistant in the Catalogue Department. By successive promotions he served in important positions in the Department, finally becoming its Chief on February 1, 1900. His entire service covered 22 years 8 months and 9 days.

His natural qualifications for the important work entrusted to him, his literary attainments, and his exact and scholarly methods, developed through years of experience, made him one of the most valuable members of our staff.

Mr. Hunt was born in Sudbury, Massachusetts, on February 19, 1855. After passing through the public schools of that town he entered the Boston Latin School, and later Harvard College, graduating thence in the Class of 1878, with the degree of A.B., and honors in the classics.

On account of trouble with his eyes, he lost his annual examinations in his sophomore year, and, in consequence, was forced to pass them all during his junior year. This fact prevented his being chosen for Phi Beta Kappa. During the last two years of his course his rank was in the first third of the class.

After graduating, from 1878 to 1881, he was an instructor in the classics, mathematics and English at a private school in Newburyport, Massachusetts. Later he became tutor to the son of Hon. R. J. C. Walker, of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and afterward served Mr. Walker as his private secretary in Washington.

He married, 1899, Miss Alice Browne, of Dedham, who survives him.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE BY THE LIBRARY.

The Central Library.

Annual Lists of New Books. 1896–. .05; by mail, .15
Annual Reports. Free; by mail, .07
Monthly Bulletin. 1896–. Free; by mail, .03
Quarterly Bulletins. 1867–96. 5 cts. a number; by mail, .10; Nos. 1–3, 10, 12–30, 35–39, 46, 47, 51–56, 62–64, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 101–102, out of print.
English Prose Fiction. 1903. .10; by mail, .17
Books for Boys and Girls. 1904. .02; by mail, .08
Books on History & Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20
Periodicals, Newspapers, Transactions, and other Serial Publications currently received in the Principal Libraries of Boston and Vicinity. 1897. .25; by mail, .33
Periodicals currently taken at the Central Library. 1903. .10; by mail, 13
Chronological Index to Historical Fiction. 3d ed. In Bulletins from Jan., 1892 to Jan., 1896. (To be issued as a separate work.)
Bates Hall Index. Supplement of 1866 (including Parker Collection). Unbound. 1.00
Latin Version of 1493 of the First Letter of Columbus on the Discovery of America. With a new Translation. 1890. .50; by mail, 52
Books in raised type for the Blind. 1894. .50
French Fiction. 1892. .05; by mail, .08
German Fiction. 1905. .10; by mail, .18
Italian Fiction. 1901. .10; by mail, .15
Russian Works in the Library. 1896. .05; by mail, .07
Social Reform. 1898. .05; by mail, .09
Architecture, Construction, Decoration. 1894. .25; by mail, .33
Bibliography of the Anthropology and Ethnology of Europe. 1899. .50; by mail, .56
Genealogies and Local Histories. 1900. .25; by mail, .29
Index of Pictures and Plans of Library Buildings. 1899. .10; by mail, .13
Postal Titles. 1900.

Economics: selected works in the English language. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 9, no. 3. 1904.
Electric Telegraph and Telephone. In Bulletin no. 92. 1893.
Electricity and Magnetism. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.
Fine and Decorative Arts: books in English suitable for small public libraries. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 8, no. 12. 1901.
Memoranda of Lieut. Col. Eld, 1779 and 1780. Original Letters of Earl Percy, 1774–1778. In Bulletin no. 87. 1892.
Memorandums made in a tour to the Eastern States, 1797, by Robert Gilmor. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.
Notes on some writing which may be by Shakespeare in the Library. In Bulletin no. 79. 1889.
Spanish and Portuguese Books not restricted to "Hall use." In Bulletin no. 84. 1891.

Catalogues of Special Collections.

Barton Library. Catalogue (complete). 1888. 5.00
Part 1. Shakespeare Collection. 1880. 3.00
Part 2. Miscellaneous. 1888. 3.00
Ticknor Library of Spanish and Portuguese Books. Catalogue. 1879. 5.00
Chamberlain Collection of Autographs. Brief description with portrait. 1897. Also Supplement: Text of four Great American Documents. 1898. Free; by mail, .05
Franklin Library. List of portraits. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.
John A. Lewis Library of Early New England Books. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.
Prince Library. Catalogue. 1870. 1.00
Thayer Library. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.
Galatea Collection. Catalogue. 1898. .15; by mail, .18
Codman Collection of Landscape Gardening, and Works on Forestry. 1899. .10; by mail, .13

Subject Catalogues.

Reprinted from the Public Card Catalogue.

No. 1. Annuals. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.
No. 2. Egypt. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.
No. 3. Alps. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 4. Steam Engines. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 5. Works relating to the Blind. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 6. Africa. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 7. Arctic Regions. In Bulletin no. 96. 1894.
No. 8. Health and Hygiene. In Bulletin no. 97. 1894.
No. 9. Tracts of the Time of Charles I., and the English Commonwealth. In Bulletin no. 98. 1894.
No. 10. See Architecture in first column.
No. 11. Roads. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.
No. 12. Corea, Japan, China. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.
No. 13. Goethe. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.

Special Bibliographies.

No. 1. Franklin Bibliography. 1883. .50; by mail, .53
No. 2. Spanish Grammars. 1884. .25; by mail, 26
.25; by mail, 26
No. 5. Bibliography of Special Subjects. In Bulletin no. 80. 1890. .05; by mail, .10
No. 6. Bibliography of the Official Publications of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. 1888. .50; by mail, .53
No. 7. Catalogue of Family Histories. 1891. .10; by mail, .12
No. 8. Higher Education of Women. 1897. .10; by mail, .13
No. 9. Higher Education of Women. Supplement no 1. 1905. .10; by mail, .13
No. 10. History and Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20

Other Publications.

Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, 1629–1818. By T. B. Wyman. 2 v. 1879. 8.00
Journal of the Quebec Expedition, 1775. 1886. Journals, 1776 to 1783. 1887. By Henry Dearborn. Each, .75; by mail, .77
Works of Anne Bradstreet in prose and verse. Edited by John Harvard Ellis. 1867. 10.00
Map of Old Boston, compiled from the Book of Possessions. By George Lamb. 1880.

Branches.

Finding List of Books common to the Branches. 1902. (Continued yearly in the Annual Lists.) .02; by mail, .06

0

MONTHLY BULLETIN

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

OF

BOOKS ADDED

TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XI, No. 4.
April, 1906.

BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1906.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON LINCOLN, President.

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, Vice-President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. THOMAS DWIGHT.

THOMAS F. BOYLE.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC L... ...RY
AST... ...E...
TIL... ...
...

Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

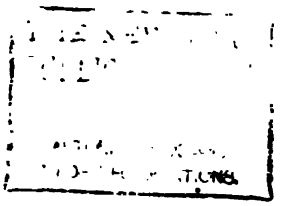
Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Delivery Stations.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, River, cor. Oakland St.
Station E. Neponset Delivery Station, 49 Walnut St.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station Q. Upham's Corner Reading Room, Columbia Rd. cor. Bird St.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.



CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

February 15, to March 15, 1906.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

American Catalog, The. 1900–1904. Full title entries. [Edited by R. R. Bowker.] New York, 1905. *2160.23

Denehy Company.
Denehy's Directory of Massachusetts lawyers. 1906. Boston. [1906.] *7637.62

Nineteenth Century series, The. The story of human progress and the great events of the century. Editor Justin McCarthy [and others]. London [etc.], 1902, 03. 26 v. Portraits. 2211.70
Contents. — 1. Religious progress. 2. Literature. 3. Medicine, surgery, and hygiene. 4. Progress of India, Japan and China. 5. Progress of the United States. 6. Continental rulers. 7. British sovereigns. 8. Progress of British Empire. 9. Of Canada. 10. Of South Africa. 11. Of Australasia. 12. Of New Zealand. 13. Political progress. 14. Discoveries and explorations. 15. Economic and industrial progress. 16. Inventions in the century. 17. Wars and military development. 18. Naval battles. 19. Naval development. 20. Presidents of the United States from Jefferson to Fillmore. 21. From Pierce to McKinley. 22.
23. Progress of education. 24. Temperance progress. 25. Progress of science. 26. Analytical and chronological index.

Rose, Henry R.
Directory of reliable talent for men's clubs, women's clubs . . . lecture courses . . . 1905/6. Newark, New Jersey [1905.] 16 pp. Illus. Portraits. = *5596.105

Thimm, Carl Albert, and W. von **Knoblauch.**
German technical words & phrases. London, 1904. [Marlborough's Series of foreign technical manuals.] *2889a.111

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Allen, George P. 1826–.
A history and genealogical record of the Alling — Allens of New Haven, Conn. New Haven, 1899. Portraits. *4439a.267

Ames, Reginald. 1844–.
Genealogical memoranda of the family of Ames. London, 1889. Portraits. Plates. Genealogical charts. Facsimiles. *4531.127

Balch, Samuel Weed.
Genealogical chart of Balch family of New England. [Broadside.] New York, 1905. = *Cab.23.16.4

Barnwell, Edward Lowry.
Perrot notes; or, some account of the various branches of the Perrot family. London, 1867. Plates. Coats of arms. [Cambrian Archæological Association.] *6534.41

Bewley, Sir Edmund Thomas. 1837–.
The Bewleys of Cumberland and their Irish and other descendants with full pedigrees of the family. Dublin, 1902. 6 genealogical charts. *2437.34

Bolles, John Augustus. 1809–1878.
Genealogy of the Bolles family in America. Boston, 1865. 71 pp. *4431.173

Deming, Judson Keith, editor and compiler.
Genealogy of the descendants of John Deming of Wethersfield, Connecticut. Dubuque, Iowa, 1904. Portraits. Plates. *4432.366

Hill, Thomas Smyth, compiler.
Pedigree of the family of Barton. London, 1888. 14 pp. Coat of arms. *4533.114

Jordan, John Woolf.
Franklin as a genealogist. [Philadelphia, 1899.] 24 pp. Portrait. Chart. Facsimiles. **K.13.31

Kenney, James Christopher Fitzgerald.
Pedigree of the family of Kenney of Kilclogher, (or Kenne-Court,) Co. Galway. With additions of some notes, by J. C. Fitzgerald Kenney. Dublin, 1868. 8 pp. *2531.10

La Mance, Lora Sarah Nichols.
The Greene family and its branches from

A.D. 861 to A.D. 1904. Together with poems descriptive of the text, by Mrs. Attie A. Stowe. New York. [1904.] Portraits. Plates. Coats of arms.
Authorities consulted, pp. [9]–[11]. *4432.29

Lea, James Henry, and George Henry Lea.
The ancestry and posterity of John Lea of Christian Malford, Wiltshire, England, and of Pennsylvania in America, 1503–1906. Philadelphia, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Facsimile. Coats of arms. *4432.369

Mackenzie, Alexander, F.S.A., Scot. 1838–.
History of the Frasers of Lovat with genealogies of the principal families of the name: to which is added those of Dunballoch and Phopachy. Inverness, 1896. *4531.129

Perley, Mary Ellen.
A genealogy of the descendants of Moses and Hannah [Foster] Peabody. Salem, 1904. 47 pp. *4335.43

Povnton, Francis John.
Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Blackburne, and its alliances. London, 1874. 6 pp. *4532.8

Richardson, Moses Aaron.
A collection of armorial bearings, inscriptions, &c., in the Church of St. Nicholas, Newcastle on Tyne, and chapelries of Gosforth & Cramlington, Northumberland. Prefixed, a historical account of the Church of St. Nicholas. Newcastle, 1820. 2 v. Illus. Vignettes. *2435.49

Stilwell, Dewitt.
A genealogical record of one branch of the Heath, Clark and Cone families. Syracuse, N. Y., 1905. 42 pp. Portraits. *4439a.265

Tenney, Martha Jane. 1832–.
The Tenney family; or, the descendants of Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Massachusetts, 1638–1904. Revised, with partial records of Prof. Jonathan Tenney. Concord, 1904. Portraits. Plates. Coat of arms. *4335.99

White, Erskine Norman, compiler and editor. 1833–.
Norman White: his ancestors and his descendants. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Genealogical charts. Facsimile. *4432.368

Whitin, Frederick H.
The Aldis family of Dedham, Wrentham, Roxbury and Franklin, Massachusetts, 1640–1800. [Dedham.] 1905. 28 pp. *4336.171

Flags.

Maury, Arthur.
Les emblèmes et les drapeaux de la France. Le coq gaulois. Paris, [1904.] Illus. 2632.87
A plea for the cock as a symbol to be used on French flags.

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Bellamy, Francis.
Presidents of the United States in the century from Jefferson to Fillmore. London, 1903. Portraits. [The Nineteenth Century series.] 2211.70.20

Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von.
Henriette von Schwachenberg und Hoffmann von Fallersleben. Berlin, 1904. Illus. Portraits. Coat of arms. 2849a.108
Quellen, pp. 105, 106.

Liman, Paul.
Hohenzollern. Berlin, 1905. 2835.65

Marquis, Thomas Guthrie. 1864–.
Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley. London, 1903. Portraits. [The Nineteenth Century series.] 2211.70.21

Pagès, Georges.
Le Grand Électeur et Louis XIV. 1660–1688. Paris, 1905. 2812.87
Bibliographie, pp. vii–xxvi.

Single Biographies.

Bangor, Maine. Central Congregational Church.
George Warren Field. [2d edition. Bangor, 1900.] 85 pp. Portrait. = 4449.333

Baring-Gould, Sabine. 1834–.
A memorial of Horatio, Lord Nelson. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. 2542.166

Bentley, William, D.D., of Salem. 1759–1819.
Diary. Salem, 1905. Portraits. Plates. *2347.119

Bradley, Arthur Granville. 1850–.
Captain John Smith. London, 1905. Portrait. Map. [English men of action.] 4546.152

Brode, Heinrich.
Tippu Tip: Lebensbild eines zentralafrikanischen Despoten. Berlin, 1905. Portrait. 3053.295

Capey, Ernest F. H.
Erasmus. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. [Oxford Biographies.] 6849.14
Bibliography, pp. 196–220.

Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer.
Lord Randolph Churchill. New York, 1906. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. 2547.212

Derocquigny, Jules.
Charles Lamb: sa vie et ses œuvres. Lille, 1904. [Université de Lille. Travaux et mémoires.] 2554.40
Bibliographie, pp. 405–415.

Fitzgerald, Percy Hethrington. 1834–.
The life of Charles Dickens as revealed in his writings. London, 1905. 2 v. Portraits. Facsimiles. 2445.78

Forbes, Eli. 1726–1804.
Some short account of the life and charac-

ter of the Reverend Joshua Eaton, of Spencer . . . Boston, 1773. 27 pp. No. 1 in *4449.339

Gardner, William, of Minneapolis.
Life of Stephen A. Douglas. Boston. [1905.] Portraits. 2349.156

Hamilton, William Thomas. 1822–.
My sixty years on the plains: trapping, trading, and Indian fighting. Edited by E. T. Sieber. New York, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 2347.115

Johnston, Charles, of Botetourt County, Virginia.
Incidents attending the capture, detention, and ransom of Charles Johnston of Virginia. Reprinted from the original by Edwin Erle Sparks. Cleveland, 1905. Map. [Narratives of Indian captivities.] 4362.223
The original edition is on shelf-numbers *4469a.6; **G.387.7.

Lehmann, Max Ludwig Eduard. 1845–.
Freiherr vom Stein. Leipzig, 1902–05. 3 v. 2846.106
Relates to the political history of Prussia.

Lenz, Max.
Napoleon. Bielefeld, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. [Monographien zur Weltgeschichte.] 6252.48

Lucas, Edward Verrall.
The life of Charles Lamb. New York, 1905. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. Map. 4548.296
Contains material on Mary Lamb.

Maccunn, Florence A.
Mary Stuart. London. [1905.] Portraits. Plates. 4543.197

Owen, Thomas McAdory.
Emma Sansom [Johnson], an Alabama heroine. Birmingham, 1904. 10 pp. = 4443.300
Relates to Streight's raid into Alabama, in April, 1863.

Pell, Orleana Ellery Walden-.
Recollections of a long life. 1810–1895. London, 1896. = *P.11.6802.1

Rogers, James Guinness. 1822–.
An autobiography. London, 1903. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. 2545.191

Scott, Mary Monica Maxwell-.
Joan of Arc. London, 1905. 2649a.110

Simpson, Wiliam. 1823–1899.
Autobiography. Edited by George Eyre-Todd. Illustrated with reproductions of Simpson's pictures . . . London, 1903. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. 4541.149
Crimean Simpson was on the staff of the Illustrated London News.

Vasconcellos, Joachim de.
El-Rey D. João o 4to. Biographia . . . Cartas & controuersias. Svas composições . . . Porto, 1905. Portraits. Facsimiles. 3090a.126

William I., Emperor of Germany.
Kaiser Wilhelms des Grossen Briefe, Reden und Schriften. Ausgewählt und erläutert von Ernst Berner. 1. bis 3. Auflage. Berlin, 1906. 2 v. 2844.42

Zwiedineck-Suedenhorst, Hans von. 1845–.
Maria Theresia. Bielefeld, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. [Monographien zur Weltgeschichte.] 6252.47

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Abū al-Kāsim ibn Ahmad, al-Zaiyānī.
Le Maroc de 1631 à 1812. Publié et traduit par O. Houdas. Paris, 1886. 3050a.197

Caudel, Maurice.
L'Afrique du Nord. Les Byzantins, les Berbers, les Arabes, avant les invasions. Paris, 1900. [Les premières invasions arabes dans l'Afrique du Nord.] 3051.225

Diehl, Michel Charles.
Études byzantines. Paris, 1905. Illus. 3084.167

Elzas, Barnett Abraham.
The Jews of South Carolina from the earliest times to the present day. Philadelphia, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles.
Bibliography, pp. 295–305. *4372.157

Hagberg, Carl G.
Från det hungrande Indien, eller några sorgliga bilder ur verkligheten. Stockholm. [1897.] 29 pp. = 3045.242

Holmes, William Gordon.
The age of Justinian and Theodora. A history of the sixth century, A.D. Vol. 1. London, 1905. Maps. 3087.138

Macknight, Thomas.
Political progress of the century. Revised and completd by C. C. Osborne. London, 1903. Portraits. [The Nineteenth Century series.] 2211.70.13

Pulido Fernández, Angel.
Intereses nacionales. Españoles sin patria y la raza sefardi. Madrid, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Map. 2293.40
Contents.—Prólogo.—La reivindicación de Israel, fuera y dentro de España. Estudio del ladino. — La presentación regional de la raza sefardi en el mundo. — Las condiciones biológicas de España, morales y económicas, y sus relaciones futuras con los sefardim. — Tres informaciones breves de Servia, Argentina y Constantinopla. — Epílogo.

Reich, Emil, compiler. 1854–.
Select documents illustrating mediæval and modern history. London, 1905. 2308.22

Theal, George McCall.
Progress of South Africa in the century. London, 1903. Portraits. [The Nineteenth century series.] 2211.70.10

Victor-Thomas, Ch.
Trois mois avec Kuroki: notes d'un correspondent de guerre français attaché à la 1re armée japonaise. Paris, 1905. Portraits. Maps. 3019.222

Villetard de Laguére, R.
Trois mois avec le maréchal Oyama. Les causes de la victoire. Paris, 1905. Maps. 3019.224

You, André.
Madagascar. Histoire — Organisation — Colonisation. Paris, 1905. Map. 3055.154

Europe.

Bourne, Henry Eldridge. 1862–.
A history of mediæval and modern Europe. New York, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. 2309a.30
References at the ends of the chapters.
Bibliography, pp. 477–483.

Cox, John Charles.
Canterbury: a historical and topographical account of the city . . . Illustrated by B. C. Boulter. London. [1905.] Illus. Plans. [Ancient cities.] 2468.209

Crawford, Francis Marion.
Salve Venetia. Gleanings from Venetian history. With 225 illustrations by Joseph Pennell. New York, 1905. 2 v. Plates. 2768.94
Books consulted, vol. 1, pp. 503–505.

Dahn, Ludwig Julius Felix.
Die Germanen. Volkstümliche Darstellungen aus Geschichte, Recht, Wirtschaft und Kultur. Leipzig, 1905. 2816.24
Literatur, p. v.

Dayot, Armand, editor. 1853–.
Histoire contemporaine par l'image, d'après les documents du temps. 1789–1872. Paris. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. *Cab.26.39.3
Relates to France.

Du Bellay, Jean 1492–1560.
Ambassades en Angleterre de Jean Du Bellay. La première ambassade (Septembre 1527–Février 1529). Correspondance diplomatique publiée par V.-L. Bourrilly & P. de Vaissière. Paris, 1905. 2614.13

Ducéré, Édouard.
Bayonne sous l'ancien régime. Le mariage de Louis XIV d'après les contemporains et des documents inédits. Bayonne, 1903. Portraits. Plates. Maps. *2621.144
Étude bibliographique, pp. 278–293.
Louis XIV. was married to Maria Theresa of Spain.

Empire, The, and the century. A series of essays on imperial problems and possibilities, by various writers. [Edited] With an introduction by Charles Sydney Goldman [sic] . . . New York, 1905. Maps. *4517.198
"The Nelson Centenary . . . is the occasion of this volume." Relates to Great Britain.

Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet.
British sovereigns in the century. London, 1903. Portraits. [The Nineteenth Century series.] 2211.70.7

Fitzpatrick, Thomas.
The bloody bridge, and other papers relating to the insurrection of 1641 (Sir Phelim O'Neill's rebellion). 2d edition. Dublin, 1905. 4519a.162

Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, 3d Baron Holland. 1773–1840.
Further memoirs of the Whig Party, 1807–1821. With some miscellaneous reminiscences. Edited by Lord Stavordale. New York, 1905. Portraits. 2514.13
Continues Memoirs of the Whig Party during my time [2514.11].

Kerry, Charles.
Smalley in the County of Derby: its history & legends. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. 2507.134

Langmead, Thomas Pitt Taswell-. 1840–1882.
English constitutional history from the Teutonic conquest to the present time. 6th edition, revised throughout, with notes by Philip A. Ashworth. London, 1905. 4515.159

Mayo, Walter H.
The Trinity House London past and present. London, 1905. Portrait. Plates. Facsimile. 2468.207
A catalogue of the paintings in the Trinity House, pp. 91–94.

Napoleon I.
Napoleon's Notes on English history, made on the eve of the French Revolution. [Translated,] Illustrated from contemporary historians, and refreshed from the findings of later research, by Henry Foljambe Hall. London, 1905. Portrait. Plate. Facsimile. 4518.197
The original is contained in Napoléon inconnu [2564.109].

Pagès, Georges.
Contributions à l'histoire de la politique française en Allemagne sous Louis XIV. Paris, 1905. 2611.112

Rhoscomyl, Owen.
Flame-bearers of Welsh history. Being the outline of the story of The sons of Cunedda. Public edition, with prefaces by John Rhŷs, and Kuno Meyer. Merthyr Tydfil, 1905. Illus. Maps. Plan. 2473.45

Richmond, W. R.
The story of Somersetshire . . . London. [1905?] Illus. Portraits. Plates. Map. 2469a.213

Senator, The: or, Clarendon's Parliamentary chronicle. Containing the proceedings and debates of the Houses of Lords and Commons. Vol. 1–15. London. [1790–96.] 16 v. Portraits. *7078.4
Appended is a volume of portraits.

Terry, Charles Sanford.
The Scottish Parliament. Its constitution and procedure. 1603–1707. Glasgow, 1905. 4512.140

America.

American seaman, An, Prisoner of War, An oration, delivered by permission, on board the prison-ship, at Chatham, England: on the Fourth of July, 1814. Boston, 1815. 8 pp. *4425.325

Bishop, Harriet E.
Floral home; or, first years of Minnesota. New York, 1857. Illus. Portraits. *2379.142

Boston in 1682 and 1699. A trip to New-England, by Edward Ward, and A letter from New-England, by J. W. Reprinted, with an introduction and notes, by George Parker Winship. Providence, 1905. 95 pp. Illus. Facsimiles. [Club for Colonial Reprints, Providence.]
No. 51 of an edition of 100 copies. *4438.196

Bostonian Society, Boston.
Publications. Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1886–1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. *4452.93
Vol. 1 has the same contents as the Collections of the Society [*4452.70].
Contents. — 1. William Blaxton. By Thomas C. Amory. — Abel Bowen. By William H. Whitmore. — Changes of values in real estate in Boston the past one hundred years. By Alexander S. Porter. 2. A very old corner of Boston. By James Frothingham Hunnewell. — Jean Lefebvre de Cheverus. By Francis Hurtubis, Jr. — Boston anti-slavery days. By William Lloyd Garrison. — The islands of Boston Harbor. By Julia Knowlton Dyer. — Index.

Caverly, Robert Boodey.
History of the Indian wars of New England, with Eliot the Apostle, fifty years in the midst of them. Boston, 1882. 2 v. in 1. Plates. = *4415.154

Coffin, Ida Gardner.
The oldest house on Nantucket Island. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 4457.133

Conrad, Thomas Nelson.
The Rebel scout. A thrilling history of scouting life in the Southern Army. Washington City, 1904. Facsimile. *"20th".52.188

Cooper, Charles R.
Chronological and alphabetical record of the engagements of the great Civil War, with the casualties on both sides, and full and exhaustive statistics and tables of the army and navy, military prisons, national cemeteries, etc. 2d edition. Milwaukee, 1904. Tables. *"20th".21.69

Dunlop, William. 1792–1848.
Recollections of the American War, 1812–14. With a biographical sketch of the author by A. H. U. Colquhoun. Toronto, 1905. Portrait. 4419a.184

Garner, James Wilford, and Henry Cabot Lodge.
The history of the United States . . . With a historical review by John Bach McMaster. Édition de luxe. Philadelphia, 1906. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. 4426.295

Gosselin, Auguste Honoré, Abbé.
Les Normands au Canada. Jean Nicolet et le Canada de son temps (1618–1642). Québec, 1905. 4319a.188

Hanifen, Michael. 1841–.
History of Battery B, First New Jersey Artillery. [Ottawa, Illinois, 1905.] Portraits. Plate. *"20th".41a.A.1

Hosmer, George Lincoln.
An historical sketch of the town of Deer Isle, Maine. With notices of its settlers and early inhabitants. Boston. [1905.] Map. *2339.87

Johnson, Adam Rankin. 1834–.
The Partisan Rangers of the Confederate States Army. [Memoirs.] Edited by William J. Davis. Louisville, 1904. Portraits. Plates. *"20th".22.25

Johnson, William Henry.
French pathfinders in North America. Boston, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 2317.92
Books of reference, pp. 329–331.

Lane, David.
A soldier's diary. The story of a volunteer. 1862–1865. [Jackson, 1905.] *"20th".52.500

Lincoln and Douglas debates, The, in the Senatorial campaign of 1858 in Illinois; containing also Lincoln's address at Cooper Institute. New York, 1905. [English readings for students.]
Bibliographical note, p. xlvi. 5599a.223

Matthews, Albert.
Joyce, Junior. Cambridge, 1905. 19 pp. Facsimile. = 4414.298
Joyce, Junior is the signature of various Revolutionary handbills and advertisements published in Boston.

Powers, Peter.
Tyranny and Toryism exposed: being the substance of two sermons, preached at Newbury, . . . September 10th, 1780. Westminster, 1781. 16 pp. **H.84.25

Republican Club of Massachusetts.
The New England Republican Primer; or, a safe and sound guide to the art of voting right . . . Boston, 1905. 24 pp. Illus. Portraits. = 4229a.103

Sheldon, George, of Deerfield, Mass.
Half century at the Bay, 1636–1686. Heredity and early environment of John Williams, "the redeemed captive." Boston, 1905. 4358.180
Contains genealogical notes. The events centre in Roxbury.

Third Pennsylvania Cavalry Association. Regimental History Committee.
History of the Third Pennsylvania Cavalry, Sixtieth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861–1865. Philadelphia, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Maps. *"20th".41b.C.3

Tiffany, Orrin Edward.
The relations of the United States to the Canadian Rebellion of 1837–1838. [Buffalo?] 1905. 4314.249
Bibliography, pp. 115–118.

Trent, William Peterfield.
Progress of the United States of America in the century. Toronto, 1903. [The Nineteenth Century series.] 2211.70.5

Tryon County, New York. Committee of Safety.
The minute book of the Committee of Safety of Tryon County, the old New York frontier. Now printed verbatim for the first time. With notes by Samuel Ludlow Frey. New York, 1905. Plates. Map. Facsimile. 4414.300

Viallate, Achille.
Essais d'histoire diplomatique américaine. Paris. [1905.] 4426.48

W., J.
Letter from New-England concerning their customs, manners and religion. Written upon occasion of a report about a quo warranto brought against that government. London, 1682. [Boston, 1905.] 13 pp. Plate. = **H.89.15
A facsimile reprint. Forty-five copies printed to illustrate a talk on social life in Boston at the close of the seventeenth century, November 22, 1905.

Wilson, Edward S.
Political development of Porto Rico. Columbus, Ohio, 1905. Portraits. Maps. 4369.201

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

British Archæological Association.
List of associates, January 1st, 1905. [London, 1905.] 22 pp. = *2539.59

Clinch, George.
Handbook of English antiquities, for the collector and the student. London, 1905. Illus. 2439.24

École française d'Athènes.
Fouilles de Delphes exécutées aux frais du Gouvernement français sous la direction de Théophile Homolle. Tome II, fasc. I. Tome IV, fasc. I. Tome V, fasc. I. Paris. 1902–04. 112 plates. *Cab.29.22.3

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Adams, Charles Laban.
Mechanical drawing: technique and working methods for technical students. Boston, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 4061.82

Broerman, Eugène.
Œuvre de l'art public. Bruxelles. [1905.] 12 pp. [3me Congrès international de l'art public.] = 4024.157

Burlington Fine Arts Club, London.
Exhibition of ancient Greek art. London, 1903. 265 pp. *8072.165
The catalogue was compiled principally by Eugénie Strong.

Exhibition of pictures of the School of Siena and examples of the minor arts of that city. [With an introduction by R. Langton Douglas.] London, 1904. 97 pp. *8072.166

Heitz, Paul, editor.
Neujahrswünsche des XV. Jahrhunderts. Strassburg, 1899. 16 pp. Illus. 27 plates. *8060a.85
Some of the plates are colored.

Zierinitialen in Drucken des Johann Grüninger erster Theil (Strassburg, 1483–1531) und des Johann Herwagen (Strassburg, 1522–1528). Strassburg, 1897. 12 pp. 19 plates. 8062.146
The examples are woodcuts.

Die Zierinitialen in den Drucken des Thomas Anshelm (Hagenau, 1516–1523). Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Holzschnitts. Strassburg, 1894. 20 pp. 20 plates. 8062.145

Leipzig. Staedtisches Museum.
Verzeichniss der Kunstwerke. Leipzig, 1869. = 4079a.309

Pais, Ettore.
Perchè fui esonerato dalla Direzione del Museo nazionale di Napoli? Napoli, 1905. 54 pp. = 4075.265

Récy, Georges de.
The decoration of leather. From the French by Maude Nathan. London, 1905. Illus. 8025.128
Somewhat abridged from the original work on shelf-number 8025.127, and with different illustrations.

Swan, John Macallan.
Drawings. [With an introduction by A. L. Baldry.] London. [1905.] 19 pp. 51 plates. 4080a.153
Some of the drawings are colored, and most of them are of animals.

Architecture. Buildings.

González, Cárlos.
Proyecto de puente de mampostería. 1903. La Plata, 1904. 41 pp. Plans. [Universidad de La Plata. Facultad de ciencias físico-matemáticas.] = 4012.127

Hébert, Maurice.
On the Hudson. Hommage classique aux maitres de la Renaissance française. Album illustré et descriptif des travaux . . . [New York, 1905.] 2 ff. 48 plates and facsimiles. = 4090a.113
The residence of Chas. M. Schwab.

Hofmann, Albert.
Denkmäler I., II. Stuttgart, 1906. Illus. Plans. [Handbuch der Architektur.] *8092.52.8Heft 2
Contents. — 1. Geschichte des Denkmales. 2. Denkmäler mit architektonischem oder vorwiegend architektonischem Grundgedanken.

Lang, William Bailey.
Views, with ground plans, of the Highland cottages at Roxbury (near Boston). Boston, 1845. 9 plates. 8091.76

Nash, Joseph, Architect.
The mansions of England in the olden time. New edition edited by Charles Holme, with an introduction by C. Harrison Townsend. London, 1906. 14 pp.

104 plates. [The Studio. Special winter number 1905–6.] *8072.175
Principally interiors.

Rauch, Christian. 1877–.
Die Kirche zu Segeberg. Preetz, 1903. 52 pp. Plans. = 4107.57

Artists.

Boulton, William Biggs.
Sir Joshua Reynolds. London. [1905.] Portraits. Plates. 4083.198

Brown, Gerard Baldwin. 1849–.
William Hogarth. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. [Makers of British art.] 4089.89
Bibliographical note, pp. 191–200.

Hirsch, Anton.
Die bildenden Künstlerinnen der Neuzeit. Stuttgart, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 4074.318

Roger-Milès, L.
Alfred Roll. Paris, 1904. Illus. Portraits. *4081.138

Music. Musicians.

Albert, Marguerite d'.
Robert Schumann. Son œuvre pour piano. Paris, 1904. Portrait. 4049.324

Hille, Gustav.
12 studies for the development of the wrist for the violin. Op. 36. Boston. [1900.] 15 pp. [Studies for the violin.] 8050.213

Hofmann, Richard, Musician. 1844–.
Führer durch die Violin-Literatur. Leipzig. [1904.] *4047.156

Lichtwark, K.
Praktische Harmonielehre für Lehranstalten und zum Selbstunterricht. Leipzig, 1905. 4056.79

Schneider, Louis, 1861– and Marcel **Mareschal.**
Schumann: sa vie et ses œuvres d'après sa correspondance et les documents les plus récents. 2e mille. Paris, 1905. Portrait. 4049.323
Table des œuvres complètes, pp. 398–409.

Widor, Charles Marie.
Technique de l'orchestre moderne, faisant suite au Traité d'instrumentation et d'orchestration de H. Berlioz. Paris, 1904. 4053.71

Winn, Edith Lynwood.
Violin talks. New York. [1905.] Portrait. 4046.204

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING MARCH, 1906.

Bazin, François. L'ours et le pacha. Opéra-comique en un acte. Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1870.

Chardiny, Louis Armand. La ruse d'amour, ou l'épreuve. Comédie en un acte et en vers mêlée d'ariettes. Œuvre 1. [Partition d'orchestre.] Paris, 1785.

Cilea, Francesco. Adriana Lecouvreur. Commedia-dramma. Riduzione per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1903.

Couperin, François. Concerts royaux. Trios pour violon, violoncelle et piano. Transcription par Georges Marty. Paris. [1904.]

Della Maria, Pietro Antonio Domenico. L'oncle valet. Opéra en un acte. Partition. Paris. [1798.]

Desmarets, Henri. Renaud ou la suite d'Armide. Tragédie. Œuvre VIII. [Partition.] Paris, 1722.

Dupuis, Albert. Jean-Michel. Nouvelle musicale en 4 actes. Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1904.

Favourite collection, A, of songs sung . . . at Vaux-Hall Gardens, etc. London. [175–?]

Floridia, Pietro. La colonia libera. Opera lirica. Per canto e pianoforte. [Milano.] 1900.

Gammieri, Erennio. Niccolò de' Lapi. Dramma lirico. Riduzione accompto. di pianoforte. Milano, 1877.

Grandval, Marie Félicie Clémence de Peiset, Vicomtesse de. Ballet de Mazeppa. Partition d'orchestre. Paris. [189–?]

Grecchi, Vittorio. Virtù d'amore. Azione pastorale. Milano, 1896.

Herbert, Victor. It happened in Nordland. A musical extravaganza. Songs and excerpts. Vocal score. New York, 1905.

Howard, Samuel. The overture, act tunes, and songs in the entertainment call'd The amorous goddess, for the harpsichord, German flute, or violin. London. [1744?]

Indy, Paul Marie Vincent d'. Quatuor pour deux violons alto et violoncelle. Op. 35. Partition. Paris. [1887.]

— Sonate (en ut) pour violon et piano. Op. 59. Paris, 1905.

Isouard, Nicolò. L'une pour l'autre ou l'enlèvement. Opéra comique en trois actes. [Partition.] Paris. [1816.]

Jerome, Benjamin M. The royal chef. A comic opera in three acts. Vocal score. New York, 1904.

Kerker, Gustave. Winsome Winnie. A musical comedy. Vocal score. New York, 1903.

Langert, August. Dornröschen. Grosse romantische Oper. [Partition.] Coburg. [1870.] 2 v.

Leva, Enrico de. La Camargo. Azione lirica. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1897.]

Loraine, William. The filibuster. A comic opera. Vocal score. New York, 1905.

Luders, Gustav. "Mam'selle Napoléon." [Musical play.] Vocal score. New York, 1903.

Luporini, Gaetano. I dispetti amorosi. Commedia lirica. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1894.

Mehul, Étienne Nicolas. Une folie. Opéra. Partition. Paris. [1802.]

Meynard, Gaston. En colonne. Opérette en 3 actes. Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1903.

Missa, Edmond. Chez l'éditeur. Saynète de mœurs musicales. Partition pour chant et piano. Paris, 1898.

Monpou, Hippolyte. Les deux reines. Opéra comique en un acte. [Partition.] Paris, 1835.

Puccini, Giacomo. Edgar. Dramma lirico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1905.

Ratez, Pierre Émile. Paula. Tragédie lyrique en 5 tableaux. [Partition piano et chant.] Paris, 1904.

Ropartz, Joseph Guy Marie. Sonate (en Sol mineur) pour violoncelle et piano. Paris, 1904.

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille. Concerto, 2e, pour violoncelle et orchestre. (Op. 119.) Partition. Paris, 1903.

Stanley, John. Six cantatas for a voice and instruments. London. [1742.]

Strauss, Richard. Symphonia domestica. Op. 53. Partitur. Berlin, 1904.

Tournemire, Charles. Le sang de la sirène. Légende musicale en quatre parties. Op. 27. Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1904.

Vieu, Jane. Madame Tallien. Pièce historique. [Chant et piano.] Paris, 1901.

Numismatics. Gems.

Bishop, Heber Reginald.
The Bishop collection. Investigations and studies in jade. New York, 1906. 2 v. Illus. Portrait. = *Cab.80.226.3
No. 30 of an edition of 100 copies. Many plates are colored.
Bibliography, pp. 257–260.
This collection was presented by the owner to the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

Macdonald, George, M.A., of Glasgow. 1862–.
Coin types: their origin and development; being the Rhind Lectures for 1904. Glasgow, 1905. Illus. 6223.79

Painting. Portraits. Color.

Addresses delivered on the occasion of the unveiling of the mural decorations, "The burning of the Peggy Stewart," painted by Charles Yardley Turner and "Religious toleration" painted by Edwin Howland Blashfield. [Baltimore, 1905.] Plates. [Municipal Art Society.] 4077.315
The paintings are in the Baltimore Court House.

Bayliss, Sir Wyke. 1835–.
Seven angels of the Renascence. The story of art from Cimabue to Claude. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 4077.326
Contents. — The awakening.—Leonardo da Vinci. — Michael Angelo Buonarroti. — Titian Vicelli. — Raphael Sanzio d'Urbino. — Antonio Allegri da Correggio. — Anno Domini.

Burlington Fine Arts Clubs, London.
Exhibition of pictures by Dutch masters of the seventeenth century. [With a preface by Walter Armstrong.] London, 1900. 36 pp. *8072.162

Plastic Club, Philadelphia.
Color exhibition by members. [Catalogue.] Philadelphia, 1904. 14 pp. Poster cover. = 8073.260

Reinach, Salomon. 1858–.
Répertoire de peintures du Moyen-âge et de la Renaissance (1280–1580). Tome 1. Paris, 1905. Illus. 8078.220

Sculpture. Carving. Metal Work. Gold and Silver Work.

Burlington Fine Arts Club, London.
Exhibition of chased and embossed steel and iron work of European origin. London, 1900. 94 pp. *8072.163

Eberlein, Gustav.
Das Goethe Monument in Rom. (Nach photographischen Aufnahmen der Original-Gipsmodelle) und andere Werke von Gustav Eberlein. Berlin, 1904. 3 pp. 30 plates. 8084.74

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Armitage, Albert Borlase. 1864–.
Two years in the Antarctic: being a narrative of the British National Antarctic Expedition. London, 1905. Illus. Map. 6263.46
The prefatory note is by Fridtjof Nansen.

Knox, George William. 1853–.
Imperial Japan, the country & its people. London, 1905. Plates. 3014.140

Lemoine, Paul.
Mission dans le Maroc occidental (automne 1904). Paris, 1905. Illus. Maps. Geological sections. 3059.263

Little, Alicia Bewicke.
Round about my Peking garden. London, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 3012.198
Contains descriptions of other places in China.

Murray, Alexander Henry Hallam.
The high-road of empire. Water-colour and pen-and-ink sketches in India. New York, 1905. Illus. 3045.244
The plates are colored.

New Zealand Mail. [Christmas number.]
Beautiful Maoriland. [Wellington, N. Z., 1905.] 59 pp. Illus. Portraits. = *Cab.70.12.5

Pettit, Charles.
Pays de mousmés, pays de guerre! Paris. [1905.] 3019.218
Sketches of Japan and Japanese manners and customs by a correspondent of Le temps.

Phillipps, L. March.
In the desert. London, 1905. Plates. Plans. 3054.233
Travels and studies in Algeria and the Sahara.

Rawling, Cecil Godfrey.
The great plateau: being an account of exploration in central Tibet, 1903, and of the Gartok expedition, 1904–1905. London, 1905. Plates. Maps. 5045.43

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. 1860–.
Discoveries and explorations in the century. London, 1903. Portraits. [The Nineteenth Century series.] 2211.70.14

Roberts, Morley.
A tramp's note-book. London, 1904. 6267.29

United States. Hydrographic Office.
West coast of Africa. Salum and Jumbas Rivers, from a French sketch survey in 1895. [Chart.] Washington, 1905. Scale, 1.09 nautical miles to 1 inch. No. 67 in ***Map 108.2**

Europe.

Demangeon, Albert.
La Picardie et les régions voisines. Artois — Cambrésis — Beauvaisis. Paris, 1905. Plates. Maps. 2663.118
Bibliographie, pp. 459–484.

Evans, Herbert Arthur.
Highways and byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds. London, 1905. Illus. Maps. [The highways & byways series.] 2468.205

Harper, Charles George.
The Dorset coast. London, 1905. Illus. Map. 2464.142

Hill, Richard Henry(?) Ernest.
Picturesque Essex. A volume of sketches by Duncan Moul. With letterpress. London, 1905. Illus. Map. 2467.186

Home, Gordon Cochrane. 1878–.
Normandy: the scenery & romance of its towns. London, 1905. Illus. 4664.24
Nearly all the plates are colored.

Hueffer, Ford Madox.
The soul of London. A survey of a modern city. London, 1905. 2498.162

Menpes, Mortimer.
Brittany. Text by Dorothy Menpes. London, 1905. Colored plates. 4664.26

Noyes, Ella.
The Casentino and its story. Illustrated in colovr & line by Dora Noyes. London, 1905. 2763.49

Partsch, Josef Franz Maria. 1851–.
Mitteleuropa. Die Länder und Völker von den Westalpen und dem Balkan bis an den Kanal nud das Kurische Hoff. Gotha, 1904. Maps. 6276.70
An expansion of the German original of his Central Europe [6276.69].

Passmore, Thomas Henry.
In further Ardenne: a study of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg. London, 1905. Plates. Map. 2863.32

America.

Balch, Samuel W.
Map of the central portion of the Town of Yonkers, showing all buildings and other improvements as they stood in the summer of 1847, according to surveys, as made by Thomas C. Cornell, C.E., at the time. [Yonkers, 1892.] Scale, 120 feet to 1 inch. = No. 20 in ***Map 110.11**
Descriptive text underneath in the form of an interview with Reverend Dr. David Cole.

Boston Evening Transcript.
Stranger's directory. [Boston, 1905.] 11 pp. Maps. = 2359a.139
A guide-book of Boston.

British Columbia. Provincial Bureau of Information.
Map of the northern interior of British Columbia, shewing undeveloped areas. Victoria, 1904. Scale, 15.6 miles to 1 inch. No. 13 in ***Map 22.1**

California. State Mining Bureau.
Relief and mineral map of California. [Sacramento.] 1904. = No. 45 in ***Map 45.2**

Canada. Department of the Interior.
Resource map of the Dominion of Canada. [Ottawa.] 1905. Scale, 197.3 miles to 1 inch. = ***Map 1013.23**
Bound with the map is Statistics of the Dominion of Canada, 20 pp.

[Eighteen pictures of Faneuil Hall. Woodcuts, engravings, etc., cut from various publications and mounted. Boston, etc.] 11 plates. ***Map 38.10**

Gleason, Frederick, publisher.
View of the grand Mass Washingtonian Convention on Boston Common, on the 30th of May 1844. Boston. [1844.] Lithograph. Colored. No. 76 in ***Map 34.1**

Intercolonial Railway.
Forest, stream and seashore. N. p. 1905. Illus. = 4466.241
A guide-book to eastern Canada.

Johnston, Thomas, of Boston.
Chart of Canada River from ye Island of Anticosty as far up as Quebec. Boston, 1746. Scale, 8½ French miles to 1 inch. No. 31 in ***Map 119.5**

Kilburn, Samuel S., Jr., engraver.
The "Old Corner Book-Store," erected on the corner of School and Washington Streets, A.D. 1712. [View. Boston. 186–?] Woodcut. No. 18 in ***Map 38.12**

Lake Placid Club.
[Views of Lake Placid and the clubhouses. Lake Placid. 190–?] = 4478.341

Lumsden, Rev. James.
The skipper parson: on the bays and barrens of Newfoundland. New York, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 4469a.201
The experiences of a Methodist minister in Newfoundland.

Lundin, Philip G.
[View of Boston Common, looking north from the corner of Boylston and Charles Streets. Photograph. Boston, 1904.] Silver print. No. 84 in ***Map 34.1**

New Hampshire.
Board of Agriculture.
New Hampshire farms available for summer homes. Concord, 1905. 42 pp. Illus. = 4436.272

New Hampshire farms for summer homes. 3d edition. [Concord, N. H., 1905.] 48 pp. Illus. Portraits. = 4436.278

[Nine views of Boston, etc., on one sheet. Boston. 183–?] Steel engravings on orange paper. No. 83 in *Map 34.1
Contents. — Faneuil Hall Market. — State House. — City Hall. — Nahant Hotel. — Bunker Hill Monument. — Marine Hospital, Chelsea. — Mount Pleasant Classical Institution. — Tremont House and Theatre. — Charter Oak, Hartford.

[Nine views of the Old State House, Boston. Boston.] 6 plates. *Map 38.11

Omaha Daily Bee illustrated jubilee year review. [Omaha, 1906.] 16 pp. Plates. Bird's eye view. *Cab.23.55.6

Río, Manuel E., and Luis Achával.
Geografía de la Provincia de Córdoba. Buenos Aires, 1904, 05. Text, 2 v; Atlas, Plates, Maps. = *Cab.70.18.6

Straubenmueller, Gustave.
A home geography of New York City. Boston. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. 4478.445

View of the Hancock House, Beacon Street, Boston. [Boston. 184–?] Woodcut. No. 10 in *Map 38.12
Apparently cut from Gleason's Pictorial.

[Views of Trinity Church on Summer Street. Woodcuts, etc., cut from various publications. Boston, 1834, etc.] 7 views, mounted on 5 plates. *Map 38.7

West Virginia. Geological Survey.
Map of West Virginia showing railroads and county products. Drawn by Ray V. Hennen. Morgantown, W. Va., 1905. Scale, 12 miles to 1 inch. = No. 13 in *Map 110.14

Language. Rhetoric.

Boeckh, August. 1785–1867.
Encyklopädie und Methodologie der philologischen Wissenschaften. Herausgegeben von Ernst Bratuscheck. 2. Auflage besorgt von Rudolf Klussmann. Leipzig, 1886. 2958.40
Relates to Greek and Roman civilization; contains bibliographies.

François, Alexis.
La grammaire du purisme et l'Académie française au XVIII^e siècle . . . Paris, 1905. 2682.44
Bibliography, pp. xi–xv, 244–267.

Frank, Tenney.
Attraction of mood in early Latin. Lancaster, 1904. 60 pp. = 2934.82

Gombault, Willem Frederik.
De umlaut in oudsaksiese en oudnederfrankiese geschriften. Arnheim, 1897. 2886.33

Kellerman, Ivy.
On the syntax of some prepositions in the Greek dialects. Lancaster, 1904. 80 pp. = 2983.24

Kosegarten, Johann Gottfried Ludwig.
[Wörterbuch der niederdeutschen Sprache, älterer und neuerer Zeit. Band 1. Lief. 1–3. Greifswald, 1856–60.] 2886.29
Contents. — A—Angetoget.
The title is supplied from Kayser. No more was published. Benutzte Quellen, pp. vi–xii.

Lane, Timothy O'Neill. 1852–.
Lane's English-Irish dictionary. Dublin, 1904. *2484.86
Authorities quoted, p. (5).

Malagoli, Giuseppe.
Teorica e pratica dell' accento tonico nelle parole italiane, con accenni sulla pronunzia dei nomi geografici e storici, antichi e moderni, dei cognomi, e dei vocaboli scientifici e tecnici. Firenze, 1899. 2789a.76

Matthews, Albert.
The word palatine in America. Cambridge, 1905. 24 pp. = 2583.16

O'Connor, J. C.
Esperanto, the universal language. The student's complete text book . . . New York. [1903.] = 2959a.24
This work was supervised by Dr. Zamenhof, the inventor of the language, and contains The making of an international language, by him.

Sibeth, C. G.
Wörterbuch der mecklenburgisch-vorpommerschen Mundart, von Mi [pseud.]. Leipzig, 1876. 4887.50

Rhetoric. Composition. Elocution. Oratory. Recitations. Dialogues. Speakers.

North, Erasmus Darwin.
Practical speaking, as taught in Yale College. New Haven, 1846. Plate. 5598.158

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Andrade, Vicente de P.
Ensayo bibliográfico mexicano del siglo XVII. 2a edicion. México, 1899. Portrait. Facsimile. *2154.140

Buffalo, New York. Public Library.
The great powers of Europe. A short reading list. [Buffalo, 1905.] 3 parts in 1 v. = *2169.56

Chicago. Public Library.
A handbook. Chicago, 1905. 32 pp. Illus. = 6157.281

Great Britain. Commissioners of Patents.
Subject list of works on agriculture, rural economy, and allied sciences. In the library of the Patent Office. London, 1905. = *Patent Room.29.36

Indiana. Public Library Commission.
Report, from November 1, 1901 to October 31, 1904. Indianapolis, 1905. Table. = *6208.58

Salmagundi Club, New York.
Catalogue of the J. Sanford Saltus collection of Louis XVII. books. [New York.] 1905. 11 pp. = *2172.170

Schiff, Mario Lodovico. 1868–.
La bibliothèque du marquis de Santillane. Paris, 1905. [Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études.] *2181.49
Contains descriptions of Latin and Romance manuscripts.

Yves-Plessis, Robert.
Petit essai de biblio-thérapeutique, ou l'art de soigner et restaurer les livres vieux ou malades. Paris, 1900. 98 pp. *6119.94

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Book-selling

American Type Founders Company.
A desk book of printing types. Boston, 1898. Illus. = 6119a.62
Specimen book of American line type faces. American point line, point body and point set. [With supplement of 1905. N. p. 1903,] 1905. 2 v. = 6112.151
Specimens of type, ornaments and borders, brass rules and dashes, . . . New York. [1895.] Illus. = 6112.152

Barnhart Brothers & Spindler.
Superior copper-mixed type. Specimens. Chicago. [190–?] Plate. = 6112.154

Bruce's, George, Son & Co.
Specimens of printing types made at Bruce's New York Type-Foundry. [With Supplement 1–7.] New York, 1882. Portrait. = No. 1 in *2110.34

De Vinne, Theodore Low.
The invention of printing. A collection of facts and opinions descriptive of early prints and playing cards, the block-books of the fifteenth century, the legend of Lourens Janszoon Coster, of Haarlem, and the work of John Gutenberg and his associates. New York, 1876. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. = B.H.Ref.790.8 (2112.36)
Same. New York, 1878. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. = No. 2 in *2110.34
Printed on one side only of the leaf, with each page in a different type.

Dow Composing Machine Company.
The Dow composing machine. [Circular.] New York. [190–?] 17 pp. Plates. = 6117.146

Earhart, John F.
The harmonizer. Cincinnati, 1897. 7 pp. 243 plates. 6119.150
On the harmonizing of colored inks with tinted papers used in printing.

Farmer, A. D., & Son Type Founding Company, New York.
Typographic specimens. Illustrated catalogue. [New York.] 1900. = 6119.159

Figgins, V. & J.
Specimen book of types. London. [1895.] = 6117.140

Hansen, H. C.
Specimen book of type and printing material. Boston. [1903.] Illus. = 6119.157

Jacobi, Charles Thomas.
Printing: a practical treatise on the art of typography as applied more particularly to the printing of books. 3d edition, revised and enlarged. London, 1904. Illus. 6119.98

Library Association of the United Kingdom. Sound Leather Committee.
Leather for libraries. London, 1905. 73 pp. 6119.96

Linotype Notes. [Published monthly by the Linotype & Machinery Limited.] Vol. 7, (no. 76–83), Vol. 8, (no. 85–93). [London, 1904–05.] Illus. = *6117.63

Linotype Type Foundry, Manchester, Eng.
Specimens of original faces. Display types, borders, ornaments, etc. [London? 1904.] = 6117.61

Machinery Trust Limited, London.
[Catalogue of printing machinery handled by the Company. London. 1902?] Illus. = 6110a.66

Mergenthaler Linotype Company.
Linotype faces. New York, 1905. = 6117.59

Printing Machinery Record, The. A journal of interest to printers. Published monthly by Linotype and Machinery Limited. [Parts of vol. 2–5.] New York, 1903–05. Illus. Portraits. = *6112.150

Roden, Robert F.
The Cambridge Press. 1638–1692. A history of the first printing press established in English America, together with a bibliographical list of the issues of the Press. New York, 1905. Plate. Facsimiles. [Famous presses.] *6113.54

Society of Printers for the Study and Advancement of the Art of Printing, Boston.
[Constitution, etc.] Boston, 1905. 11 pp. = 6118.74
The development of printing as an art. A handbook of the exhibition in honor of the bi-centenary of Franklin's birth held at the Boston Public Library. Boston, 1906. 99 pp. = 6117.144

Wegener, Johannes.
Die Zainer in Ulm. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Buchdrucks im XV. Jahrhundert. Strassburg, 1904. 79 pp. [Beiträge zur Bücherkunde des XV. und XVI. Jahrhunderts. Band 1.] *2181.47
Literatur, pp. 67, 68.

Franklin's Press.

Aufrichtige Nachricht aus Publicum, über eine von dem holländischen Pfarrer Joh. Phil. Böhmen bei Mr. Andr. Bradford edirte Lästerschrift gegen die so genannten Herrnhuter, das ist, die evangelischen Brüder aus Böhmen, Mähren, u. s. f., welche jetzo in der Forks von Dela-

ware wohnen, Herausgegeben von Georg Neisser. Philadelphia. B. Franklin. 1742. 18 pp. **K.13.37
In Fresenius' Nachrichten, vol. 3, p. 677, it is said: "Diese Schrift hat der Herr Graf von Zinzendorf unter Neissers Namen selbst verfasset."

Minister of the Gospel, A, pseud.
The poor orphans legacy: being a short collection of godly counsels and exhortations to a young arising generation . . . By a minister of the Gospel. Philadelphia. B. Franklin. 1734. 39 pp. **K.28.25

Journalism. Authorship. Advertising.

Baker, Alfred, Journalist.
The newspaper world: essays on press history and work. London, 1890. 6199.67
Relates to Great Britain.

Winchester, Paul, and Frank D. **Webb**, editors.
Newspapers and newspaper men of Maryland, past and present. Baltimore, 1905. Portraits. 6192.94

Manuscripts. Handwriting. Autographs. Fac-similes. Incunabula. Broadsides. Scrapbooks.

Great Britain. Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts.
Report on the manuscripts of the Earl of Egmont. Vol. 1, part 1. London, 1905. "Prepared by S. C. Lomas." *7101.100

Huntington, Archer Milton, editor.
Collection of Spanish documents. Manuscripts in the British Museum, published in facsimile. New York, 1903. 12 ff. = **D.Cab.2.7.1
The documents are of the twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth centuries.

Prou, Jean Maurice. 1861–.
Manuel de paléographie. Recueil de fac-similés d'écritures du V^e^ au XVII^e^ siècle (manuscrits latins, français et provençaux, accompagnés de transcriptions). Paris, 1904. 8 pp. 50 plates. *2180.25
Each plate is accompanied by descriptive text.

Vries, R. W. P. de.
Catalogue d'une riche collection de manuscrits et de livres, provenant des bibliothèques d'un couvent dans le nord de la France, de feu M.-A. de Meunynck à Lille et de feu M.-V. Borgen à Copenhague. Amsterdam, 1905. Plates. *2182.49

English and American Literature.

Barber's Shop, The. Kept by Sir David Razor. No. 1–4. Salem. [1807–08.] 4 parts in 1 v. **H.99c.155
The editor of this collection of humorous prose and verse by Salem authors of the time is supposed to have been Isaac Story.

Cambridge Lotos Club.
A wreath of songs. Cambridge, 1880. 63 pp. *2569.202

Cowley, Abraham. 1618–1667.
Poems. . . . The text edited by A. R. Waller. Cambridge, 1905. [Cambridge English classics.] 4609.46

Franklin, Benjamin.
The way to wealth. Montpellier, Vt., 1810. 31 pp. **K.19.42

G., W. W.
Verses. Cambridge, 1900. 32 pp. 2399b.18

Hill, Geoffry.
Some consequences of the Norman Conquest. London, 1904. 4516.191
Contents. — Preface. — The change in population. — Safety from invasion. — French abuse. — Charges against English of overeating and overdrinking. — English inaccuracy. — An old English genitive. — Christian names in England.

Ingraham, Charles Anson.
Songs of all sorts. [Centre Cambridge?] 1902. = *A.4445.1

Irwin, Wallace.
At the sign of the dollar. [Verses.] Pictures by E. W. Kemble. New York, 1905. Plates. 4398.201

Johnston, William Preston.
Pictures of the Patriarchs, and other poems. New Orleans, 1895. 78 pp. *A.4615.2

Jonson, Ben. 1574–1637.
Underwoods. [Underwoods. Consisting of divers poems. London . . . M.DC.XL.] London, 1905. *2560a.20

Lucas, Edward Verrall, compiler.
The friendly town. A little book for the urbane. New York, 1905. Plates. 4579a.96
Contains prose and verse selected as representing the urbane spirit in English literature.

Rhoades, James.
Teresa, and other poems. London, 1893. 2566.124

Short, Edward Lyman.
Amor redivivus and other poems. New York, 1905. 28 pp. Portrait. = *A.8205.1

Simms, William Gilmore. 1806–1870.
Southern passages and pictures. [Poems.] By the author of "Atlantis." New York, 1839. *A.8242.5

Taft, Russell Wales, compiler.
Vermont verse. A collection chiefly by the undergraduates of Vermont University. St. Albans, 1898. Plate. *A.8708.1

Towry, M. H.
Spenser for children. New edition, with illustrations in colours by Walter J. Morgan. London, 1885. Plates. 2561.51

W., C.
[A poem addressed to Benjamin Franklin, Esq.; of Philadelphia, on his experiments and discoveries in electricity. London, 1754.] 1 p. **K.13.40
Extracted from the Gentleman's Magazine of February, 1754 [*3115.1.24].

Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.
English literature. Course 1. Syllabus of

lectures on the history of English literature. Wellesley Hills, 1903. = 3598.350
Select bibliographies, pp. 77–126.

Whitney, Orson Ferguson.
Elias. An epic of the ages. New York, 1904. Plates. = *4390.175
Part of the poem is devoted to the origin of Mormonism.

Williams, Henry Llewellyn, compiler.
War songs of the Blue and the Gray, as sung by the brave soldiers of the Union and Confederate armies. New York. [1905.] Plate. *"20th".100.88

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Blatchford, Mary Edgcumbe.
The story of little Jane and me. By M. E. [pseud.]. Boston. [1905.] Portrait. 4409.245

Guernsey, Lucy Ellen.
The story of a Hessian. A tale of the Revolution in New Jersey. Philadelphia. [1877.] Plates. *4408.237

Irving, Washington. 1783–1859.
Rip Van Winkle. With drawings by Arthur Rackham. London, 1905. 65 pp. Illus. Colored plates. *8061.174

Neal, John. 1793–1876.
Brother Jonathan: or, the New Englanders. [Anon.] Edinburgh, 1825. 3 v.
A tale of the American Revolution. 4508.326

Peck, William Henry.
The M'Donalds; or, the ashes of Southern homes. A tale of Sherman's march. New York, 1867. *A.6782.1

Rhodes, John W.
Melini; or, the victim of guilt. A historical tale of the "good Old Colony" times. Boston, 1844. 48 pp. = *A.7427

Sherwood, Mary Martha. 1775–1851.
History of Henry Fairchild and Charles Trueman. Boston, 1821. 36 pp. **H.99c.156

Wade, Blanche Elizabeth.
A garden in pink. With numerous drawings and decorations in color by Lucy Fitch Perkins. Chicago, 1905. Illus. 3816.128

Wallace, Horace Binney. 1817–1852.
Stanley; or, the recollections of a man of the world. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1838. 2 v. *A.9452m.1

Watkins, Tobias. 1780–1855.
Tales of the tripod; or, a Delphian evening. By Pertinax Particular [pseud.]. Baltimore, 1821. *A.9517.1

French Literature.

Borron, Robert de.
Merlin, a Middle-English metrical version of a French romance, by Herry Lovelich. Edited from the unique MS. 80 in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, by Ernst A. Kock. Part 1. Text. London, 1904. [Early English Text Society.] *4607.93
Translated from a French prose version [*2694.83; *4570a.131] of Robert de Borron's poem.

Garnier, Jean Louis Charles. 1825–1898.
Chanson dite au Diner des cinquante le 8 février 1869. Paris, 1869. 16 pp. Plate. **G.62.12
Appended are manuscript letters, programmes, etc.

Gilbert, Eugène.
France et Belgique. Études littéraires. Lettre-préface de Paul Bourget. Paris, 1905. 4679.138

Helinandus, Cistercian Monk, of Froidmont.
Les vers de la mort. Publiés d'après tous les manuscrits connus par Fr. Wulf et Em. Walberg. Paris, 1905. [Société des anciens textes français.] *2694.114

Perrin d'Angecourt. 1172?–
Die Lieder des Troveors Perrin von Angicourt. Kritisch herausgegeben und eingeleitet von Georg Steffens. Halle a. d. S., 1905. [Romanische Bibliothek.] 4687.65.18

German Literature.

Becker, Henrietta Katherine.
Kleist and Hebbel: a comparative study. The novels. Chicago, 1904. 71 pp. =
Books and articles quoted, pp. 69–71. 2873.142

Du Moulin-Eckart, Richard Maria Ferdinand, Graf. 1864–.
Der historische Roman in Deutschland und seine Entwicklung. Eine Skizze. Berlin, 1905. 72 pp. 2873.126

Hertz, Wilhelm. 1835–1902.
Gesammelte Abhandlungen. Herausgegeben von Friedrich von der Leyen. Stuttgart, 1905. 2905.75
Contents. — Aristoteles in den Alexanderdichtungen des Mittelalters. — Die Sage vom Giftmädchen. — Aristoteles bei den Parsen. — Aristoteles als Schüler Platons. — Die Sagen vom Tod des Aristoteles. — Die Rätsel der Königin von Saba. — Über den Namen Lorelei. — Gedächtnisrede auf Konrad Hofmann.

Sidrach.
Das Buch Sidrach. Nach der Kopenhagener mittelniederdeutschen Handschrift v[om] J[ahre] 1479. Herausgegeben von H. Jellinghaus. Tübingen, 1904. [Litterarischer Verein, Stuttgart. Bibliothek.] *B.4225.1.235

Greek and Latin Literature.

Bacchylides.
The poems and fragments. Edited by Sir Richard C. Jebb. Cambridge, 1905. Facsimiles. 2975.84
Bibliography, pp. xiii–xviii.

Blass, Friedrich Wilhelm.
Die Rhythmen der asianischen und römischen Kunstprosa. (Paulus, Hebräerbrief; Pausanias; Cicero; Seneca; Curtius; Apuleius). Leipzig, 1905. 2957.20

Browder, Jonathan Bayley.
The time elements of the Orestean trilogy. Madison, 1902. 76 pp. [University of Wisconsin. Bulletin.] = No. 1 in *2391.70.2

Catullus, Caius Valerius.
The poems of Catullus, translated into English verse, with an introduction and notes. by Theodore Martin. 2d edition . . . Edinburgh, 1875. 2919.66

Homer.
[Ten books of Homer's Iliades, translated out of French. by A. H[all]. London. Newberie. 1581. Oxford. 18—?] *2090.13
This is a manuscript copy made by W. H. Allnutt, for A. W. Austin, from a copy of the original in the Bodleian Library, Oxford. The manuscript begins with The epistle dedicatory; the title is supplied from the British Museum Catalogue of printed books.
"This is the first attempt to render Homer into English. Hall closely follows the French verse translation of the first ten books by Hugues Salel."

Horatius Flaccus, Quintus.
Opera. Cura H. H. Milman. Londini, MDCCCLIII. Illus. Plans. *2945.70

Lawton, William Cranston, compiler.
Ideals in Greek literature. Chautauqua, 1905. Plate. [Chautauqua home reading series.] 2969a.176
General bibliography, pp. vii, viii.
Contains translations of selections from Homer, Hesiod, lyric poets, Aeschylus, Sophocles, Euripides, Aristophanes, Herodotus, Thucydides, Socrates, Demosthenes and Theocritus.

Spanish and Portuguese Literature.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. 1547–1616.
The history of the most ingenious knight Don Quixote de la Mancha . . . Formerly made English by Thomas Shelton; now . . . partly new translated from the original. By John Stevens . . . 2d edition . . . London, 1705, 06. 3 v. Plates. **D.146.15
Fifteen plates are inserted.

El ingenioso hidalgo Don Quijote de la Mancha . . . 1a edición crítica, con variantes, notas, y el diccionario de todas las palabras usadas en la inmortal novela, por Clemente Cortejón. [Tomo 1.] Madrid, 1905. Tables. Facsimiles. **D.141.29

Valera, Juan. 1824–1905.
Terapéutica social expuesta en historias, novelas, disertaciones y otras obrillas de mero pasatiempo. Madrid, 1905. 3099a.185
Contains principally essays on contemporary Spanish literature.

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Brough, Robert Barnabas.
A cracker bon-bon for Christmas parties: consisting of Christmas pieces, for private representation, and other seasonable matter. London, 1861. Illus. [Lacy's Home plays.] = 4579a.230

Carter, Rev. Thomas.
Shakespeare and Holy Scripture, with the version he used. London, 1905. 4594.165

Fletcher, John. 1579–1625.
The faithful shepherdess. A play. Edited by F. W. Moorman. London, 1897. Plate. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.72

Flickinger, Roy Caston.
Plutarch as a source of information on the Greek theater. Chicago, 1904. 64 pp. = 3002.79

Hauptmann, Gerhard Johann Robert.
Elga. [Drama.] 4. Auflage. Berlin, 1905. 88 pp. 6899a.162

Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco. 1789–1862.
Morayma, tragedia original. [Anon.] Barcelona, 1830. 87 pp. 3099c.15

Sudermann, Hermann. 1857–.
Das Blumenboot. Schauspiel. 7. Auflage. Stuttgart, 1905. 6899a.102
Stein unter Steinen. Stuttgart, 1905. 6899a.99

Theatre, The. Illustrated magazine of dramatic and musical art. Issued monthly. Vol. 6, no. 59–. Jan. 1906–. New York, 1906. Illus. Portraits. *4041.228

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Boston picture books, The. No. 1–12. Boston, 1830. 12 v. in 1. Illus. [Juvenile library.] **H.99c.158
No more were published.
Contents. — 1. Sir Arthur Alphabet; with his figures and points. 2. The men among the letters. 3. The monkey who meant to take a ride. 4. Story of Nancy No-point, or the bad reader. 5. Eight stories for Isabel. 6. William's caravan: or the show of beasts. 7. The soldier turned farmer. 8. The two goats and the sick monkey. 9. Emily's first cyphering book. 10. Little Frank's almanac. 11, 12. Kings of England.

Guerber, Hélène Marie Adeline.
Legends of the Rhine. 5th edition. New York, 1905. Plates. 2907.62

John, Alois. 1860–.
Sitte, Brauch und Volksglaube im deutschen Westböhmen. Prag, 1905. Map. *2904.65.6

Le Braz, Anatole.
Vieilles histoires du pays breton. 3e édition. Paris, 1905. 26798.43

Medicine. Hygiene.

Beck, Carl. 1856–.
Amerikanische Streiflichter. Berlin, 1905. 3725.74
Reates to medical conventions, and to Germans, in the United States.

Indiana. Eastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane.
Biennial report of the Board of Trustees and Medical Superintendent, 8th. Indianapolis, 1905. Plate. = *7803.174

John Hopkins Hospital.
[Sketch plans. Baltimore, 1877.] 14 plates. = *Cab.60.154.5

Potter, Peter, M.D.
Topography of the thorax and abdomen. [Columbia, Mo.] 1905. Plates. [University of Missouri Studies. Science series.] = *7910a.91.1

Sainte-Marthe, Gaucher II. 1536–1623.
Pædotrophia; or, the art of nursing and rearing children. A poem. Translated from the Latin of Scévole de St. Marthe. With the life of the author by H. W. Tytler. London, 1797. = *P.43.780.1

Stafford, Ezra Hurlburt.
Medicine, surgery and hygiene in the century. London, 1903. Portraits. [The Nineteenth Century series.] 2211.79.3

Whipple, Leander Edmund.
Mental healing. 5th edition. New York, 1905. Portrait. 3766.114

Science.

Alden, William Clinton.
The Delavan lobe of the Lake Michigan glacier of the Wisconsin stage of glaciation, and associated phenomena. Washington, 1904. Plates. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey.] = 5860a.108

Aufsess, Otto Emanuel August Hugo, Freiherr von und zu.
Die physikalischen Eigenschaften der Seen. Braunschweig, 1905. Diagrams. [Die Wissenschaft. Sammlung naturwissenschaftlicher und mathematischer Monographien.] 3917.75
Literaturverzeichnis, pp. 116–120.

Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcelin.
Science et libre pensée. Paris. [1905.] 7572.268

Boutwell, John Mason.
Economic geology of the Bingham mining district, Utah. With a section on areal geology, by Arthur Keith, and an introduction on general geology, by Samuel Franklin Emmons. Washington, 1905. Plates. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey.] = 5860a.112

Brown, John Alexander Harvie-.
Travels of a naturalist in northern Europe: Norway, 1871, Archangel, 1872, Petchora, 1875. London, 1905. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Maps. 6275.80
Treats largely of the ornithology of the regions. Some of the plates are colored.

Byxbee, Edith Sumner.
The development of the karyokinetic spindle in the pollen-mother-cells of Lavatera. San Francisco, 1900. 63 pp. Plates. [California Academy of Sciences. Proceedings.] = *5302.17.2
Bibliography, p. 75.

Copeland, Edwin Bingham.
1. The Polypodiaceae of the Philippine Islands. 2. New species of edible Philippine fungi. Manila, 1905. Plates. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] = *3912.115.28

Eastwood, Alice.
New species from the Sierra Nevada Mountains of California. San Francisco, 1902. 10 pp. [California Academy of Sciences. Proceedings.] = *5302.17.2
Some new species of Pacific Coast Ribes. San Francisco, 1902. 15 pp. Plates. [California Academy of Sciences. Proceedings.] = *5302.17.2

Hansen, Hans Jacob, and William Emil **Sørensen.** 1848–.
On two orders of Arachnida: Opiliones, especially the suborder Cyphophthalmi, and Ricinulei, namely the family Cryptostemmatoidae. Cambridge, 1904. Plates.
List of books, pp. 158–163. 3894.8

Hantzsch, Bernhard.
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vogelwelt Islands. Berlin, 1905. Illus. 3906.146

Hus, Henri Théodore Antoine.
An account of the species of Porphyra found on the Pacific Coast of North America. San Francisco, 1902. 68 pp. Plates. [California Academy of Sciences. Proceedings.] = *5302.17.2
Literature and exsiccatæ cited, pp. 234, 235.

Hutton, Frederick Wollaston, and James **Drummond,** of New Zealand.
The animals of New Zealand: an account of the Colony's air-breathing vertebrates. Christchurch, 1905. Illus. Portrait. 3885.35

Loughlin, Gerald Francis.
The clays and clay industries of Connecticut. Hartford, 1905. Illus. Map. [Connecticut. State Geological and Natural History Survey.] *5826.68.4

Mendenhall, Walter Curran.
Geology of the central Copper River region, Alaska. Washington, 1905. Illus. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey.] = 5860a.115

Morison, George Shattuck.
The Missouri River. [New York, 1895.] 18 pp. Maps. = 5945.83

Nott, Charles Palmer.
Nitophylla of California: description and distribution. San Francisco, 1900. 62 pp. Plates. [California Academy of Sciences. Proceedings.] *5302.17.2
Literature and exsiccatæ cited, p. 45.

Parish, Samuel Bonsall.
A group of western American Solanums. San Francisco, 1901. 15 pp. [California Academy of Sciences. Proceedings.] = *5302.17.2

Peirce, George James.
The root-tubercles of bur clover (Medicago denticulata Willd.) and of some other leguminous plants. San Francisco, 1902. 33 pp. Plate. [California Academy of Sciences.] = *5302.17.2
Bibliography, p. 327.

Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.
[Bulletin.] No. 1–9, 13–18, 27, 28. Manila, 1903–05. Illus. Maps. Charts. = *3912.115
Bulletins 10, 11 were published in the Report of the Superintendent of Government Laboratories, pp. 582–585, 597–620 [*9325.914a23], also included in the 4th Annual report of the Philippine Commission [*9325.91485.4].

Purdy, Carl.
A revision of the genus Calochortus. San Francisco, 1901. 45 pp. Plates. [California Academy of Sciences. Proceedings.] = *5302.17.2

Reed, Lucas Albert.
My garden neighbors: true stories of nature's children. Washington, 1905. Illus.
Some of the plates are colored. 5829a.168

Rogers, Julia Ellen.
The tree book: a popular guide to a knowledge of the trees of North America. New York, 1905. Plates. *3842.66
Some of the plates are colored.

Scherren, Henry.
The Zoological Society of London: a sketch. London, 1905. Plates. Plans. Facsimiles. 5885.68
Some of the plates are colored.

Smith, Erwin F.
Bacteria in relation to plant diseases. Vol. 1. Washington, 1905. Illus. Portraits. [Carnegie Institution of Washington.] = *7910.127
Bibliography, vol. 1, pp. 203–266.

Sollas, William Johnson.
The age of the earth and other geological studies. London, 1905. Illus. Maps. 3866.148

Spurr, Josiah Edward.
Geology of the Tonopah mining district, Nevada. Washington, 1905. Plates. Maps. Diagrams. [United States. Geological Survey.] = 5860a.116

Thomson, John Arthur.
Progress of science in the century. London, 1903. Portraits. [The Nineteenth Century series.] 2211.70.25

Ulrich, Edward Oscar.
The lead, zinc, and fluorspar deposits of western Kentucky. Washington, 1905. Plates. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey.] = 5860a.110
Contents. — Geology and general relations, by E. O. Ulrich. — Ore deposits and mines, by W. S. Tangier Smith.

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Frey, Henri Nicolas.
Les Égyptiens préhistoriques identifiés avec les Annamites d'après les inscriptions hiéroglyphiques. Paris, 1905. 3826.102

Judt, J. M.
Die Juden als Rasse: eine Analyse aus dem Gebiete der Anthropologie. Berlin. [1903.] Illus. Maps. Chart. 3826.104
Literatur, pp. 234–240.

Lang, Andrew, M.A. 1844–.
The secret of the totem. London, 1905. 3824.181

Martin, Rudolf, of Zürich.
Die Inlandstämme der malayischen Halbinsel. Jena, 1905. Illus. Map. *3821.114
Literatur-Verzeichnis, pp. 1042–1052.

Mueller, Sophus Otto.
Urgeschichte Europas: Grundzüge einer prähistorischen Archäologie. Deutsche Ausgabe besorgt von Otto Luitpold Jiriczek. Strassburg, 1905. Illus. Colored plates. 2226.66
There are bibliographies with the different sections of the subject.

Tourville, Henri de.
Histoire de la formation particulariste. L'origine des grands peuples actuels. Paris. [1905.] 3824.183
Relates to Europe.

Chemistry. Physics.

Abegg, Richard, and Walter **Herz.**
Practical chemistry: an experimental introduction to laboratory practice and qualitative analysis from a physicochemical standpoint. Translated by H. T. Calvert. London, 1901. [Macmillan's Manuals for students.] 3979.207

Alexander, Thomas, C.E., and Arthur Watson **Thomson.**
Twenty-six graduated exercises in graphic statics . . . with an essay on graphical statics . . . London, 1905. 11 pp. Diagrams. *Cab.40.53.2

Bruce, William McAfee.
On the oxygen ethers of urea. Easton, Pa., 1904. 36 pp. = 5972.18

Hagenbach, August, and Heinrich **Konen.**
Atlas der Emissionsspektren der meisten Elemente nach photographischen Aufnahmen mit erläuterndem Text. Jena, 1905. 79 pp. Plates. 5920a.82

Hopkins, Nevil Monroe.
Experimental electrochemistry. New York, 1905. Illus. 3962.187
Bibliography, pp. 267–278.

Lassar-Cohn, ——, Dr.
A laboratory manual of organic chemistry. Translated by Alexander Smith. London, 1896. Diagrams. [Macmillan's Manuals for students.] 3979.211

Levy, Leonard A., and Herbert G. **Willis.**
Radium and other radio-active elements: a popular account treated experimentally. London. [1904.] Illus. 7972.84

Webster, Arthur Gordon.
The dynamics of particles and of rigid, elastic, and fluid bodies: lectures on mathematical physics. Leipzig, 1904. Diagrams. **E.5124.94

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Bailey, George Herbert.
Elements of quantitative analysis. London, 1905. Illus. 3979.209

Blythe, William Henry.
On models of cubic surfaces. Cambridge, 1905. Diagrams. **E.5129.142

Boccardi, Giovanni Battista.
Guide du calculateur (astronomie, géodésie, navigation, etc.). Paris, 1902. 2 v. in 1. **E.5121.38

Close, Charles Frederick.
Text book of topographical and geographical surveying. London, 1905. Plates. Maps. Charts. 3931.123

Delphin, G.
L'astronomie au Maroc. Paris, 1891. 29 pp. Plates. 3927.34

Moyer, James Ambrose.
Descriptive geometry for students of engineering. 2d edition. New York, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 3936.129

University of Cambridge. Astronomical Observatory.
Annual report of the Observatory Syndicate. 1904 June 1–1905 April 30. [Cambridge, 1905.] = *5920a.31

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Dewey, John.
Psychology and social practice. Chicago, 1901. 42 pp. [University of Chicago. Contributions to education. No. 2.] 3598.346
Discusses the relation of psychology to education.

Doering, August E. L. 1834–.
Geschichte der griechischen Philosophie. Leipzig, 1903. 2 v. 3605.260

Encausse, Gérard. 1865–.
La Cabbale, tradition secrète de l'Occident. [Par] Papus [pseud.]. 2e édition . . . Suivi de la réimpression partielle d'un traité cabalistique du chev. Drach. Paris, 1903. Plates. Diagrams. 3485.138

Gordon, Kate.
The psychology of meaning. Chicago, 1903. 84 pp. Diagrams. = 3604.245

Miller, Irving Elgar.
The significance of the mathematical element in the philosophy of Plato. Chicago, 1904. 96 pp. = 3004.76
Bibliography, p. 93.

Pfaender, Alexander.
Einführung in die Psychologie. Leipzig, 1904. 3605.262

Prince, Morton Henry.
The dissertation of a personality. New York, 1906. Facsimiles. *7607.132
Relates to hypnotism.

Royce, Josiah. 1855–.
Outlines of psychology. New York, 1904. [Teachers' professional library.] 3609.229

Education. Children.

Allen School for Girls, West Newton, Massachusetts.
[Announcement, 1904/05. Boston? 1904.] = 4499a.409

Andrews, Newton Lloyd.
The changing and the permanent in liberal education. An address before the Alumni Association of Colgate University . . . [Hamilton, 1904.] 18 pp. = 3596.44

Binswanger, Otto. 1852–.
Über den moralischen Schwachsinn, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der kindlichen Altersstufe. Berlin, 1905. 36 pp. [Sammlung von Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der pädagogischen Psychologie und Physiologie.] *3596.189.8.Part 5

Conversations at Cambridge. London, 1836. 2559a.157

De Garmo, Charles.
Herbart and the Herbartians. New York. 1896. [The great educators.] 3598.214

Delphin, G. 1857–.
Fas, son université et l'enseignement supérieur musulman. Paris, 1889. Map. 3593.290

Fauth, Franz.
Der fremdsprachliche Unterricht auf unseren höheren Schulen, vom Standpunkt der Physiologie und Psychologie beleuchtet. Berlin, 1905. 34 pp. *3596.189.8.Part 3

History of the University of Cambridge. Illustrated by . . . engravings from drawings by R. B. Harraden, Jun. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1814. Portrait. Plates. Plan. *2492.157

Kellogg, Amos Markham.
Special day exercises. 35 programs for school celebrations. New York. [1903.] 5599a.198

Klemm, Louis Richard, and James Laughlin **Hughes.**
Progress of education in the century. London, 1903. Portraits. [The Nineteenth Century series.] 2211.70.23

Kluge, O., of Potsdam.
Über das Wesen und die Behandlung der geistig abnormen Fürsorgezöglinge.

Berlin, 1905. 18 pp. [Sammlung von Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der pädagogischen Psychologie und Physiologie.] *3596.189.8.Part 4

Lewis, John Delaware.
Sketches of Cantabs. By John Smith, (of Smith Hall), Gent. [pseud.]. With two illustrations by Hablôt K. Browne. 2d edition. London, 1850. *2499.153

Member, A. of the University of Cambridge, pseud.
Academic errors; or, recollections of youth. London, 1817. 3599a.269

Mulcaster, Richard. 1530?–1611?
Educational writings. Abridged and arranged, with a critical estimate by James Oliphant. Glasgow, 1903. 3598.352

National School City League.
The school city — A new system of moral and civic training. Philadelphia. [1905.] 43 pp. = 3566.254
Bibliography, pp. 40–43.

New York, State. Education Department.
Annual report, 1st. Albany, 1905. Portraits. Plates. *6500a.31

Parker, Richard. 1572–1629.
The history and antiquities of the University of Cambridge. London. [1721.] *2499.149

Penton, Stephen. 1639–1706.
The guardian's instruction or the gentleman's romance, written for the diversion and service of the gentry. Reprinted from the edition of 1688, with an introduction by Herbert H. Sturmer. London, 1897. 3589.285

University of Cambridge. Emmanuel College.
Commemoration of the threehundredth anniversary of the foundation. MDCCCLXXXIV. [Cambridge, 1885.] Portrait. Plate. *2509.150
Contains two responses to toasts, by C. E. Norton, and a sermon, by E. H. Browne, catalogued separately.

Whytehead, Thomas. 1815–1843.
College life. Letters to an under-graduate. [Edited by T. F. Knox.] Cambridge, 1845. 2499.151

Williams, John Rogers.
The handbook of Princeton . . . With an introduction by Woodrow Wilson. New York, 1905. Plates. 4492.199

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm. 1869–.
Jugendlehre. Ein Buch für Eltern, Lehrer und Geistliche. 8. bis 10. Tausend. Berlin, 1905. 3598.354
Hilfsliteratur für ethische Jugendlehre, pp. 717–720.

Fouillée, Alfred Jules Émile.
Le moralisme de Kant et l'amoralisme contemporain. Paris, 1905. [Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine.] 3605.264
Contains Appendice: Un métaphysicien converti au moralisme kantien: Charles Secrétan.

Penn, William. 1644–1718.
Some fruits of solitude. With an introduction by John Clifford. London, 1905. Portrait. 3589a.101
Bibliography, pp. 167–180.

Woolley, John G., and William E. **Johnson.**
Temperance progress of the century. London, 1903. Portraits. [The Nineteenth Century series.] 2211.70.24

Religion. Theology.

Aston, William George. 1841–.
Shinto. (The way of the gods.) London, 1905. Plates. 3497.147

Berean, The. A religious publication. [Biweekly.] Vol. 1. Wilmington, 1825. = *5224.37

Beveridge, Rev. William, M.A.
A short history of the Westminster Assembly. Edinburgh, 1904. 3529a.11

Boston, Mass. New England Church.
[Weekly calendar and order of services, at Music Hall, October 3, 1875–June 2, 1878. Also, portraits, tickets, etc. Mounted and bound. Boston, 1875–78.] 2 v. *3540.69

Brent, Charles Henry, Bishop of the Philippines.
Adventure for God. New York, 1905. [The Bishop Paddock Lectures. 1904.] = 3538.174

Brumbaugh, Martin Grove. 1862–.
The making of a teacher. A contribution to some phases of the problem of religious education. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1905. 7437.119

Bull, George, Bishop of St. David's. 1634–1710.
A discourse concerning the Spirit of God in the faithful . . . Boston: Thomas Fleet. 1740. 24 pp. **H.99.183

Bullock, Motier Acklin.
Congregational Nebraska. Lincoln, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 3549.150

Company for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England, and the Parts Adjacent in America.
Six years' summary of the proceedings of the New England Company, for the civilization and conversion of Indians, blacks, and pagans in the Dominion of Canada and the West Indies. 1873–1878. London, 1879. 24 pp. Plans. 3535.144

Cotton, John, of Plymouth. 1712?–1789.
The general practice of the churches of New-England, relating to baptism, vindicated . . . With some letters that passed on the subject. Boston. [1771.] 79 pp. **H.98.92
A reply to these essays, by Chandler Robbins, may be found on shelf-no. No. 3 in **H.94.69.

Drews, Paul. 1858–.
Der evangelische Geistliche in der deutschen Vergangenheit. Jena, 1905. Illus. Portraits. [Monographien zur deutschen Kulturgeschichte.] 2831.28

Durham, James. 1622–1658.
Clavis Cantici; or, an exposition of the Song of Solomon. Glasgow, 1723. = *3429.226

Earthly problems in heavenly light. By James Reed [and] Henry Clinton Hay. Boston, 1905. [Bennett Sermons. 1904.] = 7469a.109

Eaton, Joshua.
Seven sermons . . . preached at Spencer. Added, his funeral sermon . . . by Eli Forbes. Boston, 1773. No. 2 in *4449.339

Findley, William. 1750?–1821.
Observations on "The two sons of Oil": containing a vindication of the American constitutions, and defending the blessings of religious liberty and toleration, against the illiberal strictures of Samuel B. Wylie. Pittsburgh, 1812. = *3529.156

Fors, Andrew Peter.
The ethical world-conception of the Norse people. Chicago, 1904. 57 pp. = 2903.73
List of works especially referred to, pp. 7, 8.
Relates to Norse manners, mythology, and philosophy.

Fowle, John, Minister of the Gospel in Bermuda.
Deus visibilis; or, God manifested in the flesh. Being a discourse, concerning the fundamental and essential articles of the Christian religion . . . Boston in N. E. Printed by Barth. Green, for Nathanael Astwood in Bermuda. 1704. **H.99.184

Gladden, Washington.
The Church and the nation. A sermon preached at the 79th annual meeting of the Congregational Home Missionary Society in Springfield, Mass., May 31, 1905. [New York.] 1905. 16 pp. = 7532.85

Godstow Abbey, Oxford, England.
The English register of Godstow Nunnery, near Oxford, written about 1450. Edited by Andrew Clark. Part 1. London, 1905. [Early English Text Society.] *2417.129

Griffith, John Thomas.
Brief biographical sketches of deceased Welsh Baptist ministers who have laboured in Northeastern Pennsylvania from 1832 to 1904. [Wilkes-Barre.] 1904. 63 pp. Portraits. Facsimile. 4446.361

Griffith, Matthew.
Bethel: or, a forme for families: in which all sorts, of both sexes, are so squared, and framed by the Word of God, as they may best serve in their severall places, for usefull pieces in God's building. London, 1633. = *P.90.360.1

Hancock, Rev. John, of Braintree. 1702–1744.
The danger of an unqualified ministry, represented in a sermon, preached at the ordination of the Reverend Mr. John Bass, to the pastoral care of the Church of Christ in Ashford . . . September, 1743. Boston, 1743. 31 pp. *3438.141

Healy, John, Archbishop of Tuam.
The life and writings of St. Patrick. Dublin, 1905. Portraits. Map. 5555.47

Histoire de la persécution de deux saints évêques par les Jésuites: l'un, Dom Bernardin de Cardenas, évêque du Paraguai dans l'Amérique méridionale. L'autre, Dom Philippe Pardo, archévêque de l'Église de Manile, métropolitaine des Isles Philippines . . . 2e édition. [Paris?] M.DCCXVII. *5519.77

Hobson, Alphonzo Augustus.
The Diatessaron of Tatian and the synoptic problem. Being an investigation of the Diatessaron for the light which it throws upon the solution of the problem of the origin of the synoptic Gospels. Chicago, 1904. 81 pp. 7421.64
Bibliography, pp. 7, 8.

Indian Female Evangelist, The. Published quarterly under the auspices of the Indian Female Normal School and Instruction Society, or Zenana, Bible, and Medical Mission. Vol. 4–13. London, 1878–93. 10 v. in 8. Illus. Maps. = *P.90.442.1
No more of this periodical was published; it was succeeded by a monthly magazine entitled The Zenana; or, Woman's Work in India.

King, Henry Melville.
Rev. John Myles and the founding of the first Baptist Church in Massachusetts. Providence, 1905. 3549.47

Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States. South Carolina Conference.
Minutes of the [7th–]76th, 79th, 87th, 90th–92d session (since reorganization the 15th–17th, 20th, 28th, 31st–33d). Charleston [etc., 1880–]98. 2 v. *7547.116

Miller, Daniel. 1843–.
History of the Reformed Church in Reading, Pa. Reading, 1905. Illus. Portrait. Facsimiles. 5549a.128

Modern martyr, A. Théophane Vénard, (the Venerable). Translated from the French by Lady Herbert. Revised by James Anthony Walsh. Boston. [1905.] Portrait. 3469a.31

New York Review, The. A journal of the ancient faith and modern thought. [Bimonthly.] Vol. 1. Yonkers, N. Y., 1905. *7472.19

O'Riordan, Michael.
Catholicity and progress in Ireland. London, 1905. 3528.194
This book was occasioned by Sir Horace Plunkett's Ireland in the new century [4518.146].

Otto, Walter.
Priester und Tempel im Hellenistischen Ägypten. Ein Beitrag zur Kulturgeschichte des Hellenismus. Band 1. Leipzig, 1905. 3052.228

Robbins, Chandler, D.D., of Plymouth. 1738–1799.
Some brief remarks on a piece published

by John Cotton, Esq.; of Plymouth. Entitled "The general practice of the churches in New-England relating to baptism, further vindicated." Boston, 1774. 31 pp. **H.98.94
Cotton's General practice may be found on shelf-number **H.98.93.

Smith, Arthur Maxson.
The grounds of non-catholic freedom in the Summa theologiae of Thomas Aquinas. Chicago, 1905. 38 pp. = 3602.172
Bibliography, pp. 37, 38.
Discusses the relation of the work of Thomas Aquinas to the origin and development of modern individualism.

Thayer, John, Roman Catholic Clergyman in Boston. 1755–1815.
Narratio conversionis Ioannis Thayer, olim ministri protestantis Bostonii in vrbe . . . scripta, postqvam religionem catholicam amplexvs fvisset, Romae 25ª die Maii 1783 . . . Omnia e Gallico sermone in linguam Latinam convertit, nonnullasque . . . adiecit notas Henricvs Lvdovicvs Hvlot . . . Monasterii Westphalorvm, 1794. 56 pp. 3469a.117

Thomas Aquinas, Saint.
Of God and his creatures. An annotated translation (with some abridgement) of the Svmma contra Gentiles. By Joseph Rickaby. London, 1905. *7500.21

Tucker, John Atherton. 1830–.
The meeting-house, the minister and the parsonage of Milton, Mass., two hundred years ago. [Milton.] 1905. 14 pp. 4450a.163
Contains an account of Rev. Peter Thacher.

Westcott, Brooke Foss, Bishop of Durham.
A general view of the history of the English Bible. 3d edition revised by William Aldis Wright. London, 1905. 7423.26

Whitney, Henry Mitchell.
The latest translation of the Bible. Articles 1–8. [Oberlin, 1902–1905.] = 3422.159

Wilberforce, Reginald Garton.
Bishop Wilberforce. Oxford, 1905. Portrait. [Leaders of the Church. 1800–1900.] 5557.108

Withrow, William Henry.
Religious progress in the century. London, 1903. Portraits. [The Nineteenth Century series.] 2211.70.1
Contents. — Contrasts and phases of eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. — Missions. — Progress of the churches during the nineteenth century. — Progress of religious thought. — Special religious activities and philanthropies of the century.

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Bonner, Robert John.
Evidence in Athenian courts. Chicago, 1905. 98 pp. = 3633.27
Books and articles cited, pp. 5, 6.

Dutrait-Crozon, Henri.
Joseph Reinach historien. Révision de "L'histoire de l'Affaire Dreyfus" (tome 1, le procès de 1894; tome 2, Esterhazy). Préface de Charles Maurras. Paris, 1905. 2614.88
Histoire de l'Affaire Dreyfus, 4 v., is on shelf-number 2614.85.

Grinnell, Frank Washburn.
Legal rights in the remains of the dead. [Boston, 1905.] 8 pp. = 6232.77
Relates to the United States.

Hantos, Elemér.
The Magna Carta of the English and of the Hungarian Constitution. London, 1904. 3567.249

Holmes, Robert J.
Index to postal laws and regulations. Edition of 1902. [Chicago, 1905.] 71 pp. *5654.72

McNeal, Edgar Holmes.
Minores and mediocres in the Germanic tribal laws. Columbus, 1905. = 3633.29
"A study of classes of freemen as distinguished in the laws of the Burgundian, Alemannian, Lombard, Visigothic, and Bavarian tribes."

Reynolds, William.
The theory of the law of evidence as established in the United States, and of the conduct of the examination of witnesses. 4th edition. Chicago, 1905. 5635.46

Sullivan, Joseph Matthew.
The supplanting of the Brehon laws in Ireland. Boston. [1905?] 4 pp. = 5629a.9

Young, George. 1872–.
Corps de droit ottoman. Oxford, 1905. 3 v. 5617.32

Patents.

Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company.
Tesla split-phase motor. Patents nos. 511,559 and 511,560. Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, Complainant, *vs.* Stanley Instrument Company, Defendant. Judge Lowell's opinion filed in the U. S. Circuit Court, District of Massachusetts, September 22, 1905. New York. [1905.] 3 pp. = 7693.167
. . . Order for preliminary injunction filed in the U. S. Circuit Court, District of Massachusetts, September 22, 1905. New York. [1905.] 2 pp. = 7693.168

Useful and Industrial Arts.

American Mining Congress.
Report of proceedings of the 6th, 7th annual session. Portland, Ore, 1904 [, 05]. 2 v. Portrait. = *7863.152

Baudry de Saunier, L.
L'allumage dans les moteurs à explosions. Paris. [1905.] Illus. 8017.289

Bean, Percy, and William **McCleary.**
The chemistry and practice of finishing. A practical treatise on the bleaching & finishing of cotton goods for whites, dyes, and prints. Manchester, 1905. Illus. Samples of cloth. *4015.105

Boyeux, Paul.
Traité théorique et pratique des turbines hyrauliques. Paris, 1905. Illus. 3943.144

British Fire Prevention Committee.
Fire tests with automatic fire alarm systems. London, 1905. 35 pp. Illus. Plans. = 4019.276
Fire tests with floors. London, 1905. 24 pp. Illus. Plans. = 4019.282
Fire tests with glass. The committee's report. London, 1905. 16 pp. Plates. Plans. = 4019.277
Fire tests with partitions. London, 1905. 2 v. Plates. Plans. = 4019.274
The official fire tests as conducted at the Committee's testing station, Regent's Park, London. London, 1905. 46 pp. Illus. Plans. = 4012.114

Cain, John Cannell, and Jocelyn Field **Thorpe.**
The synthetic dyestuffs and the intermediate products from which they are derived. London, 1905. Diagrams. 3976.186

California. State Mining Bureau.
Oil City oil field, Fresno Co. [Sacramento, 1899.] Scale, 1493 feet to 1 inch. = *7862.68.15

Canada.
Department of the Interior. Mines Branch.
Asbestos: its occurrence, exploitation and uses. By Fritz Cirkel. Ottawa, 1905. Illus. Maps. = 7863.150
Bibliography, pp. 157–159.
Mica: its occurrence, exploitation and uses. By Fritz Cirkel. Ottawa, 1905. Illus. Maps. Charts. = 7863.149
Bibliography, pp. 131, 132.

Church, Irving Porter. 1851–.
Hydraulic motors: with related subjects, including centrifugal pumps, pipes, and open channels. New York, 1905. Illus. Charts. 3943.146
Bibliography of hydraulic motors, p. iv.

Clough, Albert Lucien.
The gasoline automobile: lectures before the Boston Y. M. C. A. Automobile School during the winter of 1904–05 . . . New York. [1905.] 68 pp. Diagrams. 8017.291

Dawidowsky, F.
Glue, gelatine, animal charcoal, phosphorus, cements, pastes, and mucilages . . . Edited from the German, with additions . . . By William T. Brannt. 2d edition, largely re-written. Philadelphia, 1905. Illus. 8014.223

Heiden, Max.
Handwörterbuch der Textilkunde aller Zeiten und Völker für Studierende, Fabrikanten [u. s. w.] . . . Stuttgart, 1904. Illus. 16 plates. *8037.132

Heller, Albert Henry.
Stresses in structures and the accompanying deformations. Columbus, Ohio, 1905. Diagrams. 4013.44

Lougheed, Victor.
Motor-car handbook. New York. [1905.] 92 pp. Illus. Plans. 8019a.259

Musick, William L. 1860–.
The universal dictation course of Benn Pitman's phonography, made up of business letters from twenty-six different businesses, together with legal papers, depositions, and testimony from civil and criminal cases . . . 122d thousand. St. Louis. [1897.] 6141.86
Inserted is Combination shorthand dictionary and reader.
The universal dictation course of Graham phonography, made up of business letters from twenty-six dfiferent businesses, together with legal papers, depositions, and testimony from civil and criminal cases . . . 150th thousand . . . St. Louis. [1897.] 6141.87
Inserted is Combination shorthand dictionary and reader.

New England Water Works Association.
Notes on New York City and vicinity, describing engineering works and places of general interest. Compiled for the annual convention to be held in New York City, September 13 to 16, 1905. New York, 1905. 98 pp. Illus. Maps. 4478.439

New York, City. Rapid Transit Commission.
In the matter of the proposition to equip the Brooklyn Bridge, and other bridges and their approaches, with movable platforms. Oral presentation of proposition by Mr. Julien T. Davies. Arguments submitted by Mr. George S. Morison and Mr. Walter D. Edmonds, showing feasibility for relieving present congestion. [New York, 1902.] 26 pp. = 7657.152

Nicholson, William, of Sheffield.
Smoke abatement. London, 1905. Illus. 8014.225

Poole, Joseph.
The practical telephone handbook and guide to the telephone exchange. 3d edition, enlarged. London, 1906. Illus. Charts. [The specialists' series.] 7969a.23

Portland, Oregon. Lewis & Clark Centennial Exposition, 1905.
Official catalogue. Compiled by H. B. Hardt. Portland. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Plans. = *4025.144

Saint Louis, Missouri. Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. International Jury of Awards.
Awards to exhibitors and collaborators at the Universal Exposition, 1904. Saint Louis. [1904.] Portraits. *4023.124

Stephenson, John W.
Cutting and draping. A practical handbook for upholsterers and decorators.

New York. [1905.] 82 pp. Illus. 4091.178

United States. Signal Office.
Instructions for using the heliograph. Washington, 1897. 16 pp. Illus. = 5969a.92

Valenta, Eduard. 1857–.
Das Papier, seine Herstellung, Eigenschaften, Verwendung in den graphischen Drucktechniken, Prüfung u. s. w. Halle a. S., 1904. Illus. 6117.148.1

Young, Sydney. 1857–.
Fractional distillation. London, 1903. Illus. Charts. [Macmillan's Manuals for students.] 3978.191

Zimmer, George Frederick.
The mechanical handling of material. London, 1905. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. *4012.131

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries. Forestry. Irrigation.

American Association of Importers and Breeders of Belgian Draft Horses.
National register of Belgian draft horses. Edited by J. D. Conner, Jr. Vol. 1. [Wabash, Ind.] 1905. = *6009b.58

Deerr, Noël.
Sugar and the sugar cane. Altrincham, 1905. Illus. 7999.184
Bibliography, pp. iv, v.

Excelsior Wire & Poultry Supply Company.
Turkey culture. New York. [1905.] Illus. 7997.76

Indiana.
Department of Statistics.
Indiana crop and live stock bulletin. July 15, 1905. [Indianapolis, 1905.] = 5993.81
State Veterinarian.
Report for the year ending October 31, 1904. Indianapolis, 1904. = 3726.62

Johnstone, James, of Liverpool.
British fisheries: their administration and their problems. London, 1905. Diagram. 5908.77

King, Franklin Hiram.
Investigations in soil management. Washington, 1905. Illus. Charts. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Soils.] = *5994.30.26

Le Moine, Sir James McPherson.
Les pêcheries du Canada. Québec, 1863. *5909a.61

Massachusetts. Superintendent for Suppressing the Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths.
Bulletin. No. 1. Boston, 1905. Illus. = *3898.53

Maxtee, John.
The dog: his selection, care, training, breeding, treatment of ailments, preparation for show, etc. Philadelphia, 1904. Illus. 6009b.68

Roper, William Nathaniel, editor. 1872–.
The peanut and its culture. Petersburg, Va. [1905.] 75 pp. Illus. 5995.102

Salmon, Daniel Elmer.
The diseases of poultry. [Washington, 1905.] Illus. 7997.72

Schenck, Carl Alwin.
Biltmore lectures on sylviculture. Albany, 1905. = 3847.17
Forest utilization. [Biltmore, 1904.] = 3847.15
Syllabus of instruction given at the Biltmore Forest School.
Lectures on forest policy. 2d part: "Forestry conditions in the United States." [Biltmore, 1904.] = 3847.16
Syllabus of lectures delivered at the Biltmore Forest School.

Sherman, Penoyer L.
The gutta-percha and rubber of the Philippine Islands. Manila, 1903. 43 pp. Plates. Maps. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] =
Literature, pp. 42, 43. *3912.115.7

Thomas, Rose Haig.
Stone gardens, with practical hints on the paving & planting of them. London, 1905. 12 pp. 16 plates. *L.30.2

Unwin, A. Harold.
Future forest trees: or, the importance of the German experiments in the introduction of North American trees. London, 1905. Plates. 3844.38

Whitford, Harry Nichols.
The forests of the Flathead Valley, Montana. Chicago, 1905. 71 pp. Illus. Maps. = 3844.36

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel. 1829–.
Naval development in the century. London, 1903. Portraits. [The Nineteenth Century series.] 2211.70.19

Bonnal, Guillaume Auguste Balthazar Eugène Henri.
L'esprit de la guerre moderne. La manœuvre de Landshut. Étude sur la stratégie de Napoléon et sa psychologie militaire depuis le milieu de l'année 1808 jusqu'au 30 avril 1809. Paris, 1905. Maps. 2651.68

Caemmerer, —— von, Lieutenant-General.
The development of strategical science during the 19th century. Authorized translation by Carl von Donat. London, 1905. [The Pall Mall military series.] 3955.124

Green, G. Garron.
In the Royal Irish constabulary. London. [1905.] Portrait. 5577.200

Higginson, Francis John, U.S.N.
Naval battles of the century. London, 1903. Portraits. [The Nineteenth Century series.] 2211.70.18

Vidal, Marie Léon Marcellin. 1842–.
Manuel pratique de cinématique navale et maritime. Paris, 1905. Diagrams. 3943.132

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Allemagne, Henry René d'.
Histoire des jouets. Paris. [1902.] Illus. *4000.123
Many of the plates are colored.
Sports et jeux d'adresse. Paris. [1903.] Illus. *4000.124
Many of the plates are colored.

Arndt, Arno.
Berliner Sport. 2. Auflage. Berlin. [1905?] 4005.208

Buckell, G. T. Teasdale-.
Experts on guns and shooting. London, 1900. Illus. Portraits. Tables. 5951.34

Reynolds, Charles Bingham, compiler.
The game laws in brief: a digest of the statutes of the United States and Canada governing the taking of game and fish. New York. [1905.] Plate. Vignettes. 3669.79

Stanton, Gerrit Smith. 1845–.
"Where the sportsman loves to linger." A narrative of the most popular canoe trips in Maine. The Allagash, the East and West Branches of the Penobscot. New York. [1905.] Illus. Map. 4435.260

Vallet, Louis.
Le chic à cheval. Histoire pittoresque de l'équitation. Paris, 1891. Illus. *4000.121
Principales sources consultées, pp. 261, 262.
Some of the plates are colored.

Fiction.

In English.

Benson, Edward Frederic.
The relentless city. New York, 1903. 59.147

Benson, Robert Hugh.
By what authority? 3d edition. New York. [1904.] 59.145
A story of the Roman Catholics in the time of Queen Elizabeth.
The King's achievement. St. Louis, 1905. 59.143
The scene is laid in England in the time of Henry VIII.

Blundell, Mary E. (M. E. Francis.)
Miss Erin. New York. [1898.] 59.137

Charruau, Jean, S.J.
Brother and sister. Translated by S. T. Otten. St. Louis, 1904. 59.139

Dillon, Mary C.
In old Bellaire. New York, 1906. Plates. 59.138
The scene is laid chiefly in Pennsylvania during the Civil War.

Gibbon, Perceval.
Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases. New York, 1906. 59.140

Glasgow, Ellen.
The wheel of life. New York, 1906. 59.135

Hawkins, Anthony Hope. (Anthony Hope.)
A servant of the public. New York. [1905.] Plates. 59.146

Keon, Grace.
The ruler of the kingdom, and other phases of life and character. New York, 1904. 59.142

Sadlier, Anna Teresa.
The lost jewel of the Mortimers. St. Louis, 1904. 59.149

Sienkiewicz, Henryk.
On the field of glory. An historical novel of the time of King John Sobieski. Translated from the Polish original by Jeremiah Curtin. Boston, 1906. 59.141

Sinclair, May.
The divine fire. New York, 1905. 59.144

Sterling, Sara Hawks.
Shake-speares sweetheart. Pictured by Clara Elsene Peck. Philadelphia, 1905. Plates. 59.136

Tuttiett, Mary Gleed. (Maxwell Gray.)
The great refusal. New York. [1906.] 59.150

Ward, A. B.
The sage brush parson. Boston, 1906. 59.148

In French.

Bazin, René. 1853–.
L'isolée. Paris. [1905.] 6699.163

La Noet, Yann de.
Le secret de l'émail. Illustrations de A. Leroux. Paris. [190–?] Illus. 2661.81

Lemaître, Jules Élie François.
En marge des vieux livres. Contes. [5e mille.] Paris, 1905. 2676.277

Maistre, Xavier, Comte de. 1764–1852.
Voyage autour de ma chambre. [Avant-propos par F. C. de Sumichrast.] Cambridge, 1901. Portrait. *2678.250

Nodier, Jean Charles Emmanuel. 1783–1844.
Le bibliomane . . . Préface de R. Vallery-Radot. Paris, 1894. 64 pp. Illus. 6699.113

In German.

Frenssen, Gustav. 1863–.
Hilligenlei. Roman. Berlin, 1905. 4860a.82

Ompteda, Georg, Freiherr von. 1863–.
Herzeloïde. Roman. [2. Auflage.] Berlin. [1905.] 6897.173

Polenz, Wilhelm von. 1861–1903.
Wurzellocker. Roman. Berlin, 1902. 2 v. 6898.224

Rosegger, Petri Kettenfeier.
Wildlinge. 4. Tausend. Leipzig, 1906. 6898.209

Wassermann, Jakob. 1873–.
Alexander in Babylon. Roman. 3. Auflage. Berlin, 1905. 6898.239

Zahn, Ernst. 1867–.
Helden des Alltags. Ein Novellenbuch. 1. bis 6. Tausend. Stuttgart, 1906. 6898.232

In Italian.

Deledda, Grazia.
I giuochi della vita. Milano, 1905. 2799b.151

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Allen, Willis Boyd.
The North Pacific. A story of the Russo-Japanese War. New York, 1905. Illus. Z.F.72 2

Bearne, David, S.J.
The organist of Laumant, and other stories. New York, 1905. Illus. Z.F.48b 4

Hardinge, E. M. (Maud Going.)
Field, forest, and wayside flowers. New York. [1899.] Illus. 3858.96
With the trees. New York. [1903.] Illus. 3848.6

Hinkson, Katharine Tynan.
For the White Rose. New York, 1905. Illus. Z.F.16h 1
A story of the Jacobites in 1715.

Associations. Clubs. Societies.

Buswell, John.
An historical account of the Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter. London, MDCCLVII. *4537.133

Cowan, A.
The X rays in freemasonry. [New edition.] London, 1904. 7569.134
Bibliography, pp. xli–xliv.

Freemasonry. Vermont. Benton Lodge.
Benton Lodge, No. 88, A. F. & A. M., Guildhall, Vermont. [Guildhall?] 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. = 7563.45

Lyceum Club, London.
The Lyceum Club. A social and residential club for women. [Circular. London, 1904.] 7 pp. = *P.39.512.1

Royal Society, London.
By order of the President. Sir, these presents are to give notice that a Council of the Royal Society is . . . to meet . . . the 14th of May–1767 . . . [London, 1767.] Broadside. **K.11.46
Addressed on the back to Benjamin Franklin.
Engraved form filled out in manuscript and signed by Emanuel Mendes da Costa.

Smythe, William Durnville.
An historical account of the Worshipful Company of Girdlers, London. London, 1905. Illus. 2493.185

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

Boston Museum. William O. Eaton, editor. [Devoted to tales, poetry, music and choice literature.] Vol. 1. Boston, 1848, 49. Illus. Portraits. = *N.1089.11
No. 1 is edited by M. A. Dow.

Casket, The. Devoted to literature, science, the arts, news, &c. Edited by Emerson Bennett. Vol. 1. Cincinnati, 1846. *5240.18

Daily Tatler, The. No. 1–13. New York, 1896. *A.2115
No more was published.

People's Democratic Guide, The. [Monthly.] Vol. 1. New York, 1842. *4220.83

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Allen, Willis Boyd.
The North Pacific. A story of the Russo-Japanese War. Plates. Y 152.7

Bayliss, Clara Kern.
Lolami in Tusayan. Illus. Y 638.2
An account of the Pueblo Indians in the form of a story. Sequel to Lolami, the little Cliff-Dweller [Y 638].
Lolami, the little Cliff-Dweller. Illus. Y 638
An account of the Cliff Dwellers in the form of a story.

Bearne, David.
The organist of Laumant, and other stories. Plates. Y 655.4

Benson, Robert Hugh.
The King's achievement. 61b 1
A story of the suppression of the monasteries in the time of Henry VIII.

Blundell, Mary E. (M. E. Francis.)
Miss Erin. 58b 6

Brown, Elizabeth Virginia.
Stories of childhood and nature. Illus. Y 1192

Fletcher, Margaret, Religious Writer.
Light for new times. A book for Catholic girls. With a preface by W. D. Strappini. Pl 3008

Gannett, Henry, and others.
Commercial geography. By Henry Gan-

nett, Carl L. Garrison, and Edwin J. Houston. Illus. G 3250

Hinkson, Katharine Tynan.
For the White Rose. Plate. Y 4152.2
A story of the Jacobites in 1715.

Hunt, Violet.
The cat. Colored plates. [Animal autobiographies.] Y 4363

Intercolonial Railway.
Forest, stream and seashore. Illus. = Jk 4452

Keon, Grace.
The ruler of the kingdom, and other phases of life and character. 18k 1

Millar, Alexander H.
Mary, Queen of Scots: her life story. Portraits. Plates. Bm 5690.7

Phelps, Albert.
Louisiana. A record of expansion. Map. [American commonwealths.] Et 6895

Serao, Matilde.
In the country of Jesus. Translated from the Italian by Richard Davey. Plates. Gr 8133

Sienkiewicz, Henryk.
On the field of glory. An historical novel of the time of King John Sobieski. Translated from the Polish original by Jeremiah Curtin. 16s 15

Ward, A. B.
The sage brush parson. 23w 1

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Andrews, George Henry.
Twelve letters on the future of New York. New York, 1877. 48 pp. = 9352.174784
Chiefly on the taxation of personal property.

Berny, L. C. Alexandre de. 1809–1881.
Patronal institutions established by A. de Berny, February 24th 1848. Profit sharing. Workshop fund . . . Paris. [1904.] 4 pp. Portrait. Charts. = 9331.2144

Bradshaw, Thomas, and Frank **Sanderson.**
British offices life tables, 1893. Net premiums and values (in terms of an assurance of 1000) based upon the graduated experience of whole life participating assurances on male lives O^m 3 and 3½ per cent. interest including commutation and valuation columns. Toronto, Canada, 1905. *9368.342a2

Brown, Benjamin Franklin.
The Brown book of life-insurance economics or complete digest of interest, surplus earnings and expenses in the leading American companies. 1885–1894; 1895–1904. 5th edition. Boston, 1905. *9368.3a35

Camera di Commercio, Milan.
Atti, discussioni e relazioni. 1899. Milano, 1900. 9381.452

Cercle des actuaires français.
Journal des actuaires français. Tome 1–9. Paris, 1872–80. Charts. *9368.344a15
Some of the charts are colored.

Darrach, Henry.
The standard fire insurance policy. (New York form, operative since May 1, 1887.) Issued by fire insurance companies in the United States, excepting where legislatures have made special forms, viz.: Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire. Philadelphia, 1905. 56 pp. 9368.17385

Ely, Richard Theodore.
The labor movement in America. New York, 1905. 3560.84

Forbes, Howard Carleton.
Public safety and the interurban road *vs.* the railroad monopoly, in Massachusetts. Cambridge, 1905. 44 pp. Tables. 9385.9744a2

Gibbins, Henry de Beltgens.
Economic and industrial progress of the century. London, 1903. Portraits. [The Nineteenth Century series.] 2211.70.15

Halle, Ernst L. von, editor.
Amerika. Seine Bedeutung für die Weltwirtschaft und seine wirtschaftlichen Beziehungen zu Deutschland insbesondere zu Hamburg. Hamburg, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Charts. 9382.43513

Lawson, Thomas William. 1857–.
Frenzied finance. Vol 1. The crime of the Amalgamated. New York, 1905. Portrait. 9332.67478
Relates to the New York Stock Exchange.

Longe, Francis Davy.
[A refutation of the wage-fund theory of modern political economy, as enunciated by Mr. Mill and Mr. Fawcett. Baltimore, 1904.] 73 pp. [A reprint of economic tracts.] 9330.412

Malthus, Thomas Robert.
[An inquiry into the nature and progress of rent, and the principles by which it is regulated. Baltimore, 1903.] 51 pp. [A reprint of economic tracts.] 9330.41

Mutualité industrielle.
La mutualité industrielle. Société d'assu-

rance mutuelle contre la responsabilité des accidents du travail. [Organisation et fonctionnement. Paris, 1904.] 6 pp. Illus. Charts. 9368.344a11

Oesterreichisch-ungarische Handels- und Gewerbekammer in London.
Bericht pro 1899, 1900. London, 1900, 1901. *9381.421a5

Ricardo, David.
Three letters on the price of gold. Contributed to the Morning Chronicle (London), in August–November, 1809. Baltimore, 1903. 30 pp. [A reprint of economic tracts.] 9330.41a4

Russell, Charles Edward.
The greatest trust in the world. New York, 1905. Illus. 9338.77a61
On the American Beef Trust.

Political Science.

Thorpe, Francis Newton. 1857–.
The government of the people of the State of Pennsylvania. Revised edition. Philadelphia, 1903. Plates. 3566.262

Sociology.

Barker, John Marshall.
The saloon problem and social reform. Boston, 1905. 7588.246

Brandt, Lilian.
Five hundred and seventy-four deserters and their families. A descriptive study of their characteristics and circumstances. New York, 1905. 64 pp. [The Charity Organization Society of the City of New York.] No. 1 in 5584.46

George, Henry, Jr. 1862–.
The menace of privilege. A study of the dangers to the Republic from the existence of a favored class. New York, 1905. 3569.312

Ingram, John Kells.
The final transition. A sociological study. London, 1905. 82 pp. 3569.314

Women.

Richardson, Dorothy.
The long day. The story of a New York working girl, as told by herself. [Anon.] New York, 1905. Plate. 5588.228

Public Documents.

United States.

Census Bureau.
Central electric light and power stations. 1902. [By Thomas Commerford Martin.] Washington, 1905. Plates. = *9317.312723

States. Territories. Accessions.

Maine.
State Board of Health.
Bulletin. Vol. 1, no. 1. [Augusta.] 1905. = 9614.074123
A bi-monthly publication.
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Rhode Island.
Rhode Island insurance laws, June, 1905. Compiled and indexed by Charles C. Gray, Insurance Commissioner. Providence, 1905. 70 pp. = 5662.29

Washington, State.
House journal of the 9th Legislature. Olympia, 1905. = *6402.6
Session laws. 9th Session. 1905 . . . Olympia, 1905. = *6402.8

Foreign.

Argentine Republic.
Ministerio de agricultura. Dirección de agricultura y ganadería. Division de estadística y economía rural.
Argentine Republic. Ministry of Agriculture. Section of Statistic [sic] and Rural Economy. [Buenos Aires. 1904?] 80 pp. Colored maps. Colored charts. *9630.982

Austria-Hungary.
Austria.
Kaiserlich-königliches Handelsministerium. Arbeitsstatistisches Amt.
Die Lage der Bediensteten der k. k. Staatsbahnen. Teil 1. Wien, 1903. Table. = *9385.9436

Hungary.
Királyi központi statisztikai hivatal.
A magyar korona országainak 1901.–1904. évi külkereskedelmi forgalma . . . Budapest, 1902–05. 4 v. = *9382.439
The French title reads: Commerce extérieur des pays de la couronne hongroise. The text is in Hungarian and French.

Belgium.
Conseil supérieur du travail.
Session, 6e, 1901/1902. Fascicule 1. Bruxelles, 1902. = *9331.8049
Contents. — 1. Réglementation du travail des femmes, des adolescents et des enfants (Loi du 13 décembre 1889). — Fabrication du carton et industrie des carrières. — Repos hebdomadaire.

Office du travail.
Rapport relatif à l'exécution de la loi du 31 mars 1898 sur les unions professionnelles pendant les années 1898–1901. Bruxelles, 1904. = *9331.88492.30

Section de la statistique.
Salaires et durée du travail dans les industries textiles au mois d'octobre 1901. Bruxelles, 1905. Maps. = *9331.249322

Cape of Good Hope.
Census Office.
Results of a census of the Colony, as on the . . . 17th April, 1904. Cape Town, 1905. Colored maps. Charts. = *9316.87a10

Germany.
Kaiserliches statistisches Amt. Abteilung für Arbeiterstatistik.
Atlas und Statistik der Arbeiterversicherung des deutschen Reichs. Im Auftrage des Reichs-Versicherungsamts für die Weltausstellung in St. Louis 1904 bearbeitet von G. A. Klein. Berlin, 1904. 38 pp. Charts. = 9368.343a8
Reichsversicherungsamt.
Die deutsche Arbeiterversicherung als soziale Einrichtung . . . Dargestellt für die Weltausstellung in St. Louis 1904. [Berlin, 1904.] 5 parts in 1 v. 9368.343a7

Italy.
Bologna.
Regio commissario straordinario.
Relazione al Consiglio comunale. [1902,] 1904. Bologna, 1903, 05. = *9352.045a83
Revisori sul conto consuntivo dell' esercizio amministrativo.
Rapporto. 1902. Bologna, 1903. 86 pp. = *9352.045a84

Peru.
Ministerio de fomento.
Boletin. Año 1 (no. 9, 10); 2 (no. 1). Lima, 1903, 04. *9354.853

Roumania.
Ministerul agriculturei, industriei, comerciului si domeniilor. Serviciul statistícei generale.
Ancheta industrială din 1901–1902. Vol. 1. Bucuresci, 1904. = *9338.0498
The text is printed in parallel columns of French and Roumanian.

Spain.
Barcelona.
Negociado de estadística, padrón y elecciones.
Anuario estadístico de la ciudad de Barcelona. Año II–1903. Barcelona, 1905. Charts. = *9314.67
Some of the charts are colored.

Switzerland.
Zolldepartement.
Statistik des Warenverkehrs der Schweiz mit dem Auslande im Jahre 1900–1903. Bern, 1901–1904. 4 v. in 2. Colored charts. = *9382.494a7
Basel.
Staats-Rechnung des Kantons Basel-Stadt für das Rechnungsjahr 1902, 03. Basel, 1903, 04. = 9354.494182
Statistische Mitteilungen. Bericht über den Civilstand, die Todesursachen und die ansteckenden Krankheiten im Jahre 1901. Basel, 1903. = *9614.1493a11
Statistisches Amt.
Die Arbeitslosigkeit in Basel im Winter 1902/03, 1903/04. Von Dr. F. Mangold. No. [1,] 2. Basel, 1903, 04. 2 v. Charts. Blank form. = *9331.9049a15
Zuerich, Canton.
Kantonales statistisches Bureau.
Endgültige Hauptergebnisse der eidg. Volkszählung vom 1. Dezember 1900 im Kanton Zürich. [Zürich, 1902.] 8 pp. = *9314.94a21

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

HOURS OF OPENING AND CLOSING.

	Week days. A.M.	P.M.	Sundays. P.M.	P.M.
CENTRAL LIBRARY.	9 to	10[1]	2 to	10[1]
BRANCHES.				
Brighton.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Charlestown.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Dorchester.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
East Boston.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Jamaica Plain.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Roxbury.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
South Boston.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
South End.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
West End.	9 to	10[1]	2 to	10[1]
West Roxbury.	9 to 11	3 to 6[3]	Closed.	
DELIVERY STATIONS.				
A. Lower Mills.	8 to 9	4 to 8[4]	Closed.	
B. Roslindale.	2 to 9		Closed.	
D. Mattapan.	8 to 10	3 to 9	Closed.	
E. Neponset.	All day.		Closed.	
F. Mt. Bowdoin.	2 to 9		Closed.	
G. Allston.	2 to 9[5]		2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
J. Codman Square.	1.30 to 9		2 to 9[6]	
N. Mt. Pleasant.	2 to 9[5]		Closed.	
P. Broadway Extension.	2 to 9[5]		2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
Q. Upham's Corner.	9 to 9[5]		2 to 9[6]	
R. Warren Street.	2 to 9[5]		2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
S. Roxbury Crossing.	2 to 9[5]		2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
T. Boylston.	2 to 9[5]		2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
W. Industrial School.	4 to 9[5]		Closed.	
Z. Orient Heights.	2 to 9[5]		Closed.	
22. North Street.	1 to 6[7]		Closed.	

[1] Closed at 9 P.M. daily during June, July, August, and September.
[2] Open Sundays from November to April only.
[3] Saturdays until 8 P.M.
[4] On Thursdays the afternoon hours at this station are from 4 to 7 P.M.; on other afternoons the station is closed between 6 and 7 P.M.
[5] Closed from 6 to 7 P.M.
[6] Open Sundays in winter only.
[7] Also 7 to 9 P.M. Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The following lines contain a brief summary of the rules governing the use of the Library, the full text of which in pamphlet form may be had free. Every user of the Library is expected to be familiar with them.

The Library is free to all at seasonable hours.

Citizens, students, temporary sojourners, officers and men of the Army and Navy, and certain other persons may become card holders. Special privileges are granted also to teachers and clergymen, and loans are made upon deposit.

Application made in writing, with reference, or student's certificate secures a Library Card entitling the holder to draw books. Card Holders must notify Registration Clerk of change of address. Cards are non-transferable and revocable, and registration may be cancelled. Lost cards entail penalty; responsibility continues. Cards must be presented and stamped regularly with each book drawn or returned.

Cards entitle the holder to two books for seven or fourteen days without renewal. Books are not transferable. There are limitations governing the issue of Seven-day books

There are restrictions upon the lending for Home Use of certain books.

Any person may use books within the Library upon signing the proper form of application, promising to return them before leaving the room.

Fines of two cents a day and twenty-five cents per two weeks extra, for four weeks, and the full cost of replacing books, with loss of privileges until paid, are the penalty for overdetention. No exemption is granted. Further detention is punishable by law.

Books must be used with care and all damage made good. Violations of this rule are punishable by fine and imprisonment.

Books must be returned when called for and are to be taken from the shelves only by employees.

Conversation and other abuses are forbidden under penalty of expulsion. Damage to catalogues is punishable. Attendants must enforce the rules but may be reported for incivility.

The Central Library is open daily except holidays, from 9 A.M. till 10 P.M., Sundays, from 2 till 10 P.M., except that the summer closing hour is 9 P.M. both on week days and Sundays. The Branches are open at the hours posted therein.

HOUSE RULES.

A Coat Room is provided where garments and packages may be checked.

Dogs and Smoking are not allowed in the building.

Employees are not, except in emergency, allowed to receive visitors during working hours.

If articles are lost or found in the Library Building the fact should be reported immediately to the Officer in charge of the Issue Department.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE BY THE LIBRARY.

The Central Library.

Annual Lists of New Books. 1896-. .05; by mail, .15
Annual Reports. Free; by mail, .07
Monthly Bulletin. 1896-. Free; by mail, .03
Quarterly Bulletins. 1867-96. 5 cts. a number; by mail, .10; Nos. 1-3, 10, 12-30, 35-39, 46, 47, 51-56, 62-64, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 101-102, out of print.
English Prose Fiction. 1903. .10; by mail, .17
Books for Boys and Girls. 1904. .02; by mail, .08
Books on History & Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20
Periodicals, Newspapers, Transactions, and other Serial Publications currently received in the Principal Libraries of Boston and Vicinity. 1897. .25; by mail, .33
Periodicals currently taken at the Central Library. 1903. .10; by mail, .13
Chronological Index to Historical Fiction. 3d ed. In Bulletins from Jan., 1892 to Jan., 1896. (To be issued as a separate work.)
Bates Hall Index. Supplement of 1866 (including Parker Collection). Unbound. 1.00
Latin Version of 1493 of the First Letter of Columbus on the Discovery of America. With a new Translation. 1890. .50; by mail, 52
Books in raised type for the Blind. 1894. .50
French Fiction. 1892. .05; by mail, .08
German Fiction. 1905. .10; by mail, .18
Italian Fiction. 1901. .10; by mail, .15
Russian Works in the Library. 1896. .05; by mail, .07
Social Reform. 1898. .05; by mail, .09
Architecture, Construction, Decoration. 1894. .25; by mail, .33
Bibliography of the Anthropology and Ethnology of Europe. 1899. .50; by mail, .56
Genealogies and Local Histories. 1900. .25; by mail, .29
Index of Pictures and Plans of Library Buildings. 1899. .10; by mail, .13
Postal Titles. 1900.

Economics: selected works in the English language. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 9, no. 3. 1904.
Electric Telegraph and Telephone. In Bulletin no. 92. 1893.
Electricity and Magnetism. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.
Fine and Decorative Arts: books in English suitable for small public libraries. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 8, no. 12. 1903.
Memoranda of Lieut. Col. Eld, 1779 and 1780. Original Letters of Earl Percy, 1774-1778. In Bulletin no. 87. 1892.
Memorandums made in a tour to the Eastern States, 1797, by Robert Gilmor. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.
Notes on some writing which may be by Shakespeare in the Library. In Bulletin no. 79. 1889.
Spanish and Portuguese Books not restricted to "Hall use." In Bulletin no. 84. 1891.

Catalogues of Special Collections.

Barton Library. Catalogue (complete). 1888. 5.00
Part 1. Shakespeare Collection. 1880. 3.00
Part 2. Miscellaneous. 1888. 3.00
Ticknor Library of Spanish and Portuguese Books. Catalogue. 1879. 5.00
Chamberlain Collection of Autographs. Brief description with portrait. 1897. Also Supplement: Text of four Great American Documents. 1898. Free; by mail, .05
Franklin Library. List of portraits. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.
John A. Lewis Library of Early New England Books. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.
Prince Library. Catalogue. 1870. 1.00
Thayer Library. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.
Galatea Collection. Catalogue. 1898. .15; by mail, .18
Codman Collection of Landscape Gardening, and Works on Forestry. 1899. .10; by mail, .13

Subject Catalogues.

Reprinted from the Public Card Catalogue.

No. 1. Annuals. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.
No. 2. Egypt. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.
No. 3. Alps. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 4. Steam Engines. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 5. Works relating to the Blind. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 6. Africa. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 7. Arctic Regions. In Bulletin no. 96. 1894.
No. 8. Health and Hygiene. In Bulletin no. 97. 1894.
No. 9. Tracts of the Time of Charles I., and the English Commonwealth. In Bulletin no. 98. 1894.
No. 10. See Architecture in first column.
No. 11. Roads. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.
No. 12. Corea, Japan, China. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.
No. 13. Goethe. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.

Special Bibliographies.

No. 1. Franklin Bibliography. 1883. .50; by mail, .53
No. 2. Spanish Grammars. 1884. .25; by mail, .26
.25; by mail, .26
No. 5. Bibliography of Special Subjects. In Bulletin no. 80. 1890. .05; by mail, .10
No. 6. Bibliography of the Official Publications of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. 1888. .50; by mail, .53
No. 7. Catalogue of Family Histories. 1891. .10; by mail, .12
No. 8. Higher Education of Women. 1897. .10; by mail, .13
No. 9. Higher Education of Women. Supplement no 1. 1905. .10; by mail, .13
No. 10. History and Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20

Other Publications.

Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, 1629-1818. By T. B. Wyman. 2 v. 1879. 8.00
Journal of the Quebec Expedition, 1775. 1886. Journals, 1776 to 1783. 1887. By Henry Dearborn. Each, .75; by mail, .77
Works of Anne Bradstreet in prose and verse. Edited by John Harvard Ellis. 1867. 10.00
Map of Old Boston, compiled from the Book of Possessions. By George Lamb. 1880.

Branches.

Finding List of Books common to the Branches. 1902. (Continued yearly in the Annual Lists.) .02; by mail, .06

May 7 '06

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY,
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XI, No. 5.
May, 1906.

BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1906.

C.W.H.

GW
B

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON LINCOLN, President.

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, Vice-President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. THOMAS DWIGHT.

THOMAS F. BOYLE.

Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Delivery Stations.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, River, cor. Oakland St.
Station E. Neponset Delivery Station, 49 Walnut St.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station Q. Upham's Corner Reading Room, Columbia Rd. cor. Bird St.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

March 15, to April 15, 1906.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

Trow business directory of Greater New York. Vol. 8. New York, 1905.
Bates Hall Centre Desk

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Andrews, Henry Franklin.
The Hamlin family. A genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts. Exira, Iowa, 1902. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. Coat of arms. *4431.179

Balch Family Association.
First reunion and organization of the Association by the descendants of John Balch . . . [Philadelphia, 1905.] 52 pp. Plate. = *4433.29

Bowie, Walter Worthington.
The Bowies and their kindred. A genealogical and biographical history. Washington, 1899. Portraits. Coat of arms. *4432.373

Burnham, Roderick Henry. 1816–.
Genealogical records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, the emigrants, who early settled at Springfield, Mass., and their descendants from 1640 to 1891. Warwick, N. Y., 1892. Portraits. Coats of arms. Autograph facsimiles. *4432.383

Clark, Henry William.
Genealogies of the Clark, Parks, Brockman and Dean, Davis and Goss families in five parts. Montgomery, Ala., 1905. Portraits. Plates. *4336.173

Crisp, Frederick Arthur, compiler.
Calendar of wills at Ipswich, 1444–1600. [London.] 1895. *2501.23
Monumental inscriptions in the church & churchyard of Ellough, Suffolk. [London.] 1889. 45 pp. Plates. *2501.53

Cushing, James Stevenson. 1878–.
The genealogy of the Cushing family, an account of the ancestors and descendants of Matthew Cushing, who came to America in 1638. Montreal, 1905. Portraits. Coats of arms. *4339a.117

Daughters of the American Revolution. National Society.
Lineage book. Vol. 1–14. 1890/91–1896. Harrisburg, Pa. [etc.], 1895–1902. Portraits. *4410a.168

Drake, Sir William Richard.
Notes on the armorial bearings of Boteler of Brantfield, Co. Herts, and Drake of Ashe, Co. Devon. London, 1874. 24 pp. Coats of arms. *4531.19

Ducarel, Andrew Coltee, editor. 1713–1785.
Testamenta Lambethana: being a compleat list of all the wills and testaments recorded in the archiepiscopal registers at Lambeth, from A.D. 1312 to A.D. 1636 . . . With a compleat index, A. D. 1779. [London.] 1854. *2500.67

Edgartown, Mass. Town Clerk.
Vital records of Edgartown to 1850. [Edited by Henry Ernest Woods.] Boston, 1906. = *4430a.247

Elwell, Jacob Thomas. 1844–1888.
The Elwell family in America; a genealogy of Robert Elwell, of Dorchester and Gloucester, Mass. Revised by Charles Henry Pope. Boston, 1899. 30 pp. Portrait. *4432.385

Fay, Orlin P. 1820–.
Fay genealogy. John Fay of Marlborough and his descendants. Cleveland, Ohio, 1898. Portraits. *4432.379

Ferguson, James, of Kinmundy. 1857–.
The Ferguson family in Scotland and America. [Canandaigua, N. Y., 1905.] Illus. Portraits. Map. Genealogical charts. Coats of arms. *4432.391

Flint, Martha Bockée. 1841–1900.
The Bockée family (Boucquet), 1641–1897. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1897. *4432.381

Gamble, Thomas, Jr., compiler. 1868–.
Data concerning the families of Bancroft, Bradstreet, Browne, Dudley, Emerson, Gamble, Goodridge, Gould, Hartshorne, Hobson, Kemp, Kendall, Metcalf, Nichols, Parker, Poole, Sawtell, Wainwright, Woodman, etc., etc., in England and America, 1277 to 1906, A. D. Compiled from official sources. [Savannah, Ga.] 1906. Illus. Map. Genealogical charts. Facsimiles. Coats of arms. *4431.186

Gates, Charles Otis. 1852–.
Stephen Gates of Hingham, and Lancaster, Massachusetts, and his descendants. New York, 1898. Portraits. Coat of arms. *4431.175

Grandmaison, Louis Joseph Armand Loizeau de. 1864–.
Essai d'armorial des artistes français (XVI^e–XVIII^e siècles). [Partie 1, 2.] Paris, 1904, 05. 4083.201

Halifax, Mass. Town Clerk.
Vital records of Halifax to the end of 1849. Literally transcribed under the direction of George Ernest Bowman. Boston, 1905. [Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.] *4430a.78

Hillman, Harry W. 1870–.
Ancestral chronological record of the Hillman family. 1550–1905. Schenectady, 1905. Portraits. Plates. *4432.377

Jacob, Archibald Hamilton, and John Henry **Glascott**.
An historical & genealogical narrative of the families of Jacob . . . [Dublin.] 1875. *4539a.147

Keene, N. H. City Clerk.
Vital statistics of Keene. Keene, 1905. = *6338.46
The records for the years since 1888 have been published in the annual reports of the city, which may be found on shelf-number *6338.47.

Lawson, Harvey Merrill. 1868–.
History and genealogy of the descendants of Clement Corbin of Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. [Hartford.] 1905. Portraits. Plates. *4433.380

Lyons, Albert Brown, 1841– , and others, editors.
Lyon memorial. Massachusetts families including descendants of the immigrants William Lyon, of Roxbury, Peter Lyon, of Dorchester, George Lyon, of Dorchester, with introduction treating of the English ancestry of the American families. Editors: A. B. Lyon(s), G. W. A. Lyon, associate editor: Eugene F. McPike. [Vol. 1.] Detroit, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Coats of arms. Facsimiles. *4439a.275

Mackenzie, Alexander, F.S.A., Scot. 1838–1898.
History of the Munros of Fowlis, with genealogies of the principal families of the name: added those of Lexington and New England. [Edited by Thomas W. Mackenzie.] Inverness, 1898. *4531.17

Mooar, George. 1830–1904.
Mooar (Moors) genealogy. Abraham Mooar of Andover, and his descendants. Boston, 1901. 97 pp. *4432.387

Morison, Alexander, M.D.
The Blackhalls of that Ilk and Barra, hereditary coroners and foresters of the Garioch. Aberdeen, 1905. Portrait. Plates. Coat of arms. [New Spalding Club. Publications.] *4521.132

Murray, Thomas Hamilton.
The Irish vanguard of Rhode Island. Boston, 1904. 27 pp. = 4317.43
Contains genealogical matter.
Some voices from y^e olden time: historical notes relating to the Irish element in early American life. Boston, 1904. 27 pp. = 4317.44
Relates principally to New England; contains genealogical notes.

Norton, Mass. Town Clerk.
Vital records of Norton to 1850. [Edited by Henry Ernest Woods.] Boston, 1906. = *4430a.246

Pierce, Frederick Clifton.
Foster genealogy: being the record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, in New England. Also the record of all other American Fosters. Chicago, 1899. Portraits. Plates. Autograph facsimiles. *4431.177

Post, Marie Caroline de Trobriand. 1845–.
The Post family. New York, 1905. Portraits. Colored coats of arms. *4431.181

Rowland, William Gorsuch.
The armorial bearings of several families connected with Shropshire. [Anon.] Shrewsbury, 1834. 26 plates. Vignette. *4531.125

Royalston, Mass. Town Clerk.
Vital records to the end of 1849. [Edited by Franklin P. Rice.] Worcester, 1906. = *4430a.245

Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York.
Genealogical record . . . Containing the lines of descent of members. [New York.] 1905. *4431.184

St. Philip, Parish, Charleston, S. C.
Register, 1720–1758. Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Charleston, 1904. *4430a.151

Sheldon, George, of Deerfield, Mass.
Lucius Manlius Boltwood. Boston, 1905. 15 pp. Portrait. = *4447.382
Contains some genealogical details of the Boltwood family.

Sinnett, Charles Nelson.
Walter Merryman of Harpswell, Maine, and his descendants. Concord, N. H., 1905. *4439a.273

Steele, George Washington. 1841–.
Thomas Steel of Boston and some of his descendants 1664–1905. Also including the family and American ancestry of Samuel and Olive (Pierce) Steele, pioneers of Koshkonong, Wis., 1842. Anc.

the families of Laura J., and Louisa L. (Pierce) Arkins, of Denver, Colorado. Los Angeles, 1905. 74 pp. Plate. *4339a.277

Stichell, Roxburghshire, Scotland. Barony. Court.
Records of the Baron Court of Stitchell, 1655–1807. Transcribed by . . . George Gunn . . . and edited by Clement B. Gunn. Edinburgh, 1905. [Scottish History Society. Publications.] *4525.152

Stuart, Sir John Patrick Crichton, 3d Marquess of Bute, and others.
The arms of the royal and parliamentary burghs of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1897. Illus. *4532.130

Visitations, The, of the County of Sussex, made and taken in the years 1530, by Thomas Benolte, Clarenceux King of Arms; and 1633–4, by John Philipot, Somerset Herald, and George Owen, York Herald, for Sir John Burroughs, Garter, and Sir Richard St. George, Clarenceux. Edited by W. Bruce Bannerman. London, 1905. [Harleian Society. Publications.] *2410a.112

Ware, Emma Forbes. 1838–1898.
Ware genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Boston, 1901. *4432.389

Westervelt, Walter Tallman.
Genealogy of the Westervelt family. Revised by Wharton Dickinson. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plate. Coat of arms. *4432.371

Woods, Neander Montgomery. 1844–.
The Woods-McAfee memorial containing an account of John Woods and James McAfee of Ireland and their descendants in America. Louisville, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Facsimiles. Genealogical charts. Coat of arms. *4440a.144

Names.

Rygh, Oluf. 1833–.
Gamle Personnavne i norske Stedsnavne. Efterladt Arbeide. Kristiania, 1901.
Bibliography, pp. vii–xi. *6283.78

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Colson, Elizabeth, and Anna Gansevoort **Chittenden**, compilers and editors.
Children's letters. A collection of letters written to children by famous men and women. New York City. [1905.] 2249.106

Fawcett, Millicent Garrett.
Five famous French women. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 2649.197
Contents. — Joan of Arc. — Louise of Savoy and her daughter Margaret of Angoulême, Duchess of Alençon and Queen of Navarre. — Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre. — Renée of France, Duchess of Ferrara.

Holland, Henry Scott.
Personal studies. London. [1905.] 2549.186
Contents. — In memoriam: Queen Victoria. — Jenny Lind. — Gladstone. — Ruskin. — The mission of the Oxford movement. — Edward White Benson.— Brooke Foss Westcott.— Henry Parry Liddon. — Lord Salisbury. — Cecil Rhodes. — Tolstoy and the Sermon on the Mount. — Sir James Paget. — Frederick Temple. — Mandell Creighton. — William Stubbs. — Richard William Church. — Lord Acton. — Edward Burne-Jones. — William Bright. — Robert Campbell Moberly. — Robert Dolling.

Johnson, Samuel, LL.D. 1709–1784.
Lives of the English poets. Edited by George Birkbeck Hill. With brief memoir . . . by his nephew Harold Spencer Scott. Oxford, 1905. 3 v. 6541.76
Contents. — 1. Cowley. — Denham. — Milton. — Butler. — Rochester. — Roscommon. — Otway. — Waller. — Pomfret. — Dorset. — Stepney. — Phillips, J. — Walsh. — Dryden. 2. Smith. — Duke. — King. — Sprat. — Halifax. — Parnell. — Garth. — Rowe. — Addison. — Hughes. — Sheffield. — Prior. — Congreve. — Blackmore. — Fenton. — Gay. — Granville. — Yalden. — Tickell. — Hammond. — Somerville. — Savage. 3. Swift. — Broome. — Pope. — Pitt. — Thomson. — Watts. — Phillips, A. — West. — Collins. — Dyer. — Shenstone. — Young. — Mallet. — Akenside. — Gray. — Lyttelton. — Additional appendices. — Titles of works quoted in the notes.

Norton, Frederick Calvin.
The Governors of Connecticut. Hartford, 1905. Portraits. Facsimiles. *2340a.81

Single Biographies.

Asser, John, Bishop of Sherbourne. –909?
Asser's life of King Alfred, translated from the text of Stevenson's edition, by Albert S. Cook. Boston. [1906.] 95 pp. 4528.49
Stevenson's edition is on shelf-number 4528.48.

Bailie, William.
Josiah Warren, the first American anarchist. A sociological study. Boston, 1906. Portraits. Plate. 3569a.318

Bar Association of the City of Boston.
Tributes of the Bar, and of the Supreme Judicial Court, to the memory of Samuel Hoar; together with the funeral address by Samuel A. Eliot, a short address by Francis G. Peabody, and the resolutions of the Union Club. Cambridge, 1904. 55 pp. Portrait. = 7632.86

Binns, Henry Bryan.
A life of Walt Whitman. London. [1905.] Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2345.121

Bontecou, Reed Brockway.
Addresses delivered at the banquet tendered Dr. Reed Brockway Bontecou in honour of his fifty-sixth year of membership in the Rensselaer County Medical Society, November 18, 1903. [Troy, 1903.] 60 pp. Portrait. Plate. = 3736.86

Carus, Paul.
Friedrich Schiller. A sketch of his life and an appreciation of his poetry. Chicago, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 2873.150

Colyar, Arthur St. Clair. 1818–.
Life and times of Andrew Jackson, soldier, statesman, president. Nashville, 1904. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. 4342.190

Conscience, Hendrik. 1812–1883.
Jacob van Artevelde. Antwerpen, 1849. 3 v. Plate. Map. 4849.88

Conway, Moncure Daniel.
Ellen Dana Conway. [New York, N. Y. 1898?] 4 pp. = *P.1860.1
There is no title-page.

Crosby, Ernest Howard.
Garrison, the non-resistant. Chicago. [1905.] Portrait. 4449a.291

Dickinson, Emily Monroe.
A patriot's mistake, being personal recollections of the Parnell family. By a daughter of the house. Dublin, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 4547.210
Mostly about Charles Stewart Parnell.

Dudden, Frederick Homes.
Gregory the Great: his place in history and thought. London, 1905. 2 v. Plate. 3514.125

Eckermann, Johann Peter. 1792–1854.
Aus Goethes Lebenskreise. J. P. Eckermanns Nachlass. Herausgegeben von Friedrich Lewes. Band 1. Berlin, 1905. 2848.129

Fanshawe, Anne Harrison, Lady. 1625–1680.
Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe, wife of Sir Richard Fanshawe, Bt. ambassador from Charles II. to . . . Portugal & Madrid. Edited by Beatrice Marshall. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. [The Crown library.] 4549.148

Franklin Business Association, Franklin, Massachusetts.
Bicentenary of Benjamin Franklin's birth, January seventeen [sic], nineteen hundred and six. [Franklin, 1906.] 24 pp. Illus. Portrait. = **K.28.34

Gapon, Georgi Apollonovitch.
The story of my life. 2d edition. London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. Map. 3068.205
Describes recent political events in Russia.

Hastings, Warren. 1732–1818.
Letters . . . to his wife . . . Introduced and annotated by Sydney C. Grier [pseud. of Hilda Caroline Gregg]. Edinburgh, 1905. Portraits. 4547.212

Herpin, Clara Luce Adèle.
Une reine de douze ans, Marie Louise Gabrielle de Savoie, reine d'Espagne. [Par] Lucien Perey [pseud.]. Paris. [1905.] Portrait. 3095.198
Contains an account of Spanish history during her reign.

Hittell, Theodore Henry.
Dr. Harvey Willson Harkness. Born May 25, 1821. Died July 10, 1901. San Francisco, 1905. 6 pp. Portrait. = 3738.63
William Alvord. Born January 3, 1833. Died December 21, 1904. San Francisco, 1905. 8 pp. Portrait. = 3738.64

Howard, Philip Eugene. 1870–.
The life story of Henry Clay Trumbull, missionary, army chaplain, editor, and author. With an introduction by Charles Gallaudet Trumbull. Philadelphia, 1905. Portraits. 5556.99

Jansen, Max.
Kaiser Maximilian I. Auflösung des Reiches. Neues Kulturleben. 1. bis 5. Tausend. München, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. 2814.82
Literatur-Angaben, p. 141.

Lecanuet, E.
Montalembert. Paris, 1903. 3 v. Portraits. 2649.195

Lilienthal, Siegfried. 1864–.
Wie sah Bismarck aus? Von Fritz Stahl [Pseud.]. Berlin, 1905. 65 pp. 31 portraits. 2849a.103
Verzeichnis der literarischen Quellen, pp. 60–62.

London, Jack. 1876–.
Jack London. A sketch of his life and work. New York, 1905. 15 pp. Portrait. = 2349.99

Low, Charles Porter. 1824–.
Some recollections by Captain Charles P. Low, commanding the clipper ships "Houqua," "Jacob Bell," "Samuel Russell," and "N. B. Palmer," in the China trade. 1847–1873. Boston, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 2349.158

Maxse, Frederick Ivor. 1862–.
Seymour Vandeleur. The story of a British officer, being a memoir of Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel Vandeleur, D.S.O., Scots Guards and Irish Guards with a general description of his campaigns . . . with water-colour illustrations by Nico Jungmann. New York. [1906.] Portrait. Plates. Maps. 6521.123
Colonel Vandeleur served in Uganda, Nigeria, the Soudan campaign, and the Boer War.

Millar, Alexander H. 1847–.
Mary Queen of Scots: her life story. Edinburgh, 1905. Portraits. Facsimile. 4549a.227

Mottram, William.
The true story of George Eliot in relation to "Adam Bede." By William Mottram (grand nephew of Adam and Seth Bede and cousin to the author). London, 1905. Illus. Portrait. 2558.145

Mouravit, Gustave. 1840–.
Napoléon bibliophile. Recherches spéciales de psychologie napoléonienne. Paris, 1905. *2653.138

Ober, Frederick Albion.
Columbus the discoverer. New York, 1906. Portrait. Plates. [Heroes of American history.] 2319.101

Oswald, Eugene.
The legend of fair Helen, as told by Homer, Goethe, and others. A study. London, 1905. Plate. 3008.70

Pennsylvania Society in the City of New York.
A dinner given in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth

of Dr. Benjamin Franklin. New York, 1905. 6 nos. Portrait. = **K.11.53
Contains the menu, lists of toasts and guests and other matter relating to the dinner.

Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss. 1842–1904.
Memoirs. 1840–1885. Edited by Stuart J. Reid. London. [1905.] Portrait. 4544.210

Scully, Everett Graham.
The story of Robert E. Lee. Portland, 1905. 32 pp. Illus. Portraits. = *"20th".51.512.4
Deals principally with the period of the Civil War.

Sichel, Walter Sydney.
Emma Lady Hamilton from new and original sources and documents. Second impression. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 4547.208

Taylor, Ira Ashworth.
The life of Queen Henrietta Maria. 2d edition. London, 1906. 2 v. Portraits. 4547.214

Traubel, Horace Logo.
With Walt Whitman in Camden (March 28–July 14, 1888). Boston, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. *Whitman 14.35

Washington, George.
Letters to Tobias Lear. Reprinted from the originals in the collection of William K. Bixby. With introduction and notes [by William H. Samson]. Rochester, N. Y., 1905. Portraits. Plate. Facsimiles. = *2340.79

Whitman, Walt. 1819–1892.
Lafayette in Brooklyn. With an introduction by John Burroughs. New York, 1905. 23 pp. Portraits. Facsimile. *Whitman 10.80

Zanichelli, Domenico.
Cavour. Firenze, 1905. Portrait. 27498.39
Relates to the political history of Italy.

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Andrews, Charles McLean.
Contemporary Europe, Asia and Africa. Philadelphia. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. [A history of all nations. Vol. 20.] *6212.60.20

Breasted, James Henry, editor and translator. 1865–.
Ancient records of Egypt. Historical documents from the earliest times to the Persian conquest, collected, edited and translated, with commentary. Vol. 1. Chicago, 1906. [Ancient records. Second series.] 3052.230
Contents. — 1. The First to the Seventeenth Dynasties.

Castries, Henry Marie de La Croix, Comte de, editor. 1850–.
Les sources inédites de l'histoire du Maroc, de 1530 à 1845. Série 1. Tome 1, partie 1. Paris, 1905. Maps. Charts. Facsimile. *3050a.195

Donnet, Gaston.
Histoire de la guerre russo-japonaise, du 5 mars 1904 au 20 septembre 1905. Paris. [1905.] 2 v. in 1. Illus. Portraits. Maps. *3010a.134

Gerlach, Abraham Jean Arnaud.
Fastes militaires des Indes-orientales néerlandaises. Zalt-Bommel, 1859. Portraits. Colored plates. Maps. Engraved titlepage. *3040a.169
Liste des principaux ouvrages auxquels l'auteur a eu recours, pp. i–iv.

Hertslet, William Lewis. 1839–1898.
Der Treppenwitz der Weltgeschichte. Geschichtliche Irrtümer, Entstellungen und Erfindungen. 6. Auflage, durchaus neu bearbeitet von Hans F. Helmolt. Berlin, 1905. 6229a.64

Hippolytus, Saint.
Die Chronik des Hippolytos im Matritensis Graecus 121, [herausgegeben] von Adolf Bauer. Nebst einer Abhandlung über den Stadiasmus Maris Magni von Otto Cuntz. Leipzig, 1905. Table. Facsimiles. [Gebhart and Harnack.] *3504.50.N.F.14.Part 1

MacCauley, Clay. 1843–.
The cause and meaning of the Japan-Russia War. Yokohama, 1905. = 3019.216

Mueller, W. Max.
Die alten Ägypter als Krieger und Eroberer in Asien. Leipzig, 1903. 32 pp. Illus. [Der alte Orient.] No. 1 in 3042.230.5

Samassa, Paul. 1868–.
Das neue Südafrika. 1–4. Tausend. Berlin, 1905. 3057.188
Contents. — Südafrikanische Probleme. — Das Afrikandertum der Kapkolonie. — Englands Herrschaft. — Randmagnaten und Goldindustrie. — Burenrenaissance. — Allerlei Rassenfragen. — Wirtschaftliche Zukunftsaussichten. — Auf dem Wege zu den „Vereinigten Staaten von Südafrika." — Deutschtum und deutsche Arbeit in Südafrika.

Shuckburgh, Evelyn Shirley. 1843–.
Greece from the coming of the Hellenes to A. D. 14. New York, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Maps. [The story of the nations.] 2967.39

Usāmah ibn Murshid, Mu'aiyid al-Daulah, ibn Munkid.
Memoiren eines syrischen Emirs aus der Zeit der Kreuzzüge. Aus dem Arabischen übersetzt und mit einer Einleitung und erklärenden Anmerkungen versehen von Georg Schumann. Innsbruck, 1905. 3028.144

Weber, Otto, Dr. phil., München.
Sanherib, König von Assyrien 705–681. Eine Skizze. Leipzig, 1905. 29 pp. [Der alte Orient.] No. 3 in 3042.230.6

Europe.

Cirot, Georges.
Études sur l'historiographie espagnole. Mariana historien. Bordeaux, 1905. Portrait. [Bibliothèque de la Fondation Thiers.] 3093.158
Bibliographie, pp. 473–478.

Crowe, Eyre Evans.
The history of France. Philadelphia, 1831, 35. 3 v. [The cabinet of history.] =
Vol. 3 is of the edition of 1831. 6629a.43

Eisenmann, Louis.
Le compromis austro-hongrois de 1867. Étude sur le dualisme. Paris, 1904.
Bibliographie, pp. xiii–xx. 4822.72

Farrer, William, and John **Brownbill**, editors.
The Victoria history of the County of Lancaster. Vol. 1. London, 1906. Illus. Maps. *2461.126
A collection of articles by various writers.

Flathe, Heinrich Theodor.
The reconstruction of Europe. Philadelphia. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. [A history of all nations. Vol. 19.] *6212.60.19
Contents. — The Second Empire. — United Germany.

Gibson, Robert, J. P. –1903.
An old Berwickshire town. History of the town and parish of Greenlaw. Edited by Thomas Gibson. Edinburgh, 1905. Portrait. 2479.123

Gough, Richard. 1735–1809.
Human nature displayed in the history of the Parish of Myddle. London. [1833?] 82 pp. *4530a.115

Harding, Samuel Bannister.
Essentials in mediæval and modern history (from Charlemagne to the present day). By Samuel B. Harding, in consultation with Albert Bushnell Hart. New York. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. [Essentials in history.] 2219.24
There is a bibliography at the end of each chapter.

Hibernicus; or memoirs of an Irishman, now in America. With a supplement [on the history of Ireland]. Pittsburgh, 1828. *4549.147

Knoop, Willem Jan.
Krijgs- en geschiedkundige beschouwingen over Willem den Derde. Schiedam, 1895. 3 v. 4829.42

Lenotre, Louis Léon Théodore Gosselin. 1855–.
Le drame de Varennes, juin, 1791, d'après des documents inédits et les relations des témoins oculaires. Paris, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimile. 2628.161

Mackinnon, James, Ph.D.
A history of modern liberty. London, 1906. 2 v. 2214.11
Contents. — 1. Introduction: Origins — the Middle Ages. 2. The age of the Reformation.
A list of works is appended to each chapter.

Massie, Joseph. –1784.
An historical account of the naval power of France, from its first foundation to the present time. With a state of the English fisheries at Newfoundland for 150 years past. And various computations, observations, &c. proper to be considered at this decisive juncture. . . . Added, a narrative of the proceedings of the French at Newfoundland, from the reign of King Charles the First to the reign of Queen Anne . . . London, M.DCC.LXII. 24 pp. *4614.83
Appended is: A letter from a West-India merchant to a gentleman at Tunbridge, concerning that part of the French proposals, which relates to North-America, and particularly Newfoundland.

Millet, René Philippe.
Notre politique extérieure de 1898 à 1905. Paris. [1905.] Maps. = 4626.68

Moilliet, John Lewis.
Abberley Manor, Worcestershire. Notes on its history, Augustine's Oak, churches and families connected with the Parish to the present day. London, 1905. Portrait. Plates. Coats of arms. 2507.138

Money, Walter. 1836–.
A popular history of Newbury. London, 1905. Illus. *2466.151

Monville, Alexandre Bigot, Baron de. 1607–1675.
Recueil des présidents, conseillers et autres officiers de l'échiquier et du parlement de Normandie. 1499 à 1550. Publié par G. A. Prévost. Rouen, 1905. [Société de l'histoire de Normandie.] 2623.119

Neumann, Carl Friedrich. 1860–.
La situation mondiale de l'Empire byzantin avant les croisades. Traduction française par Renauld et Kozlowski, avec une notice préliminaire de Charles Diehl. Paris, 1905. 3082.27

Page, William Tomlinson, editor.
The Victoria history of the County of Derby. Vol. 1. London, 1905. Illus. *2461.148
The Victoria history of the County of Durham. Vol. 1. London, 1905. Illus. Maps. *2461.122
The Victoria history of the County of Sussex. Vol. 1. [London.] 1905. Illus. Maps. *2461.140

Ryan, John, M.R.S.L.
The history and antiquities of the County of Carlow. Dublin, 1833. *4518.199

Sargent, George Henry.
The French Revolution and Napoleon in literature and caricature. Greenwich, Conn., 1906. 35 pp. Facsimiles. 2656.152

Steveni, William Barnes.
The Scandinavian question. London, 1905. Map. 4829.45

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevitch, Count.
Le grand crime. La constitution & le partage des terres. Précédé d'une lettre au Tsar traduit du russe par E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. Paris, 1905. 3069.244

Tout, Thomas Frederick.
The history of England from the accession of Henry III. to the death of Edward

III. 1216–1377. London, 1905. Maps. [The political history of England.] 4515.155-3

America.

Andrews, Bessie Ayars.
Historical sketches of Greenwich in Old Cohansey. Vineland, New Jersey, 1905. 73 pp. 4479.327

Bassett, John Spencer.
The Federalist system, 1789–1801. New York, 1906. Portrait. Maps. [The American nation: a history.] 2326.111
Authorities, pp. 297–311.

Baxter, James Phinney.
A memoir of Jacques Cartier, Sieur de Limoilou: his voyages to the St. Lawrence, a bibliography and a facsimile of the manuscript of 1534 . . . New York, 1906. Portrait. Plates. Maps. Facsimiles. Genealogical table. 4466.247
Bibliography, pp. 393–423.

Bayles, Richard Mather, editor.
History of Richmond County, (Staten Island), New York. New York, 1887. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plan. *4471.181

Bowman, Thornton Hardie.
Reminiscences of an ex-Confederate soldier; or, forty years on crutches. Austin, Texas. [1904.] Portrait. *"20th".52.109

Carranza, Neptalí, editor.
Oratoria argentina. Recopilación cronológica de las proclamas, discursos, manifiestos y documentos importantes, que legaron á la historia de su patria, Argentinos célèbres, 1810–1904. Tomo I. La Plata, 1905. 4311.208

Carrasco, José.
Bolivia y Chile. El tratado de paz de 20 de octubre de 1904. La Paz, 1905. = 4310a.252

Carrington, Henry Beebe.
Ohio militia and the West Virginia campaign, 1861. Address to Army of West Virginia at Marietta, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1870. Boston, 1904. 26 pp. = *"20th".79e.1

Clark, Mary Sherrerd.
In the olden days. Papers Colonial and Revolutionary. Greenwich, 1905. = *4414.302
Contents. — Benjamin Franklin, Gentleman. — A cabinet dinner at the Republican Court. — Men who helped or hindered the progress of New Jersey. — The New Jersey signers. — The women of to-day and of yesterday. — An echo from old Salem. — Poor Huddy. — The surprise at Princeton.

Cox, Isaac Joslin, editor.
The journeys of Réné Robert Cavelier, Sieur de la Salle, as related by his faithful lieutenant, Henri de Tonty; his missionary colleagues, Fathers Zenobius Membré, Louis Hennepin, and Anastasius Douay; his early biographer, Father Christian Le Clercq; his trusted subordinate, Henri Joutel; and his brother, Jean Cavelier: together with memoirs, commissions, etc. New York, 1905. 2 v. Portrait. Plate. Map. [The trail makers.] 2319a.124
Bibliography, vol. 2, pp. 246–259.

Currier, John James.
History of Newburyport, Mass. 1764–1905. Newburyport, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. 4357.143

Drake, Francis Samuel.
The town of Roxbury, its memorable persons and places, its history and antiquities. Boston, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Map. = *6350a.41=**G.293.1
Jamaica Plain and West Roxbury are included in this work.

Dugast, G.
Légendes du Nord-Ouest. Montréal, 1883. 4469a.205
Sketches of the history of the Canadian Northwest.

Fiske, John. 1842–1901.
Colonization of the New World. Philadelphia. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plans. Facsimiles. [A history of all nations.] *6212.60.21
Independence of the New World. Philadelphia. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plans. Facsimiles. [A history of all nations.] *6212.60.22

Fiske, John, 1842–1901, and John Bach **McMaster.**
Modern development of the New World. Philadelphia. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plans. Facsimiles. [A history of all nations.] *6212.60.23
Contents. — Westward Ho! — The slave power. — The Civil War. — The fight against corruption. — Life, science, literature, and art. — British America and the Polar Regions. — Spanish America since its liberation. — The ousting of Spain. — Analytical contents.

Ford, Arthur Peronneau.
Life in the Confederate army . . . and some experiences and sketches of Southern life, by Marion Johnstone Ford. New York, 1905. Portraits. *"20th".52.305

Graham, George Washington.
The Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, May 20, 1775, and lives of its signers. New York, 1905. 2329.99

Grimsley, Daniel Amon.
Battles in Culpeper County, Virginia, 1861–1865 . . . Compiled . . . by Raleigh Travers Green. Culpeper, 1900. 59 pp. *"20th".32.53

Guénin, Eugène.
La Louisiane. Paris, 1904. Illus. Maps. [Bibliothèque des écoles et des familles.] *4372.165
Relates to the geography and colonial history of Louisiana.

Hanover, New Hampshire.
Records, 1761–1818. The records of the town meetings, and of the Selectmen, comprising all of the first volume of records and being Volume I of the

printed records of the Town. Printed under the direction of Herbert Darling Foster, George Mendal Bridgman, Sidney Bradshaw Fay. Hanover, 1905. *4436.268

Hume, John Ferguson.
The Abolitionists. With personal memories of the struggle for human rights. 1830–1864. New York, 1905. 7589.172

Johnstone, George. 1730–1787.
The speech of Governor Johnstone, in the House of Commons, on the question for re-committing the address, declaring the Colony of Massachusetts-Bay in rebellion. [London. 1776?] 6 pp. **H.80.11

Kérallain, René de.
Les Français au Canada. La jeunesse de Bougainville et la guerre de sept ans. Paris, 1896. *4314.255

Kingsbury, Henry D., and Simeon L. **Deyo**, editors.
Illustrated history of Kennebec County, Maine. New York, 1892. Illus. Portraits. *4435.266

Lester, Captain John C., and Daniel Love **Wilson**.
Ku Klux Klan; its origin, growth, and disbandment. Introduction and notes by Walter L. Fleming. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 4429.88

Letters from the prisons and prison-ships of the Revolution. With notes by Henry R. Stiles. New York, 1865. 49 pp. Vignettes. No. 1 in *4410.157
One plate is inserted. Contains letters by Jonathan Gillet, of West Hartford, Conn., Capt. Stephen Buckland, of East Hartford, Conn., Levi Hanford, of Norwalk, Conn., and other letters and extracts from letters, not signed.

Lilley, Charles Sumner. 1851–.
What is the Monroe doctrine? By A member of the Massachusetts Bar [pseud. Washington.] 1905. = 4227.115

Lyon, William Franklin. 1842–.
In and out of Andersonville prison. Detroit, 1905. Portraits. Plates. *"20th".53.41

Manning, William Ray.
The Nootka Sound controversy. A dissertation . . . The University of Chicago. Washington, 1905. = 6513.26
Bibliography, pp. 472–478.
Discusses the relations of Great Britain and Spain from 1789 till 1795.

Marshall, William I.
The Hudson's Bay Company's archives furnish no support to the Whitman Saved Oregon Story. Chicago, 1905. 36 pp. = 4377.164
A refutation of certain statements made by Newell D. Hillis and S. B. L. Penrose.

Maxwell, Hu.
The history of Randolph County, West Virginia. Morgantown, W. Va. [1898.] Illus. *4477.288

Miller, Delavan S.
Drum taps in Dixie. Memories of a drummer boy. 1861–1865. Watertown, 1905. Portrait. *"20th".52.594

New Jersey. State Commission for Erection of Monument to Ninth New Jersey Volunteers at New Berne, North Carolina.
Report. [Philadelphia.] 1905. Portraits. Plates. *"20th".60.13

Palmer, Charles James.
History of Lanesborough, Massachusetts. Part 1. [Lanesborough, 1905.] Portraits. Plates. *4453.157

Paltsits, Victor Hugo.
Scheme for the conquest of Canada, in 1746. Worcester, 1905. 26 pp. = *4314.253

Redway, Jacques Wardlaw. 1849–.
The making of the American nation. A history for elementary schools . . . New York. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. 4329.215
Lists of collateral reading are appended to each chapter. A list of reference books, pp. 44, 45.

Reynolds, John Schreiner. 1848–.
Reconstruction in South Carolina, 1865–1877. Columbia, S. C., 1905. Portrait. 2377.108

Robinson, Jonah Leroy. 1856–.
A brief history of South Dakota. By Doane Robinson [pseud.]. New York. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. 2379.145

Schmit, Ernst, Ritter von Tavera. 1839–.
Geschichte der Regierung des Kaisers Maximilian I. und die französische Intervention in Mexiko. 1861–1867. Wien, 1903. 2 v. Maps. 4846.21
Verzeichnis der einschlägigen Literatur, Band 2, pp. 507–509.

Schouler, James. 1839–.
Americans of 1776. New York, 1906. 2363.130
Contents. — The thirteen Colonies and their people. — Freemen and bondsmen. — Crimes and disorders. — Births, marriages and deaths. — Houses and homes. — The casualities of life. — The three public vocations. — Dress and diet. — Recreations and amusements. — Colonial literature. — The Colonial press. — The fine arts. — Philanthropy and disease. — Common school education. — Colleges and the higher education. — Religious influences. — Libraries and clubs. — Industrial pursuits. — Provincial politics. — Symptoms of independence.

Sherman, Andrew Magoun.
Historic Morristown, New Jersey. Morristown, N. J., 1905. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. *4477.282

Stealey, Orlando Oscar. 1842–.
Twenty years in the Press Gallery. A concise history of important legislation from the 48th to the 58th Congress . . . With an introduction by Henry Watterson, also . . . character sketches of the men prominent in public life by well-known Washington correspondents. Illustrated by Clifford K. Berryman. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 4343.263

Stevens, Frank Everett.
The Black Hawk War, including a review of Black Hawk's life. Chicago, 1903. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Facsimiles. 4415.155

Stevens, Lewis Townsend.
The history of Cape May County, New Jersey. Cape May City, 1897. Illus. Portraits. *4477.286

Tasker, Lawrence Hermon.
The United Empire Loyalist settlement at Long Point, Lake Erie. Toronto, 1900. Plates. Map. [Ontario Historical Society.] *4314.216.2
Contains a list of the settlers.

Thayer Ojeda, Tomás.
Santiago durante el siglo XVI. Constitución de la propiedad urbana i noticias biográficas de sus primeros pobladores. Santiago de Chile, 1905. Coat of arms. Plan. = 4313.193

White, Blythe, Jr.
The Green-Mountain girls: a story of Vermont. New York, 1856. Plates. *4509.353
Scenes upon the Vermont frontier during the War of 1812.

Winnie and Walter's evening talks with their father about old times. Boston, 1861. Plates. 4359.160
Descriptive of early days in New England.

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

Brown, Gerard Baldwin. 1849–.
The care of ancient monuments. An account of the legislative and other measures adopted in European countries for protecting ancient monuments and objects and scenes of natural beauty, and for preserving the aspect of historical cities. Cambridge, 1905. 2238.59
General bibliography, (1) p.

Lang, Andrew. 1844–.
The Clyde mystery: a study in forgeries and folklore. Glasgow, 1905. Plates. 2226.70
Relates to the so-called fraudulent antiquities found in the bed of the Clyde between 1896 and 1902.

Rivela, Antonio, and H. v. **Pernull.**
The dead cities of Sicily. A guide-book to the remains of ancient art in the island. Palermo, 1905. Illus. Plans. 4735.15

Rivers, Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-.
King John's House, Tollard Royal, Wilts. [London.] 1890. 31 pp. 25 plates. *2461.26
An account of the antiquities found at King John's House.

University of Pennsylvania Babylonian Expedition.
Excavations at Nippur. Plans, details and photographs during the excavations of 1889, 1890, 1893–1896, 1899–1900. With descriptive text by Clarence S. Fisher. Philadelphia, 1905. 17 pp. 9 plates. 8 plans. Map. *Cab.50.35.5

Yorkshire Archæological Society.
Excursion to Goodmanham, Market Weighton, Sancton and Newbald. June 8th, 1905. Programme and arrangements. Wakefield, 1905. 8 pp. = 2493.37

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Correll, Ferdinand.
Schweizer Brunnen . . . Mit Vorwort von Paul Johannes Rée. Frankfurt a. M., 1904. 5 pp. 32 plates. *Cab.60.153.4

Erskine, Beatrice Caroline.
Beautiful women in history & art. London, 1905. Portraits. Plate. *8071.173

Kind und Kunst. Illustrierte Monatsschrift für die Pflege der Kunst im Leben des Kindes. Herausgeber Alexander Koch. Band 1. Darmstadt. [1904, 05.] Illus. Portraits. *4071.291

Aesthetics.

Witasek, Stephan. 1870–.
Grundzüge der allgemeinen Ästhetik. Leipzig, 1904. 4077.328

Architecture. Buildings.

Bond, Francis.
Gothic architecture in England. London, 1905. Illus. Plans. *4104.21
Bibliography, pp. viii–xii.

Field, Horace, Architect, and Michael **Bunney.**
English domestic architecture of the XVII. and XVIII. Centuries. A selection of examples of smaller buildings, measured, drawn and photographed, with an introduction and notes. London, 1905. 138 plates. *4090a.119

Hooper, Charles Edward.
The country house. A practical manual of the planning and construction of the American country home and its surroundings. New York, 1905. Illus. Plans. 8105.39=*L.41.16

Luckenbach, Hermann.
Die Akropolis von Athen. München, 1905. 59 pp. Illus. Plans. 2962.48

Miller, M.
Bürgerliche und ländliche Bauwerke in der Rheinpfalz. Frankfurt a. M., 1905. 7 pp. 30 plates. *Cab.60.157.4

Prokop, August.
Die Markgrafschaft Mähren in kunstgeschichtlicher Beziehung. Grundzüge einer Kunstgeschichte dieses Landes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Baukunst. Wien, 1904. 4 v. Illus. Portraits. Plans. *4090a.117

Ross, Janet Ann.
Florentine palaces & their stories. London, 1905. Plates. 2768.96

Vitry, Paul.
Tours et les châteaux de Touraine. Paris, 1905. Illus. Portraits. [Les villes d'art célèbres.] 4073.370
Note bibliographique, p. 6.

Artists.

Bartolommeo di San Marco, Fra. 1475–1517.
Fra Bartolommeo. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers.] Boston, 1904. 21 pp. Portrait. Plates. [Masters in art.]
8080a.113=No. 49 in *8080a.64.5
Bibliography, pp. 41, 42.

Barye, Antoine Louis.
Barye. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers.] Boston, 1904. 21 pp. Portrait. Plates. [Masters in art.]
8080a.122=No. 58 in *8080a.64.5
Bibliography, p. 42.

Betto, Bernardino di.
Pintoricchio. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers.] Boston, 1904. 21 pp. Portraits. Plates. [Masters in art.] 8080a.119=No. 55 in *8080a.65.5
Bibliography, p. 42.

Cagliari, Paolo.
Veronese. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers.] Boston, 1904. 21 pp. Portraits. Plates. [Masters in art.]
8080a.123=No. 59 in*8080a.64.5
Bibliography, p. 42.

Collignon, Léon Maxime. 1849–.
Lysippe. Étude critique. Paris. [1904.] Plates. [Les grands artistes.] 4077.330
Bibliography, p. 7.

Copley, John Singleton.
Copley. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers.] Boston, 1904. 21 pp. Portraits. Plate. [Masters in art.]
8080a.124=No. 60 in *8080a.64.5
Bibliography, p. 42.

Dibdin, Edward Rimbault.
Frank Dicksee (Royal Academician). His life and work. London, 1905. 35 pp. Illus. Portraits. [Art annual. 1905.]
List of works, p. 32. 4080.77

Duerer, Albrecht. 1471–1528.
The engravings of Albrecht Dürer. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers.] Boston, 1904. 21 pp. Portrait. Plates. [Masters in art.]
8080a.115=No. 51 in *8080a.64.5
Bibliography, pp. 41, 42.

Eyck, Hubert van, 1375–1426, and Jan van Eyck, 1400?–1440.
Hubert and Jan Van Eyck. [Sketches of their lives and works by various writers.] Boston, 1904. 21 pp. Portraits. Plates. [Masters in art.]
8080a.120=No. 56 in *8080a.64.5
Bibliography, pp. 41, 42.

Fitzgerald, Percy Hethrington.
Robert Adam, artist and architect: his works and his system. London, 1904. Illus. Portrait. 4093.153

Greuze, Jean. 1726–1805.
Jean-Baptiste Greuze. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers.] Boston, 1904. 21 pp. Portraits. Plates.
8080a.114=No. 50 in *8080a.64.5
Bibliography, p. 42.

Heyck, Eduard.
Anselm Feuerbach. Bielefeld, 1905. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.198

Hueffer, Ford Madox. 1873–.
Hans Holbein the Younger: a critical monograph. London. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. [The popular library of art.] 4089a.154

Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique. 1780–1867.
Jean Dominique Ingres, master of pvre dravghtsmanship. Twenty-fovr plates in Rembrandt photogravure and a monograph by Arsène Alexandre, edited by Walter Shaw Sparrow. London, 1905. 28 pp. 24 plates. [The art & life monographs.] *Cab.80.248.4
The plates are mostly portraits.

Landseer, Sir Edwin. 1802–1873.
Sir Edwin Landseer. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers.] Boston, 1904. 21 pp. Portrait. Plates. [Masters in art.]
8080a.117=No. 53 in *8080a.64.5
Bibliography, p. 42.

Lotto, Lorenzo.
Lorenzo Lotto. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers.] Boston, 1904. 21 pp. Portraits. Plates. [Masters in art.] 8080a.116=No. 52 in *8080a.64.5
Bibliography, pp. 41, 42.

Meer, Jan van der, of Delft. 1632–1675.
Vermeer of Delft. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers.] Boston, 1904. 21 pp. Plates. [Masters in art.]
8080a.118=No. 54 in *8080a.64.5

Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest.
Meissonier. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers.] Boston, 1904. 21 pp. Portrait. Plates. [Masters in art.] 8080a.121=No. 57 in *8080a.64.5
Bibliography, p. 42.

Perrot, Georges. 1832–.
Praxitèle. Étude critique. Paris. [1904.] Plates. [Les grands artistes.] 4083.67

Phythian, John Ernest.
The Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. London. [1905.] 20 pp. 57 plates. [Newnes' Art library.] 4084.175

Vecellio, Tiziano. 1477–1576.
The later work of Titian. [Reproductions of his paintings with introduction by Henry Miles.] London. [1905.] 29 pp. 65 plates. [Newnes' Art library.] 4084.173

Weitenkampf, Frank.
Sketch of the life of Charles Balthazar Julien Fevret de Saint-Mémin. Issued to accompany an exhibition of his engraved portraits at the Grolier Club, March 9–25, 1899. [New York, 1899.] 10 pp. *8079a.264

Williamson, George Charles.
Richard Cosway, R.A. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 4087.173
"Founded upon a work on the same artist issued in 1896," by G. C. Williamson. Contains material on Mrs. Cosway.

Caricature.

Gould, Francis Carruthers. 1844–.
Political caricatures. 1905. London, 1905. Plates. *8060a.177
These caricatures appeared originally in the Westminster Gazette.

Costume. Fashion.

Modenwelt, Die. Illustrierte Zeitung für Toilette, Handarbeiten und Unterhaltung. Jahrg. 41, Nr. 7. Jan. 1, 1906. Berlin, 1906. Illus. Charts. *5290a.60

Decoration. Design. Ornament. Mosaic. Furniture. Lace. Embroidery.

Larisch, Rudolf von.
Unterricht in ornamentaler Schrift. Wien, 1905. 86 pp. Illus. [Kaiserlich-koenigliches oesterreichisches Museum für Kunst und Industrie, Vienna. 6116.101

Pfeifer, Hermann.
Die Formenlehre des Ornaments. Stuttgart, 1906. Illus. [Handbuch der Architektur.] *8092.49.3
Literatur, pp. 268–270.

Sanborn, Katherine Abbott.
Old time wall papers. An account of the pictorial papers on our forefathers' walls. Greenwich, 1905. Illus. 65 plates.
Some of the plates are colored. *4091.180

Drawing.

Cross, Anson Kent.
Free-hand drawing, light and shade and free-hand perspective for the use of art students and teachers. 4th edition. Boston, 1904. Plates. 4069.141

Furniss, Harry. 1854–.
How to draw in pen and ink. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 8064.186

Great Britain. Department of Practical Art.
The drawing book of the Government School of Design. London. [185–?] 50 plates. = *4060.100

Menzel, Adolf Friedrich Erdmann von.
Drawings. [With an introduction by H. W. Singer.] London. [1905.] 18 pp. 48 plates. [Modern master draughtsmen.] 4080a.154

Neubecker, William.
The New York Trade School's Textbook on pattern drafting. Suitable for all workers in sheet metal. [New York.] 1905. Diagrams. 8064.184

Vasari Society for the Reproduction of Drawings by Old Masters. Part 1. 1905–1906. [Oxford.] 1906. 14 pp. 20 plates. *Cab.80.181.5
The examples are in the British Museum.

Landscape Gardening. Parks. Municipal and Village Improvement.

Kelsey, Frederick W.
The first county park system. A complete history of the inception and development of the Essex County Parks of New Jersey. New York. [1905.] Plates. Map. 3999.244

Music. Musicians.

Abele, Hyacinth.
The violin & its story. Translated and adapted from the German by Geoffrey Alwyn. London, 1905. Illus. ["The Strad" library.] 4048.225

Althaus, Basil.
Selected violin solos and how to play them. London, 1905. Portrait. ["The Strad" library.] 4048.221

Aubry-Vitet, Pierre Jean Eugène, and Émile Dacier.
Les caractères de la danse. Histoire d'un divertissement pendant la première moitié du XVIIIe siècle. Paris, 1905. 24 pp. 16 pp. music. Illus. Portrait. *8052.294

Audsley, George Ashdown.
The art of organ-building. New York, 1905. 2 v. Illus. Portrait. Plans. *4040a.132

Berlioz, Louis Hector.
Instrumentationslehre . . . Ergänzt und revidiert von Richard Strauss. Teil 1, 2. Leipzig, 1905. 4040a.110

Bruneau, Alfred.
Die russische Musik. Übertragen von Max Graf. [Berlin, 1904.] 56 pp. Portraits. Plates. 4049a.303

Chop, Max.
Richard Wagners Lohengrin. Romantische Oper in drei Aufzügen. Geschichtlich, szenisch und musikalisch anlysiert mit zahlreichen Notenbeispielen. Leipzig. [1905.] No. 9 in 4896.50.481

Dannreuther, Edward.
The romantic period [in music]. Oxford, 1905. [The Oxford history of music.] *4043.108.6

Davies, David Ffrangcon-.
The singing of the future. With a preface by Sir Edward Elgar. [2d edition.] London, 1906. Portrait. 4046.202

Ellacombe, Henry Thomas.
The church bells of Somerset. Exeter, 1875. Illus. 14 plates. *2502.140

Elson, Louis Charles. 1848–.
Elson's Music dictionary, containing the definition and pronunciation of such terms and signs as are used in modern music, together with a list of foreign composers and artists . . . Boston. [1905.] xi, 306 pp. *4047.237

Finck, Henry Theophilus. 1854–.
Edvard Grieg. London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. [Living masters of music.] 4049.298
Bibliography, pp. 127–130.

Mueller, Paul. of Berlin.
Hugo Wolf. Berlin, 1904. 52 pp. [Moderne Essays.] 4048.247

Nicholson, George, Printer at Stourport, editor.
The British Orpheus; being a selection of two hundred and seventy songs and airs, adapted for the voice, violin, German flute, flagelet. &c. . . . [With music.] Stourport. [1800?] Illus. *8058.232

North, Thomas, F.S.A. 1830–1884.
The church bells of Hertfordshire: their founders, inscriptions, traditions, and peculiar uses. Compiled by T. C. L. Stahlschmidt. London, 1886. Illus. *2502.149

Platt, William.
Child-music. A study of tunes made up by quite young children. London. [1905.] 37 pp. 4047.235

Riemann, Hugo.
Musik-Lexikon. 6. Auflage. Leipzig, 1905. *8046.141

Thompson, Charles and Samuel, Publishers.
Thompson's Compleat collection of 200 favourite country dances . . . with proper figures or directions to each tune, set for the violin, German flute & hautboy. London. [1775?] *8059.250

Tribune, La, de Saint-Gervais. Bulletin mensuel de la Schola cantorum. [Publiée par Ch. Bordes.] Année 11, 1905. Paris [1905.] *4043.248

Zorn, Friedrich Albert.
Grammar of the art of dancing . . . Lessons in the arts of dancing and dance writing. Translated from the German [by Benjamin P. Coates]. Edited by Alfonso Josephs Sheafe. [With music.] Boston, 1905. 2 v. Illus. Portrait. = **M.375.25

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING APRIL, 1906.

Berutti, Arturo. Tarass Bulba. Dramma lirico . . . per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [189–?]

Bottagisio, Angelo. Macalda. Melodramma. Per canto con pianoforte. Milano. [1889?]

Breton y Hernandez, Tomás. Gli amanti di Teruel. Dramma lirico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1889.]

Catalani, Alfredo. Edmea. Dramma lirico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1886.]

Cilèa, Francesco. L'Arlesiana. Melodramma. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1899.

Coronaro, Gellio Benvenuto. Claudia, dramma lirico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1895.

— Festa a marina, bozzetto lirico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1893.

Dressler, Gallus. XVII Motetten zu vier und fünf Stimmen. Leipzig, 1900.

Forster, Georg, editor. Der zweite Teil der . . . teutschen Liedlein . . . Leipzig, 1905.

Galeotti, Cesare. Anton. Prologo, due parti ed epilogo. Per canto e pianoforte. [Milano.] 1901.

Gallignani, Giuseppe. Nestorio. Dramma lirico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1888.]

Gastoldon, Stanislao. Mala pasqua. Dramma lirico. Milano. [189–?]

Lange, Hieronymus Gregorius. Eine ausgewählte Sammlung motetten. Leipzig, 1901.

La Borne, Fernand. Hedda, leggende scandinavia. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1898.

Leclair, Jean Marie. Zwölf Sonaten für Violine und Generalbass. Leipzig, 1903.

Leoncavallo, Ruggiero. Rolando. Dramma storico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1904.

Mancinelli, Luigi. Isora di Provenza. Dramma romantico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1885.]

Mascagni, Pietro. Le maschere, commedia lirica e giocosa. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1901.

— Silvano, dramma marinaresco. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1895.

— Zanetto (Le passant). Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1896.

Nardis, Camillo de. Stella. Dramma lirico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1899.

Panizza, Ettore. Medio evo latino. Trilogia. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1900.]

Puccini, Giacomo. Madama Butterfly. Tragedia giapponese. Canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1904.

Samara, Spiro. Histoire d'amour. Comédie lyrique. Pour chant et piano. Milan, 1903.

Soffredini, Alfredo. Aurora. Bozzetto lirico-drammatico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [189–?]

Painting. Portraits. Color.

Collier, Hon. John. 1850–.
The art of portrait painting. London. [1905.] Portraits. 4072.159
Some of the plates are colored.

Durrieu, Paul.
La peinture à l'Exposition des primitifs français. Paris, 1904. 90 pp. Illus. Portraits. *4072.157

Hunt, William Holman.
Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. London, 1905. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. 4079.322

Lanckoroński-Brzezie, Carl, Graf. 1848–.
Einiges über italienische bemalte Truhen. [Wien, 1905.] 28 pp. Plates. 4078.341

Mauclair, Camille.
De Watteau à Whistler. Paris, 1905. 4079.316

Pelham Club, Boston.
[Publications. Reprints of 8 portraits engraved by P. Pelham from paintings by him, John Smibert, John Greenwood and others.] Boston. [1901, 02?] 8 portraits. *Cab.81.12.2
Contents. — John Adams, 2d President of the

United States. Painted by Edward Savage in 1800.—Rev. Charles Brockwell. P: Pelham pinx: et fecit 1750. — Rev. Henry Caner. I: Smibert pinx: P: Pelham fecit 1750. — Rev. Timothy Cutler. P: Pelham pinx: et fecit, 1750. — Thomas Hollis. Jos. Highmore pinx: 1722. P. Pelham . . . fecit et excudt. 1751.—Rev. William Hooper. P. Pelham pinx et fecit 1750. — Thomas Prince. Jno: Greenwood pinx. P. Pelham fecit. — Sir William Pepperell. I. Smibert pinx: P. Pelham fecit et ex: 1747.

Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts.
Gallery of National Portraiture, opening exhibition, November 18 to December 23, 1905. [Catalogue of portraits.] Philadelphia, 1905. 74 pp. = *8079a.328

[Portraits of mayors of Boston. Boston.] 14 portraits. *Cab.23.41.3
Contents. — Samuel A. Eliot. — Samuel Abbott Green. — Theodore Lyman. — Augustus Pearl Martin. — Harrison Gray Otis. — Albert Palmer. — Henry L. Pierce. — John Phillips. — Frederick O. Prince. — Josiah Quincy. — Alexander H. Rice. — Nathaniel B. Shurtleff. — Jerome V. C. Smith.

Reynolds, Sir Joshua. 1723–1792.
Discourses delivered to the students of the Royal Academy. With introductions & notes by Roger Fry. London, 1905. Plates. 4079.320

Standing, Percy Cross. 1870–.
Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema. London. [1905.] Portraits. Plates. 4085.175
Some of the plates are colored.

Photography.

Schillings, C. G.
Flashlights in the jungle: a record of hunt-adventures and of studies in wild life in Equatorial East Africa. Translated by Frederic Whyte, with an introduction by Sir H. H. Johnston. New York, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 4002.205
Treats largely of the photography of wild animals, especially big game, in their natural surroundings.

Pottery.

Hodgson, Mrs. Willoughby.
How to identify old Chinese porcelain. London. [1905.] Plates. 4028.108
Bibliography, p. 157. Contains potters' marks.

Sculpture. Carving. Metal Work. Gold and Silver Work.

Bell, Malcolm.
Old pewter. London. [1906.] Plates. [Newnes' Library of the applied arts.] 4029.152

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Becke, George Louis.
Notes from my South Sea log. London, 1905. Portrait. 3049.96

Del Mar, Walter. 1862–.
India of to-day. London, 1905. Plates. 3047.357

Duse, S. A.
Bland pingviner och sälar: minnen från svenska sydpolarexpeditionen, 1901–1903. Stockholm. [1905.] Portraits. Plates. Maps. Vignettes. 6267.27

Du Taillis, Jean.
Le Maroc pittoresque illustré . . . d'après les photographies de l'auteur. Paris. [1905.] Portraits. Map. Plan. 3058.293

François, Gustave.
Notre colonie du Dahomey: sa formation, son développement, son avenir. Paris, 1906. Illus. Portraits. 3053.297
Bibliographie, pp. 10, 11.

Gavet, Albert Jean.
Coins d'Égypte ignorés. Paris, 1905. 3058.291

Genschow. A.
Unter Chinesen und Tibetanern . . . 2. Auflage. Rostock i. M., 1905. Illus. Portrait. Map. 3012.200

Hall, Harold Fielding Patrick.
A people at school. London, 1906. 3045.179
On "the Burmese as a race, or nation."

Kelly, R. Talbot.
Burma painted & described by R. Talbot Kelly. London, 1905. Colored plates. Map. 3045.245

Marcel, Jean.
Terrè d'épouvante. Dix-huit mois dans les domaines du souverain Léopold. Paris, 1905. 3059.234
About conditions in the Congo.

Richards. John Morgan. 1841–.
With John Bull and Jonathan. Reminiscences of sixty years of an American's life in England and in the United States. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 6267.97

Sarasin. Paul, 1856– , and Fritz **Sarasin.** 1859–.
Reisen in Celebes ausgeführt in den Jahren 1893–1896 und 1902–1903. Wiesbaden, 1905. 2 v. Illus. Maps. 3046.190
Verzeichnis wichtigerer Schriften über Celebes, vol. 2, pp. 366–375.

Scott, Robert Falcon.
The voyage of the 'Discovery.' Vol. 1. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plans. *6265.68
An account of the National Antarctic Expedition. Some of the plates are colored.

Smith, Richard Somers. 1813–1877.
A manual of topographical drawing. Revised and enlarged by Charles McMillan. 3d edition. New York, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. Maps. 6284.22

Europe.

Ackermann, Rudolph. 1764–1834.
Microcosm of London. London. [1808–11.] 3 v. Colored plates. *2490.151

Ansted, David Thomas, 1814–1880, and Robert Gordon **Latham.** 1812–1888.
The Channel Islands . . . Revised and edited by E. Toulmin Nicolle. 3d edition. London. [1893.] Illus. Maps. 2465.46

Baring-Gould, Sabine. 1834–.
A book of the Riviera. London. [1905.] Plates. 6279a.53

Cain, Georges.
Coins de Paris. Paris. [1905.] Illus. Portrait. 2638.104

Cruchley, George Frederick, publisher.
Cruchley's Visitors' map of the environs of Norwich, from the Ordnance Survey. London. [185–?] Scale (computed), 2 miles to 1 inch. No. 71 in *Map 67.8

Dewar, Daniel, D.D., of Aberdeen.
Observations on the character, customs, and superstitions of the Irish. London, 1812. = *2476.88

Hare, Augustus [ohn Cuthbert, and Welbore St. Clair **Baddeley.**
Sicily.. New York, 1905. Illus. Maps. Plans. 2738.37

Hay, John. 1838–1905.
Castilian days. With illustrations by Joseph Pennell. Boston, 1904. Illus. 3099.49
A few chapters are omitted from this edition.

Hettner, Alfred. 1859–.
Das europäische Russland. Eine Studie zur Geographie des Menschen. Leipzig, 1905. Maps. 3067.203

Maréchal, Charles Henri. 1842–.
Rome: souvenirs d'un musicien, avec une préface de Jules Claretie. Paris, 1904. 2769.116

Needham, Raymond, and Alexander **Webster.**
Somerset House past and present. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Plans. 2497.157

Paget, Violet. 1856–.
The spirit of Rome: leaves from a diary. By Vernon Lee [pseud.]. London, 1906. 2759a.88

Shand, Alexander Innes.
Days of the past. A medley of memories. New York, 1905. 2466.153
Descriptive of places in Great Britain.

America.

Andrews, William Loring.
New York as Washington knew it after the Revolution. New York, 1905. Illus. Portraits. *4478.447

Audubon, John Woodhouse.
Audubon's western journal: 1849–1850; being the MS. record of a trip from New York to Texas, and an overland journey through Mexico and Arizona to the gold-fields of California. With a biographical memoir by Maria R. Audubon. Introduction, notes, and index by Frank Heywood Hodder. Cleveland, 1906. Portrait. Plates. Map. 4471.179

Chase, Eilza Brown.
In quest of the quaint. Illustrations by the writer. Philadelphia, 1902. 4469a.203
A story of travel in Canada.

Fountain, Paul.
The eleven eaglets of the West. New York, 1906. 2378.113
Travels in the Western States.

Hemstreet, Charles. 1866–.
The Broadway of yesterday: a collection of 20 prints of old Broadway, with a desciption. [New York, 1905.] 4 pp. Plates. *4471.177
Issued by the Cadwallader Publishing Co., under the direction of the National Society for Historical Research.

Klein, Félix, Abbé.
Au pays de "la vie intense." 7e édition. Paris, 1905. 2363.127
An English translation, with the title, In the land of the strenuous life, may be found on shelf-number 2363.128. Travels in the United States and Canada.

Langford, Nathaniel Pitt. 1832–.
Diary of the Washburn expedition to the Yellowstone and Firehole Rivers, in 1870. [St. Paul, Minn., 1905.] Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 2369.94

Le Sage, Jules S.
Notes et impressions de chez nous. [Par] Claude Paysan [pseud.]. Québec, 1903. = 4469a.197
Sketches of life in Canada.

Martin, Percy F.
Through five republics (of South America). A critical description of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay and Venezuela in 1905. London, 1905. Plates. Colored maps. 4465.201

Powers, Stephen.
Afoot and alone; a walk from sea to sea by the Southern route. Adventures and observations in southern California, New Mexico, Arizona, Texas, etc. Hartford, Conn., 1872. Illus. 2379.147

Price, William, Map-seller. 1685–1771.
A south east view of y^e^ great Town of Boston in New England in America. [Facsimile by George Lamb. Boston, 1905.] Bromide print. Framed. *Map 1015.35
Photographed from the unique copy in the British Museum, which appears to be from the original plate of 1723(?), with some corrections of a later date pasted upon it.
Same. [Section, enlarged about 2.75 diameters.] No. 85 in *Map 34.1

Rand, McNally & Company.
New handy map of Boston. Chicago. [1903.] Scale, 1320 feet to 1 inch. Folded. = *Map 1015.32

Rawlings, Thomas.
The confederation of the British North American Provinces; with a map and suggestions in reference to the true and only practicable route from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean. London, 1865. Plates. Map. *4466.245

Scherck, Michael Gonder. 1861–.
Pen pictures of early pioneer life in Upper Canada. By a "Canuck" (of the fifth generation) [pseud.]. Toronto, 1905. Illus. Facsimiles. 4466.243

Silliman, Benjamin. 1779–1864.
A tour to Quebec, in the autumn of 1819. London, 1822. Vignette. *4464.200

Smead, William Henry.
Land of the Flatheads. A sketch of the Flathead Reservation, Montana: its past and present; its hopes and possibilities of the future. Missoula, Montana. [1905.] Illus. Maps. 2379.136
Includes more of Montana than the Flathead Reservation.

Society of Iconophiles.
St. Paul's Chapel and the Rutherford House, engraved in aquatint by C. F. W. Mielatz. [New York.] 1905.
No. 7 in *Cab.G.3.85

Taylor, Joseph Henry.
Sketches of frontier and Indian life on the Upper Missouri & Great Plains, 1863–1889. 3d edition. Bismarck, 1897. Illus. Portraits. 4469.185

Tolman, George R.
[Six pen-and-ink drawings of old Boston houses. Boston, 1886.] *Map 39.16
Contents. — The British barracks. — The Newman house. — The Hichborn house. — The Green Dragon sign with a picture of the house. — Rear of Wells house. — The Gray house.
Originals of illustrations in Porter's Rambles in Old Boston [*4451.59].

Winship, George Parker, editor.
Sailors' narratives of voyages along the New England coast, 1524–1624. Boston, 1905. Maps. Fac-similes. 6266.78

Language. Rhetoric.

Bausteine zur romanischen Philologie. Festgabe für Adolfo Mussafia zum 15. Februar 1905. Halle a. d. S., 1905. Illus. 2955.117
A. Mussafias Schriften, pp. vii–xlvii. A collection of articles by a number of writers.

Blach, Samuel.
Die Schriftsprache in der Londoner Paulsschule zu Anfang des XVI. Jahrhunderts (bei Colet, Lily, Linacre, Grocyn). Nebst Abdruck von: 1. Colets Statuten der Guild of Jesu . . . 2. Colets Statuten der Paulsschule . . . 3. W. Lilys Testamenten . . . Halbertstadt, 1905. 2586.67

Brekke, K.
Lærebog i engelsk for folkeskolen. 4. oplag. Del. 1. Kristiania, 1899. 4889.78

British Esperanto Association, London.
Esperanto: its aims, origin, & essence. London, 1905. 20 pp. = 2959a.33

Burgess, Ebenezer, D.D. 1805–1870.
Murathee grammar . . . [Anon.] Bombay, 1848. 3036.136
The text is in Mahratta.

Cortina, Rafael Diez de la.
Español en español ilustrado. Nueva York, 1906. Plates. 5039a.74

English schole-master, The, or certaine rules and helpes, whereby the natives of the Netherlandes, may bee, in a short time, tanght [sic] to read, understand, and speake, the English tongue. By the helpe whereof, the Englisch also may be better instructed in the knowledge of the Dutch tongue . . . Amsterdam, 1663. **G.408.78

Fernández Cuesta, Nemesio, editor.
Diccionario enciclopédico de la lengua española. Madrid, 1878. 2 v. **D.230.15

Koffmane, Gustav.
Lexicon lateinischer Wortformen. Göttingen, 1874. 2938.118
Contains the less usual forms, and forms not treated in current grammars and dictionaries.

Martinon, Philippe.
Dictionnaire méthodique et pratique des rimes françaises. Précédé d'un traité de versification. Paris. [1905.] 2689a.153

Mason, George, of London, England.
Grammaire angloise, nach den Drucken von 1622 und 1633. Herausgegeben von Rudolf Brotanek. Halle a. S., 1905. Facsimile. [Neudrucke frühneuenglischer Grammatiken. Heft 1.] 2589.47

Modern Language Review, The. A quarterly journal. Edited by John G. Robertson. Vol. 1, no. 1, 2. Cambridge, 1905, 06. *2951.87

Murray, Margaret A.
Elementary Egyptian grammar. London, 1905. 5 folded tables. 3037.123

New England Modern Language Association.
Publications. Vol. 1, no. 1. Boston, 1905. = *2958.5
Contains the Report of the 2d annual meeting.

Shaw, Samuel. 1635–1696.
Words made visible: or grammar and rhetorick accomodated to the lives and manners of men. Represented in a country school for the entertainment and edification of the spectators. [Anon.] London. [1679.] *6579a.135

Rhetoric. Composition. Elocution. Oratory. Recitations. Dialogues. Speakers.

Carpenter, George Rice.
Exercises in rhetoric and English composition. (Advanced course.) 9th edition. New York, 1905. 4589a.188

College, The, of the Spoken Word, Boston.
Circular and catalog. Boston. [1905.] Portrait. = 4499a.410

Reade, Charles. 1870–.
Suggestive essays and orations: salutatories, valedictories, class songs, orations, essays, addresses, etc. Chicago. [1905.] 5599a.227

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Abbott, Thomas Kingsmill.
Catalogue of fifteenth-century books in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, and in Marsh's Library, Dublin, with a few from other collections. Dublin, 1905. Plates. [Dublin University Press series.] *2188.61
Books referred to, pp. v and vi.

Barth, Johann Ambrosius, publishing house.
25 Jahre Verlagstätigkeit der Johann Ambrosius Barth in Leipzig. 1881–1905. [Leipzig.] 1905. = 2127.156
The business is now the property of Arthur Meiner.

Brimfield, Mass. Public Library.
Report, 1905. [Brimfield, 1905.] = *6157.287

Broadley, Alexander Meyrick.
Collectanea Napoleonica. Being a catalogue of the collection of autographs, historical documents, broadsides, caricatures, drawings, maps, music, portraits . . . etc. relating to Napoleon I. and his times, 1769–1821, formed by A. M. Broadley. Compiled by Walter V. Daniell. Together with an explanatory preface by A. M. Broadley, and a catalogue of his Napoleonic library. London. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. *2651.123

Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Baronet. 1762–1837.
Res literariæ: bibliographical and critical, for Oct. 1820, January 1821, May 1821 to February 1822. Naples, etc., 1821, 22. 3 v. in 2. Coats of arms. *2773.101
One of an edition of 75 copies. Relates principally to Italy. No more was published. The title-page of vol. 1 is mutilated.

Buenos Ayres, City. Biblioteca popular.
Catálogo metódico. Tomo 1, 2, Suplemento 1. Buenos Aires, 1904, '05. 3 v. in 1. = *2171.106

Cincinnati. Public Library.
Periodicals, newspapers, transactions, and other serial publications currently received by the Library. Cincinnati, 1879 [, 1905]. 2 v. = *6190.19

Cooper, Frederick.
Classification as applied to South African libraries. [Port Elizabeth, 1904.] 4 pp. = 6193.62

Dionne, Narcisse Eutrope. 1848–.
Inventaire chronologique de livres, brochures, journeaux et revues publiés en langue française dans la province de Québec, 1764–1905. Québec, 1905. *2154.213

Fry, John, editor. 1792–1822.
Bibliographical memoranda; in illustration of early English literature. Bristol, 1816. *2138.38

Graesel, Arnim. 1849–.
Führer für Bibliotheksbenutzer. Leipzig, 1905. 6197.92

Grolier Club, New York.
Catalogue of about 130 selected French almanacs from a complete collection (1694–1883) illustrative of French binding. Exhibited December, 1905. [New York, N. Y.] 1905. 28 pp. = *6119a.34

Havette, René.
Bibliographie de la sténographie française. Paris, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. *6178.45

Houghton, Mifflin and Company.
A portrait catalogue of the books published by Houghton, Mifflin and Company, with a sketch of the firm . . . Boston, 1905–06. Plate. = *2132.33

Indiana.
State Library.
Biennial report, 25th. Indianapolis, 1904. = *6208.59
Monthly bulletin. No. 1–7. [Indianapolis.] 1905. = *6208.61

Louisville, Kentucky. Public Library.
Annual report, 1st. Louisville, 1905. 50 pp. Plates. Plans. = *6156.335

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, and others.
Writings on American history, 1903. A bibliography of books and articles on United States history published during 1903, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington, 1905. [Carnegie Institution of Washington.] 7910.138

Massachusetts Historical Society. Waterston Collection.
Catalogue of the library and collection of autograph letters, papers, and documents bequeathed by Robert C. Waterston. Boston, 1906. *6141.89
The catalogue was prepared by Julius Herbert Tuttle.

New York, City. Public Library. Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations.
List of works in the . . . library relating to bimetallism, gold and silver standards, etc. [New York, 1905.] 44 pp. *9016.3324

Nicholson, Edward Williams Byron.
Pro Bodleio!!! An appeal to every resident member of Convocation to be present at 2 P. M. on Tuesday, Nov. 14, to non-placet decree no. 1, which proposes to convert Sir Thomas Bodley's 'Vaulted walke' (the lower storey of his 'Bibliotheca') into a bicycle-stable!!! Oxford, 1905. 12 pp. Plates. Coat of arms. = *2141.39

Osaka, Japan. Public Library.
Annual report, No. 1. Osaka, 1905. Plate. Plan. = *6190a.208

Pearson, J., & Co.
Very choice books, including an extremely important series of historical bindings, together with original manuscripts, autograph letters, etc. Part 1. London. [1905.] Plates. = *6144.35

Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker.
The extraordinary library of Samuel W. Pennypacker. Part 1 . . . To be sold . . . Dec. 14, 1905. Compiled by Stan. V. Henkels. Philadelphia, 1905. Portrait. Facsimiles. = *2172.171=**K.11.49
Priced in manuscript.
Contents. — 1. Books printed by Benjamin Franklin, books from the library of Benjamin Franklin, letters written by Benjamin Franklin and by his son, Wm. Franklin . . . etc., etc. . . .

Port Elizabeth, South Africa. Public Library.
Annual report. 54th–56th. Port Elizabeth, 1903–05. Plate. = *6131.31

Rossetti, William Michael.
Bibliography of the works of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. London, 1905. 53 pp. *2172.172

St. Paul, Minnesota. Public Library.
Class list. No. 1. English prose fiction. St. Paul, 1905. = *6156.161

Socard, Alexis. 1816–.
Livres populaires. Noëls et cantiques imprimés à Troyes depuis le XVII^e siècle jusqu'à nos jours, avec des notes bibliographiques et biographiques sur les imprimeurs Troyens . . . avec la musique de plusieurs airs. Paris, 1865. Illus. *6117.150

Springfield, Mass. Public Library. City Library Association.
Some books on botany. Springifeld. [1905.] 17 pp. = 6178.43

Thomson, John, of Philadelphia. 1835–.
Hither and thither. A collection of comments on books and bookish matters. Philadelphia. [1905.] 4508.330

Wegelin, Oscar.
A list of the separate writings of William Gilmore Simms of South Carolina, 1806–1870. New York, 1906. 31 pp. *2172.173

Wilson, Miss ——.
Catalogue [of] Miss Wilson's English & American Circulating Library, Rome . . . [With Supplement.] Rome, 1902. 95 pp. = *2149.38

Woelffing, Ernst. 1864–.
Mathematischer Bücherschatz. Systematisches Verzeichnis der wichtigsten deutschen und ausländischen Lehrbücher und Monographien des 19. Jahrhunderts auf dem Gebiete der mathematischen Wissenschaften. Teil 1. Reine Mathematik. Leipzig, 1903. **E.5111.18.16

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Book-selling.

Battershall, Fletcher.
Bookbinding for bibliophiles. Together with a sketch of gold tooling . . . Greenwich, Conn., 1905. Plate. *6118.80

Empire Type-Setting Machine Company.
The Empire type-setting machine. [A descriptive circular.] New York. [1896.] 32 pp. Illus. = 6118.76

Heitz, Paul.
Basler Büchermarken bis zum Anfang des 17. Jahrhunderts. Mit Vorbemerkungen und Nachrichten über die Basler Drucker von C. Chr. Bernoulli. Strassburg, 1895. Illus. 53 plates. *6110.88
Verzeichniss der häufiger citierten Werke, pp. 110, 111.

Les filigranes avec la crosse de Bâle. Strasbourg, 1904. 19 pp. 75 plates. *6112.157

Les filigranes des papiers contenus dans les Archives de la ville de Strasbourg. Strasbourg, 1902. 8 pp. 40 plates. *6112.156

Hoe, Richard, & Co.
Improved stop-cylinder, two-color, two-revolution and flat bed perfecting presses. [New York, 1900.] 20 pp. Plates. = 6116.100

International Printer, The. [Monthly.] Vol. 23–27, 28 (no. 1, 2, 5). Philadelphia, 1902–05. Illus. Portraits. = *6112.138
Successor to Paper and Press. Many of the portraits and plates are colored.

Lanston Monotype Machine Company, Washington.
The Lanston monotype machine. [A descriptive pamphlet.] Washington, 1899. 23 pp. Plates. = 6112.136

Lee, Charles W.
The stoneman. The science and art of imposition. Chicago, 1904. Diagrams. 2119.59
On the art of imposing the pages of a book.

Linotype & Machinery Limited.
The Linotype composing machine. [A descriptive circular.] London. [1899?] 77 pp. Illus. = 6119.163

Stickelberger, Emanuel.
Das Exlibris (Bibliothekzeichen) in der Schweiz und in Deutschland. Ein Handbuch für Sammler und Freunde der Ex-libris-Sitte. Basel, 1904. Illus. Portraits. 8075.243

Stuart, Eden Burroughs. 1876–.
A money-making system for the employing rpinter. Marshall, 1905. Tables. 6119.151

United States. Treasury Department. Committee on Departmental Methods.
Investigation in the Government Printing Office. [Washington, 1905.] 30 pp. = 6119.161
Refers largely to the Lanston monotype machine and the Linotype.

Unitype Company.
The Simplex one-man type setter. Specially adapted to newspapers and periodicals. Chicago. [190–?] 31 pp. Illus. = 6119.153

Manuscripts. Handwriting. Autographs. Fac-similes. Incunabula. Broadsides. Scrapbooks.

Calcutta, India. Madrasah College.
Catalogue of the Arabic and Persian manuscripts in the Library, by Kamálu 'd-Din Ahmad . . . and 'Abdu 'l-Muqtadir. With an introduction by E. Denison Ross. Calcutta, 1905. *2184.59

Franklin, Benjamin.
The way to wealth: as clearly shewn in the preface of an old Pensylvanian [sic] almanack, intitled, Poor Richard, improved. [N. p. N. d.] Broadside.
Signed, Richard Saunders. **K.28.33

English and American Literature.

Anthony, Henry Bowen.
The fancy ball. A poem. Providence, 1875. 15 pp. *A.245.1
This poem was published anonymously in 1837.

Blake, William. 1757–1827.
The poetical works of William Blake. A new and verbatim text from the manuscript engraved and letterpress originals with variorum readings and bibliographical notes and prefaces by John Sampson. Oxford, 1905. Facsimiles. 4563.147
Contains bibliographies.

Bland, Hubert.
With the eyes of a man. London, 1905. Portrait. 2557.133
Contents. — Some ways of love. — The sword. — Honoris causâ. — An altar of empire. 1900. — On spanking. — Hobson's choice. — Beauty. — Mr. Bernard Shaw's "Man and superman." — A plea for the powder puff. — The future of flirtation. 1895. — Observations on the art of life: The indulgence of preferences; The passing moment; The Half-Way House; The philosophy of the half-shut eye. — In the country. April. — A daughter of Ascalon. — Brains, 1904. — The duel of sex. — Concerning heredity. — On some lost things. — The love interest, 1902. — The fountain of youth.

Chestre, Thomas.
Launfal, an ancient metrical romance . . . Appended, the still older romance of Lybeaus Disconus. Edited by Joseph Ritson. Edinburgh, 1891. 99 pp. *2560.84

Collier's. The National Weekly.
Quarterly prizes for short stories as offered by Collier's, with some accounts of the first prize contest, to which is added a list of the accepted stories. New York. [1905.] 43 pp. = 6199.60

Collins, John Churton.
Studies in poetry and criticism. London, 1905. 2255.87
Contents. — The poetry and poets of America. — The collected works of Lord Byron. — The collected works of Mr. William Watson. — The poetry of Mr. Gerald Massey. — Miltonic myths and their authors. — Longinus and Greek criticism. — The true functions of poetry.

Cory, William. 1823–1892.
Ionica. [Poems.] With biographical introduction and notes by Arthur C. Benson. 3d edition. London, 1905. 4569a.302

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton.
Acadian ballads and De Soto's last dream. New York, 1905. *A.2517.2

Eichler, Albert.
John Hookham Frere. Sein Leben und seine Werke, sein Einfluss auf Lord Byron. Wien, 1905. [Wiener Beiträge zur englischen Philologie.] *4552.55.20
Literatur, p. (1).

Fanshawe, Cyril Aston, editor.
The book of battle songs. A collection of the war songs of various nations and a selection of curious popular lyrics. London. [1859.] 2253.66

Greene, Robert. 1560?–1592.
The plays & poems of Robert Greene. Edited with introductions and notes by J. Churton Collins. Oxford, 1905. 2 v. Facsimile. 4605.36
Contents. — 1. General introduction. — Alphonsus, King of Arragon. — A looking glasse. — Orlando furioso. — Appendix to Orlando furioso (The Alleyn MS.). 2. Frier Bacon and Frier Bongay. — James the Fourth. — The pinner of Wakefield. — A maidens dreame. — Poems from the novels. — Appendix: England's Parnassus.

H., N., compiler.
150 instructive stories for my young friends. Compiled by a pastor. Boston, 1850. Plates. 4509a.353

Hagen, John Cole.
Affection's gift, for the loving and the loved. [Poems.] Philadelphia, 1859. Illus. 4509.355

Hix, Melvin.
Fifty English classics briefly outlined. New York. [1905.] 2559.102

Holbrooke, George Otis.
Verses. Manhattan. [1905.] 4398.205

Lady's cabinet, The, of polite literature. Containing a selection of the most chaste and elegant poems, and various other miscellaneous productions, in verse and prose. Vol. 3. Boston, 1809. 4579a.98
Contents. — 3. Poems.

Landor, Walter Savage.
Heroic idyls, with additional poems. London, 1863. = 2565.82

Lang, Andrew, M.A. 1844–.
New collected rhymes. New York, 1905. 2569.204

Lauder, George.
The Scottish sovldier [and other poems]. Edinburgh, Printed by Iohn Wreittoun, 1629. Auchinleck Press, 1818. 29 pp. [Frondes caducæ.] *2436.9

Legends, The, of SS. Ninian and Machor. From an unique MS. in the Scottish dia-

lect of the fourteenth century. Edited by W. M. Metcalfe. Paisley, 1904. 2474.24
This work has been attributed to John Barbour.

Macrae, David.
A feast of fun. With some extra courses. Paisley, 1903. 2259a.35

Magnus, Laurie.
How to read English literature. Chaucer to Milton. London, 1906. [The English library.] 2559a.159

Moore, James Lovell.
The Columbiad: an epic poem on the discovery of America and the West Indies by Columbus. London, 1798. *2565.107

Nicolson, Violet. –1904.
Last poems. Translations from the Book of Indian love by Laurence Hope [pseud.]. New York, 1905. 100 pp. Portrait. *A.6413.3

Parsons, Thomas William.
Giulia Romana Anagnos. [Verse. 1st edition. N. p. 1886?] 3 pp. Portrait. *A.6728.7

Roesler, Margarete.
Die Fassungen der Alexius-Legende, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der mittelenglischen Versionen. Wien, 1905. [Wiener Beiträge zur englischen Philologie.] *4552.55.21
Bibliographie, pp. 192–197.

Sala, George Augustus Henry.
Accepted addresses. London, 1862. 4579.189

Sanborn, Helen Josephine, compiler.
Persephone and other poems by members of the English literature department, Wellesley College. For the benefit of the Wellesley Library Fund. [Boston, 1905.] 4396.218=*P.85.773.1
Contents. — Persephone, a dramatic poem. By Margaret Sherwood. — The dwarf's quest, a ballad. Lyrics. By Sophie Jewett. — Songs and sonnets. By Mary Bowen. — A group of early English saints. Nature lyrics. By Martha Hale Shackford. — Wayfaring memories. By Vida D. Scudder. — Marginal notes on the book of life. By Katharine Lee Bates.

Stagg, John. 1770–1823.
The minstrel of the North; or, Cumbrian legends. Being a poetical miscellany of legendary, Gothic, and romantic tales. Manchester, 1816. *2538.52

Table talk at a club in Boston. [In verse. Boston. 183–?] 53 pp. *A.8707.1

Tennyson, Alfred, Baron Tennyson. 1809–1892.
In memoriam. [Anon.] Annotated by the author. New York, 1906. 4569a.263
The author's notes are edited by Hallam, Lord Tennyson.

Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport, Mass.
The life and services of Benj. Franklin, with some of the proverbs of Poor Richard, and a catalogue of the Benj. Franklin pattern of sterling silver tableware. [Springfield, Mass., 1905.] 89 pp. Illus. [Series 5. Colonial.] **K.13.44

Van Dyke, John Charles. 1856–.
The opal sea: continued studies in impressions and appearances. New York, 1906. Plate. 5829a.170

Wallis, Severn Teackle. 1816–1894.
Writings. Memorial edition. [Edited by William Hand Browne.] Baltimore, 1896. 4 v. Portrait. = *4393.163
Contents. 1. Addreeses and poems. 2. Critical and political. 3. Glimpses of Spain. 4. Spain: her institutions, politics and public men.

Whitcomb, Selden Lincoln.
The study of a novel. Boston, 1905. 2553.63
Bibliography, pp. 309–317.

Wordsworth, William, compiler. 1770–1850.
Poems and extracts chosen by William Wordsworth for an album presented to Lady Mary Lowther, Christmas, 1819. Printed literally from the original album. [Preface, by J. Rogers Ree; Introduction, by Harold Littledale.] London, 1905. Portrait. Facsimiles. 4579a.236
Wordsworth's literary criticism. Edited by Nowell C. Smith. London, 1905. 4559a.213

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Adams, John S.
Sam Squab, the Boston boy: containing a sketch of his early life, and wonderful adventures. Founded on fact. Boston, 1844. 48 pp. Vignette. *4508.324

Allen, Hannah Bowen.
Farmer Housten, and the speculator. A New England tale. [Anon.] Portland, 1839. 69 pp. *4509a.345
A story of the period of speculation in 1835 and 1836.

Baker, Harriet Newell Woods.
Little robins in the nest. By Mrs. Madeline Leslie [pseud.]. Boston. [1860.] 96 pp. Illus. [Mrs. Leslie's Books for little children. The robin redbreast series.] *4509a.359

Brooks, Charles William Shirley.
The Gordian knot: a story of good and evil. By Shirley Brooks. With illustrations by John Tenniel. London, 1860. Plates. *4573.193

Cameron, Arnold Guyot, editor.
Tales of France. From the works of Georges d'Esparlès, Auguste Marin, Anatole Le Braz, Jules Claretie, François Coppée. With introduction, notes, and vocabulary . . . New York. [1904.] Portraits. 4679.140

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.
The Napoleon of Notting Hill. New York, 1904. Plates. Map. *4579.188

Chickka, Daniel.
Stories of Old Daniel [pseud.]. Or tales of wonder and delight. 3d edition. Boston. [18—?] Plate. *4509a.347
Contents. — The storm. — The ventriloquist. — My Lord Snowdrop. — The unlucky travellers. — The deserter. — The blind man. — Old Daniel's own story. — The murderer. — The mistake.

Gillies, Mary. –1870.
The Carewes: a tale of the Civil Wars. With illustrations by Birket Foster. London, 1861. Illus. *4578.310

Grant, Robert. 1852–.
The undercurrent. With illustrations by F. C. Yohn. New York, 1904. Plates. *4409.247

Hermit of the forest, and the wandering infants, a rural fragment. Charlestown, 1798. 31 pp. Illus. **H.99c.159
Several pages are mended.

History, The, of Constantius & Pulchera; or, constancy rewarded. Norwich, M,DCC,-XCVI. 45 pp. *A.4167.1

Mackarnes, Matilda Anne.
The cloud with the silver lining by the author of "A trap to catch a sunbeam." Boston, 1853. 70 pp. 2579a.10

Mason, Eveleen Laura.
Hiero-salem. A vison of grace. A fiction founded on ideals . . . Boston. [1889.] Illus. *4407.237
Five pages, entitled Purpose of "Hierosalem," are inserted.

Moore, Clara Jessup. 1824–.
Frank and Fanny: a rural story. By Mrs. Clara Moreton. Boston, 1851. Illus. *4509a.349

Pastor, A, pseud.
The pearl box. Containing one hundred beautiful stories for young people. Boston. [1851.] Plates. 4509a.351

Reed, Myrtle. 1874–.
Love letters of a musician. New York, 1905. 4408.239

Sanford, Ezekiel. 1796–1822.
The humours of Eutopia: a tale of colonial times. By an Eutopian [pseud.]. Philadelphia, 1828. 2 v. *4507.239
A satire on the manners of colonial times.

Savage, Charles Woodcock.
A lady in waiting. Being extracts from the diary of Julie de Chesnil, sometime lady in waiting to . . . Marie Antoinette. New York, 1906. Portrait. *4408.241
A work of fiction.

Symons, Arthur.
Spiritual adventures. London, 1905. 4578.308

French Literature.

Béranger, Pierre Jean de.
Songs of the Empire, the Peace, and the Restoration. Translated into English verse by Robert B. Brough. London, 1856. 2669.120

Duhamel, Maurice.
Essai sur la littérature bretonne ancienne. Paris, 1905. 64 pp. [Collection d'études étrangères.] 4679.141
Bibliographie, p. 62.

Lanigan, George Thomas, translator.
National ballads of Canada, imitated and translated from the originals by "Allid" [pseud.]. Montreal, 1865. 15 pp. 4399a.370
Contents. — A la claire fontaine. — Trois filles d'un prince. — Gai, gai, le rosier. — A Saint Malo, beau port de mer. — Dans les prisons de Nantes. — Isabeau s'y promène. — En roulant ma boule.

Sherard, Robert Harborough.
Twenty years in Paris. Being some recollections of a literary life. London, 1905. Portraits. Facsimiles. 2676.278

German Literature.

Langenscheidt, Paul. 1860–.
Um Nichts. Familiendrama. Leipzig. [1905.] 76 pp. No. 7 in 4896.50.481

Parry, Ellwood Comly.
Friedrich Schiller in America. A contribution to the literature of the poet's centenary, 1905. Philadelphia, 1905. 4393.167

Ratzel, Friedrich. 1844–1904.
Glücksinseln und Träume. Gesammelte Aufsätze aus den Grenzboten. Leipzig, 1905. Portrait. 2877.236

Reed, Bertha.
The influence of Solomon Gessner upon English literature. Philadelphia, 1905. 4 pp. 4393.168
Bibliography, pp. 90–112.

Wagner, Wilhelm Richard. 1813–1883.
Gedichte. [Herausgegeben von C. Fr. Glasenapp.] Berlin, 1905. 2897.26

Reuter, Christian. 1665?–1744.
Schelmuffsky. Ein lügenhafter Reiseroman. Nach der vollständigen Ausgabe von 1696 und 1697 herausgegeben und eingeleitet von Richard Zoozmann. [Dresden, 1904.] 2 v. in 1. [Angermanns Bibliothek für Bibliophilen.] 2877.86
A reproduction of a privately printed edition issued in Cassel in 1823. The title-pages of the original edition are reproduced.

Wilmanns, Wilhelm. 1842–.
Der Untergang der Nibelunge in alter Sage und Dichtung. Berlin, 1903. 45 pp. [Koenigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Göttingen. Philologisch-historische Klasse. Abhandlungen.] No. 2 in *3304.8.N.F.7

Greek and Latin Literature.

Griechische und lateinische Literatur, Die, und Sprache. Berlin, 1905. [Die Kultur der Gegenwart.] 2955.115
Bibliographies follow each article.

Kontogones, Spyridon D.
Διορθωτικὰ εἰς τὰ Ἐθνικὰ Στεφάνου τοῦ Βυζαντίου, ἐν οἷς ἀκριβὴς περὶ τοῦ Σιμίας λόγος. Erlangen, 1890. 32 pp. = 5074.82

Papabasileiou, Georgios A.
Ὁ. Γ. Δ. Ζηκίδης καταφρώμενος λογοκλόπος καὶ ἀμαθής. Ἀθήνησιν, 1891. 48 pp. = 5074.81

Propertius, Sextus Aurelius.
Opera omnia. With a commentary by H. E. Butler. London, 1905. 2938.20

Scaliger, Julius Caesar.
Select translations from Scaliger's Poetics, by Frederick Morgan Padelford. New York, 1905. [Yale studies in English.] = 4583.154

Virgilius Maro, Publius. Aeneid. Latin and English.
The Aeneid of Virgil, with a translation by Charles J. Billson. London, 1906. 2 v. *2944.33

Irish Literature.

Oengus, the Culdee. Félire. Irish and English.
Félire Oengusso Céli Dé. The martyrology of Oengus the Culdee. Critically edited from ten manuscripts, with a preface, translation, notes, and indices, by Whitley Stokes. London, 1905. [Henry Bradshaw Society.] *3432.127
The Irish is in Roman type.

Steele, George Washington. 1841–.
Deirdre: a tale of ancient Edin and other verse. [By] George Steele. [Madison.] 1904. 4398.207
Deirdre is a poetical version of "The tragical fate of the children of Usna."

Japanese Literature.

Japanische Novellen und Gedichte. Verdeutscht und herausgegeben von Paul Enderling. Leipzig. [1905.] 79 pp. No. 6 in 4896.50.481
Contents. — Über japanische Literatur. — Novellen: Mondfräulein; Die Büsserinnen; Die Erzählungen des Alten; Komatsu und Sakitsi. — Gedichte.

Polish Literature.

Sarrazin, Gabriel.
Les grands poètes romantiques de la Pologne (essais de littérature et d'histoire). Mickiewicz. — Slowacki. — Krasinski. Paris, 1906. 3069.319

Russian Literature.

Blackwell, Alice Stone, translator.
Songs of Russia rendered into English verse. [Chicago.] 1906. 62 pp. 3069.321

Tolstoi, Lev Levovitch.
Aspirations et Apaisement. Traduit et adapté du russe avec l'autorisation de l'auteur par E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. Paris, 1905. [Bibliothèque internationale.] 3069.274

Spanish and Portuguese Literature.

Pérez Bonalde, Juan Antonio.
I poema de Niágara. 2a edición. [Prefacio de José Martí.] New York, 1883. 61 pp. Portrait. Plates. = 3098.216

Reinhardstoettner, Carl von. 1847–.
Portugiesische Literaturgeschichte. Leipzig, 1904. [Sammlung Göschen.] 3099a.312
Bibliographischer Anhang, pp. 139–144.

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Arquillière, ——.
La grande famille; pièce. Paris, 1905. 36 pp. Illus. Portrait. 6671.177
Supplement to L'illustration, 23 décembre, 1905.

Bernstein, Henry.
La Rafale. Pièce. Paris, 1905. 32 pp. Illus. Portraits. 6671.178
Supplement to L'illustration, 30 décembre, 1905.

Capus, Alfred. 1858–.
Monsieur Piégois. Comédie. Paris, 1905. 36 pp. Illus. Portraits. 6671.168
Supplement to L'illustration, 27 mai, 1905.

Carnahan, David Hobart.
The prologue in the Old French and Provençal mystery. New Haven, 1905. Tables. 2677.248
Bibliography, pp. 198, 199.

Decharme, Paul. 1839–1905.
Euripides and the spirit of his dramas. Translated by James Loeb. New York. [1906.] Portrait. Plates. 2973.88
Contains an introduction by John Williams White. Arthur S. Way's English translations from Euripides are substituted for the French translations of Decharme.

Farmer, John Stephen, editor.
Six anonymous plays. First series, c. 1510–1537. London, 1905. Facsimiles. [Early English dramtists.] 4579a.240
Contents. — The nature of the four elements. — The beauty and good properties of women (comly called Calisto and Melibœa). — The summoning of every man. — Hickscorner. — The world and the child. — Thersites. — Note-book and word list.

Haraucourt, Edmond.
Les Oberlé. Pièce par Edmond Haraucourt d'après le roman de René Bazin. Paris, 1905. 31 pp. Illus. Portraits. 6671.176
Supplement to L'illustration, 9 décembre, 1905.
A romance of Alsace.

Henzen, Carl Georg Wilhelm. 1850–.
Im Escorial. Eine spanische Hofkomödie in einem Aufzug. Leipzig. [1905.] 43 pp. No. 3 in 4896.50.481

Hervieu, Paul. 1857–.
Le réveil. Pièce. Paris, 1906. 24 pp. Illus. Portraits. 6671.180
Supplement to L'illustration, 3 février, 1906.

Loiseau, Jeanne.
Le masque d'amour. Pièce par Daniel Lesuer [pseud.]. Paris, 1905. 36 pp. Illus. Portrait. 6671.173
Supplement to L'illustration, 4 novembre, 1905.

Lothar, Rudolph.
Das deutsche Drama der Gegenwart . . . München, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 2873.152

Picard, André.
Jeunesse. Pièce. Paris, 1906. 32 pp. Illus. Portraits: 6671.179
Supplement to L'illustration, 20 janvier, 1906.

Richepin, Jean. 1849–.
Don Quichotte, drame héroï-comique en vers . . . 3e mille. Paris, 1905. 6699a.84

Robertson, John Mackinnon.
Did Shakespeare write "Titus Andronicus?" A study in Elizabethan literature. London, 1905. 4598.198

Shakespeare, William.
Lucrece. Being a reproduction in facsimile of the first edition, 1594, from the copy in the Malone Collection in the Bodleian Library. With introduction and bibliography by Sidney Lee. Oxford, 1905. **G.80.9
A census of copies, pp. 37–56.

Pericles. Being a reproduction in facsimile of the first edition, 1609, from the copy in the Malone Collection in the Bodleian Library. With introduction and bibliography by Sidney Lee. Oxford, 1905. **G.80.11
A census of copies, pp. 35–48.

Sonnets. Being a reproduction in facsimile of the first edition, 1609, from the copy in the Malone Collection in the Bodleian Library. With introduction and bibliography by Sidney Lee. Oxford, 1905. **G.80.12
Bibliography, pp. 51–71.

Venus and Adonis. Being a reproduction in facsimile of the first edition, 1593, from the unique copy in the Malone Collection in the Bodleian Library. With introduction and bibliography by Sidney Lee. Oxford, 1905. **G.80.8
Bibliography, pp. 55–75.

Sophocles.
King Oedipus. The Oedipus Tyrannus of Sophocles, rendered into English verse by William Wells Newell. Cambridge, 1881. 65 pp. 2979a.31

Udall, Nicholas. 1505–1556.
Ralph Roister Doister . . . Edited by W. H. Williams, and P. A. Robin. London, 1901. Plate. [The Temple dramatists.] 4609a.73

Young, James.
Making up. Drawings by Edgar Keller. New York. [1905.] Illus. Portraits.
On making up for the stage. 6257.26

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Aesopus.
The oriental fabulist, or polyglot translations of Esop's and other ancient fables from the English language, into Hindoostanee, Persian, Arabic, Brij Bhakha, Bongla, and Sunkrit [sic] in the Roman character, by various hands, under the direction and superintendence of John Gilchrist . . . Calcutta, 1803. *2979a.158

Bernard, Henry.
The shade of the Balkans: being a collection of Bulgarian folksongs and proverbs, rendered into English, together with an essay on Bulgarian popular poetry. London, 1904. 3089.179

Dorsey, George Amos.
Traditions of the Caddo, collected under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Washington, 1905. = 7910.141

Dyer, Thomas Firminger Thiselton-.
Folk-lore of women, as illustrated by legendary and traditionary tales, folk-rhymes, proverbial sayings, superstitions, etc. London, 1905. Vignettes. *P.19.253.1

Gesta Romanorum.
Gesta Romanorum, das älteste Mährchen- und Legendenbuch des christlichen Mittelalters, zum ersten Male vollständig aus dem Lateinischen in's Deutsche übertragen . . . mit Anmerkungen und einer Abhandlung über den wahren Verfasser . . . versehen von Johann Georg Theodor Grässe. 3. Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1905. 2 v. 2879.5
Ausgaben und Uebersetzungen, vol. 2, pp. 307–318.

Langlé, Joseph Adolphe Ferdinand, editor. 1798–1867.
Les contes du gay sçavoir. Ballades, fabliaux et traditions du moyen âge . . . [Paris.] 1828. Illus. Black-letter. *2686.152

Macculloch, John Arnott.
The childhood of fiction: a study of folk tales and primitive thought. New York, 1905. 2556.130
Bibliography, pp. 485–491.

Scudder, Horace Elisha.
The book of legends told over again. Boston. [1899.] 87 pp. Plates. Z.40h.53.1

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

Atwater, Wilbur Olin, and Francis Gano Benedict.
A respiration calorimeter with appliances for the direct determination of oxygen. Washington, 1905. Illus. Plans. [Carnegie Institution of Washington.] = 7910.142

Brazil. Directoria geral de saude publica.
Nomenclatura das molestias (Estatistica de morbidade—Estatistica das causas de morte). Nomenclaturas nosologicas approvadas pela Commissão revisora internacional (18–21 de agosto de 1900) para serem adoptadas a partir de 1 de janeiro de 1901, noticias e annexos pelo Dr. Jacques Bertillon. Rio de Janeiro, 1905. 94 pp. = 3782.86

Ceradini, Giulio. 1844–1894.
Opere. Milano, 1906. 2 v. Portrait. Plates. = 3761.136
Contains papers on railroad signals, Mercator's map; also on the heart, circulation of the blood, drowning, and other medical subjects.

Freer, Paul Caspar.
The preparation of benzoyl-acetyl peroxide, and its use as an intestinal antiseptic in cholera and dysentery. Preliminary notes. Manila, 1904. 19 pp. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] *3912.115.2

Herzog, Maximilian.
The plague: bacteriology, morbid anatomy, and histopathology, including a consideration of insects as plague carriers. Manila, 1905. Plates. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] = *3912.115.23
References to literature, pp. 145–149. Some of the plates are colored.

Jaquet, Alfred.
Ueber die physiologische Wirkung des Höhenklimas. Basel, 1904. 74 pp. =
Literaturübersicht, pp. 72–74. 5790.77

Muller, Frederik, Physician.
De wederzijdsche verhouding tusschen ei en uterus bij de knaagdieren meer in het bijzonder bij Sciurus vulgaris. Leiden, 1905. Plates. 5882.25
Alphabetische lijst der gebruikte litteratuur, pp. 254–256.

Strong, Richard Pearson.
The clinical and pathological significance of Balantidium coli. Manila, 1904. 77 pp. Plates. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] = *3912.115.26
Bibljography, pp. 70–75.

Some questions relating to virulence of micro-organisms, with particular reference to their immunizing powers. Manila, 1904. 38 pp. Charts. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] = 3912.115
References to literature, pp. 36–38.

Wherry, William B.
Glanders: its diagnosis and prevention; together with a report on two cases of human glanders occurring in Manila and some notes on the bacteriology and polymorphism of Bacterium mallei. Manila, 1904. 27 pp. Plates. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government laboratories.] = *3912.115.24

Some observations on the biology of the cholera spirillum. Manila, 1905. 35 pp. Plates. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] = 3912.115

Hygiene.

Allen, George W., of East Bridgewater, Mass.
Premature burial: an argument before a legislative committee on a bill "to provide for the resuscitation of those apparently dead and to prevent premature encoffinment, burial, or cremation." Boston, 1905. 30 pp. = 6238.93
Bound with this is a circular of the Society for the Prevention of Premature Encoffinment, Burial or Cremation.

Coleman, Walter Moore.
Lessons in hygienic physiology. New York, 1905. Illus. 3769a.40

Curtis, Edward, M.D. 1838–.
Nature and health: a popular treatise on the hygiene of the person and the home. New York, 1906. 3769.288

Hodder, William Morgan.
The destruction of mosquitos. Being an account of the drainage and other works carried out with this object during 1902 and 1903 at St. Lucia, West Indies. Chatham, 1904. 70 pp. Plates. Maps. 3898.49

Food. Diet.

Mallinckrodt, Edward, Jr.
Dietary studies with Harvard University students. Washington, 1905. 63 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *5993.70.152

Pratt, H. A., and Robert Denniston **Milner.**
Dietary studies at the Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C. Washington, 1904. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *5993.70.150

Snyder, Harry. 1867–.
Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of bread and of macaroni, at the University of Minnesota, 1903–1905. Washington, 1905. 80 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *5993.70.156

Woods, Charles Dayton, and E. R. **Mansfield.**
Studies of the food of Maine lumbermen. Washington, 1904. 60 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] *5993.70.149

Science.

Abbe, Cleveland. 1838–.
A first report on the relations between climates and crops. Washington, 1905. [United States. Weather Bureau.] = *5996.64.36

Bagg, Rufus Mather. 1869–.
Miocene Foraminifera from the Monterey shale of California, with a few species from the Tejon formation. Washington, 1905. 78 pp. Plates. Map. Geological section. [United States. Geological survey.] = *7872.55.268

Bain, Harry Foster, and Edward Oscar **Ulrich.**
The copper deposits of Missouri. Washington, 1905. 52 pp. Plate. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.267

Bastian, Henry Charlton.
The nature and origin of living matter. Philadelphia. [1906.] Plates. 3826.110

Bell, Richard.
My strange pets, and other memories of country life. Edinburgh, 1905. 5826.72

Bryologist, The: an illustrated bimonthly devoted to North American mosses, hepatics and lichens. Editor Annie Morrill Smith. Vol. 9, no. 1. January, 1906. Brooklyn, 1906. Illus. Portrait. *3848.30
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Calkins, Frank Cathcart.
Geology and water resources of a portion of east-central Washington. Washington, 1905. 96 pp. Illus. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.118

Cash, James, and John **Hopkinson,** F.L.S.
The British freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. Vol. 1. London, 1905. Illus. [Ray Society.] *3884.156
Some of the plates are colored.

Clerke, Agnes Mary.
Modern cosmogonies. London, 1905. 3929.165

Contributions to the hydrology of the eastern United States. 1903, 1904. Myron L. Fuller, geologist in charge. Washington, 1904, 05. 2 v. Plates. Diagrams. Charts. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.102, 110

Cragin, Francis Whittemore.
Paleontology of the Malone Jurassic formation of Texas. With stratigraphic notes . . . by T. W. Stanton. Washington, 1905. Plates. Map. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.266

Cushing, Henry Platt.
Geology of the northern Adirondack region. Albany, 1905. Illus. [New York, State. State Museum of Natural History. Bulletin.] = *7825.1.95

Economic Geology: a semi-quarterly journal. Vol. 1, no. 1–3. Lancaster, 1905, 06. Illus. Maps. Diagrams. *7862.127
Edited by John Duer Irving. Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Elliot, Daniel Giraud.
A check list of mammals of the North American continent, the West Indies, and the neighboring seas. Chicago, 1905. Plate. [Field Columbian Museum.] = *7813.20.6

Flammarion, Nicolas Camille. 1842–.
Les phénomènes de la foudre. Édition à l'usage de la jeunesse. Paris. [1905.] Illus. 5963.159

Freeman, Edward Monroe.
Minnesota plant diseases. Saint Paul, 1905. Illus. [Minnesota. Geological and Natural History Survey. Report. Botanical series.] *5841.50.5

Hall, W. Carvel, and John Clayton **Hoyt.**
River surveys and profiles made during 1903. Washington, 1905. Maps. Profiles. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.115

Hansteen, Christopher. 1784–1873.
Magnetischer Atlas gehörig zum Magnetismus der Erde. Christiania, 1819. 7 maps. = *Cab.39.19.7

Hegi, Gustav, and Gustav **Dunzinger.**
Alpenflora. Die verbreitetsten Alpenpflanzen von Bayern, Tirol und der Schweiz. München, 1905. 68 pp. Colored plates. 3859a.186

Hoyt, John Clayton, and Robert H. **Anderson.**
Hydrography of the Susquehanna River drainage basin. Washington, 1905. Plates. Maps. Charts. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.109

Kraepelin, Carl. 1838–.
Palpigradi und Solifugæ. Berlin, 1901. Illus. [Das Tierreich.] *5882.14.12

Lankester, Edwin Ray. 1847–.
Nature and man. Oxford, 1905. 61 pp. [Romanes Lecture. 1905.] 3824.179

Launay, Louis de.
La science géologique. Paris, 1905. Maps. Diagrams. Table. 3864.88

Lea, Samuel Hill.
Hydrographic surveying. Methods, tables and forms of notes. New York, 1905. Illus. Map. Diagrams. Charts. 3938.178

Lendenfeld, Robert von.
Tetraxonia. Berlin, 1903. Illus. [Das Tierreich.] *5882.14.19

Loeb, Jacques. 1859–.
The dynamics of living matter. New York, 1906. Illus. [Columbia University biological series.] 3822.237

Ludwig, Hubert. 1852–.
Report on the dredging operations . . . carried on by the . . . steamer Albatross, during 1891. 35. Reports on the scientific results of the expedition to the tropical Pacific, . . . on the . . . "Albatross," from August, 1899, to March, 1900 . . . 7. Asteroidea. Cambridge, 1905. Plates. Map. [Harvard College. Museum of Comparative Zoology.] = *5890.1.32
Literatur-Verzeichnis, pp. 290–292. The text is in German.

McGregor, Richard C.
1. Birds from the islands of Romblon, Sibuyan, and Cresta de Gallo. 2. Further notes on birds from Ticao, Cuyo, Culion, Calayan, Lubang, and Luzon. Manila, 1905. 34 pp. Plates. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] = *3912.115.25

Maryland. Geological Survey. (Clark.)
Miocene. Baltimore, 1904. Illus. Map.

x–cxxxv plates. 2 v. *7862.130
Bibliography, pp. xli–lxiv.
A collection of reports on the miocene geology and paleontology of Maryland.

Masclef, Amédée. 1858–.
Les plantes d'Europe. Paris. [1905.] 79 pp. 72 colored plates. 3859a.184
Each plate is accompanied by a page of explanatory text.

Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough.
Sea-shore life: the invertebrates of the New York coast. [New York.] 1905. Illus. [New York Aquarium nature series.] 3875.117
References, pp. 172–176.

Maynard, Charles Johnson.
Directory to the birds of eastern North America. Part 1. West Newton, Mass., 1905. Illus. *3900a.73
Accompanied by a folio atlas of colored plates.

Medford Mercury, The.
Illustrations of the ravages of the gypsy and brown tail moths. [Medford.] 1905. 8 pp. 112 plates. = 3881.83

Meek, Seth Eugene.
An annotated list of a collection of reptiles from southern California and northern Lower California. Chicago, 1905. 19 pp. Plates. [Field Columbian Museum.] = *7813.20.7

Millspaugh, Charles Frederick.
Prænunciæ Bahamenses—1. Contributions to a flora of the Bahamian Archipelago. Chicago, 1906. 50 pp. [Field Columbian Museum.] = *7813.19.2

Murphy, Edward Charles.
Accuracy of stream measurements. 2d, enlarged edition. Washington, 1904. Illus. Charts. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.95

Murphy, Edward Charles.
Destructive floods in the United States in 1903. Washington, 1904. 81 pp. Plates. Maps. Charts. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.96

Noorduijn, C. L. W.
Die Farben- und Gestaltskanarien nebst Beschreibung aller verschiedenen Kanarien-Rassen. Magdeburg, 1905. Illus. 3909.169

Orshanski, Isaak Grigorevitch.
Die Vererbung im gesunden und krankhaften Zustande und die Entstehung des Geschlechts beim Menschen. Stuttgart, 1903. Illus. Charts. 3825.45
Preface by Cesare Lombroso. Brief bibliographies are appended to some of the chapters.

Russ, Carl Friedrich Otto. 1833–.
Der Wellensittich. Seine Naturgeschichte, Pflege und Zucht. 5. vermehrte Auflage. Von Karl Neunzig. Magdeburg, 1905. 97 pp. Illus. Colored plate. Diagrams. 3909.168

Saleeby, Caleb Williams.
Evolution the master-key. London, 1906. 3824.185

Selous, Edmund.
The bird watcher in the Shetlands, with some notes on seals—and digressions. London, 1905. Plates. 3906.148

Stichel, Hans, and Heinrich **Riffarth**.
Heliconiidae. Berlin, 1905. Illus. [Das Tierreich.] *5882.14.22

Weathers, John.
Beautiful bulbous plants for the open air. London. [1905.] Illus. Colored plates. [The "Beautiful" series.] 3997.180

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Fletcher, Alice Cunningham, and James R. **Murie**.
The Hako: a Pawnee ceremony. Music transcribed by Edwin S. Tracy. [Washington, 1904.] Portrait. Colored plates. Diagrams. Music. [Smithsonian Institution. Bureau of Ethnology.] = *4490.9.22.Part 2

Jayne, Caroline Furness.
String figures. A study of cat's-cradle in many lands. With an ethnological introduction by Alfred C. Haddon. New York, 1906. Illus. Portraits. 4002.208

Musée cantonal vaudois, Lausanne.
Antiqvités lacvstres. Album publié par la Société d'histoire de la Suisse romande et la Société académique vaudoise. Lausanne, 1896. 22 pp. 41 plates. *2220.38
Some of the plates are colored.

Remington, Frederic. 1861–.
The way of an Indian. New York, 1906. Plates. 4365.159
Manners and customs of the Cheyenne Indians illustrated by a fictitious biography.

Saleeby, Najeeb M.
Studies in Moro history, law, and religion. Manila, 1905. Tables. Facsimiles. [Philippine Islands. Ethnological Survey.] = *3822.370.4
Contains facsimiles of Moro manuscripts.

Société préhistorique de France.
Manuel de recherches préhistoriques. Paris, 1906. Illus. Maps. Tables. 2637.69

Chemistry. Physics.

Clowes, Frank, 1848– , and Joseph Bernard **Coleman**.
Quantitative chemical analysis . . . 6th edition. Philadelphia, 1904. Illus. 3979.217

Hopkins, Nevil Monroe.
Experimental electrochemistry. New York, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 3971.152
Bibliography, pp. 267–278.

Husemann, August, and others.
Die Planzenstoffe in chemischer, physiologischer, pharmakologischer und toxikologischer Hinsicht. 2. Auflage. Berlin, 1882, 84. 2 v. = 3974.186

Keferstein, Hans.
Strahlengang und Vergrösserung in optischen Instrumenten. [Berlin, 1905.] 42 pp. Diagrams. 7920.75

Khvolson, Orest Danilovitch.
Lehrbuch der Physik. Braunschweig, 1902–05. 3 v. Illus. Diagrams. 5967.107

Michie, Peter Smith.
Elements of analytical mechanics. 4th edition. New York, 1905. Diagrams. 3942.127

Richmond, Henry Droop.
The laboratory book of dairy analysis. London, 1905. Illus. 3979.219

Sachsse, Robert.
Die Chemie und Physiologie der Farbstoffe, Kohlehydrate und Proteïnsubstanzen. Leipzig, 1877. Illus. = 3978.195

Schluttig, Osw., and Georg Sigismund **Neumann.**
Die Eisengallustinten. Grundlagen zu ihrer Beurtheilung. Im Auftrage der Firma Aug. Leonhardi in Dresden, chemische Fabriken für Tinten, bearbeitet von deren Chemiker. Dresden, 1890. Illus. Facsimile. = 3977.184

Talbot, Henry Paul, and Arthur Alphonzo **Blanchard.**
The electrolytic dissociation theory, with some of its applications. New York. [1905.] 88 pp. Diagrams. 3974.184

United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Chemistry.
Table for the reduction of cuprous oxid to copper, using the factor 0.88826, and of reduced copper calculated to invert sugar according to E. Wein. [Washington, 1905.] 2 pp. = 5977.29

Vulté, Hermann Theodore, and George Arthur **Goodell.**
Laboratory notes in household chemistry. Easton, 1904. 88 pp. 3979.213

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Davis, Arthur Powell.
Elevation and stadia tables. For obtaining differences of altitude for all angles and distances; horizontal distances in stadia work, etc. New York, 1901. 43 pp. 3938.176

Fowler, Abijah, and Josiah **Fowler.**
The Southern school arithmetic; or, youth's assistant . . . Revised by M. Gibson. Richmond, 1864. *4390.92

Goursat, Édouard Jean Baptiste.
Cours d'analyse mathématique. Paris, 1902, 05. 2 v. Diagrams. [Cours de la Faculté des sciences de Paris.] **E.5123.63
An English translation is on shelf-no. **E.5126.36.

Inskip, George D.
Alternate tables of three place squares and five place logarithms from zero to 60 feet . . . Table of logarithmic secants . . . Table of natural functions, logarithmic functions, for every minute of the quadrant, logarithms of numbers from zero to 1000, logarithms of 64ths from zero to 12 inches. New York, 1905. Diagrams. 3939.210

Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph.
Easy mathematics, chiefly arithmetic: being a collection of hints to teachers, parents, self-taught students, and adults. London, 1905. Diagrams. Table. 3939.214

McLeod, Clement Henry.
Elementary descriptive geometry. New York, 1905. Diagrams. 3936.133

Merriman, Mansfield, 1848– , and John Pascal **Brooks.**
Handbook for surveyors. 3d edition. New York, 1905. Maps. Diagrams. 3939.212

Nugent, Paul Cook.
Plane surveying. A text and reference book. New York, 1903. Illus. Maps. Diagrams. 3936.131

Picard, Charles Émile.
Sur le développement de l'analyse et ses rapports avec diverses sciences. Conférences faites en Amérique. Paris, 1905. **E.5126.38

Poincaré, Jules Henri.
Leçons de mécanique céleste professées à la Sorbonne. Tome 1. Théorie générale des perturbations planétaires. Paris, 1905. [Cours de la Faculté des sciences de Paris.] **E.5143.25

Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio.
Astronomy in the Old Testament. Authorized English translation, with . . . additions by the author. Oxford, 1905. Illus. 3489a.67

Simon, Max.
Euclid und die sechs planimetrischen Bücher. Mit Benutzung der Textausgabe von Heiberg. Leipzig, 1901. **E.5111.18.11

United States. Bureau of Standards.
Bulletin. Vol. 1, no. 1–3. Washington, 1904, 05. Plates. Diagrams. Charts. = *9389.07323

Zeuthen, Hieronymus Georg.
Geschichte der Mathematik im XVI. und XVII. Jahrhundert. Deutsche Ausgabe . . . besorgt von Raphael Meyer. Leipzig, 1903. Diagrams. **E.5111.18.17

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Boodin, John Elof.
Time and reality. New York, 1904. [The Psychological Review. Monograph supplements.] *3602.198

Dumas, Georges. 1866–.
Psychologie de deux messies positivistes: Saint-Simon et Auguste Comte. Paris, 1905. [Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine.] 3607.208

Faguet, Auguste Émile.
Pour qu'on lise Platon. Paris, 1905. 3009.23

Gilman, Daniel Coit.
The launching of a university, and other papers. A sheaf of remembrances. New York, 1906. Portrait. 4492.258
Contents. — The Johns Hopkins University. — Addresses on various occasions, historical and educational: Remembrances; The relations of Yale to science and letters (1701–1901); Books and politics; California revisited; Research — a speech at Chicago; The dawn of a university in the Western Reserve; Hand-craft and rede-craft; De juventute; Greek art in a manufacturing town; A study in black and white; Civil service reform; Education in philanthropy; Colonel John Eager Howard — one of the worthies of Baltimore.

Haldane, Elizabeth Sanderson.
Descartes; his life and times. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plate. 2646.209
Bibliography, pp. 387–391.

Hyslop, James Hervey.
Enigmas of psychical research. Boston, 1906. 7608.184

Losski, Nikolai Onufrivitch.
Die Grundlehren der Psychologie vom Standpunkte des Voluntarismus. Deutsch von E. Kleuker. Leipzig, 1904. 3605.266

MacColl, Hugh.
Symbolic logic and its applications. London, 1906. Diagrams. 3605.268

Toulouse, Édouard. 1865– , and others.
Technique de psychologie expérimentale (examen des sujets). Paris, 1904. Illus. Diagrams. Tables. 3609.191

Vigouroux, Auguste, and Paul **Juquelier.**
La contagion mentale. Paris, 1905. [Bibliothèque internationale de psychologie expérimentale, normale et pathologique.] 7808.61
Bibliographie, pp. 253–256.

Woods, Frederick Adams.
Mental and moral heredity in royalty: a statistical study in history and psychology. New York, 1906. Portraits. Charts. Genealogical tables. 5576.241
Bibliography, pp. 308–312.

Wuensch, Richard.
Antikes Zaubergerät aus Pergamon. Berlin, 1905. 50 pp. Illus. 4 plates. [Kaiserlich-deutsches archäologisches Institut. Jahrbuch. Ergänzungsheft.] 3041.202

Education. Children.

Associated Academic Principals.
Proceedings of the 20th Annual Conference . . . 1904. Albany, 1905. [New York, State. Education Department. Secondary Education.] = *7590a.47.29

Baird, William Raimond.
Manual of American college fraternities. 6th edition. New York, 1905. Illus. *2388.63

Benndorf, Cornelie.
Die englische Pädagogik im 16. Jahrhundert. Wie sie dargestellt wird im Wirken und in den Werken von Elyot, Ascham und Mulcaster. Wien, 1905. 95 pp. [Wiener Beiträge zur englischen Philologie.] *4552.55.22
Literatur, pp. ix–xi.

Boston. Public schools.
Maps of school districts. Boston, 1881. 12 pp. Maps. = *6352.75

Burns, James Jesse.
Educational history of Ohio. Columbus, 1905. Portraits. *3591.144

Creasey, Clarence H.
Technical education in evening schools. London, 1905. Chart. 5593.89

France. Ministère du commerce. Conseil supérieur du travail.
L'enseignement professionel. Rapport de M. Briat an nom de la commission permanente. Enquête récente sur l'enseignement professionnel en France. Paris, 1905. = 7590a.42

Horth, A. C.
Educational woodwork. New York, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 3593.162

Indiana University, Bloomington.
Biennial report of the Trustees, for the fiscal years ending October 31, 1903 and October 31, 1904. Indianapolis. 1905. = *4496.401

Keith, John Alexander Hull.
Elementary education: its problems and processes. Chicago, 1905. 3599.276

Krolik, Sarah Ewell.
Hand sewing lessons. A graded course . . . [Boston, 1905.] Illus. 6009.162

Lang, Ossian H.
Outlines of Herbart's Pedagogics. With a biographical introduction. New York, 1894. 72 pp. 3599a.273

Lawton, Edward B.
Equal school rights meeting, among the colored citizens, Boston, August 12, 1850. Boston, 1850. Broadside. *4265.409

Murphy, Edgar Gardner.
The task of the South. An address. 2d edition. Montgomery, 1903. 52 pp. = 4495.308
On public education in the Southern States.

National Educational Association.
Report of the committee on industrial education in schools for rural communities. [Winona, Minn.] 1905. 97 pp. 3593.160

New York, State.
Education Department.
Secondary education. [Monthly] Bulletin 27–29. Albany, 1905. 3 v. Illus. Tables. = *7590a.47
Continues the High School Department Bulletins.
Syllabus for secondary schools, 1905. Albany, 1905. Illus. Tables. = *7590a.47.27

New York State Science Teachers Association.
Proceedings of the 9th Annual Conference . . . 1904. Albany, 1905. Tables. = *7590a.47.28

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.
Pestalozzi's Leonard and Gertrude. Translated and abridged by Eva Channing. [With introduction by G. Stanley Hall.] Boston, 1906. Portrait. [Heath's Pedagogical library.] *3590.105

Trybom, John Herman, and Regenia R. **Heller.**
Correlated hand-work. A handbook for teachers. Book 1. Detroit, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 7594.164
Constructive work for the primary grades, mostly with paper.

Tufts College. Class of 1875.
Portraits of instructors and class, with 13 views of the college buildings, mounted. *4490.131

University of St. Andrews.
The matriculation roll of the University, 1747–1897. Edited by James Maitland Anderson. Edinburgh, 1905. Plates. *2509.155

Wells, H. W.
The schools and the teachers of early Peoria. Peoria, Ill., 1900. Plates. 3599a.275

Wotke, Carl. 1861–.
Das oesterreichische Gymnasium im Zeitalter Maria Theresias. Band 1. Berlin, 1905. Diagrams. Tables. Facsimile. [Monumenta Germaniae paedagogica.] *3590a.103.30

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Bergemann, Paul. 1862–.
Ethik als Kulturphilosophie. Leipzig, 1904. 3588.250

Maturin, Basil William.
Self-knowledge and self-discipline. London, 1905. 3588.248

Tufts, James Hayden.
The individual and his relation to society, as reflected in the British ethics of the eighteenth century. New York, 1904. 62 pp. [The Psychological Review. Monograph supplements.] *3602.197

Warner, Amos Griswold.
Lay sermons. With a biographical sketch by George Elliott Howard. Baltimore, 1904. 70 pp. 3583.69
Bibliography, pp. 67–70.

Religion. Theology.

Apollinaristische Schriften. Syrisch mit den griechischen Texten und einem syrisch-griechischen Wortregister. Herausgegeben von Johannes Flemming und Hans Lietzmann. Berlin, 1904. 85 pp. [Koenigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Göttingen. Philologisch-historische Klasse. Abhandlungen.] No. 4 in *3304.8.N.F.7
There is a list of manuscripts on pp. vi–viii.

Armstrong, Richard Acland.
Agnosticism and theism in the nineteenth century. With an introductory note by Philip H. Wicksteed. Boston, 1905. 3488.191

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.
Centennial history. 1803–1903. Charleston, S. C., 1905. Illus. Portraits. 5545.117

Athanasius, Saint, Bishop of Alexandria.
Λόγος σωτηρίας πρὸς τὴν παρθένον (De virginitate). Eine echte Schrift des Athanasius. Leipzig, 1905. [Gebhardt and Harnack.] *3504.50.14.N.F.Part 2a

Atharva-veda.
The Kashmirian Atharva-veda (School of the Paippalādas) reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen. Edited . . . by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe. Part 1–3. Baltimore, 1901. 3 v.
Contains incantations. *Cab.21.28.4

Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, and Andrew Carpenter **Wheeler.**
Nation builders. A story. New York. [1905.] 5549.182
An appreciation of the itinerant preachers of Methodism. — *Preface.*

Bavonne, Hyacinthe.
St. Catherine de' Ricci, her life, her letters, her community. [Translated, edited, and enlarged] by F. M. Capes. Preceded by a treatise on the mystical life by F. Bertrand Wilberforce. London. [1905?] Portrait. Plates. Facsimile. 5558.138
List of sources, pp. 275, 276.

Beitraege zur Weiterentwicklung der christlichen Religion. München, 1905. Illus. 3483.124

Benson, Richard Meux.
The war-songs of the Prince of Peace. A devotional commentary on the Psalter. New York, 1901. 2 v. 3425.169

Bonwetsch, Gottlieb Nathanael.
Die Theologie des Methodius von Olympus. Berlin, 1903. [Koenigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Göttingen. Philologisch-historische Klasse. Abhandlungen.] No. 1 in *3304.8.N.F.7

Boston, Mass.
Church of the Disciples.
Service of dedication, November 19, 1905. Charles Gordon Ames, minister. Boston, 1905. 52 pp. Plates. = 3549a.109
King's Chapel.
A liturgy, collected principally from the Book of Common Prayer, for the use of the First Episcopal Church in Boston; together with the Psalter, or Psalms of David. Boston, 1785. *7440b.41

Bridge, William. 1600?–1670.
The wovnded conscience cvred, the vveak one strengthened, and the doubting satisfied. By way of answer to Doctor Fearne . . . London, 1642. 66 pp. **H.98.97

Bunyan, John.
Grace abounding to the chief of sinners; in a faithful account of the life and death of John Bunyan . . . 13th edition. Boston, 1732. **H.99.185
Y rhedegwr ysbrydol . . . Aberystwyth, 1810. 60 pp. 2489a.24
Translated from The Heavenly footman . . . [7460c.20].

Carter, Jesse Benedict.
The religion of Numa, and other essays on the religion of ancient Rome. London, 1906. 2488.199
Contents. — The religion of Numa. — The reorganization of Servius. — The coming of the Sibyl. — The decline of faith. — The Augustan renaissance.

Carter, Nathan Franklin.
The native ministry of New Hampshire. Concord, N. H., 1906. Portrait. *5540a.44

Chevrillon, André. 1864–.
Sanctuaires et paysages d'Asie. Ceylan bouddhique. Le matin à Bénarès. La sagesse d'un Brahme. La mort à Bénarès. Le Bouddha birman. Paris, 1905. 3499.178

Coates, Thomas F. G.
The prophet of the poor. The life-story of General Booth. New York, 1906. Portrait. 2548.219

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
1. On the constitution of the Church and State according to the idea of each. 2. Lay sermons. Edited by Henry Nelson Coleridge. London, 1839. 3529a.13

Colin, G.
Le culte d'Apollon Pythien à Athènes. Paris, 1905. Facsimiles. [Bibliothèque des Écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome.] *2953.61.93

Company for Propagation of the Gospel in New England, and the Parts Adjacent in America.
Six years' summary of the proceedings of the New England Company, for the civilization and conversion of Indians, blacks, and pagans in the Dominion of Canada and the West Indies. 1873–1878. London, 1879. Plans. 3535.144

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton.
Poems of the Christian year. New York, 1905. 97 pp. *A.2517.1

Eva Mary, Sister.
Communty life for women. With introduction by Boyd Vincent. Milwaukee, 1905. 3519a.31

Evans, Daniel, of Treforris, Glamorganshire.
Plant bychain yn gadwedig: neu draethawd ar gadwedigaeth babanod . . . Merthyr Tydfil, 1811. 40 pp. 2489a.25

Evans, John Henry, Mormon. 1872–.
One hundred years of Mormonism, a history of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, from 1805 to 1905. Salt Lake City, 1905. 5544.131

F., E.
Mer difinvddiaeth iachus; mewn ffordd o ymddiddan. [Anon.] A gyhoeddwyd gan John Jones, Abernaint. Argraffiad newydd. Caerfyrddin, 1810. 140 pp. 2489a.23
At y darllenydd, gan Morgan Jones, pp. 1–4.
Translated from The marrow of moderne divinity . . . [7459a.69], wrongly ascribed to Edward Fisher.

Faucher de Saint-Maurice, Narcisse Henri Édouard.
Relation de ce qui s'est passé lors des fouilles faites par ordre du gouvernement dans une partie des fondations du Collège des Jésuites de Québec, précédée de certaines observations. Québec, 1879. 48 pp. Plate. Plan. 4314.257

Fletcher. Margaret, Religious Writer.
Light for new times. A book for Catholic girls. New York, 1905. 3589a.102

Forbes, Eli, D.D. 1726–1804.
God the strength and salvation of his people; illustrated in a sermon preached October 9, 1760. Being a day of public thanksgiving, appointed by authority, for the success of the British arms in North-America, especially in the total reduction of Canada to the crown of Great-Britain. Boston, 1761. 33 pp. **H.84.29

Francis, of Assisi, Saint. 1182–1226.
Writings . . . newly translated into English by Paschal Robinson. Philadelphia, 1906. Illus. Portrait. Facsimile. 3509.79
Bibliography, pp. 189–195.

Franz, Wolfgang.
Tractatus theologicus novus & perspicuus, de interpretatione sacrarum scripturarum maxime legitima . . . Wittebergæ, cIo Io c. XIX. 2 v. **H.108.6

Fries, Adelaide L.
The Moravians in Georgia, 1735–1740. Raleigh. [1904.] Portraits. Plates. Map. 5549a.166

Fry, Thomas Charles. 1846–.
Old Testament history for schools. London, 1904. Maps. 3429.230

Gaffield, Erastus Celley.
The past revealed. A series of revelations concerning the early Scriptures. Boston. [1905.] = 7608.185

Géron, ——, Père, of Brussels, Belgium.
L'édifice de la science religieuse. La première pierre de l'édifice: L'idée religieuse. Bruxelles, 1904. 3488.195

Gigot, Francis E.
Special introduction to the study of the Old Testament. 2d edition. New York. [1903.] 3426.153
Each chapter contains references.

Goetz, Walter Wilhelm. 1867–.
Die Quellen zur Geschichte des hl. Franz von Assisi. Gotha, 1904. 5556.93

Gold, William Jason. 1845–1903.
Sacrificial worship. New York, 1903. Portrait. 3435.79
Contents. — In Genesis and Exodus. — In the temple. — In the New Testament and the Christian Church.
Edited by Francis J. Hall, with a brief sketch of the author.

Goltz, Eduard Alexander, Freiherr von der.
Tischgebete und Abendmahlsgebete in der altchristlichen und in der griechischen Kirche. Leipzig, 1905. 67 pp. [Gebhardt and Harnack.] *3504.50.14.N.F.Part 2b
Relates to the Lord's Supper.

Hall, Arthur Crawshay Alliston, Bishop of Vermont.
The relations of faith and life. New York, 1905. [The Bedell Lectures. 1905.] 3459a.24

Harding, Rev. Charles, of the American Marathi Mission, editor.
The song-treasury. A collection of Marathi hymns, with appropriate tunes . . . Bombay, 1886. Music. 8048.248

Heim, Nikolaus.
Paulus. Der Völkerapostel nach Bibel, Geschichte und Tradition. Salzburg, 1905. Plate. Map. 3555.76

Hergenroether, Philipp.
Lehrbuch des katholischen Kirchenrechts. 2. Auflage. Von Joseph Hollweck. Freiburg im B., 1905. 3464.101
Literatur, pp. 14–17.

Hoehlbaum, Konstantin.
Der Kurverein von Rense i. J. 1338. Berlin, 1903. 85 pp. [Koenigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Göttingen. Philologisch-historische Klasse. Abhandlungen.] No. 3 in *3304.8.N.F.7
This was a meeting of the electoral princes, to protest against the political encroachments of the Papacy.

Hull, Ernest R.
Theosophy and Christianity. London, 1905. 3489a.65

Huntington, Frederic Dan, Bishop of Central New York.
The days of Lent. Selected readings from the writings of F. D. Huntington by W. M. L. Jay [pseud. of Julia Louisa Matilda Woodruff]. New York, 1906. 3449.266

Huntington, William Reed.
A Good Shepherd and other sermons. New York. [1906.] 3449a.330

Jaffé, Philipp, editor. 1819–1870.
Regesta pontificum Romanorum ab condita Ecclesia ad annum post Christum natum MCXCVIII. Editionem secundam correctam et auctam auspiciis Gulielmi Wattenbach . . . curaverunt S. Loewenfeld, F. Kaltenbrunner, P. Ewald. [Praefatio Wattenbach.] Lipsiae, 1885, 88. 2 v. *5510.75
Contents. — 1. A S. Petro ad a. MCXLIII. 2. Ab a. MCXLIII ad a. MCXCVIII.

Jehuda Levi ben Samuel, el Kastili.
Judah Hallevi's Kitab al Khazari. Translated from the Arabic, with an introduction, by Hartwig Hirschfeld. London, 1906. 3499.180
Relates to religion in general, and the Jewish religion in particular.

Jocelin de Brakelond.
The chronicle of Jocelin of Brakelond: a picture of monastic life in the days of Abbot Samson. Newly [translated and] edited by Sir Ernest Clarke. London, 1903. Plate. [The King's classics.]
Relates to St. Edmund's Abbey. 4559.260

Kelway, Albert Clifton.
George Rundle Prynne. A chapter in the early history of the Catholic Revival. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 3458.231

King, Walter Irving.
The differentiation of the religious consciousness. New York, 1905. 76 pp. [The Psychological Review. Monograph supplements.] *3602.199

Koelmann, Jakob.
Reinigung der Kinder Levi, beydes durch bewegliche Vorstellung der sehr schlechten Verwaltung des göttlichen Predigt-Amtes, als auch durch erbaulichen Unterricht von Verbesserung und geseegneter Führung desselben abgeziehlet . . . übersetzt und herausgegeben von Georg Michael Laurentii. Halle, 1703.
No. 2 in 7440d.58

Lea, Henry Charles.
A history of the Inquisition of Spain. Vol. 1. New York, 1906. 3514.72

Little, William John Knox-.
The conflict of ideals in the Church of England. London, 1905. Portrait. 3528.197

Lock, Walter. 1846–.
The Bible and Christian life. London. [1905.] 3429.228

Luther, Martin.
Church postil. Gospels. Advent, Christmas and Epiphany sermons. Translated . . . into English, with . . . Walch's Analyses and Bugenhagen's "Summaries", by John Nicholas Lenker. 2d thousand. Vol. 1. Minneapolis, Minn., 1905. 3509.74
Colloqvia oder Tischreden Doctor Mart. Luthers, so er in vielen Jaren, gegen gelarten Leuten, auch frembden Gesten, vnd seinen Tischgesellen geführet, nach den Häuptstücken vnserer christlichen Lehre zusammen getragen, vnd jetzt auffs newe corrigieret. Franckfurt am Mayn, M.D.LXVIII. *Cab.28.11.2
The Vorrede is signed Joannes Aurifaber.

McCulloch, James Edward. 1873–.
The open church for the unchurched; or, how to reach the masses. New York. [1905.] 3548.160

Martin, Eugène, Abbé. 1859–.
Saint Colomban (vers 540–615). Paris, 1905. ["Les saints."] 5558.84

Mede, Joseph. 1586–1638.
Works. London, 1664. **H.80.12
Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States.
Des Moines Conference.
Official record. Minutes of the 21st, 25th, 26th, 30th–39th, 42d session. Atlantic, Iowa [etc.], 1880–1891. Portraits. 2 v. *7547.129
Erie Conference.
Official journal and year book of the 50th, 54th, 56th, 62d–64th annual session. Akron, Ohio [etc.], 1885–89. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. *7547.111
Genesee Conference.
Official minutes of the 66th, 67th, 75th, 80th–85th, 89th–91st session. Geneva [etc., 1879–1900]. 4 v. Portraits. *7547.124
Georgia Conference.
Minutes of the 16th–29th, 31st–33d annual session. Atlanta [etc.], 1883–1900. Portraits. Tables. *7547.114
Mexico Conference.
Minutes of the 1st–6th, 9th, 11th, 13th–15th session. Mexico, 1885[–99]. 2 v. Portrait. Tables. = *7547.108
Missouri Conference.
Minutes of the 75th, 77th, 79th session. Kirksville [etc.], 1893[–97]. 1 v. *7547.125
New Jersey Conference.
Minutes of the [15th,] 16th, 18th, 20th, 38th, 42d, 43d, 45th–52d, 54th, 56th–61st session. New York [etc.], 1851–97. 6 v. Portraits. *7547.121
Newark Conference.
Minutes of the 1st–3d, 5th–40th, 42d–44th session. Newark [etc.], 1858[–1901]. 4 v. Portraits. Plates. *7547.123
Oregon Conference.
Official journal of the 30th, 32d–34th, 36th, 41st, 42d, 45th session. Portland, 1882–97. Portraits. *7547.133
Methodist Protestant Church.
Constitution and discipline, revised by General Conference of 1904. Pittsburgh, 1905. = *7549.160
Morgan, John Vyrnwy.
Welsh religious leaders in the Victorian era. London, 1905. Portraits. 5556.95
Naumann, Johannes.
Ist lebhaftes religiöses Empfinden ein Zeichen geistiger Krankheit oder Gesundheit? Tübingen, 1903. 24 pp. 3486.181
Orr, James. 1844–.
The problem of the Old Testament considered with reference to recent criticism. New York, 1906. [Lake Forest University. The Bross Lectures. 1905.] 3427.175
Osborn, Albert.
John Fletcher Hurst. A biography. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 5540a.42
Bibliography, pp. 432–434.
Ostwald, Wilhelm. 1853–.
Individuality and immortality. Boston, 1906. 79 pp. [Harvard College. Ingersoll Lectures.] 3457.213
Pererindod ysbrydol, o'r Aipht i Ganaan, tan rith breuddwyd . . . Caerfyrddin, 1808. 72 pp. 2489a.22
Ascribed to Bunyan.
Pezzi, Lorenzo, of Cologna, Italy.
La vigna del Signore, nella quale si dichiarano i santissimi sacramenti, et [sic] si descrivono il Paradiso, il Limbo, il Purgatorio, & l'Inferno. Venetia, MDLXXXIX. Portrait. Plates. **G.404.9
Pfleiderer, Otto. 1839–.
Die Entstehung des Christentums. München, 1905. 3488.193
Phillips, George E.
The extinction of the ancient hierarchy: an account of the eleven bishops honoured at Rome amongst the martyrs of the Elizabethan persecution; Archbishop Heath of York, Bishops Tunstall, Bonner, and companions. London, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 3524.165
Religion, The, of Christ in the twentieth century. New York, 1906. [Crown theological library.] 3488.201
Rogers, Nathaniel. 1598–1655.
A letter, discovering the cause of God's continuing wrath against the nation . . . directing to the meanes of appeasing that wrath . . . To a worthy member of the Honourable House of Commons. [Edmund Calamy]. London, 1644. 10 pp. **H.98.99
Rust, Charles Herbert.
A church on wheels: or, ten years on a chapel car. Philadelphia, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 5549a.168
Contains an introduction by Robert G. Seymour. The chapel cars are owned by the American Baptist Publication Society.
Schmidt, Nathaniel. 1862–.
Was בר נשא a Messianic title? [Boston.] 1896. 18 pp. = 5476.34
Scougal, Henry. 1650–1678.
[Bywyd Duw yn enaid dyn . . . wedi ei droi i'r Gymraeg gan D.D. Caerfyrddin? 1779?] 2489a.21
Translated from The life of God in the soul of man [5457.23].
Shadrach, Azariah.
Goleuni Caersalem; neu, gyfeillachau'r dyscyblion yn Jerusalem . . . Aberystwyth, 1812. 2489a.26
Smith, Rev. David, M.A.
The days of His flesh. The earthly life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 2d edition. New York, 1905. Map. 3474.80
Soden, Hermann Friedrich von.
The history of early Christian literature, the writings of the New Testament. Translated by J. R. Wilkinson. Edited by W. D. Morrison. New York, 1906. [Crown theological library.] 3429.191
Spener, Philipp Jakob. 1635–1705.
Natur und Gnade, oder der Unterscheid der Wercke, so aus natürlichen Kräfften und aus den Gnaden-Würckungen des Heiligen Geistes herkomen und also eines eusserlich erbarn und wahrhafftig Christlichen gottseligen Lebens . . .

Nun zum drittemahl gedruckt. Franckfurt am Mäyn, 1697. No. 1 in *7440d.58

Vaughan, Herbert, Cardinal, and others.
A vindication of the bull 'Apostolicæ curæ'. A letter on Anglican orders. In reply to the letter . . . by the Anglican Archbishops of Canterbury and York. 3d edition. London, 1898. 3546.49

Waltham, Mass. Christ Church.
Report of the Building Committee of the building of the new Christ Church and the Fales Memorial Parish House, 1895–1900. [Boston, 1900.] 41 pp. = No. 21 in *7571.69

Wells, George.
The crucian year. Thoughts, in verse, of love and devotion, for every day throughout the calendar year. London, 1905. Plate. 2569.206

Westcott, Arthur.
Life and letters of Brooke Foss Westcott . . . sometime Bishop of Durham. London, 1903. 2 v. Illus Portraits. 5558.140
Bibliography, vol. 2, pp. 441–448.

Wiedemann, Alfred. 1856–.
Die Toten und ihre Reiche im Glauben der alten Ägypter. Leipzig, 1900. 36 pp. [Der alte Orient.] No. 2 in 3042.230.2

Winchester, Caleb Thomas. 1847–.
The life of John Wesley. New York, 1906. Portraits. 5558.142

Wirth, Joseph.
Monseigneur Colmar, évêque de Mayence, 1760–1818. Paris, 1906. 5558.136

Wright, Theodore Francis.
The spiritual Exodus. Boston, 1905. 5549.184
In preparing these studies of the Book of Exodus the writer has made use, for the spiritual meaning, of the interpretation given in the "Arcana cœlestia" [5542.82, etc.]. — *Preface.*

Yoosuf, Arthur K.
The religion of Mohammed and Christian sufferings. Worcester, Mass., 1905. 57 pp. Portrait. = 3488.197
Deals with recent Armenian massacres.

Zimmern, Heinrich. 1862–.
Biblische und babylonische Urgeschichte. 3. . . . Auflage. Leipzig, 1903. 40 pp. [Der alte Orient.] No. 3 in 3042.230.2

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Annuaire de législation française, publié par la Société de législation comparée. Table alphabétique et analytique des matières contenues dans les vingt premiers volumes (1882 à 1901). Paris, 1905. *7664.6

Bigelow, Melville Madison, editor. 1846–.
Centralization and the law. Scientific legal education. An illustration. Boston, 1906. 3629.40
Contents. — Introduction. The extension of legal education. By Melville M. Bigelow. — Nature of law: methods and aim of legal education. By Brooks Adams. — Law under inequality: monopoly. By Brooks Adams. — Law under equality or inequality defined. By Melville M. Bigelow. — Scientific method in law. By Melville M. Bigelow. — Law as an applied science. By Edward A. Harriman. — An object-lesson in extension: ratemaking. By Henry S. Haines.
These lectures were delivered before the Boston University Law School.

Clarke, Sir Edward George, 1841– , and Edward Percival **Clarke**.
A treatise upon the law of extradition, and the practice thereunder in Great Britain, Canada, the United States, and France, with the conventions upon the subject existing between England and foreign nations, and the cases decided thereon . . . 4th edition. London, 1903. 3614.79

Conyngton, Thomas.
A manual of partnership relations. Treating of the nature, formation, operation and dissolution of the partnership, with the forms used therein, and a comparative consideration of the partnership and the corporation. New York, 1905. 5662.41

Cumming, Robert C., compiler.
Supplement to the Greater New York Charter. 1902–1905. Containing all amendments and additions enacted by the Legislature since the adoption of the charter in 1901, . . . with the decisions of the courts construing the various sections thereof. New York. 1905. *6493.27

Hammurabi, King of Babylon.
Die Gesetze Hammurabis, Königs von Babylon, um 2250 v. Chr. Das älteste Gesetzbuch der Welt. Übersetzt von Hugo Winckler. Leipzig, 1902. 42 pp. Illus. [Der alte Orient.] No. 4 in 3042.230.4
An edition of the original is on shelf-no. 3619.75.

Legrand, Maxime. 1854–.
Dictionnaire usuel de droit. Paris. [1905.] Illus. Map. *5633.15

Mida, William.
Compendium of information for the liquor interests. Chicago, 1899. Portrait. Autograph facsimile. 5665.81

Thompson, Edward, Company.
An obiter digest of the United States Supreme Court reports. (1 Dallas to 197 U. S.) Northport, N. Y., 1906. 2 v. *5692.5
Contents. — 1. Abandonment to Interpretation and construction. 2. Interstate commerce to Yachts.

Versteeg, Jacob, of Wormerveer.
Opmerkingen over het beheer van gemeentelijk grondbezit. Leiden, 1905. = 3564.269

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Allen, John Robins.
Notes on heating and ventilation. Chicago, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 8019a.261

Barrows, F. W.
Practical pattern-making. New York, 1906. Illus. 8018.238

Bascom, Florence.
Water resources of the Philadelphia district. Washington, 1904. 75 pp. Maps. Charts. Geological sections. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.106

Bassermann-Jordan, Ernst. 1876–.
Die Geschichte der Räderuhr unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Uhren des Bayerischen Nationalmuseums. Frankfurt a. M., 1905. Illus. 25 plates. *8030.21

Berthoud, Eugène.
Traité de la gravure sur rouleaux. Précédé d'une introduction historique sur les modes de gravure usités dans la toile peinte, par Jos. Dépierre. Couronné par la Société industrielle de Mulhouse. Mulhouse, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. 8024.42

Björling, Philip R.
British progress in pumps and pumping engines. London, 1905. Plates. Plans. [National engineering and trade lectures. Vol. 2.] 4010a.194
Bibliography, p. 71.

Breslau, Germany. Magistrat.
Hafen-Anlagen zu Breslau. Denkschrift zur Eröffnung des städtischen Hafens am 3 September, 1901. Breslau, 1901. Illus. Plans. = *Cab.28.25.2

British Fire Prevention Committee.
Fire tests with ceilings. A 2-in. ceiling formed with "Kulm" pumice ceiling slabs erected by Messrs. Horace W. Cullum & Co., London. The Committee's report. London, 1905. 14 pp. Plates. Plans. Chart. ["Red books."] = 4019.286

Fire tests with partitions and walls. A three-inch partition and a nine-inch wall formed of asbestic bricks, and erected by the Asbestic Brick and Tile Company, Limited, London. The Committee's report . . . London, 1905. 20 pp. Illus. Plans. ["Red books."] 4019.283

Fire tests with stanchion encasements. "Terrawode" encasements for steel stanchions erected by Messrs. Jabez Thompson, Northwich, Cheshire. The Committee's report. London, 1905. 16 pp. Plates. Plans. Chart. ["Red books."] = 4019.285

Brookes, Leonard Elliott. 1853–.
The calculation of horsepower made easy. Chicago, 1905. 80 pp. Illus. Diagrams. 8017.325

Canada. Canal Commission.
Letter to the Honorable the Secretary of State, from the Canal Commissioners respecting the improvement of the inland navigation of the Dominion of Canada, . . . 24th February, 1871. [Ottawa, 1871.] Map. Table. *7656.17

Castle, Frank.
Machine construction and drawing. London, 1905. Diagrams. 4063.83

Clark, Donald, B.C.E.
Australian mining and metallurgy. Melbourne, 1904. Illus. Maps. Plans. 7861.38

Cooper, Madison.
Practical cold storage. Chicago, 1905. Illus. Portrait. Plans. Diagrams. 8013.36

Dalby, William Ernest.
Valves and valve gear mechanisms. London, 1906. Diagrams. 8014.229

David, Étienne Joseph.
The dietetics. San Francisco, 1905. 26 pp. = 8006.100
Suggests the establishment of schools of scientific cookery.

Dawson, Philip.
The "Engineering" and electric traction pocket-book. 3d edition. London, 1903. Illus. Diagrams. *4018.242
Bibliography, pp. ix–xiv.

Dement, Isaac Strange. 1855–.
Aritography. A system of shorthand writing . . . 2d edition. Chicago, 1905. 91 pp. 6149.198

Dumont, Max.
Die Seide und ihre Veredlung. Wittenberg, 1905. 8018.234

Electrical Age, The. Vol. 36, no. 1. January, 1906. New York, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Diagrams. *3960.138
A monthly publication.

Federal Fire Society, Portsmouth, N. H.
Federal Fire Society of Portsmouth, N. H. Organized March 6, 1789. [Portsmouth.] 1905. 91 pp. = *4436.264
Compiled under direction of Charles C. Hall, Joseph Foster, and James R. May. Contains biographical notices of the members from the beginning.

Fuller, Myron Leslie, editor.
Underground waters of the eastern United States. Washington, 1905. Illus. Maps. Geological sections. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.114
Each article is accompanied by a bibliography.

Gentsch, Wilhelm. 1865–.
Steam turbines: their development, styles of build, construction and uses. Translated from the German by Arthur R. Liddell. London, 1906. Illus. 8013.247

Goodell, Edwin Burpee.
A review of the laws forbidding pollution of inland waters in the United States. Washington, 1904. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.103

Greene, Charles Eliza.
Structural mechanics: comprising the strength and resistance of materials and elements of structural design. Revised by A. E. Greene. 2d edition. New York, 1905. Diagrams. 4014.183

Guène, E., and F. **Gouget.**
Question d'actualité. Nos voies ferrées. Constitution du réseau—Son développement — Les compagnies ou l'état — Conventions. — Rachat. — Avec une préface de Milhaud. Paris, 1905. 9385.94427

Guillaume, Jacques.
Notions d'électricité, son utilisation dans l'industrie. Paris, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 8014.227

Hall, Benjamin Mortimer. 1853–.
Water powers of Alabama, with an appendix on stream measurements in Mississippi. Washington, 1904. Plates. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.107

Hamlin, Homer. 1864–.
Underflow tests in the drainage basin of Los Angeles River. Washington, 1905. 55 pp. Plates. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.112

Harris, Gilbert Dennison.
Underground waters of southern Louisiana, with discussions of their uses for water supplies and for rice irrigation, by M. L. Fuller. Washington, 1904. 98 pp. Illus. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.101

Harrison, Newton.
Electric-wiring, diagrams and switchboards . . . New York, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. 4018.244

Henry, Alfred Judson.
Recent practice in the erection of lightning conductors. Washington, 1906. 20 pp. [United States. Weather Bureau.] *5996.64.37

Howe, Malverd Abijah.
A treatise on arches. Designed for the use of engineers and students in technical schools. New York, 1897. Illus. Diagrams. 4012.85

Johnson, A. T. M.
Electric flashes; or, the systems of wireless telegraphy and telephony. London, 1904. Illus. Diagrams. 7969.95

Kerr, William Alexander.
Peat and its products. Glasgow, 1905. Plates. 3864.26

Landes, Henry. 1867–.
Preliminary report on the underground waters of Washington. Washington, 1905. 85 pp. Map. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.111

Lee, Willis Thomas.
The underground waters of Gila Valley, Arizona. Washington, 1904. 71 pp. Plates. Maps. Diagrams. Charts. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.104
Underground waters of Salt River Valley, Arizona. Washington, 1905. Plates. Maps. Diagrams. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.136

Leighton, Marshall Ora. 1874–.
Quality of water in the Susquehanna River drainage basin. Washington, 1904. 76 pp. Plates. Map. Diagrams. Charts. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.108

Lippincott, Joseph Barlow. 1864–.
Water problems of Santa Barbara, California. Washington, 1905. 99 pp. Plates. Maps. Plans. Chart. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.116

Longmuir, Percy.
Elementary practical metallurgy: iron and steel. London, 1905. Plates. Diagrams. 5866.76

Lucas, Frederick, of London.
English-French and French-English dictionary of the motor car, cycle, and boat. London, 1905. *8017.287

Manley, Kate.
Household accounts. London, 1904. [Modern manuals of commerce.] 3930.30

Maycock, W. Perren.
The alternating-current circuit and motor. 2d and enlarged edition. London, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 4018.240

Minet, Adolphe. 1854–.
The production of aluminum and its industrial use. Translated, with additions, by Leonard Waldo. New York, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 3869.188

Moore, George Thomas, and Karl F. **Kellerman.**
A method of destroying or preventing the growth of algæ and certain pathogenic bacteria in water supplies. Washington, 1905. 44 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.64

Moreau, Georges, Professor at Douai, and Lucien **Lévy**, Professor at Douai.
Traité complet de la fabrication des bières. Paris, 1905. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. 4013.23

Moulan, Ph.
Cours de mécanique élémentaire à l'usage des écoles industrielles . . . 2e édition, augmentée, par C. Gerday. Paris, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. *8019a.265

Musick, William L. 1860–.
Handbook. Guide to "Essentials of grammar, punctuation and business correspondence," and to the "Dictionary and reader" of The universal dictation course. St. Louis. [1903.] 22 pp. 6149.194
Editions of The universal dictation course are on shelf-numbers 6141.86, 6141.87.

Official Railway Equipment Register, The: a monthly magazine. Vol. 21, no. 8. January, 1906. New York, 1906. Illus. Maps. *4011.260
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Perrigo, Charles Oscar Eugene. 1848–.
Modern machine shop construction, equipment and management. New York, 1906. Illus. Plans. 4012.135

Philbrick, Philetus Harvey.
Field manual for engineers. New York, 1901. Diagrams. 4019a.262

Purington, Chester Wells.
Methods and costs of gravel and placer mining in Alaska. Washington, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.263

Rankin, Margaret Cuthbert.
The art and practice of laundry work. London, 1905. Illus. 6009.160

Rickard, Thomas Arthur, editor. 1864–.
The economics of mining. 1st edition. New York, 1905. Charts. 3866.150

Rogers, William, Machinist.
Pumps and hydraulics. New York. [1905.] 2 v. Illus. Portrait. Plans. 8012.208

Sackett, Robert Lemuel.
The disposal of strawboard and oil-well wastes. Washington, 1905. 52 pp. Illus. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.113

Sauvage, Édouard.
Les divers types de moteurs à vapeur. 2e édition. Paris. [1905. Encyclopédie scientifique des aide-mémoire.] 8016.267
Bibliographie, pp. 145–151.

Smith, Albert William, and Guido Hugo **Marx.**
Machine design. New York, 1905. Diagrams. 4017.152

Smith, Robert Henry.
Commercial economy in steam and other thermal power plants as dependent upon physical efficiency, capital charges and working costs. London, 1905. Charts. Diagrams. 4012.133

Spalding, Frederick Putnam.
Hydraulic cement. Its properties, testing, and use. New York, 1904. Diagrams. 4017.154

Stauffer, David McNeely.
Modern tunnel practice, illustrated by examples taken from actual recent work in the United States and in foreign countries. New York, 1906. Maps. Diagrams. 4011.83

Stone, Ralph Walter.
Mineral resources of the Elders Ridge quadrangle, Pennsylvania. Washington, 1905. 86 pp. Plates. Maps. Diagrams. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.256

Suburban Gas and Electric Company, Revere, Massachusetts.
Report, 1904/05. Boston, 1905. *7659.197

Taylor, Thomas Ulvan. 1858–.
The water powers of Texas. Washington, 1904. Illus. Maps. Diagrams. Charts. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.105

Thomas, Joseph William.
The ventilation, heating and lighting of dwellings. London, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. 8093.45

Thurso, John Wolf.
Modern turbine practice and water-power plants. New York, 1905. Plans. Diagrams. 3943.148
Contains a chapter on the steam turbine.

Underwriters Engineering and Construction Company.
A declaration of principle. New York. [1905.] 16 pp. = 4014.181
Refers to reinforced concrete.

Uttley, Thomas William.
Cotton spinning and manufacturing in the United States of America. A report to the electors to the Gartside scholarships on the results of a tour of the American cotton manufacturing centres made in the winter of 1903 and spring of 1904. Manchester, 1905. 81 pp. [Gartside reports on industry and commerce.] 8017.278

Waddell, John Alexander Low.
The relations of civil engineering to other branches of science. [Kansas City, 1905.] 19 pp. = 5946.74

Wall, William Edmund.
Graining, ancient and modern. Somerville, 1905. Portrait. Plates. Autograph facsimile. 8015.199
Some of the plates are colored.

Water rights on interstate streams: the Platte River and tributaries. Washington, 1905. Plates. Map. Charts. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *5993.70.157
Contents. — Results of investigation. By R. P. Teele. — Water rights within the states. By Elwood Mead.

Westinghouse Air Brake Company.
The Westinghouse combined automatic and straight-air engine and tender brake. Wilmerding, Pa., 1905. 29 pp. Illus. Plans. = 8018.226
The Westinghouse high-speed brake and high-pressure control apparatus. Wilmerding, Pa., 1905. 25 pp. Plans. Charts. = 8018.232

Wilder, F. W.
The modern packing house: a complete treatise on a modern abattoir and packing house, according to present American practice . . . Chicago. [1905.] Illus. Portrait. Plan. 8015.266

Wilder, Frank Alonzo.
The lignite of North Dakota and its relation to irrigation. Washington, 1905. 59 pp. Plates. Maps. Diagrams. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.117

Wilkes, Paul.
How to manufacture concrete hollow blocks. Cleveland, Ohio, 1905. 16 pp. Illus. 8015.260

Williams, John Calvin. 1852–.
Coal as a fuel: a short treatise on the coals of the United States . . . Ridgway, Penna. [1905.] 80 pp. 7867.49

Wood, Cora A.
One hundred selected recipes. From the experience of chafing dish enthusiasts. [Anon. Buffalo, 1904.] 34 pp. 8009.93

Wood, De Volson. 1832–1897.
Turbines, theoretical and practical. 2d edi-

tion. New York, 1905. Plates. Diagrams. 3943.150

Woodward, James T.
A statistical analysis of the operations of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. Years ending December 31st, 1899–1904 inclusive. Compiled by James T. Woodward. New York, 1905. 57 pp. 9385.9748a10

Wright, Charles Herbert.
The designing of draw-spans. New York, 1905. Plates. Plans. Diagrams. Charts. 4014.176

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries. Forestry. Irrigation.

Biltmore Forest School.
The working field of Biltmore Forest School. [23 views. Biltmore, 1906?] = 3847.14

Briggs, Lyman James, and Macy H. **Lapham.**
Capillary studies and filtration of clay from soil solutions. Washington, 1902. Illus. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Soils.] = *5994.30.19

Briggs, Lyman James, and others.
The centrifugal method of mechanical soil analysis. Washington, 1904. 38 pp. Plates. Diagrams. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Soils.] = *5994.30.24

Buckingham, Edgar, Ph.D.
Contributions to our knowledge of the aeration of soils. Washington, 1904. 52 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Soils.] = *5994.30.25

Cameron, Frank Kenneth, and others.
Solution studies of salts occurring in alkali soils. Washington, 1901. 89 pp. Charts. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Soils.] = *5994.30.18

Conn, Herbert William, and others.
The Camembert type of soft cheese in the United States. Washington, 1905. 29 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.71

Country Calendar, The. Published monthly. Vol. 1, no. 1–8. Harrisburg, 1905. Illus. Portraits. *8000.37
No more was published. In January, 1906, this magazine was merged in Country Life in America [*8000.38].

Crawford, Albert C.
The poisonous action of Johnson grass. Washington, 1906. 6 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.90

Doane, C. F.
The milk supply of twenty-nine southern cities. Washington, 1905. 40 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] *5994.60.70

Dorset, Marion, 1872– , and others.
The etiology of hog cholera. Washington, 1905. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.72

Evans, James Rittenhouse.
A laboratory handbook for the analysis of milk, butter and cheese. [2d edition. Pottstown, Pa.? 1905.] 60 pp. 5999.146

Fossum, Andrew.
The poultry and egg industry of leading European countries. Washington, 1904. 79 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.65

Greswell, William Henry Parr. 1848?–.
The forests & deer parks of the County of Somerset. Taunton, 1905. Maps. *2507.136

Greville, Frances Evelyn, Countess of Warwick. 1861–.
An old English garden. London, 1898. 74 pp. Illus. *L.60.39

Hamilton, John, of Pennsylvania.
Agricultural instruction for adults in the British Empire. Washington, 1905. 96 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *5993.70.155

Henry, Yves.
Le coton dans l'Afrique occidentale française. Paris, 1904. Illus. Maps. [Bibliothèque d'agriculture coloniale.] 5993.85

'Home Counties,' pseud.
Poultry farming: some facts and some conclusions. New York, 1905. Plates. 6007.127

Indiana. Superintendent of Farmers' Institutes.
Indiana farmers' institutes, 1882 to 1904. By W. C. Latta. Indianapolis, 1904. 78 pp. Portrait. = 5993.80

Jobling, James W.
Preliminary report on the study of rinderpest of cattle and carabaos in the Philippine Islands. Manila, 1903. 22 pp. Plate. Charts. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] = *3912.115.4

Keller, Conrad.
Naturgeschichte der Haustiere. Berlin, 1905. Illus. 3883.25

McKay, George Lewis, and C. **Larsen.**
Principles and practice of butter-making. A treatise on the chemical and physical properties of milk and its components, the handling of milk and cream, and the manufacture of butter therefrom. 1st edition, 1st thousand. New York, 1906. Illus. Plan. 3993.106

Means, Thomas Herbert.
Reclamation of alkali lands in Egypt. As adapted to similar work in the United States. Washington, 1903. 48 pp. Plates. Maps. [United Staes. Department of Agriculture. Division of Soils.] = *5994.30.21

Minnesota. State Board of Health. Veterinary Department.
Report. August 1, 1900, to May 1, 1903. St. Paul, 1903. Plates. Maps. *7761.80
The title on the back is: Infectious diseases. Animals.

Musgrave, William C., and Norman E. **Williamson.**
Una relación preliminar sobre la tripanosomiasis de los caballos en las Islas Filipinas. Manila, 1903. 28 pp. Plates. Charts. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] = *3912.115.3
This is the disease known as surra.

Nisbet, John, Forester. 1853–.
The forester: a practical treatise on British forestry and arboriculture for landowners, land agents, and foresters. Edinburgh, 1905. 2 v. Illus. 3843.41
Based on the 6th edition of James Brown's The forester.

Ohio State University. College of Agriculture.
The agricultural college extension bulletin. Vol. 1, no. 1–4. October, 1905–January, 1906. [Columbus, Ohio, 1905, 06.] Illus. = *7996.103
A monthly publication. Unbound parts are kept in the Periodical Room.

Pegler, Henry Stephen Holmes.
The book of the goat. 3d edition, greatly enlarged. London, 1886. Illus. 5999.148

Ransom, Brayton H.
The gid parasite (Cœnurus cerebralis): its presence in American sheep. Washington, 1905. 23 pp. Illus. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.66

Rommel, George M.
State stock breeders' associations. Washington, 1904. 53 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] *5994.60.64

Schenck, Carl Alwin.
Forest mensuration. Sewanee, Tennessee, 1905. 78 pp. No. 2 in 3847.18

Snyder, Harry. 1867–.
Dairy chemistry. New York, 1906. Illus.
References, pp. 161–185. 3999.248

Steiner, H. L.
How to keep farm accounts. Toledo, 1905. Facsimiles. 3931.125

Suburban Life. New series. Vol. 1. Boston, 1904, 05. Illus. Portraits. *7990.38
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Thompson, George Fayette.
Information concerning the milch goats. Washington, 1905. 87 pp. Illus. Plan. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. Bulletin.] = *5994.60.68
Literature consulted, pp. 81, 82.

United States.
Department of Agriculture.
Amendment no. 1 to the regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture governing the inspection, disinfection, certification, treatment, handling, and method and manner of delivery and shipment of live stock which is the subject of interstate commerce. Effective on and after September 15, 1905. [Washington, 1905.] 3 pp. = 7995.74
Amendment no. 2 to the regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture governing live stock. Effective on and after October 16, 1905. Modification of regulation 21. [Washington, 1905.] 2 pp. = 7996.101
Division of Forestry.
Instructions for making forest maps and surveys. [Washington, 1905.] 10 pp. = 3845.48
List of publications available October 1, November 1, 1905. [Washington, 1905.] 4 pp. = *3849a.9
Division of Publications.
Crop export movement. Washington, 1905. Broadside. = 7993.59
Division of Statistics.
Final report on tobacco acreage and condition, by types, crop 1905. Washington, 1905. Broadside. = 7993.60

Whitney, Milton. 1860–.
Growing Sumatra tobacco under shade in the Connecticut Valley. Washington, 1902. 31 pp. Illus. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Soils.] = *5994.30.20

Whitney, Milton, 1860– , and Frank Kenneth **Cameron.**
The chemistry of the soil as related to crop production. Washington, 1903. 71 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Soils.] = *5994.30.22
Investigations in soil fertility. Washington, 1904. 48 pp. Plates. Charts. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Soils.] = *5994.30.43

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Billerbeck, Adolf.
Der Festungsbau im alten Orient. Leipzig, 1900. 30 pp. Illus. Plans. [Der alte Orient.] No. 4 in 3042.230.1

Gerloch, Abraham Jean Arnaud.
Fastes militaires des Indes-orientales néerlandaises. Zalt-Bommel, 1859. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Engraved title-page.
The plates are colored. *3040a.169
Liste des principaux ouvrages auxquels l'auteur a eu recours, pp. i–iv.

Lanessan, Jean Marie Antoine de.
Les enseignements maritimes de la guerre russo-japonaise. Paris, 1905. [Bibliothèque d'histoire contemporaine.] 3019.226

Norman, Francis James.
The fighting man of Japan. The training and exercises of the Samurai. London,

1905. 91 pp. Illus. 3015.224
Contents. — Commencement of Japanese military history. — The education of the Japanese military and naval officers. — "Kenjutsu," or Japanese fencing. — Japanese wrestling: Sumô and jujutsu. — Jujutsu.

Sharpe, Henry Granville.
The provisioning of the modern army in the field. Kansas City, 1905. Plate. Maps. Charts. 3958.186
Bibliography, pp. 112–116.

Smyth, Sir James Carmichael, Baronet, 1779–1838, and others.
Copy of a Report to His Grace the Duke of Wellington, Master General of His Majesty's Ordnance &c. &c. &c. relative to His Majesty's North American Provinces by a commission of which M. General Sir James Carmichael Smyth was president, Lieut. Colonel Sir George Hoste, Captain Harris members. 1825. [N. p. 1825?] Lithograph script. *4310.202
On the military defences of Canada.
Only 25 copies lithographed. This Report has never appeared in any other form.

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Allemagne, Henry René d'. 1863–.
Les cartes à jouer du XIV^e^ au XX^e^ siècle. Paris, 1906. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. *Cab.79.11.2
Some of the plates are colored.
Bibliographie, vol. 2, pp. 551–554.

Apperley, Charles James.
Nimrod's Hunting tours, interspersed with characteristic anecdotes, sayings, and doings of sporting men, including notices of the principal crack riders of England. London, 1903. Portraits. Plates. *4000a.150
Sixteen of the portraits and two of the plates are colored.

Atchison, George Turnour, and Arthur James Gurney **Lindsell**.
The why and wherefore of bridge. New York, 1905. 4009a.205

Bayard, Émile Antoine. 1837–1899.
Les arts de la femme. Encyclopédie pratique. Paris. [1904.] Illus. *6000.39

Cooke, Francis B.
Cruising hints . . . 2d edition. London, 1904. Illus. Plans. 3958.182

Decaux, H.
Chasses en Abyssinie. Paris. [1904.] Plates. 4000a.148

Fiske, Daniel Willard.
Chess in Iceland and in Icelandic literature. With historical notes on other table-games. Florence, 1905. Illus. Portrait. 6004.88

Foster, Robert Frederic.
Complete bridge. New York, 1906. Illus. 4009a.203

Ganthony, Robert.
Practical ventriloquism. Chicago. [1904.] Illus. 4009.320

Hunt, Albert Bradlee, editor.
Houseboats and houseboating. New York, 1905. Illus. *3950a.134

Parise, Masaniello.
Trattato teorico-pratico della scherma di spada e sciabola, preceduto da un cenno storico sulla scherma e sul duello . . . 4a edizione. Roma, 1889. Illus. Autograph facsimile. 5577.130
Bibliography, pp. 11–17.

Stevens, Arthur Wesselhoeft.
Practical rowing with scull and sweep, and The effects of training, by Eugene A. Darling. Boston, 1906. Plates. 4009.318

Thompson, Richard Frederick Meysey-.
A fishing catechism. London, 1905. Diagrams. 4009.314
A shooting catechism. London, 1905. Diagram. 4009.312

Fiction.

In English.

Bonesteel, Mary G., and others.
The senior lieutenant's wager, and other stories. By Mary G. Bonesteel, H. J. Carroll, Mrs. Francis Chadwick. New York, 1905. 59.162

Brady, Cyrus Townsend.
The patriots. The story of Lee and the last hope. New York, 1906. Colored plates. 59.164
The action takes place in Virginia during the Civil War.

Burnett, Frances Hodgson.
The dawn of a to-morrow. New York, 1906. Colored plates. 59.161

Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.
Fishers of men. New York, 1906. Plates. 59.157

Grundy, Mabel Barnes-.
Hazel of Heatherland. New York. [1906.] 59.163

Harker, L. Allen.
Concerning Paul and Fiametta. With an introduction by Kate Douglas Wiggin. New York, 1906. 59.165

Hinkson, Katharine Tynan.
A daughter of kings. New York, 1905. 59.155

Holland, Annie J.
Talitha cumi. A story of freedom through Christian science. Boston, 1904. 59.158

Morse, Margaret Fessenden.
The spirit of the pines. Boston, 1906. 59.153

Osbourne, Lloyd.
Wild justice. New York, 1906. Plates. 59.152
Stories about white men in the South Sea Islands.

Phillpotts, Eden.
The Portreeve. New York, 1906. 59.156

Reed, Myrtle.
The shadow of victory. A romance of Fort Dearborn. New York, 1903. Plate.
The scene is laid during the War of 1812. 59.151

Sadlier, Anna T., and others.
Where the road led, and other stories. By Anna T. Sadlier, Mary T. Waggaman, Magdalen Rock . . . New York, 1905. 59.160

Thorne, Guy Delreschescourt.
When it was dark; the story of a great conspiracy. New York, 1905. Plate. 59.154

Vachell, Horace Annesley.
The hill; a romance of friendship. New York, 1906. 59.159
A story of school life at Harrow, England.

In French.

Baumann, Antoine. 1860–.
Les martyrs de Lyon. Roman historique. Paris, 1906. 6698.178
The persecutions of the Early Christians in Gaul in the second century.

Damad, Marianne.
Une jeune fille. 4e édition revue et corrigée, augmentée d'une préface de Th. Bentzon [pseud.]. Paris, 1905. 6699.223

Franay, Gabriel, pseud.
Le Château des Airelles. 8e édition. Paris, 1905. [Bibliothèque de romans pour les jeunes filles.] 2668.147

Rod, Louis Édouard.
L'indocile. 6e mille. Paris, 1905. 6699.72

Theuriet, Claude Adhémar André.
Tante Aurélie. 11e mille. Paris, 1903. 6698.120

Ville, Léon. 1854–.
Aventures d'un numismate. Paris. [1901.] Illus. Engraved title-page. *4671.46
This is a humorous novel.

In German.

Allihn, Max. 1841–.
Herrenmenschen. Roman von Fritz Anders [Pseud.]. Leipzig, 1905. 6898.242

Franzos, Carl Emil. 1848–1904.
Der Pojaz. Eine Geschichte aus dem Osten. 2. Auflage. Stuttgart, 1905. Portrait. 4874.145

Moerike, Eduard. 1804–1875.
Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag. Novelle. Herausgegeben . . . von Edm. v. Sallwürk. Leipzig. [1905.] 80 pp.
No. 1 in 4896.50.481

In Italian.

Treves, Virginia.
Verso il mistero. Novelle. [Di] Cordelia [pseud.]. Milano, 1905. 2799b.293

In Spanish.

Pérez Galdós, Benito. 1845–.
Bodas reales. 6º millar. Madrid, 1900. 3097.98
Relates to the marriage of Isabella II., of Spain.

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Baldwin, James.
Thirty more famous stories retold. New York. [1905.] Illus. Z.15a 2.2

Bearne, David, S.J.
Paying the price, and other tales. New York, 1906. Z.F.48b 5

Deland, Ellen Douglas.
Malvern; a neighborhood story. Boston. [1896.] Z.F.6d 3

Mighels, Philip Verrill.
Chatwit, the man-talk bird. New York, 1906. Illus. Z.F.29m 1
A story of wild animals and birds.

Miller, Louise Klein.
Children's gardens for school and home. New York, 1904. Illus. Z.50d 3.1

Pike, Henry Lee M.
Our little Korean cousin. Illustrated by L. J. Bridgman. Boston, 1905. Plates. [The little cousin series.] Z.10f 2.7

Rankin, Mrs. Carroll Watson.
The girls of Gardenville. New York, 1906. Illus. Z.F.12r 1

Rocheleau, William Francis.
The geography of commerce and industry. [With questions.] Boston. [1905.] Illus. Maps. Z.10a 15.1

Schaching, Otto von.
The violin maker. From the original, by Sara Trainer Smith. New York, 1905. Illus. Z.F.41s 1
A story of the Tyrolese violin maker, Matthias Klotz, in the seventeenth century.

Scudder, Horace Elisha.
The book of legends told over again. Boston. [1899.] Illus. Z.40h 53.1

Spyri, Johanna.
Moni, the goat boy, and other stories. Translated from the German by Edith F. Kunz. Boston. [1906.] Illus. Z.F.24s 2

Stockton, Francis Richard.
Captain Chap; or, the rolling stones. Philadelphia, 1905. Illus. Z.F.32s 1

Wade, Mary Hazelton. 1860–.
Our little Italian cousin. Illustrated by L. J. Bridgman. Boston, 1903. Plates. [The little cousin series.] Z.10h 6.3
Our little Jewish cousin. Illustrated by L. J. Bridgman. Boston, 1904. 99 pp. Plates. [The little cousin series.] Z.10f 1.4

Associations. Clubs. Societies.

Bole, John Archibald.
The Harmony Society. A chapter in German American culture history. Philadelphia, 1904. Portrait. Plates. Facsimiles. 4393.166
Bibliography, pp. 162, 163.

College Club, Boston.
[Constitution, circulars and various other publications. Boston, 1894–1904.] Scrapbook. = *4450a.165

Gardner, Asa Bird. 1839–.
The Order of the Cincinnati in France ("L'Ordre de Cincinnatus"). Its organisation and history. [Newport.] 1905. Portraits. Plates. [The Rhode Island State Society of the Cincinnati. Register.] *4321.140

Hetzel, Susan Rivière.
The building of a monument. A history of the Mary Washington Associations and their work. Lancaster, 1903. Portraits. 4474.285

New York Historical Society.
The New York Historical Society. 1804–1904. By Robert Hendre Kelby, Librarian. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. *4472.28

Sun Fire Society, Boston.
Association and articles of agreement. Boston, 1794. 13 pp. *4359a.161

Twentieth Century Club, Boston.
[Circulars relating to the new club-house on Joy Street. Boston, 1904, 05.] = 4357.124

United Sons of Confederate Veterans.
Circular. No. 1–3. Montgomery, Ala., 1905. = 2329.95
General orders. No. 1, 2. Louisville, Ky. [etc.], 1905. = 2329.94

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

Analecta Bollandiana.
Indices in tomos 1–20. (1882–1901.) Bruxellis, 1904. *3550.56

Illustrated Monthly Courier, The. A magazine newspaper, devoted to literature, science, and art. Vol. 1 (no. 1–6). Philadelphia, 1848. Illus. Portraits. Autograph facsimiles. *7360.44

Westminster Monthly. Vol. 35 (no. 1, 2). Fulton, Missouri, 1905. Portraits. Plates. = *7295.34
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Books for the Blind.

Moon Magazine, The. Published monthly by Moon's Society for the Blind. Vol. 1 (no. 1, 2). Brighton, England, 1906. 7180.75
Printed in Moon's system of writing and printing for the blind.

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Bearne, David.
Lance and his friends. Plates. Y 655.3
Contains the same characters as The Ridingdale boys [Y 655.2].
Paying the price, and other tales. Y 655.5
The Ridingdale boys. Illus. Y 655.2

Benson, Edward Frederic.
The relentless city. 43b 7

Benson, Robert Hugh.
By what authority? 61b 2
A story of the persecution of the Catholics in the time of Queen Elizabeth.

Blundell, Mary. (M. E. Francis.)
The Lord's ambassador, and other tales. 58b 7

Bonesteel, Mary G., and others.
The senior lieutenant's wager, and other stories. 226b 1

Brady, Cyrus Townsend.
The true Andrew Jackson. Illus. [The "true" biographies.] Bj 4514.4

Carpenter, Frank George.
Africa. Illus. [Carpenter's Geographical reader.] Y 1485.6

Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.
Fishers of men. Plates. 29c 25

Fairbanks, H. F.
A visit to Europe and the Holy Land. Plates. H 2828

Gwynn, Mrs. Stephen.
Stories from Irish history. Told for children. Plates. Y 3697

Hartung, Harry Hall.
The Barton first aid text-book . . . Arranged and illustrated by Roscoe G. Wells. Mn 3858

Hawkins, Anthony Hope. (Anthony Hope.)
A servant of the public. Plates. 27h 18

Kerr, Lady Amabel.
Lives of the Saints for children. Series 2. Plate. Y 4756

Lang, Andrew.
Sir Walter Scott. Portraits. Plates. [Literary lives.] Bs 8061.13

Rankin, Carroll Watson.
The girls of Gardenville. Plates. Y 7292

Rocheleau, William Francis.
The geography of commerce and industry. Illus. G 7533

Sadlier, Anna Theresa.
Wayward Winifred. 1968 4

Sadlier, Anna Theresa, and others.
Where the road led, and other stories. 1968 5

Schaching, Otto von.
The violin maker. From the original, by Sara Trainer Smith. Plate. Y 7913
A story of the Tyrolese violin maker, Matthias Klotz, in the seventeenth century.

Schouler, James.
Americans of 1776. Em 8025
A study of life and manners.

Vincent, Leon Henry.
American literary masters. Lc 9350

Vulté, Hermann Theodore, and George Arthur **Goodell**.
Laboratory notes in household chemistry for the use of students in domestic science. Uv 9395

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Audit Company of New York.
Comparative statements of trust companies in the State of New York. [New York, N. Y., 1905.] 88 pp. = *9332.1747a11

Bank of the United States.
The acts of incorporation, bye-laws, rules and regulations. [Philadelphia? 179–?] 29 pp. 9332.173a14

Chandler, Alfred Dupont.
The Metropolitan debts of Boston and vicinity. Sinking fund and serial bond methods compared. Proposed legislation. Brookline, Mass., 1905. 78 pp. = 9352.1744a11

Cobden Club, London.
Fact versus fiction. The Cobden Club's reply to Mr. Chamberlain. London, 1904. 9337.242a30
In favor of free trade in England.

Cohen, Herman.
Recent trade union cases. London, 1903. 15 pp. = 9381.421
Issued by the London Trades Council.

Dedé, Emmanuel.
L'Union mutualiste des femmes de France. Lille. [1904.] 33 pp. 9368.344a8

Divine, Edward Thomas.
Efficiency and relief. A programme of social work. New York, 1906. 54 pp. 5578.216
Introduction by Nicholas Murray Butler.

Dotation des mères françaises.
Statuts & règlement. Paris, 1902. 24 pp. 9368.344a7

Downer, Benjamin James, compiler.
Digest of laws relating to trust companies of the United States. Published by George W. Young & Company . . [New York, N. Y.] 1905. 98 pp. = *9332.173a21

Emminghaus, Carl Bernhard Arwed.
Mittheilungen aus der Geschäfts- und Sterblichkeits-Statistik der Lebensversicherungsbank für Deutschland zu Gotha für die fünfzig Jahre von 1829 bis 1878. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Emminghaus. Weimar, 1880. Manuscript facsimile. = *9368.343a

Findeisen, H.
Das Reichsgesetz betreffend Kinderarbeit in gewerblichen Betrieben vom 30. März 1903 systematisch dargestellt nebst Ausführungsbestimmungen aus dem Reich, den Königreichen Preussen, Bayern und Sachsen, sowie den Thüringischen Staaten. Leipzig, 1904. 9331.343
Literaturverzeichnis, pp. [vii]–viii.

Forbes, Robert Bennett.
The case of R. B. Forbes versus the American Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New Haven, Conn. Boston, 1861. 35 pp. = 9368.3746a6

Judson, Frederick Newton.
The law of interstate commerce and its federal regulation. Chicago, 1905. *9381.73a7

Kirkbride, Franklin Butler, 1867– , and J. E. **Sterrett**.
The modern trust company. Its functions and organization. New York, 1905. Plates. 9332.1a31

Kittery, Maine. Town government.
Perfecting or valuation lists of Kittery, Maine, 1760. Contributed by Nathan Goold. [Portland, Maine, 1905.] 18 pp. *9336.7419
The title on the cover is Kittery tax list, 1760.

Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre. 1871–.
The United States in the twentieth century. Authorized translation by H. Addington Bruce. New York, 1906. *9317.3a20

Manes, Alfred.
Versicherungswesen. Leipzig, 1905. [Teubners Handbücher für Handel und Gewerbe.] 9368.a11

Meyer, Balthasar Henry. 1866–.
Railway regulation under foreign and domestic laws. Prepared under the direction of the Industrial Commission. [Washington, D.C., 1901.] = 9385.973a38

Minovici, Nicolas S.
Étude sur la pendaison. Paris, 1905. Illus. Charts. [Bibliothèque de criminologie.] 3574.134

Moody's Classified Investments. 1st annual number. 1905. New York, 1905. *9332.673a20

Mutualité industrielle.
Organisation et fonctionnement. Paris, 1903. 6 pp. 9368.344a12
An accident insurance society.

Newcomb, Harry Turner.
Changes in the rates of charge for railway and other transportation services. Revised by Edward G. Ward, Jr. Washington, 1901. 86 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Statistics.] *9385.973a41
The facts about railroad rates. [Washington, 1905. Map. Tables. = 7657.168
Opposes state regulation of rates.

Pevey, Gilbert Abiel Abbott.
Argument before the Committee on Taxation of the Massachusetts Legislature, March 25, 1898, relative to Senate Bill No. 131. Boston, 1898. 9 pp. = 9336.744a13
The bill referred to provided for the taxation of property belonging to educational and charitable institutions.

Reeve, Sidney Armour.
The cost of competition. New York, 1906. Plates. Charts. 9330.4a59

Robertson, William Bell.
Foundations of political economy. London, 1905. 9330.1a39

Rollins, Montgomery.
Tables showing the net return from bonds, stocks and other investments . . . 13th edition. Boston. [1905.] 9332.6a20

United Mine Workers of America.
Minutes of special convention called to consider the Anthracite Strike, Indianapolis, 1902. 55 pp. = 9331.8973a5

University of Wisconsin.
Municipalization of street railways. Twenty-ninth annual joint debate. Edited . . . by W. S. Kies. [Madison, 1898.] 97 pp. Portraits. 7657.156
Bibliography, pp. 82–87.

Warren, Algernon.
Commercial travelling. Its features, past and present. London, 1904. 9381.02

Worrall, Thomas D.
The grain trust exposed. Lincoln. [1905.] Portraits. Plates. = 9338.77a62

Political Science.

Block, Maurice. 1816–1901.
Dictionnaire de l'administration française. 5e édition, augmentée sous la direction de Édouard Maguéro. Paris, 1905. 2 v. *4636.34

Gordon, John Calder.
The neglect of voting. A menace to good government. [Boston, Mass., 1905.] = 3566.264
Relates mainly to Massachusetts.

Haskins, Charles Waldo.
The municipal accounts of Chicago. [Philadelphia, 1901.] 15 pp. = 9352.1773

Macy, Jesse.
Our government. How it grew, what it does, and how it does it. Revised edition. Boston, 1903. 9353a.3

Philips, George Morris. 1851–.
Nation and state: a text-book on civil government. Philadelphia. [1905.] Plates. 3569.318
Treats wholly of the government of the United States and the individual states.

Seabury, Samuel, Justice.
Municipal ownership and operation of public utilities in New York City. [New York, 1905.] 9352.5747

Zueblin, Charles. 1866–.
A decade of civic development. Chicago, 1905. Plates. 5569.115
Contents. — The new civic spirit. — The training of the citizen. — The making of the city. — "The White City" and after. — Metropolitan Boston. — Greater New York. — The Harrisburg plan. — Washington, old and new. — The return to nature.

Sociology.

Carver, Thomas Nixon, compiler. 1865–.
Sociology and social progress. A handbook for students of sociology. Boston. [1905. Selections and documents in economics.] 3566.266
A compilation of articles by many writers.

Garrod, E. K.
The unit of strife. London, 1905. 3569.316
Relates to sociology and progress.

Gray, Benjamin Kirkman.
A history of English philanthropy from the dissolution of the monasteries to the taking of the first census. London, 1905. 5578.218

Mayr, Georg von. 1841–.
Statistik der Bettler und Vaganten im Königreiche Bayern. München, 1865. 63 pp. = 9339.433

Merriam, George Spring. 1843–.
The Negro and the nation. A history of American slavery and enfranchisement. New York, 1906. 4265.446

Paine, Robert Treat, Jr. 1835–.
Writings. [Boston, etc., 1879–1904.] 1 v. = *7571.69
A collection of pamphlets dealing chiefly with pauperism and charity.
Contains a list of his writings, 1868–1904.

Spargo, John.
The bitter cry of the children. With an introduction by Robert Hunter. New York, 1906. Plates. 5579.225
The purpose of this volume is to state the problem of poverty as it affects childhood. — *Preface.*
Notes and authorities, pp. 307–323.

Women.

Crucible, The. A Catholic magazine of higher education for women. Quarterly. Vol. 1 (no. 1–3). Oxford, 1905. *7472.28
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Marvin, Frederic Rowland.
Consecrated womanhood. A sermon preached in the First Congregational Church, Portland, Oregon. With an introductory notice by Frances Power Cobbe. New York, 1903. 37 pp. = 5589a.290

Women's Anti-Suffrage Association of the Third Judicial District of the State of New York.
Pamphlets printed and distributed by the . . . Association . . . [New York.] 1905. **5587.190

Public Documents.

United States.

United States Bankruptcy Law of 1898. Uniform system. With marginal notes and index. Washington, 1898. 30 pp. = *9347.773a6

Census Bureau.
Special reports.
Benevolent institutions, 1904. Washington, 1905. = *9317.312a4

Interstate Commerce Commission.
The National Hay Asociation v. the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway Company; the Michigan Central Railroad Company . . . [and others]. Decided October 16, 1902 . . . Report and opinion of the Commission. [Washington, 1902.] 47 pp. = 9385.973a40
Railways in the United States in 1902. Part 2, 4, 5. Washington, 1903. = *9385.973a42

States. Territories. Accessions.

Indiana.
State Soldiers' Home.
Annual report for the year ending October, 1904. Indianapolis, 1905. = *4424.324

New Hampshire.
Keene.
Annual report, 15th–32nd. 1888–1905. Keene, 1889–1906. 18 v. Portraits. Plates. Map. = *6338.47
City ordinances as revised and passed March 15, 1900, together with the city charter, rules of order of the city councils and list of city officials from 1874 to 1900. Keene, 1900. = *6338.45

Foreign.

Belgium.
Ministère de l'industrie et du travail.
La Belgique. Institutions, industrie, commerce. Bruxelles, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. = *9314.93a22
Notice concerning the Labor Office. Published for the Universal Exhibition of Saint-Louis. Brussels, 1904. 80 pp. = *9331.0493a6
Office du travail.
Statistique des grèves en Belgique, 1896–1900. Bruxelles, 1903. Chart. = *9331.8949a6

Bulgaria.
Дирекция на статистиката.
Външната търговия на България прѣзъ годинитѣ 1897-1903 . . . София, 1905. = *9382.497a4
The text is in Bulgarian and French.

Burma. Judicial Department.
The Burma Arms Act manual, containing the Indian Arms Act, 1878, (as modified up to the 1st July 1892), with notifications, rules, and miscellaneous orders issued thereunder and in force in Burma. Corrected up to the 27th January 1894. Rangoon, 1894. 5626.21

France.
Caisse nationale des retraites pour la vieillesse.
Rapport de la Commission supérieure au Président de la République sur les opérations et la situation de cette caisse. 1899–1903. Paris, 1900–04. = *9362.644
Ministère du commerce. Conseil supérieur du travail.
Apprentissage. Rapport de M. Briat au nom de la Commission permanente. Enquête et documents. Paris, 1902. = *9331.8044a11
Rapports et documents sur la réglementation du travail dans les bureaux et magasins et dans les petites industries de l'alimentation. Paris, 1901. = *9331.8044a10
Office national du commerce extérieur.
Exercice 1901, 1902. Extrait des rapports présentés au Conseil d'administration par le Comité de direction . . . Paris, 1902, 03. 2 v. = 9382.44a22

Germany.
Reichs-Versicherungsamt.
Die Arbeiterversicherung des Deutschen Reichs, fur die Weltausstellung in St. Louis 1904. Katalog und Führer . . . bearbeitet von G. A. Klein . . . [Berlin, 1904.] 36 pp. Plate. Plan. *9368.343a9

Prussia.
Königliche Bergwerks-Direktion zu Saarbrücken.
Die Wohlfahrtseinrichtungen für die Arbeiter auf den Gruben der Königlichen Bergwerks-Direktion zu Saarbrücken. Weltausstellung zu St. Louis 1904. Berlin, 1904. Illus. Plans. 9338.2434
Dortmund.
Haushaltspläne der städtischen Ver-

waltung zu Dortmund für das Rechnungsjahr 1902–04. Dortmund, 1902–04. 3 v. in 2. = *9352.043125

Italy.

Bologna.

Giunta municipale.

Progetto di riforma tributaria. Bologna, 1903. 59 pp. Map. = *9352.045425

Progetto per l'esecuzione diretta dei servizi della nettezza pubblica e dell' innaffiamento stradale. Bologna, 1904. 27 pp. = *9352.045426

Roumania.

Directiunea statisticeĭ generale.

Statistica functionarilor publicĭ si a pensionarilor diu Romania pe anul 1902–1903. Statistique des fonctionnaires publics et des pensionnaires de Roumanie. Bucuresci, 1903. 29 pp. = *9336.498

Uruguay.

Comisión nacional del censo.

Primer resumen del censo levantado el 1º. de marzo de 1900 en los departamentos de campaña. Nacionalidad y sexo de las personas censadas. Montevideo, 1900. 20 pp. = *9318.95210

A BRIEF LIST OF BOOKS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS ABOUT GARDENING.

The Making and Care of Gardens.

Allen Phoebe, and Dr. **Godfrey.**
Miniature and window gardening. 3999.212
Advice to gardeners with limited space.

Bailey, L. H.
Children's gardens. (Journal of Education. March 17, 1904.)
Gives directions for making the beds and planting asters and sweet peas. Cannot be taken from the library.

Garden-making. 3994.154
Instructions for the digging and planting of a garden and the care of growing plants.

Bardswell, F. A.
The book of town and window gardening.
Window, roof, and back-yard gardens. 3998.197

Barnard, Charles.
My handkerchief garden. 3999.110
Contains What to do with a city yard.

My ten-rod farm. 5995.9

Beard, Lina, and A. B. **Beard.**
Odd gardens. (In What a girl can make and do.) 4005.189
Window boxes and water gardens.

Bennett, I. D.
The flower garden. 3997.159
Practical chapters on houseplants, window boxes and outdoor gardens.

Cecil, A. M. G.
Children's gardens. 3994.150
Written for English children, but full of suggestions which children in this country can follow.

Duncan, Frances.
Mary's garden and how it grew. Z.50d 1.1
A child's story about a child's garden. Full of valuable information.

Harris, Joseph.
Gardening for young and old. 3995.74
Directions for planting vegetables are given.

Hemenway, H. D.
Hints and helps for young gardeners. 3994.172
Contents (in part). — How to plan the garden. — How to plant. — Window gardening.

Hunn, C. E., and L. H. **Bailey.**
The amateur's practical garden-book. 3999.156
Gives rules for the successful growing of vegetables and flowers.

Jönsson-Rose, N.
Window and parlor gardening. 3998.128
Simple advice on the care of house plants.

Powell, E. P.
The country home. 8098.108
The chapters on flowers and vegetables are applicable to small gardens.

Rexford, E. E.
Home floriculture. 3997.94
A practical guide to the treatment of flowering and other ornamental plants in the house and garden.

Roe, E. P.
The home acre. 3992.70
Contains two chapters on The kitchen garden.

Skinner, C. M.
Little gardens. How to beautify city yards and small country spaces. 3999.222
Treats especially of the choice and arrangement of flowers and shrubs.

Magazines to be seen at the Library.

Country Life in America.
Farming.
The Garden Magazine.
Suburban Life.

Stories and Poems.

Arnim, M. A. B. von.
Elizabeth and her German garden. 4548.121

***Blanchard,** A. E.
Little Miss Oddity. 78.165

Deland, Margaret.
The old garden and other verses. 4400b.55

***Ewing,** J. H.
Mary's meadow, and Letters from a little garden. 65.74

Flint, M. B.
A garden of simples. 3857.34

Freeman, M. E. Wilkins.
A gatherer of simples. (In A humble romance.) 22.80
A lover of flowers. (In a humble romance.) 22.80

Fuller, Anna.
Olivia's sundial. (In A bookful of girls.) 59.79

Jewett, S. O.
The country of the pointed firs. 67.76

***Paine,** A. B.
A little garden calendar. Z.50d 2.1

Thaxter, Celia.
My island garden. 3994.140
*Peggy's garden and what grew therein. (In Stories and poems for children.) 2401.88

Warner, C. D.
My summer in a garden. 6006.33
Wright, M. O.
The garden of a commuter's wife. 2406.169
The starred titles are for the younger readers.

Descriptions by Famous Men.

Some of the most interesting descriptions are marked with a dagger. There are several editions of all these books.

†A Greek garden.
HOMER. The Odyssey. Book VII. Palmer's translation. 2998.77

†Pliny's Tusculan garden.
PLINY THE YOUNGER. A.D. 62–116. Letter to Apollinaris. 2949.111

Gardens in Utopia.
MORE, SIR THOMAS. 1480–1535. Utopia. 3569.133

Chinese gardens.
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. 1728–1774. The citizen of the world. P. 118. London, 1884. 6607.11.3

Old Italian Gardens.
PAGET, VIOLET. (Vernon Lee.) Limbo and other essays. 4559a.171

English and French Gardens.
†BACON, FRANCIS. 1561–1626. Essays: 'Of gardens.' 2557.79
TEMPLE, SIR WILLIAM. 1628–1699. Upon the gardens of Epicurus. P. 217. London, 1814. 2604.2.3
EVELYN, JOHN. 1620–1706. Diary. 1644. Pp. 54, 63, 70. London, 1879. 2451.57.1
The index gives many other references.
†ADDISON, JOSEPH. 1672–1719. The Spectator, no. 477. 4559.85.7
LAMB, CHARLES. 1775–1834. Essays of Elia. (Blakesmoore in H——shire.) 4559a.101.2
†IRVING, WASHINGTON. 1783–1859. The sketch book. (Rural life in England.)

American Gardens.
†HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. 1807–1864. The Old Manse. P. 18. Boston, 1882. 457.3.1
— House of the seven gables. P. 110. Boston, 1883. 457.30
†THOREAU, HENRY D. 1817–1862. Walden. Chapter VII. 2395.103.1

School Gardens.

American Park and Outdoor Art Association.
School garden papers. Boston, 1902.
Bibliography. 3994.25.6.Pt. 2

Baldwin, W. A.
School gardens and their relation to other school work. Philadelphia, 1905. [American Civic Association. Department pamphlet. No. 2.] 3994.166
Bibliography.

Bennett, H. C.
School gardens. (In Kindergarten Review, March, 1905.) 7224.11

Burkett, C. W., and others.
Agriculture for beginners. Boston, 1903. 3997.167

Butler, M. L.
A new kind of garden school. (In Garden Magazine, Oct., 1905.)

Hemenway, H. D.
How to make school gardens. New York, 1903. 3997.157
Bibliography.

Hodge, C. F.
Nature study and life. Boston, 1902. 58292.126

Jackson, C. R., and L. S. Daugherty.
Agriculture through the laboratory and school garden. New York, 1905. 3994.164

Massachusetts Horticultural Society.
Report of the committee on school gardens. 1894–1905. 3994.158

Miller, L. K.
Children's gardens for school and home. New York, 1904. Z.50d 3.1

Putnam, H. C.
School gardens in cities. [Providence, 1902.] 3995.140

Twentieth Century Club, Boston.
School gardens in Boston, 1903. [Boston, 1903.] 3995.142

United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.
The school garden. [By L. C. Corbett. Washington, 1905.] 3994.160
School gardens. By L. C. Corbett. [Washington, 1904.] 7995.66
School gardens. By B. T. Galloway. Washington, 1905. 5993.70

Withington, Anne.
School gardens. (In The Commons, Feb., 1904.) 3560a.126

June 6 '03

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LI...

TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XI, No. 6.
June, 1906.

BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1906.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON LINCOLN, President.

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, Vice-President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. THOMAS DWIGHT.

THOMAS F. BOYLE.

Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Delivery Stations.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, River, cor. Oakland St.
Station E. Neponset Delivery Station, 49 Walnut St.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station Q. Upham's Corner Reading Room, Columbia Rd. cor. Bird St.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

April 15, to May 15, 1906.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

Gibson, Laurence M,
Handbook for literary and debating societies. Including one hundred examples of questions for debate, with summarized arguments on both sides. 4th edition. London, 1905. *5599a.225
A list of references is appended to each chapter.

Krausz, Sigmund.
Krausz's Practical automobile dictionary. English — French — German. French — English — German. German — French — English. With an introduction by Charles J. Glidden. Twelve thousand technical terms and other words. New York. [1906.] *8019a.269

Lakeside Annual Business Directory of the City of Chicago. 1905. Chicago, 1905. *2382.45

Spofford, Ainsworth Rand, 1825– , and Rufus Edmond **Shapley,** 1840– , editors.
The library of wit and humor, prose and poetry, selected from the literature of all times and nations. Philadelphia. [1884–] 1886. 5 v. Illus. 6254.19

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Benton, Charles Edward. 1841–.
Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop. Their ancestors and descendants. Poughkeepsie, 1906. 92 pp. Portrait. *4434.329

Flagg, Charles Allcott.
The descendants of Benjamin Rockwood, Sr., of Grafton, Mass. Washington, 1906. 36 pp, *4439a.271

Herzfeld, Elsa Goldina. 1881–.
Family monographs. The history of twenty-four families living in the middle West Side of New York City. New York, 1905. 5566.88
"The object of these studies is to throw light on the family of the New York tenement-house dweller."

Ledbury, Parish, Herefordshire, England.
Registers . . . Part 1. 1556–1576. Transcribed by George Henry Piper . . . Edited by Charles Herbert Mayo. London, 1899. [Parish Register Society.] *2505.156

Lydlinch, Parish, Dorsetshire, England.
Registers . . . 1559–1812. Transcribed by Charles Herbert Mayo, and Francis George Henley. London, 1899. [Parish Register Society.] *2505.155

Newenden, Parish, Kent County, England.
Register . . . Baptisms, 1559–1812; burials, 1560–1812; marriages, 1560–1813. Transcribed by Edmund Jermyn. London, 1897. 85 pp. [Parish Register Society.] *2505.149

Warden, William Albert, 1852– , and Robert L. **Dexter.** 1847–.
Genealogy of the Dexter family in America. Worcester, 1905. Illus. Portraits. *4432.393

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Boccaccio, Giovanni. 1313–1375.
Ioannis Boccatii de Certaldo Insigne opvs De claris mulieribus . . . Bernae Helvet. [M.D.XXXIX.] 88 pp. Illus. Vignettes. No. 3 in *2931.7
Relates to classical mythology and Roman women.

New York University. Hall of Fame.
Report to the one hundred electors from the Senate of New York University. Revised edition. [New York.] 1905. 15 pp. = 4484.122

Thompson, Charles Willis.
Party leaders of the time. Character studies of public men at Washington. New York. [1906.] Portraits. **4346.218**

Single Biographies.

Alan, Abbot of Tewkesbury.
Scripta quæ extant. E codicibus mstis edita ab I. A. Giles. Oxonii, MDCCCXLVI. 71 pp. [Caxton Society.] ***4603.117**

Contents. — Libellus de vita Sancti Thomæ Cantuariensis. — Epistolæ ad diversos.

Asser, John, Bishop of Sherbourne. –909.
Annales rerum gestarum Ælfredi Magni. Recensuit Franciscus Wise. Oxonii, MDCCXXII. Portraits. Facsimile. ***4544.212**

Bicknell, Alexander. –1796.
The life of Alfred the Great, King of the Anglo-Saxons. London, 1777. Portrait. ***2546.74**

Brady, Cyrus Townsend.
The true Andrew Jackson. Philadelphia, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. [The "true" biographies.] **2347.94**

Buell, Augustus C. 1846–1904.
The memoirs of Charles Henry Cramp. Philadelphia, 1906. Portrait. Plates, **3958.184**

Mr. Cramp's career is "inextricably interwoven with the history of naval architecture and shipbuilding," especially in America.

Carrington, Henry Beebee.
Centennial birthday anniversary of Theodore D. Weld . . . Address. [Boston, 1904.] 8 pp. = **4449.343**

Choate, Joseph Hodges.
Benjamin Franklin. [Inaugural address, Oct. 23, 1903, as President of the Birmingham & Midland Institute. New York, 1906.] 17 pp. ***K.11.52**

Cooke, John Hunt. 1828–.
Life of King Alfred the Great. London, 1899. 65 pp. **2549.99**

Cummings, Charles Amos.
Memoir of Moses Kimball. Boston, 1902. 10 pp. Portrait. = **4445.410**

Delbrueck, Martin Friedrich Rudolph von. 1817–1903.
Lebenserinnerungen. 1817–1867. Mit einem Nachtrag aus dem Jahre 1870. 1. und 2. Auflage. [Herausgegeben von Elise von Delbrück.] Leipzig, 1905. 2 v. **2842.102**

Relates to the political and commercial history of Germany.

Contents. — 1. 1817–1853. 2. 1853–1870.

Giles, John Allen, editor.
Scriptores rerum gestarum Willelmi Conquestoris. Londini, 1845. [Caxton Society.] ***4603.31**

Hill, George Canning. 1825–1898.
Benedict Arnold. A biography. New York, 1884. Portrait. Plates. [American biography.] **4347.315**

Contains an account of contemporary American history.

Hitz, John. 1828–.
Alexander Melville Bell. [Washington, 1905.] 19 pp. Portrait. = **4446.365**

Bibliography, pp. 18, 19.

Jeffery, Frederic B.
A perfect prince. (Alfred the Great.) The story of England a thousand years ago. London, 1901. Portrait. Plates. **2549.98**

King, William Lyon Mackenzie.
The secret of heroism. A memoir of Henry Albert Harper. New York. [1906.] Portrait. **4449.341**

Lang, Andrew, M.A. 1844–.
Sir Walter Scott. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. [Literary lives.] **2547.184**

Lönnberg, Axel Johan Einar.
Peter Artedi. A bicentenary memoir written on behalf of the Swedish Royal Academy of Science. Translated by W. E. Harlock. Uppsala, 1905. 44 pp. **4848.38**

Macdonagh, Michael.
The life of Daniel O'Connell. London, 1903. Portrait. **2542.191**

Robinson, William Callahan. 1834–.
An address commemorative of Francis Wayland, delivered before the Law School of Yale University, April 22, 1904. New Haven, 1904. 32 pp. = **4445.408**

Rocheblave, Samuel.
George Sand et sa fille d'après leur correspondance inédite. 3e édition. Paris. [1906.] **4649a.37**

Ruggles, Le Roy B.
A few things recalled by the Franklin bicentenary. [New York, 1906.] 11 pp. Illus. Portraits. Facsimile. ****K.11.51**

Sidgwick, Arthur, M.A., and Eleanor Mildred Sidgwick.
Henry Sidgwick. A memoir by A. S. and E. M. S. London, 1906. Portraits. **4544.214**

Bibliography, pp. 616–622.

Slicer, Thomas Roberts. 1847–.
Percy Bysshe Shelley. An appreciation. With an illustrated bibliography. New York, 1903. 82 pp. Facsimiles. ***2543.167**

Sprague, John Francis.
Sebastian Ralé. A Maine tragedy of the eighteenth century. Boston, 1906. Portraits. Plates. **4346.233**

Authorities, p. 162.

Wheeler, Albert Sproull.
Addresses commemorative of the life and character of Albert Sproull Wheeler, delivered before the Law School of Yale University, May 9, 1905. New Haven, 1905. 22 pp. Portraits. = **4445.409**

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Allsopp, Charles, 3d Baron Hindlip. 1877–.
British East Africa, past, present and future. [Edition for America.] London, 1905. **3059a.312**

Bissing, Friedrich Wilhelm von.
Geschichte Ägyptens im Umriss von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Eroberung durch die Araber. Berlin, 1904. Map. 3059.252

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. 1835–.
King Leopold's soliloquy. A defense of his Congo rule. By Mark Twain [pseud.]. Boston, 1905. 52 pp. Illus. = 3059a.310

Colin, G.
Rome et la Grèce de 200 à 146 avant Jésus-Christ. Paris, 1905. [Bibliothèque des Écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome.] *2953.61.94

Executive Committee for the Celebration of the Two hundred and fiftieth Anniversary of the Foundation of the Jewish Community in the City of New York.
The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the Jews in the United States. Addresses delivered at Carnegie Hall, New York, on Thanksgiving Day, MCMV, together with other selected addresses and proceedings. [New York, 1906.] Plate. = 2299.100

Klado, Nikolai Lavrentievitch.
La bataille de Tsoushima, avec la réponse de l'auteur à la protestation du Contre-amiral Enquist. Traduit . . . par René Marchand. Paris, 1905. Map. Diagrams. Tables. 3019.234

Krug, Carl. 1861–.
Die Amarna-Zeit. Ägypten und Vorderasien um 1400 v. Chr. nach dem Thontafelfunde von El-Amarna, von Carl Niebuhr [Pseud.]. Leipzig, 1899. 32 pp. [Der alte Orient.] No. 2 in 3042.230.1
A translation is on shelf-number 3055.190.

Land legislation in the Conventional Congo Basin. Text of the German decree. The land policy in French West Africa. Brussels, 1904. 16 pp. = 5052.48

Millard, Thomas F.
The new Far East. New York, 1906. 3019.232

Europe.

Bippen, Wilhelm von.
Geschichte der Stadt Bremen. Bremen, etc., 1892–1904. 3 v. 2864.86

Christian, Arthur.
Études sur le Paris d'autrefois. Paris, 1904, 05. 3 v. 2638.106

Creighton, Mandell, Bishop of London. 1843–1901.
The story of some English shires. London, 1897. Illus. *2460.136
Reprinted from The Leisure Hour.

Drolsum, Axel Charlot. 1846–.
Sovereign Norway, and her state rights. Christiania. [1905.] 75 pp. 4823.73

Henricus de Silegrave.
Chronicon Henrici de Silegrave. A chronicle of English history, to A. D. 1274. Now first published from the Cotton MS. by C. Hook. London, 1849. [Caxton Society.] *4603.109

Lavell, Cecil F.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on modern Britain and her empire. Philadelphia, 1904. 14 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 1 in *3592.200.1904, 1905

Machiavelli, Niccolò. 1469–1527.
The Florentine history. Translated into English by Thomas Bedingfeld. Anno 1595. London, 1905. 2805.3.2

Marks, Alfred.
Who killed Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey? London, 1905. Plate. Plan. 6519a.128
Relates to the Popish Plot, 1678.

Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick.
A historical account of the belief in witchcraft in Scotland. London, 1884. 7608.187
This monograph forms the introduction to Sharpe's edition of Robert Law's Memorialls [*5600.1]. Contains a biographical sketch of the author. Bibliography, pp. 255–262.

Stubbs, William, D.D., Bishop of Oxford. 1825–1901.
Lectures on early English history. Edited by Arthur Hassall. London, 1906. 4514.151
Contains chapters on early English and European constitutions.

America.

Abstract, An, of the form of prayer and thanksgiving to Almighty God; to be used on Thursday, the 29th day of November, 1759. Being the day appointed by proclamation for a general thanksgiving to God; for vouchsafing such signal successes to His Majesty's arms, both by sea and land, particularly by the defeat of the French army in Canada, and the taking of Quebec . . . Edinburgh, M,DCC,LIX. 14 pp. *3449a.332

Adams, Charles Francis, Jr. 1835–.
Some phases of the Civil War. An appreciation and criticism of James Ford Rhodes's fifth volume. Cambridge, 1905. 46 pp. = 4426.297

Babcock, Kendric Charles.
The rise of American nationality. 1811–1819. New York, 1906. Portrait. Maps. [The American nation: a history. Vol. 13.] 2326.113

Baez, Cecilio.
The Paraguayan Chaco; or a brief statement of the titles of Paraguay on the ownership of the territory of that name. Accompanied by the map of Dr. De Moussy. English and Spanish text. New York, 1904. 66 pp. Map. = 4319.175

Carrington, Henry Beebee.
Early history of the Republican Party in Ohio. 1854–5. Boston, Mass. [1904.] 7 pp. = 4226.211

Channing, Edward, Ph.D. 1856–.
The Jeffersonian system, 1801–1811. New York, 1906. Portrait. Maps. [The American nation: a history. Vol. 12.]
Bibliography, pp. 270–285. 2326.112

Crimmins, John Daniel.
Irish-American historical miscellany. Relating largely to New York City and vicinity. New York, 1905. Portrait. 4317.33

Du Calvet, Pierre.
Appel à la justice de l'état; ou receueil de lettres, au Roi, au Prince de Galles, et aux ministres; avec une lettre à Messieurs les Canadiens, . . . une lettre au Général Haldimand lui-même. Londres, 1784. *4314.259
An attack on Sir Frederick Haldimand, Governor of Canada.

Hall, Charles Winlsow.
Jabez Hamlen [pseud.] at Bunker Hill. An account of the famous Battle of the Revolution, as related by an eye-witness and participant. Illustrated with reproductions from the "Cyclorama of the Battle of Bunker Hill." [Boston, 1901.] 14 pp. = 4414.244

Halstead, Murat. 1829–.
Galveston: the horrors of a stricken city . . . including . . . stories of other storms . . . [Chicago, 1900.] Illus. Portraits. Map. Facsimiles. 2378.115

Harrison, Henry William.
The battle-fields of the Republic; from Lexington to the City of Mexico. Philadelphia, 1857. Illus. Portraits. *2327.141

Hazelton, John Hampton.
The Declaration of Independence: its history. New York, 1906. Plate. Facsimiles. *4423.421

Indiana. Board of Commissioners of the State Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument.
Biennial report, October 31, 1890–October 31, 1892. Indianapolis, 1893. = *2371.115

Lee, Guy Carleton.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on causes and results of the Civil War. Philadelphia, 1904. 6 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 4 in *3592.200.1904, 1905
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on Spanish and French colonies in North America. Philadelphia, 1904. 13 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 3 in *3592.200.1904, 1905
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on the expansion of the United States. Philadelphia, 1904. 12 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 2 in *3592.200.1904, 1905

Marshall, William I.
The Hudson's Bay Company's archives furnish no support to the Whitman Saved Oregon Story. Chicago, 1905. 36 pp. = 4377.164

Massachusetts.
Commonwealth of Massachusetts. In the House of Representatives, June 22, 1781. Whereas the supplies of beef hitherto made by the several towns and plantations in this Commonwealth, for the purpose of furnishing our army with that article, are found to be insufficient . . . [Boston? 1781.] 4 pp. **H.90a.294
In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy six. An act for providing a reinforcement to the American army. [Boston, 1776.] 4 pp. **H.90a.298
State of Massachusetts-Bay. In the House of Representatives, September 25, 1780. Whereas the necessary supplies for the subsistence of our army for the present campaign, are obtained only in the specific articles from the respective states . . . [Boston, Mass.? 1780.] 4 pp. **H.90a.293

Michigan. Adjutant-General.
Record of service of Michigan volunteers in the Civil War, 1861–1865. [Compiled by George H. Turner, Assistant Adjutant-General. Kalamazoo. 1905?] 46 v. Portrait. = *"20th".43e

Murray, J. Ogden.
Jefferson Davis not a traitor. The Confederate soldier the ideal soldier of the world. Winchester, Va., 1904. 16 pp. = 4322.164

Poole, Edmund Duval.
Annals of Yarmouth and Barrington [Nova Scotia] in the Revolutionary War. [Compiled from original manuscripts, etc., contained in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston, Mass. Yarmouth, 1898.] *4311.243
Contains Yarmouth genealogies, by George S. Brown.
Same. 1899. *4314.178

Poyas, Elizabeth Anne.
The olden time of Carolina. By the octogenarian lady, of Charleston, S. C. [pseud.]. Charleston, 1855. *4479a.243
Contains accounts of some of the old families.

Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault.
Lopez's expeditions to Cuba, 1850 and 1851. Louisville, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Map. [Filson Club.] *4371.144
Contains notices of many volunteers from Kentucky.

Spooner, W. W.
History of Westchester County, New York. By Frederic Shonnard and W. W. Spooner. New York, 1900. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. *4471.183
As a literary work, it is the exclusive production of Mr. Spooner. — *Preface.*

Women's Canadian Historical Society of Ottawa.
Transactions. Vol. 1. Ottawa, 1901. = *P.90.983.1

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

Bliss, Frederick Jones. 1859–.
The development of Palestine exploration: being the Ely Lectures for 1903. New York, 1906. 3048.272
Touches on the explorers of Syria.

Rivers, Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-.
Antique works of art from Benin. [London.] 1900. Plates. *3051.228

University of Pennsylvania. Department of Archaeology.
The Babylonian expedition of the University of Pennsylvania. Series D: Researches and treatises. Edited by H. V. Hilprecht. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1904. Illus. Maps. Plans. *3043.232
Contents. — 1. The excavations in Assyria and Babylonia. By H. V. Hilprecht.

Zehnpfund, Rudolf.
Die Wiederentdeckung Nineveh's. Leipzig, 1903. 32 pp. [Der alte Orient.]
Literatur, p. 32. No. 3 in 3042.230.5

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Crane, Walter.
Ideals in art. London, 1905. Illus. Plates. 4075.267

Linton, William James, engraver. 1812–1898.
Thirty pictures by deceased British artists, engraved expressly for the Art-Union of London. [London.] 1860. 3 pp. 30 plates. *8061.36

Pepper, Charles Hovey.
Japanese prints. Boston. [1905.] 29 pp. Colored plates. 8065.180

Quinn, P. E.
The art reader. Prepared for supplementary reading in schools, with illustrations of some of the masterpieces of painting, sculpture, and architecture. Boston, 1905. Plates. 4077.332

Zabel, Eugen. 1851–.
St. Petersburg. Leipzig, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Plates. [Berühmte Kunststätten. No. 32.] 4074.331

Architecture. Building.

Architecte, L'. Revue mensuelle. Publiée sous les auspices de la Société des architectes diplomés par le Gouvernement et sous la direction de E. Vaudremer, J. Guadet, J. L. Pascal, L. Bonnier, M. A. Yvon & G. Morice. Vol. 1, no. 1. Paris, 1906. Illus. *4090.319

Cresy, Edward, 1792–1858, and George Ledwell Taylor, 1788–1873.
Architecture of the Middle Ages in Italy: illustrated by views, plans . . . of the Cathedral, Baptistery, Leaning Tower or Campanile, and Campo Santo, at Pisa. London, 1829. 67 pp. 30 plates. *4090.123

Goodyear, William Henry.
Architectural refinements exhibition, Edinburgh, September–November, 1905. A reply to the article in The Builder of September 23, entitled "The glamour of crooked building." [Edinburgh.] 1905. 27 pp. = 4094.48
On vertical curves. The article referred to is on shelf-number *4104.201.89. Bibliography, p. 27.

Schulz, Fritz Traugott.
Der Hirschvogelsaal zu Nürnberg. Ein bau- und kunstwissenschaftliche Abhandlung. Nürnberg, 1905. 76 pp. Plates. 4098.144

Artists.

Armstrong, E. A.
Axel Herman Haig and his work, illustrated from his etchings, pencil-drawings, and water-colours, with a biography. London, 1905. Plates. *4072.161

Bodenhausen, Hans Eberhard, Freiherr von. 1868–.
Gerard David und seine Schule. München, 1905. Illus. Portrait. *4081.144

Cust, Robert Henry Hobart.
Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, hitherto usually styled "Sodoma," the man and the painter, 1477–1549. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 4086.144
Authorities consulted, pp. 399–413.

Kershner, Frederick Doyle.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on masters of modern art. Philadelphia, 1904. 11 pp. [University extension lectures.] No. 7 in *3592.200.1904, 1905

Knapp, Fritz.
Michelangelo. Des Meisters Werke. Stuttgart. Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt. 1906. Illus. Portrait. Plates. 4083.203
Most of the pages are plates. Verzeichnis der Werke, pp. 173–181.

Muther, Richard. 1860–.
Francisco de Goya. New York, 1905. 71 pp. Portraits. Plates. [The Langham series of art monographs.] 4079a.290
Catalogue of Goya's principal works, pp. 62, 63.

Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cécile. 1824–1898.
Les caricatures de Puvis de Chavannes. Préface de Marcelle Adam. Paris. [1906.] 14 pp. 40 plates. *8060.149

Music. Musicians.

Abert, Hermann. 1871–.
Die Musikanschauung des Mittelalters und ihre Grundlagen. Halle a. d. S., 1905. 4045.158

Caledonian museum, The, or the beauties of Scottish harmony; being a selection of the most esteemed songs for the piano forte, violin, or German flute. London. [179–?] 2 v. in 1. *8055.219

Finn, William Joseph, and others.
Manual of church music. Philadelphia. [1905.] 8048.247

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, editor. 1854–.
Pianos: their construction, tuning, and repair. London, 1905. Illus. [Handicraft series.] 4049a.103

Klob, Carl Maria.
Die komische Oper nach Lortzing. Berlin. [1904.] 80 pp. Portrait of R. Wagner. 4045.160

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING MAY, 1906.

Canepa, Luigi. David Rizzio. Dramma lirico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [184–?]

Catalani, Alfredo. Dejanice. Dramma lirico. Canto con piano. Milano. [1883?]

Ferrari, Ferruccio. Fernanda. Dramma lirico . . . [per canto e pianoforte.] Milano. [1885?]

Ferroni, Vincenzo. Fieramosca. Dramma lirico . . . per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1896.

Franchetti, Alberto, Barone. Il Signor di Pourceaugnac. Opera comica . . . per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1898.

Fumagalli, Luca. 1837–1900. Luigi XI. Dramma lirico. Milano. [1875?]

Giosa, Nicola de. Ascanio il gioielliere. [Per canto e pianoforte.] Milano. [1856?]

Lanzini, Paolo. Don Pedro dei Medina. Opera comica . . . per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1888?]

Leoncavallo, Ruggiero. Zazà, commedia lirica. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1900.

Machado, Augusto. I Doria. Drammo lirico . . . per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1887?]

Marchetti, Filippo. Don Giovanni d'Austria. Dramma lirico . . . per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1885?]

Marinuzzi, Gino. Barberina. Commedia lirica. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1903.]

Marliani, Marco Aurelio, Conte. Lazzarello. Melodramma giocoso. [Per canto e pianoforte.] Milano. [184–?]

Mascheroni, Edoardo. Lorenza. Dramma lirico . . . per canto e pianoforte. [Milano. 1901.]

Mugnone, Leopoldo. Il Birichino. Bozzetto melodrammatico in un atto. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1892.]

— Vita brettona. Scene musicate. Milano, 1905.

Orefice, Giacomo. Chopin; opera. Canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1904.]

— Mosè. Poema drammatica. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1905.

— L'oasi. Scene lirische. Milano. [1898?]

Palminteri, Antonio. Amazilia. Dramma lirico. [Per canto e pianoforte.] Milano. [1883?]

Pinsuti, Ciro Ercole. Margherita, dramma lirico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1882?]

Roeder, Martin. Vera. Dramma fantastico. Canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1889?]

Rossi, Federico. I Roumakal. Scene messicane . . . per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1895.

Stratton, George W. Dobbs' farm. Operetta. Boston, 1895.

— Edelweiss. A cantata for school-room practice. Boston, 1893.

Painting. Portraits. Color.

[Eleven portraits and seven autograph manuscript facsimiles. Paris. 18—?] Atlas. = ***Cab.26.53.4**

Contents. — Condorcet. — Corvisart. — Berthollet. — Lagrange. — Fourcroy. — Cuvier. — Monge. — Descartes. — Laplace. — Lalande. — Montucla.

Gifford, Robert Swain. 1840–1905.
Illustrated catalogue of oil paintings and water colors by the late R. Swain Gifford, to be sold . . . [Feb. 2, 1906]. . . . New York, 1906. 63 pp. Portrait. Plates. = **8078.224**

Greenshields, Edward Black.
Landscape painting and modern Dutch artists. New York. [1906.] Portrait. Plates. **8075.221**

Ostwald, Wilhelm. 1853–.
Malerbriefe. Beiträge zur Theorie und Praxis der Malerei. Leipzig, 1904. **4079.320**

Truesdell, Gaylord Sangston. 1850–1899.
Sale of the Truesdell paintings . . . at the American Art Galleries . . . February 1, 1906. [New York, 1906.] 18 pp. Plates. = **4079.318**

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Agassiz, Alexander Emmanuel Rudolph.
Reports of the scientific results of the expedition to the eastern tropical Pacific . . . by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer "Albatross," from October, 1904, to March, 1905 . . . 5. General report of the expedition. Cambridge, 1906. 88 pp. Plates. Maps. [Museum of Compartive Zoology. Memoirs.] = ***5890.1.33**

Hayes, Arthur John.
The source of the Blue Nile: a record of a journey. London, 1905. Illus. Maps. **3048.274**

Rupprecht Marie Luitpold Ferdinand, Prinz von Bayern.
Reise-Erinnerungen aus Ost-Asien. München, 1906. **3044.200**

Stevenson, Margaret Isabella.
Letters from Samoa 1891–1895. Edited by Marie Clothilde Balfour. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. **4547.218**
An account of life with her son, Robert Louis Stevenson.

Stieler, Adolf.
Handatlas über alle Theile der Erde und über das Weltgebäude. 9. Auflage. Gotha, 1905. 100 maps. ***Map 65.14**

Turner, Samuel, F.R.G.S.
Siberia: a record of travel, climbing and exploration. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. **3064.239**

Weissbach, Franz Heinrich.
Das Stadtbild von Babylon. Leipzig, 1904. 32 pp. Illus. Maps. [Der alte Orient.] No. 4 in **3042.230.5**

Zabel, Rudolf. 1876–.
Im muhammedanischen Abendlande. Tagebuch einer Reise durch Marokko. Altenburg, S.-A., 1905. Illus. Maps. **3051.230**

Europe.

Bradley, Arthur Granville.
In the march and borderland of Wales. With sketches of the country by W. M. Meredith. Boston, 1905. Illus. Map. 2462.134

Coolidge, William Augustus Brevoort.
Josias Simler et les origines de l'Alpinisme jusqu'en 1600. Grenoble, 1904. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 4862.53

Duignan, William Henry.
Notes on Staffordshire place names. London, 1902. 2466.159

Fairbanks, H. F.
A visit to Europe and the Holy Land. 5th edition. New York. [1888.] Plates. 6267.99

Ford, Richard. 1796–1858.
Letters. Edited by Rowland E. Prothero. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 3093.157
Relates to the author's travels in Spain.

Jaeger, Jacques. 1857–.
Die nordische Atlantis (Island und Faeröer). Culturbilder und Landschaften. Wien, 1905. Illus. 4863.19

Singleton, Esther, editor and translator.
Holland as seen and described by famous writers. New York, 1906. Portrait. Plates. 4864.60

Suau, Pierre, S.J.
L'Espagne, terre d'épopée. Les vieilles villes et leurs souvenirs. Paris, 1905. Plates. 3098.218

Wermert, Georg. 1859–.
Die Insel Sicilien in volkswirtschaftlicher, kultureller und sozialer Beziehung. Berlin, 1905. Map. 2761.21

America.

Cappelle, Herman van.
Au travers des forêts vierges de la Guyane hollandaise. Baarn, 1905. Illus. Map. 4462.165

Commercial Club, The, Indianapolis.
Facts about Indianapolis, Indiana. Indianapolis. [1905.] 4 pp. = 23792a.6

Farmington Old Home Week Association.
Souvenir of Farmington, New Hampshire. [Compiled by Adelaide Cilley Waldron. Farmington, 1904.] 30 pp. Illus. Portrait. = 4436.266

Le Roy, Albert A.
Pine Tree Inn, Lakehurst, New Jersey. Season of 1905–1906. [Lakehurst, N. J., 1906.] 20 pp. Illus. Map. = 4479a.239

Marsh, Barton Walter.
The Uncompahgre Valley and the Gunnison Tunnel. A description. Montrose, Colo., 1905. Illus. 2379.149

Minnewaska Mountain Houses, Minnewaska, New York.
Season of 1905. E. A. & G. H. Smiley, proprietors. [Prospectus. Albany, 1905.] Illus. Maps. = 2389a.198

Pepper, Charles Melville.
Guatemala: the country of the future. Washington, D. C., 1906. 80 pp. Portraits. Plates. = 4468.181

Vacano, Max Josef von.
Buntes Allerlei aus Argentinien: Streiflichter auf ein Zukunftsland. Berlin, 1905. Illus. Map. 4461.204

Wagner, Charles. 1852–.
Vers le cœur de l'Amérique. 2e édition. Paris, 1906. 2369a.119
On life and customs in the United States.

Boston.

Conflagration of the National Theatre, corner of Portland and Traverse Streets, Boston. [View. Boston, 1852.] Woodcut. No. 3 in *Map 38.12

Davis, J., artist.
Hancock House, Boston. [View.] London, 1831. Steel engraving. No. 12 in *Map 38.12

Hancock House, Boston. [View with descriptive text. Boston, 1834.] Woodcut. No. 11 in *Map 38.12

Kilburn, Samuel S., Jr., engraver.
[View of the Federal Street Theatre. Boston.] Woodcut. No. 14 in *Map 38.12

Marigot, ——, engraver.
View of Boston, from the Bay. London, 1807. Aquatint. No. 1 in *Map 38.12

Nelson, Thomas, & Sons, publishers.
Old Hancock House, Boston. (Now demolished.) [View. London. 186–?] Woodcut. No. 13 in *Map 38.12

Shirley Place, Roxbury. [View. Boston.] Etching. No. 16 in *Map 38.12

Swett, M.
View of Mr. G. F. Thayer's private school, Chauncy Place — Boston. [Boston. 183–?] Lithograph. No. 15 in *Map 38.12

View of part of the old Mall. (Boston Common.) [Boston, 1835.] Woodcut. No. 8 in *Map 38.12

View of the new Court House, Court Street, Boston. [Boston, 1836.] Woodcut. No. 9 in *Map 38.12

Whitcomb, Wead & Co.
1890–1905. Then and now. Some comparisons showing Boston's growth in fifteen years. [Boston.] 1905. 34 pp. = 4458.180

Language. Rhetoric.

Bachelet, Jean Louis Théodore, 1820–1879, and Louis Charles **Dezobry.** 1798–1871.
Dictionnaire générale des lettres, des beaux-arts et des sciences morales et politiques . . . 8e édition. Paris. [1886?] 2 v. Illus. *2680a.1

British Esperantist, The. The official organ of the British Esperanto Association. Vol. 2, no. 15. March,1906. London, 1906. = *2951.45
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Fournier d'Albe, Edmund Edward.
An English-Irish dictionary and phrase book, with synonyms, idioms, and the genders and declensions of nouns. Dublin, 1903. *2489a.108
A selection of Irish books, p. 338.

Gablin, Adrien, publisher.
Nouvelle méthode avec prononciation pour apprendre l'anglais en peu de jours par la conversation usuelle. Paris. [1905.] 22 pp. = 2589.49

Horn, Wilhelm. 1876–.
Untersuchungen zur neuenglischen Lautgeschichte. Strassburg, 1905. [Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker.]
Literaturverzeichnis, pp. 103, 104. *2902.50.98

Rosset, Théodore.
Exercices pratiques d'articulation et de diction composés pour l'enseignement de la langue française aux étrangers. Université de Grenoble. Grenoble, 1905. 2689.22

Skeat, Walter William. 1835–.
A primer of classical and English philology. Oxford, 1905. Tables. 2959a.92
List of books most frequently consulted, p. v.

Stenzel, Alfred, editor.
Deutsches seemännisches Wörterbuch. Berlin, 1904. Illus. *3955.126
Verzeichnis der benutzten Werke, pp. xiii, xiv.

Vallancey, Charles. 1721–1812.
Prospectus of a dictionary of the language of the Aire Coti, or, ancient Irish, compared with the language of the Cuti, or ancient Persians, with the Hindoostanee, the Arabic, and Chaldean languages. Dublin, 1802. Plate. Table. *2483.45

Van De Venter, V. K.
The scientific alphabet. [New York, 1905.] 20 pp. Tables. 2586.65

Wilson, Richard, B.A.
Lingua materna. Chapters on the school teaching of English. London, 1905. 2589.55

Wright, Joseph, Ph.D.
The English dialect grammar, comprising the dialects of England, of the Shetland and Orkney Islands, and of those parts of Scotland, Ireland and Wales where English is habitually spoken. Oxford, 1905. 2589.53
Select list of books used, pp. xvii, xviii.

Rhetoric. Composition. Elocution. Oratory. Recitations. Dialogues. Speakers.

Breare, William Hammond.
Elocution, its first principles. [With introduction by Melville Scott, M.A.] New York, 1906. 5597.226

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Barbèra, G., Editore.
Annali bibliografici e catalogo ragionato delle edizioni di Barbèra Bianchi e comp. e di G. Barbèra, con elenco di libri, opuscoli e periodici stampati per commissione. 1854–1880. Firenze, 1904. Portrait. Facsimiles. = *2160.55

Gough, Richard. 1735–1809.
British topography. Or, an historical account of what has been done for illustrating the topographical antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. London, MDCCLXXX. 2 v. Maps. *2173.71

Indiana. State Library.
Books in embossed type. [Indianapolis.] 1906. 7 pp. = 7117.30

New York, City. Public Library.
List of works relating to marriage and divorce. [New York, 1905.] 48 pp. = *6157.52

Serrano y Sanz, Manuel.
Apuntes para una biblioteca de escritoras españolas désde el año 1401 al 1833. Madrid, 1903, 05. 2 v. *6161.35

Wisconsin. Free Library Commission.
Circular of information, no. 1, 2. Madison, 1905. = *6156.245

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Book-selling.

American Type Founders Company. ..
American line type book. Borders, ornaments. Price list printing material and machinery. [Jersey City.] 1906. = *6112.159

Boston. Public Library.
A list of books on the history and art of printing and some related subjects in the Public Library of the City of Boston and the libraries of Harvard College and the Boston Athenaeum. Published in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of Benjamin Franklin. Boston, 1906. 42 pp. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. *2150a.131

Bowes, Robert.
Booksellers' associations, past and present. [London.] 1905. 53 pp. *6127.66
Compiled from a scrap-book, the latest date in which is 1852.

Gillé, Joseph, fils.
Caractères de la fouderie de Gillé fils. [Paris. 182–?] 2 ff. = *Cab.21.24.9

Gress, Edmund G., and others.
The American manual of typography. A text-book. [2d edition.] New York, 1905. Illus. *6110a.68

Gutenberg-Gesellschaft.
Jahres-Bericht, 3, 4. Mainz, 1904, 05. Illus. *6116.105

La Croix de Laval, Ferdinand Antoine, Vicomte.
Catalogue de cent reliures d'art exécutées sur des éditions de grand luxe par Amand-Carayon [etc.]. . . . composant la collection du Vte de La Croix-Laval. [Avec une préface par Henri Beraldi.] Paris, 1902. 171 plates. *8072.134

Tassis, Auguste.
Guide du correcteur, ou complément des grammaires et des lexiques . . . 10e édition, corrigée d'après les modifications adoptées par l'Académie. Paris. [1896?] 2689.32

Manuscripts. Handwriting. Autographs. Fac-similes. Incunabula. Broadsides. Scrapbooks.

Great Britain. Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts.
Report on the manuscripts of the Marquess of Lothian, preserved at Blickling Hall, Norfolk. London, 1905. *7101.96
"Prepared by D'Arcy Bedingfeld Collyer."

Broadsides.

Adams, Samuel.
Order of procession for the funeral of the late Governor Samuel Adams. [Boston, Mass., 1803.] Broadside. **H.90a.318

American Civic Association Clipping Sheet. No. 5, April 1905. [Philadelphia.] 1905. Broadside. = **H.90a.321

Ames, Levi. 1752–1773.
The last words and dying speech of Levi Ames, who was executed at Boston, on . . . the 21st day of October, 1773 for burglary. Boston. [1773.] Broadside. *H.90.337

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Boston.
Odes, composed for the 174th anniversary of the . . . Company. [Boston, 1812.] Broadside. = **H.90.341

Autumnal gloom, The. [Poem. Boston? 1820?] Broadside. Vignette. **H.90.343

Bailey, William Shreve.
Prosecution of Wm. S. Bailey for publishing the Free South. [N. p. 18—?] 2 pp. = **H.90a.313

Barber, John Warner.
The eight years of the War of the American Revolution. Chronological table of the American Revolution: with a list of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. [New Haven?] 1871. Illus. Broadside. = **H.90a.306

Blake, James Vila.
Theodore Parker. [N. p. 186–?] Broadside. = **H.90a.314

Blazing stars, the messengers of God's wrath. In a few serious and solemn meditations upon a wonderful comet . . . with a solemn call to sinners, and counsel to saints . . . and a short relation concerning a wonderful and surprizing dream, which the author on the eighteenth of September, in the year MDCCLXIX . . . [N. p. 1769?] Broadside. Illus. **H.90.315

Boston, Mass.
At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Boston, . . . December 21st, 1803, the following report was ordered to be printed, for general information . . . [Boston, Mass., 1803.] Broadside. **H.90a.331
The report is signed Thomas Dawes. It concerns the finances of Boston.

$2,000 reward. City of Boston. In Common Council, May 29, 1845 . . . Reward of eighteen hundred dollars, for the detection and conviction of any incendiary . . . [Boston, 1845.] Broadside. = **H.90a.305

Town Clerk.
Notification. The freeholders and other inhabitants of the Town of Boston, qualified as the law directs, are hereby notified to meet at Faneuil-Hall, on . . . the 11th day of May . . . May 5, 1784. [Boston, Mass., 1784.] Broadside. **H.90b.154
Signed: William Cooper.

Boston Marine Society.
Directions for sailing in and out of Plymouth Harbour. . . . [Boston, 1785.] Broadside. **H.90.326

Bradley, A. Alpeora.
A new system of chain-gang slavery in Georgia. [N. p. 1870.] Broadside. = **H.90a.312

Brilliant naval victory of Lake Champlain. [Poem. Boston, Mass. 1814?] Broadside. **H.90a.346
Printed on the back is: The death of Gen. Washington with some remarks on Jeffersonian policy.

Bunker Hill Monument Association.
Inauguration of the statue of Warren, June 17, 1857. Order of exercises . . . [Boston, 1857.] Broadside. **H.90a.307
Order of exercises at the celebration of the 61st anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1836. Charlestown. [1836.] Broadside. **H.90b.171

C., pseud.
Hayti and Liberia. [Boston, Mass. 1862?] Broadside. = **H.90.351

Celebration of British West India emancipation, at Framingham, August 3, 1852. Boston. [1852.] Broadside. = **H.90.291
Contents. — Jubilee song. — The slave-catcher. By Rev. John Pierpont. — Freedom's banner. By Rev. R. C. Waterston. — Lines. By James Russell Lowell. — Right on. — Freedom's summons. By the Lynn Bard.

Children, The, in the woods. Being a true relation of the inhuman murder of two children . . . etc. [Ballad. Boston? 180–?] Woodcut. Broadside. **H.90a.309
The original version of The babes in the wood.

Continental Congress.
A proclamation . . . to appoint Wednesday the 30th day of December next, to be observed as a day of public thanksgiving

and praise . . . 17th day of November 1778 . . . Exeter; New Hampshire; 1778. Broadside. **H.90.327
Appended is a proclamation by the New Hampshire General Court.

Cooper, Phelps & Campbell.
Fire engines. [A descriptive broadside.] Windsor, (Vermont), 1828. Broadside. **H.90a.308

Devil, The, and the hackney coachman, and the Canadian boat song. [Boston, Mass.] Broadside. **H.90a.338

Dixville Road Lottery.
Dixville Road Lottery. Class fourth. Boston, 1809.] Broadside. **H.90a.303
Lottery ticket no. 209 is affixed to the broadside.

Dream, A, and Dr. Watts' Ode on the Day of Judgment. [Boston? 17—?] Broadside. **H.90a.341

Elector, An, pseud.
To the independent electors of Middlesex . . . [N. p. 1808?] Broadside. **H.90.325
Advocates the election of Abraham Bigelow as Representative in Congress, and attacks the Embargo laws.

Factory maid, and The clove-hitch knot. Composed on the death of Sarah M. Cornell, who was murdered near Fall River, R. I. [Poems. Boston? 1833.] Broadside. **H.90b.166

Facts for the people. A chart representing the expenditures of the government from 1790 to 1840. Boston, 1840. Broadside. Chart. **H.90a.149

Foster, William. 1772–1863.
The Boston mob! What we heard in a dream. By Franklin [pseud. Boston. 1861?] Broadside. **H.90.358
Two poems on a meeting of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society that was broken up by a mob.

Fratelli toscani! Firenze. 1859. Broadside. = No. 3 in **H.90b.152
Signed, I soldati toscani. Relates to the War of 1859.

Free Soil & Free Labor Mass Convention! [Buffalo, N. Y., 1848.] Broadside. = **H.90.290

Friends, The, of peace.
To all the electors of Massachusetts of whatever political party they may be. Boston, 1808. 2 pp. **H.90a.325
About the presidential election of 1808.

Funeral elegy, A, on the Rev. and renowned George Whitefield, . . . who departed this life, at Newbury-Port . . . on the 30th day of September, 1770, in the 56th year of his age. [N. p. 1770?] Broadside. **H.90a.336

Garden gate, The, and My grand mother. [Poems. Boston? 1820?] Illus. Broadside. **H.90a.345

Genuine letter, A, from a well-known patriot at St. James's, to his friend in Boston, relative to the present distracted state of American affairs. Dated London, November 28, 1774. [N. p. 1774?] Broadside. 1774?] **H.90a.304

Grand bill of abominations commonly called the Compromise Act . . . Sept. 18. 1850. [N. p. 1850.] Broadside. = **H.90.289

Great Britain.
A bill to regulate and restrain paper bills of credit in the British Colonies and Plantations in America, and to prevent the same from being legal tenders in payments for money . . . Boston, New-England. [1751?] Broadside. **H.90.321

Great rail road meeting. Boston, 1830. Broadside. **H.90.333

Ham-fat. As sung by Ben Cotton. — Poor old Joe. Boston. [186–?] Broadside. **H.90b.165

Happy ship-carpenter, The. [Poem. Boston? 1820?] Broadside. Vignette. **H.90a.344

Harvard College.
Interesting. All avenues to wealth not yet stopped ! ! ! Grand Harvard College lottery, seventh, and probably the last class, positively commences drawing 23d September next in Boston . . . [Boston? 1812.] Broadside. **H.90.329
Lottery ticket no. 14637 is affixed to the broadside.

Class of 1865.
Fortieth anniversary . . . June 27th, 1905. Bill of fare. [Boston, 1905.] Illus. Broadside. = **H.90.311

Hovey, Charles Fox. –1859.
Extracts from the will of the late Charles F. Hovey, Esq. [N. p. 1859?] Broadside. = **H.90.353
The will contained bequests to the cause of anti-slavery.

Hymns and songs for the Anti-Slavery Celebration of the Declaration of Independence, at Framingham, July 5, 1858. Boston. [1858.] Broadside. = **H.90.309
Contents. — The slave in America. By George Thompson. — Independence Day. — Ho! Help! By Daniel Ricketson. — Ode for Fourth of July. By Ralph Waldo Emerson.
On the back is printed Mrs. Browning's A curse for a nation.

Hymns and songs for the celebration of West-India emancipation, at Abington, Aug. 1, 1863. Boston. [1863.] Broadside. = **H.90.292

Hymns for the twentieth anniversary of the memorable twenty-first of October, 1835. [Boston? 1855.] Broadside. = **H.90.308
"It was on that day that a meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society was broken up . . . by a mob . . . "
Contents. — The awakening. By J. G. Whittier. — Song. By James Russell Lowell. — Right on.

Knox, Henry. 1750–1806.
For sale, lots or tracts of land, of any size as may best suit the purchasers, from 100 acres to 1000 acres and upwards. The lands are within . . . the Muscongus, or Waldo Patent . . . [N. p. 179–?] Broadside. **H.90a.317

Leghorn bonnet. Together with Corsetts. The old bachelor's life. Together with Friendship. [Poems. Boston? 1820?] Illus. Broadside. **H.90b.163

Libraries circulating over 300,000 volumes in 1903. [Washington? 1904.] Broadside. **H.90.320
=

Loss of the packet ship 'Boston.' [Song.] Boston. [N. d.] Broadside. **H.90a.337

Major Andre. Written while he was a prisoner in the American camp. [N. d. 1780?] Broadside. Illus. **H.90a.339

Massachusetts.

. . . An act, describing the disqualifications to which persons shall be subjected, who have been, or may be guilty of treason, or giving aid or support to the present [Shays's] Rebellion, and to whom a pardon may be extended. [Boston, 1787.] Broadside. **H.90a.316

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. In the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four. An act to enable the inhabitants of the several towns and plantations within this Commonwealth, to ascertain from time to time the amount of monies received by their respective collectors of public taxes, and what payments they have made to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth. [Boston, 1784.] Broadside. **H.90a.297

In the House of Representatives, December 4, 1776. Resolved that the selectmen of each town in this State be and hereby are directed to deliver . . . one ax for every six men now raised or drafted . . . for the reinforcement of the Continental Army. [Boston, 1776.] Broadside. **H.90a.292

Added is a resolve of December 5, 1776, to borrow £100000.

State of Massachusetts-Bay. In the House of Representatives; December 9, 1776. Whereas great inconveniencies may take place from our not knowing the number of male inhabitants in each town and plantation in this State, from sixteen years old and upwards . . . [Boston? 1776.] Broadside. **H.90a.296

State of Massachusettsbay. In the House of Representatives, February 5, 1777. Resolved, that when any wagon-master shall be called upon . . . to procure teams for the service of this or any of the United States . . . [Boston, Mass.? 1777.] Broadside. **H.90b.157

State of Massachusetts-Bay. In the House of Representatives, February 5, 1777. Whereas the rum, molasses and sundry other articles herein after enumerated, now in this State, are all needed for the supply of the Army and the inhabitants of this State: . . . [Boston, 1777.] 2 pp. **H.90a.231

State of Massachusetts-Bay. In the House of Representatives, February 6, 1777. That the army may be duly supplied with shoes, stockings and shirts, it is resolved . . . [Boston, 1777.] Broadside. **H.90a.295

State of Massachusetts-Bay. In the House of Representatives, August 11, 1777. Whereas it has been represented, that some of the powder manufactured at the several powder mills in this State, has proved defective . . . [Boston, Mass.? 1777.] Broadside. **H.90b.155

State of Massachusetts-Bay. In the House of Representatives, January 13, 1780. Whereas it is indispensably necessary, in order for a settlement with the army, that the accounts for the supplies of the soldiers families should be made out . . . [Boston, 1780.] Broadsides. **H.90a.291

Constitutional conventions. 1779.

State of Massachusetts-Bay. In convention, June 16, 1780. Whereas . . . it appears that more than two-thirds of the inhabitants . . . who have voted on the same, have expressed their approbation of the form of government agreed upon by this Convention . . . this Convention do hereupon declare the said form to be the Constitution . . . of Massachusetts-Bay. [Boston, Mass., 1780.] Broadside. **H.90a.289

Signed: James Bowdoin, President.

On the back are manuscript constable's writs.

General Court.

"Equal school rights." Boston, 1851. Broadside. *4265.408

A petition for the admission of colored children to the public schools.

Governor.

By His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq; Captain-General and Governour in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England. A proclamation [concerning the War of the Austrian Succession and privateers] . . . Tenth day of August, 1739 . . . Boston. [1739.] Broadside. **H.90a.334

Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

A detailed account of the receipts into, and expenditures from the treasury . . . from the first day of January, 1823 to the 31st of December, 1823, inclusively. [Boston.] 1824. Broadside. **H.90.360
=

Signed by Nahum Mitchell, Treasurer.

State of Massachusetts-Bay. The Honorable Henry Gardner, Esq.; Treasurer and Receiver-General . . . To the Selectmen or Assessors of the Town of Boston greeting, &c. In obedience to an act of the Great and General Court . . . held at Boston . . . the twenty-seventh day of May, A.D. 1778, intitled, An act for assessing a tax . . . upon the . . . towns . . . These are . . . to . . . require you . . . to assess the sum of . . . upon your toun. . . . Fourth day of July . . . 1778. [Boston, Mass., 1778.] Broadside. **H.90.361

Printed form filled out in manuscript.

Treasurer's statement . . . January 1st, 1825. Boston, 1825. Broadside. = **H.90.359
Signed by Nahum Mitchell, Treasurer.

Massachusetts, pseud.
The question answered. Where was, and what was Caleb Strong, in the "dark hours of adversity?" [N. p.] 1807. Broadside. **H.90a.323

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.
Commission . . . As their agent . . . [Boston, Mass. N. d.] Broadside. = **H.90.348
Printed form to be filled out in manuscript.

Mexico. Ministerio de guerra y marina. Seccion de operaciones.
Por disposicion del Exmo. Sr. Gobernador y Comandante general, del departamento, se imprime á continuacion la interesante nota y documentos siguientes . . . Circular. — Exmo. Sr. — A consecuencia de los acontecimientos . . . Veracruz diciembre I de 1844 . . . Veracruz. [1844.] Broadside. **H.90.316
A proclamation publishing a circular about a revolution in Mexico.

Parnell, John.
The life, death, funeral, and burial of Old Whisky. A new ballad. London, 1902. Broadside. = **H.90a.324

Pennsylvania Packet and Daily Advertiser..
Postscript to the Pennsylvania Packet. Thursday, December 16, 1779. [Philadelphia, 1779.] Broadside. **H.90.324
Contains accounts of Paul Jones's cruising in English waters.

Proctor, Edna Dean.
The President's proclamation. John Brown song. [N. p. 1862?] Broadside. = No. 3 in **H.90b.167

Shall freedom or slavery triumph. Let Massachusetts speak! [Boston, Mass. 18—?] Broadside. **H.90.278

Shields, The, of American slavery. Broad enough to hide the wrongs of two millions of stolen men. [N. p. 18—?] Broadside. = **H.90.303
An attack on the American Colonization Society.

Sigma and Garrison. [Boston, Mass., 1857.] Broadside. = **H.90.305
Reprinted from the Boston Liberator, Sept. 11, 1857. Sigma is a pseudonym of Lucius Manlius Sargent.

Simbolo della nostra fede politica. [Firenze? 1859. Broadside. = No. 2 in **H.90b.152
Relates to the War of 1859.

Slave-holders and the Great Exhibition. [N. p. 1850?] Broadside. **H.90.349

Smith, Elijah W.
1835 — 1885. William Lloyd Garrison. A poem . . . read . . . at a meeting held by the Garrison Lyceum, Oct. 21st, 1885, at the Charles St. A. M. E. Church, in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the mobbing of William Lloyd Garrison . . . [Boston, Mass., 1885.] Broadside. **H.90.296

Smith, Horace J.
Legend for mural tablet to be placed on Old Bailey [to commemorate] the jury who refused to give a verdict against William Penn and William Mead, tried in 1670 for preaching in Grace Church Street. [London, 1905.] Broadside. = **H.90b.158

Snelling, Richard E.
$50 reward. Ranaway [sic] from the subscriber on . . . 26th . . . ultimo, my negro boy calling himself Severn Black . . . Princess Anne, Md., 1861. Broadside. = **H.90.301

Soldier's bride, The, "The murderer's bride," and "Love has eyes." [Poems. Boston? 1820?] Broadside. **H.90a.342

Stacy, George W.
Anti-slavery hymn. Written for the New England Convention, held at Boston, May 27, 1862. [Boston, Mass.? 1862.] Broadside. = No. 1 in **H.90b.167

Stedman, Ebenezer.
Catalogue of sea-books, charts, pilots, &c. for sale. [Newburyport, 1804.] Broadside. **H.90.317

To the Congress of the United States. [N. p. 1841?] Broadside. = **H.90.332
Six printed forms for petitions to Congress and the Massachusetts General Court on slavery and related subjects.

Tom Starboard and Glorious victory. Boston, 1810. Broadside. **H.90a.340
The victory referred to is that of Trafalgar.

Toscani! L'ora è suonata . . . Firenze, 1859. Broadside. = No. 1 in **H.90b.152
Relates to the War of 1859.

United States.
An act for the government and regulation of seamen in the merchants' service . . . Approved, July the twentieth, 1790 . . . [New York? 1790?] Broadside. No. 1 in **H.90.328
On the back is an agreement between the master and seamen of the schooner "Branch." Printed form filled out in manuscript.

Same. Newburyport. [1808?] Broadside.
On the back is an agreement between the master and seamen of the schooner "Fox." Printed form filled out in manuscript.

Assistant Quartermaster-General.
In camp. — August 13th, 1828. Company orders. . . . John L. Gardner, Captain. [N. p.] 1828. Broadside. **H.90.334

President.
Blockade of Cuban ports. By the President of the United States of America: a proclamation. [Dated April 22, 1898. Washington, 1898.] Broadside. = No. 3 in **H.90a.303

Call for volunteers — Spain. By the President of the United States, a proclamation. [Dated April 23, 1898. Washington, 1898.] Broadside. = No. 5 in **H.90a.301

Existence of war — Spain. By the President of the United States of America: a proclamation. [Dated April 26, 1898. Washington, 1898.] Broadside. = No. 2 in **H.90a.301

Reservation for naval purposes — Hawaii. By the President of the United States. A proclamation. [Dated November 2, 1898. Washington, 1898.] Broadside. = No. 1 in *H.90a.301

State Department.
Cartel for the exchange of prisoners of war, between Great Britain, and the United States of America. [Washington, D. C., 1813.] Broadside. **H.90.313

United States Military Philosophical Society.
Scientia in bello pax. The United States Military Philosophical Society . . . have elected Henry Dearborn a member thereof . . . [New York? N. d.] Broadside. Illus. **H.90.331
An engraved form filled out in manuscript, and signed by the officers of the Society.

Vigilance Committee, Boston, Mass., 1851–.
Members of the Committee of Vigilance. Boston. [185–?] Broadside. **H.90.344

Virginia. Convention, May 6, 1776.
In convention. Present 112 members. Wednesday, May 15, 1776. Forasmuch as all the endeavours of the United Colonies . . . to restore peace . . . have produced . . . increased . . . oppression . . . Resolved unanimously, that the delegates appointed to represent this Colony in General Congress be instructed to propose . . . to declare the United Colonies free and independent states. . . . Edmund Pendleton. President . . . [Williamsburg, Va., 1776.] Broadside. **H.90a.299
These resolutions were drawn up by Edmund Pendleton.

Washington Benevolent Society of Massachusetts.
Order of performances for the first celebration of the . . . Society . . . April 30, 1812. [Boston.] 1812. Broadside. = **H.90.342
Contains odes by John Lathrop, Jr., E. Tisdale, and Lucius M. Sargent.

Washington Hotel-Lottery.
A list of prizes drawn . . . Drawing of Tuesday, (seventeenth day) October 29, 1793. [N. p. 1793.] Broadside. **H.90.330

We'll send Buchanan home. [Boston? 1860?] Broadside. = **H.90b.164
A campaign song of the presidential election of 1860.

Whitefield, George. 1714–1770.
A funeral hymn, composed by that eminent servant of the Most High God, the late Reverend and renowned George Whitefield . . . [Boston. 1770?] Broadside. = **H.90a.315

Wright, Elizur. 1804–1885.
To the men of color. Boston, 1863. Broadside. = **H.90.350

English and American Literature.

Ainger, Alfred.
Lectures and essays. London, 1905. 2 v. 2559a.161

Blake, William.
Lyrical poems. Text by John Sampson, with an introduction by Walter Raleigh. Oxford, 1905. Plate. 4569a.306

Brontë, Anne. 1820–1849.
Self-communion. A poem. Edited by Thomas J. Wise. London, 1900. 47 pp. Facsimiles. *A.1162a.1
One of an edition of 30 copies.

Carlyle, Thomas. 1795–1881.
Collectanea, 1821–1855. Edited by Samuel Arthur Jones. Canton, Penn., 1903. 2556.132
Contents.—Metrical legends of exalted characters. [A review of a work with the same title, by Joanna Baillie, London, 1821.]—Faustus. [A review of Faustus: from the German of Goethe, London, 1821.]—Faust's curse [From Goethe].—Heintze's German translation of Burns. — Indian meal. — A letter to the editor of the Times [Oct. 31, 1855, regarding an annuity for the Misses Lowe]. — Appendix: Carlyle's apprenticeship.
Hitherto uncollected writings, contributed to various magazines.

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
Three sunsets and other poems. By Lewis Carroll [pseud.]. With twelve fairy-fancies by E. Gertrude Thomson. London, 1898. 73 pp. Illus. *A.2333.1
This is a reprint, with a few additions, of the serious portions of "Phantasmagoria, and other poems," published in 1869.

Franklin, Benjamin.
Extracts from the Autobiography and other writings suggested for use in the public schools of the City of Boston, by the Joint Bi-Centennial Committee in connection with the observance of the 200th anniversary of Franklin's birth, January 17, 1906. [Compiled by Lindsay Swift.] Boston, 1906. 16 pp. 4343.89; **K.11.54
Bound in each copy is a programme of the anniversary exercises in Symphony Hall.

Garnett, James Mercer, translator.
Elene; Judith; Athelstan, or the fight at Brunanburh; and Byrhtnoth, or the fight at Maldon: Anglo-Saxon poems. [Added] The dream of the Rood. Enlarged edition. Boston, 1901. 95 pp. 4588.172

Gordon, Mrs. George W.
Fresh flowers for children. [Verses.] By A mother [pseud.]. New edition. Boston, 1852. Plates. 4579a.97

Hazlitt, William Carew, compiler.
Prefaces, dedications, epistles, selected from early English books. 1540–1701. [London.] 1874. *4557.192
One of an edition of 50 copies.

Jenkins, Charles Francis, compiler. 1865–.
Quaker poems. A collection of verse relating to the Society of Friends. Philadelphia, 1893. Illus. 4568.237

Lane, Anna P. Eichberg.
The champagne standard. London, 1905.
On English customs. 4578.312

Lang, Andrew, M.A. 1844–.
Ballads & lyrics of old France, with other poems. Portland, Maine, 1896. 4569a.288

Langland, William. 1330?–1400?
The vision of William concerning 'Piers the Plowman.' [Colophon: Newly done into type by Clarke Conwell, MDCCCCI. . . . New Rochelle, New York.] 57 pp. *2430.110
The text is that edited by W. W. Skeat [2551.30].

Nicolson, Violet. –1904.
Stars of the desert. By Laurence Hope [pseud.]. New York, 1904. *A.6413.1

Powys, John Cowper.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on English novelists. Philadelphia, 1904. 13 pp. [University extension lectures.] No. 11 in *3590.200.1904, 1905
Syllabus on a course of six lectures on representative American writers. Philadelphia, 1904. 14 pp. [University extension lectures.] No. 5 in *3592.200.1904, 1905
Contents. — Longfellow. — Emerson. — Thoreau. — Hawthorne. — Walt Whitman. — Henry James.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on representative prose writers of the nineteenth century. Philadelphia, 1904. 16 pp. [University extension lectures.] No. 10 in *3590.200.1904, 1905

Russell, George William, compiler.
New songs. A lyric selection made by A. E. [pseud.] from poems by Padraic Colum, Eva Gore-Booth, Thomas Keohler, Alice Milligan, Susan Mitchell, Seumas O'Sullivan, George Roberts, and Ella Young. 2d edition. Dublin, 1904. 56 pp. 4569a.304

Sill, Louise Morgan.
In sun or shade. Poems. New York, 1906. 4398.209

Slosson, Annie Trumbull.
Story-tell Lib. New York, 1906. 84 pp. Plate. 2409.266
This is a collection of parables.

Sprague, Leslie Willis.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on social forces in the Victorian novel. Philadelphia, 1904. 15 pp. [University extension lectures.] No. 12 in *3590.200.1904, 1905

Sykes, Frederick Henry.
Syllabus of a course of four lectures on modern English fiction. Philadelphia, 1900. 22 pp. [University extension lectures.] No. 18 in *3592.200.1899–1901
Contents. — Charles Kingsley. — George Eliot. — Robert Louis Stevenson. — Rudyard Kipling.

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Sealsfield, Charles. 1793–1864.
The cabin book; or, national characteristics. Translated from the German by Sarah Powell. New York, 1871. Plates. *2879a.21

Seaton, Oneida.
It is all for the best: or, Clarke the baker. A tale for youth. Boston, 1845. Plate. 4509a.348

Sherwood, Mary Martha. 1775–1851.
History of Master Henry, a pleasing narrative for the young. Boston, 1855. 6 parts in 1 v. Illus. 4579a.91

Talisman, The: a tale for boys. Boston, 1829. Plate. 4509a.350

Trollope, Frances. 1780–1863.
Gertrude; or, family pride. London, 1855. 3 v. *6576.229

Vernon, May, editor.
Carrie's gold medal, and other stories. Boston, 1856. Plates. *4509a.355
A collection of stories by a number of authors.

French Literature. Provençal.

Delius, Nicolaus, editor. 1813–1888.
Ungedruckte provenzalische Lieder von Peire Vidal, Bernard v. Ventadorn, Folquet v. Marseille und Peirol v. Auvergne. Bonn, 1853. 61 pp. **4686.5

Gaelic. Irish.

Leahy, Arthur Herbert, editor.
Heroic romances of Ireland, translated into English prose and verse. London, 1905. 2 v. [Irish saga library.] 2471.22

M'Donald, Alexander. 1700?–1780?
Eiseirigh na seann chanain albannaich; no, an nuadh oranaiche gaidhealach. An seachdamh clo-bhualadh. Edinburgh, 1874. 2479a.122
Contains many Jacobite songs.

Mackellar, Mary.
Poems and songs, Gaelic and English. Edinburgh, 1880. 2479a.124

German Literature.

Abraham a Sancta Clara (Ulrich Megerle). 1642–1709.
Etwas für Alle. Herausgegeben und mit einer Einleitung versehen von Richard Zoozmann. [Dresden, 1905.] Illus. Portrait. 2875.163
Reprinted from the edition of 1699.

Beyer, Valentin.
Die Begründung der ernsten Ballade durch G. A. Bürger. Strassburg, 1905. [Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker.] *2902.50.97

Sachs, Hans. 1494–1576.
Hans Sachs und die Reformation. In Gedichten und Prosastücken. Herausgegeben von Richard Zoozmann. [Dresden, 1904.] Illus. Portraits. Facsimile titlepages. 2875.161

Scherer, Georg, editor. 1828–.
Deutscher Dichterwald. Lyrische Anthologie. 22. Auflage. Jubiläums-Ausgabe. Stuttgart. [1902.] Portraits. Plates. 2878.98

Greek and Latin Literature.

Flaminius, Marcus Antonius.
The scholar's vade mecum, or, the serious student's solid and silent tutor. Being a translation of [his poems] with som few alterations. As also certain idiomatologic and philologic annotations . . . By John Norton. London, 1674. *2939a.45
Contains the Latin originals.

Hind, Richard Dacre Archer-.
Translations into Greek verse and prose. Cambridge, 1905. 2957.54
The originals and the Greek translations are on opposite pages.

Verrall, Arthur Woollgar.
Essays on four plays of Euripides: Andromache, Helen, Heracles, Orestes. Cambridge, 1905. 2974.93

Italian Literature.

Machiavelli, Niccolò. 1469–1527.
Machiavelli. With an introduction by Henry Cust. London, 1905. 2 v. Map. [The Tudor translations. 39, 40.] 2805.3
Contents. — 1. The art of war, translated by Peter Whitehorne. 1560. — The prince, translated by Edward Dacres. 1640. 2. The Florentine history, translated . . . by Thomas Bedingfeld . . . 1595.

Russian Literature.

Brueckner, Alexander. 1834–.
Geschichte der russischen Litteratur. Leipzig, 1905. [Die Litteraturen des Ostens. Band 2.] 3026.33

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Ankenbrand, Hans.
Die Figur des Geistes im Drama der englischen Renaissance. Leipzig, 1906. [Münchener Beiträge zur romanischen und englischen Philologie.] *2954.28.35

Beaumont, Francis, 1584–1616, and John **Fletcher,** 1579–1625.
Works. The text edited by Arnold Glover. Vol. 1. Cambridge, 1905. [Cambridge English classics.] 4609.47
Contents. — 1. The maids tragedy. — Philaster. — A king, and no king. — The scornful lady. — The custom of the country.

Brieux, Eugène. 1858–.
Les hannetons. Comédie. [Paris, 1906.] 32 pp. Illus. Portraits. 6671.182
Supplement to L'illustration, 3 mars, 1906.

Daudet, Alphonse, and Adolphe **Belot.**
Sappho, a play. English version by Elizabeth Beall Ginty. New York. [1906?] 41 pp. 6692.42
The French text and the English translation are on opposite pages.

English Club, Leland Stanford Junior University.
Elizabethan humours and the comedy of Ben Jonson. Being the book of the play of "Every man in his humour," 1598, as produced by the English Club, 1905. San Francisco. [1905.] 43 pp. Portraits. Plates. 25592a.99

Griggs, Edward Howard.
Syllabus of a course of twelve lectures on Shakespeare. Philadelphia. [1904.] 41 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 14 in *3592.200.1904, 1905

Interlude, The, of youth.
The enterlude of youth, nebst Fragmenten des Playe of Lucres und von Nature, herausgegeben von W. Bang und R. B. McKerrow. Louvain, 1905. [Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas. Band 12.] 2553.48

Kienzl, Hermann.
Dramen der Gegenwart, betrachtet und besprochen. Graz, 1905. 2874.139
Deals chiefly with German dramatists, but includes a few of the most famous of other countries.

Lecomte, L. Henry. 1844–.
Histoire des théâtres de Paris. La Renaissance. 1838–1841, 1868, 1873–1904. Paris, 1905. Plate. *4677.102
Histoire des théâtres des Paris. Le Théâtre historique. 1847–1851, 1862, 1875–1879, 1890–1891. Paris, 1906. Plate. *4677.103

Martinenche, Ernest.
Molière et le théâtre espagnol. Paris, 1906. 4677.100

Meyer-Foerster, Wilhelm. 1862–.
Vieil Heidelberg. Pièce. Traduction de Maurice Rémon et Wilhelm Bauer. [Paris, 1906.] 32 pp. Illus. Portrait. 6671.181
Supplement to L'illustration, 17 février, 1906.

Noyes, Isaac Pitman.
The ages: stone, bronze, iron. [A play. Washington, 1905.] 8 pp. = 4409b.123

Phillips, Stephen.
Nero. [Drama.] New York, 1906. 4399a.368

Powys, John Cowper.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on Shakespeare's historical plays. Philadelphia, 1904. 8 pp. [University extension lectures.] No. 15 in *3592.200.1904, 1905
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on the tragedies of Shakespeare. Philadelphia, 1904. 10 pp. [University extension lectures.] No. 9 in *3590.200.1904–1905

Radcliffe College Alumnae Association.
Pirates of Penzance. [Programme. Boston, 1905.] 5 pp. = 4358.66

Shakespeare, William.
The passionate pilgrim. Being a reproduction in facsimile of the first edition, 1599, from the copy in the Christie Miller Library at Britwell. With introduction and bibliography by Sidney Lee. Oxford, 1905. **G.80.10
Bibliography, pp. 45–57.
The last six pieces are introduced by a separate title-page: Sonnets to sundry notes of musicke . . . 1599. The 1st–3d, 5th and 16th pieces are by Shakespeare; the 8th, 17th and 20th, by Richard Barnfield, the 19th, by Christopher Marlowe. The authorship of the others is unknown.
Romeo and Juliet, facsimiled from the edition printed at London in 1597; by Edmund William Ashbee. London, 1866.
One of an edition of 31 copies. **G.166.32

Sikes, Olive. 1839–.
Before the footlights and behind the

scenes: a book about "the show business" in all its branches . . . By Olive Logan. Philadelphia, 1870. Illus. Portraits. *4504.9

Simpson, Percy, M.A., Cambridge, editor.
Scenes from old playbooks, arranged as an introduction to Shakespeare. Oxford, 1906. Facsimile. 4598.193

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

Boston Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis.
Annual report. Nov. 1, 1904–Oct. 31, 1905. [Boston, 1905.] Plates. = *3794.193

Over de localisatie van het glycogeen bij

Busch, Petrus Wilhelmus Cornelis Marie.
enkele darmparasieten. Utrecht. [1905.] Plates. = 5785.82
Some of the figures are colored.

Hill, Leonard Erskine, editor.
Recent advances in physiology and biochemistry. New York, 1906. Illus. Charts. 3766.166
Bibliographies at the end of each article.

Hoffmann, August.
Berufswahl und Nervenleben. Wiesbaden, 1904. 26 p. [Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens.] *3603.173.26

Hoogenhuyze, Cornelis Elisa Anne van.
Bijdrage tot de kennis van den dood door verbranding. Utrecht, 1904. = 3764.46

Jentsch, Ernst. 1867–.
Die Laune. Eine ärztlich-psychologische Studie. Wiesbaden, 1902. 64 pp. [Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens.] *3603.173.15

Minkema, Harmen Frederik.
De gevoeligheid van het menschelijk oor voor de verschillende tonen der toonladder. Arnhem. [1905.] 64 pp. Diagrams. = 3806.195
Literatuur, pp. 1–14.

Oefele, Rudolf Klemens Felix, Freiherr von. 1861–.
Keilschriftmedizin in Parallelen. Leipzig, 1902. 31 pp. Plate. [Der alte Orient.] No. 2 in 3042.230.4

Tiling, Th.
Individuelle Geistesartung und Geistesstörung. Wiesbaden, 1904. 59 pp. [Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens.] *3603.173.27

Tuinzing, Esaië Cornelis.
Over den invloed van den halssympathicus op de accommodatie. Rotterdam. [1905.] 70 pp. = 7805.25

Vriesendorp, Isaäc.
De physiologische en therapeutische werking van het colloidale zilver. Leiden, 1904. = 3784.33
Litteratuur, pp. 173–178.

Wolff, Gustav.
Psychiatrie und Dichtkunst. Ein Vortrag. Wiesbaden, 1903. [Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens.] *3603.173.22

Hygiene.

Mendel, Lafayette Benedict.
Childhood and growth. A paper. With an introduction by Horace Fletcher. New York, 1906. 54 pp. 3779.158

Morse, Edward Sylvester.
The steam whistle a menace to public health. [Salem, 1905.] 14 pp. = 5766.93

Science.

Baumhauer, Heinrich. 1848–.
Die neuere Entwickelung der Kristallographie. Braunschweig, 1905. Diagrams. 3917.78

Bekhterev, Vladimir Mikhailovitch.
Die Energie des lebenden Organismus und ihre psycho-biologische Bedeutung. Wiesbaden, 1902. [Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens.] *3603.173.16

Borgert, Adolf.
Die Tripyleen Radiolarien der Plankton-Expedition. Atlanticellidae. Kiel, 1905. 15 pp. Plate. No. 3 in *7880.15.8

Botanisches Centralblatt. Referirendes Organ der Association Internationale des Botanistes. J. P. Lotsy, Chefredacteur. Vol. 101, no. 1–3. [Jena.] 1906. *3840a.82
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Fawns, Sydney, F.G.S.
Tin deposits of the world. [London.] 1905. Plates. Maps. 3868.154
Bibliography, pp. 233–236.

Flammarion, Nicolas Camille. 1842–.
Thunder and lightning. Translated by Walter Mostyn. Boston, 1906. Plates. 5969a.94

Graff, Ludwig von. 1851–.
Turbellaria. 1. Acoela. Berlin, 1905. 42 pp. Illus. [Das Tierreich. Lieferung 23.] *5882.14.23

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich. 1834–.
Die Lebenswunder. Gemeinverständliche Studien über biologische Philosophie. Ergänzungsband zu dem Buche über die Welträthsel. 9. Tausend. Stuttgart, 1904.
Relates to monism. 5823.86
A bibliography accompanies each chapter. Die Welträthsel . . . is on shelf-number 3604.144.

Hubrecht, Paul François.
Über Cerussitviellinge von Sardinien. Leipzig, 1904. 60 pp. Plates. = 5865.66
Some of the figures are colored.

Saint Louis, Missouri. Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. International Congress of Arts and Sciences.
[Report.] Edited by Howard J. Rogers. Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1905, 06. *7916.102
Contents. — 1. The history of the Congress, by Howard J. Rogers. — The scientific plan of the Congress, by Hugo Münsterberg. — Philosophy and mathematics. 2. Political and economic history. — History of law. — History of religion,

Schmucker, Samuel Christian.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on the

life of animals. Philadelphia, 1904. 9 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 8 in *3590.200.1904, 1905

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Panofka, Theodor. 1801–1858.
Manners and customs of the Greeks. Translated from the German. [Edited by Sir C. T. Newton.] London, 1849. 46 pp. Illus. 2962.39

Reinhardt, Ludwig.
Der Mensch zur Eiszeit in Europa und seine Kulturentwicklung bis zum Ende der Steinzeit. München, 1906. Illus. 2226.72

Westermarck, Edvard Alexander.
The origin and development of the moral ideas. Vol. 1. London, 1906. 3586.120
Contains many references to customs and ideas prevalent among the natives of Morocco.

Chemistry. Physics.

Bottone, Selimo Romeo.
Radiography and the "X" rays in practice and theory. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. 7978.57

Bronn, J.
Verflüssigtes Ammoniak als Lösungsmittel. Berlin, 1905. Diagrams. 3978.197

La Coux des Roseaux, Henri Marie Antoine Joseph de.
L'ozone et ses applications industrielles. Paris, 1904. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. 3974.188

Physical Society of London.
Physical memoirs, selected and translated from foreign sources. Vol. 1, part 1–3. London, 1888–1890. Plates. Diagrams. *5963.161

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Curtze, Maximilian, compiler.
Urkunden zur Geschichte der Mathematik im Mittelalter und der Renaissance. Leipzig, 1902. 2 v. in 1. Diagrams. *E.5111.18.12, 13

Prentiss, Robert Woodworth.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on modern methods and instruments and the starry heavens. Philadelphia, 1904. 16 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 13 in *3592.200.1904, 1905

Randall, Otis Everett.
Elements of descriptive geometry, with applications to isometric projection and other forms of one-plane projection. Boston. [1905.] Diagrams. 3934.178

Sauerbeck, Paul.
Einleitung in die analytische Geometrie der höheren algebräischen Kurven nach den Methoden von Jean Paul de Gua de Malves. Leipzig, 1902. Diagrams. **E.5111.18.15

Valewink, Gerrit Cornelis August.
Over asymptotische ontwikkelingen. Haarlem, 1905. = 3934.176

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Ball, John, M.D.
Dreams and visions; their nature and significance. San Francisco. [1905.] 20 pp. = 7609a.137

Høffding, Harald. 1843–.
Moderne Philosophen. Vorlesungen, gehalten an der Universität in Kopenhagen im Herbst 1902. Unter Mitwirkung des Verfassers übersetzt von F. Bendixen. Leipzig, 1905. 3697.210

Kowalewski, Arnold.
Studien zur Psychologie des Pessimismus. Wiesbaden, 1904. [Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens.] *3603.173.24

Le Dantec, Félix. 1869–.
Le conflit. Entretiens philosophiques. 4e édition. Paris, 1905. 3608.228
Contents. — La méthode et l'argument d'autorité. — Les superstitions et la géologie. — L'intelligence des animaux. — La mort. — Matière et pensée. — L'infini et l'absolu.

Ledos, Eugène.
Traité de la physionomie humaine. Dessins de l'auteur. Nouvelle édition augmentée. Paris. [190–?] 2 v. Illus. 3609a.150
Les types physionomiques associés et les phénomènes psychiques. Paris. [1903.] Portrait. 3609a.151

Poland, William.
Rational philosophy. The laws of thought, or formal logic. New York. [1892.] 3608.226

Ryan, Thomas Curran.
Finite and infinite. Philadelphia, 1905. 3459.238
A new theory of the sky, and an argument against idealism drawn from the writer's view of the universe as finite.

Schultz, Julius. 1862–.
Die Bilder von der Materie. Eine psychologische Untersuchung über die Grundlagen der Physik. Göttingen, 1905. 7605.45

Thorndike, Everett Lynn.
The place of magic in the intellectual history of Europe. New York, 1905. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.24.Part 1

Education. Children.

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine.
A pamphlet descriptive of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Brunswick, 1905. 22 pp. Illus. = 4485.177

Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Elements of practical pedagogy. New York, 1905. 7598.135

Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.
What Hampton graduates are doing . . . 1868–1904. [Hampton, 1904.] 98 pp. Portraits. Plates. = 4485.47

Humphrey, Heman. 1779–1861.
Sketches of the early history of Amherst College. [Northampton, 1905.] 32 pp. = 4492.57

Hyde, William De Witt. 1858–.
The college man and the college woman. Boston, 1906. 3598.356

Mangioni, François.
Jules Ferreri et la pédagogie anormale italienne. Florence. [1905.] 32 pp. =
On the deaf and dumb. 5592.98

Rich, Ednah Anne.
Paper sloyd. A handbook for primary grades. Boston. [1905.] 63 pp. Plates.
Contains samples of suitable paper. 7594.166

South Carolina. State Superintendent of Education.
Better schools in South Carolina. Columbia, 1905. 32 pp. = 3595.334

United States. Consuls.
Industrial education and industrial conditions in Germany. Washington, 1904. Plates. [Special consular reports.] = *7643.22.23

Vanderlip, Frank Arthur.
Addresses on commercial and technical education. New York, 1905. 45 pp. = 3593.164

Williams, Charles Luther.
The American student and the Rhodes scholarships at Oxford University. Detroit, 1905. 46 pp. 2500.33

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Cone, John A.
The man who pleases and the woman who charms. New York. [1904.] 5589a.292

Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth, editor.
The complete hostess. New York, 1906. Plates. 6009.164
Contents.—Informal entertaining in the home. By Clara E. Laughlin and Priscilla Leonard. — Formal entertaining in the home. By Clara E. Laughlin and Priscilla Leonard. — Outdoor entertainments. By Priscilla Leonard.—Children's parties. By Eleanore K. Marble. — Entertainments for young people from twelve to seventeen years of age. By Eleanore K. Marble. — Weddings. By Clara E. Laughlin. — Wedding anniversaries. By Eleanore K. Marble. — Cotillons and fancy-dress parties for adults and older young people. By Sarah Cory Rippey.—Church entertainments. By Mrs. John Foster Kirk, Jr. — Large public entertainments. By Evangeline Kendall. — Entertaining congresses, federated clubs, etc. By Priscilla Leonard. — Clubs. By Priscilla Leonard. — Hostess and guest. By Clara E. Laughlin and Eleonore K. Marble. — School exhibitions and exercises. By Mrs. John Foster Kirk, Jr. — Calls, cards, invitations, etc. By Priscilla Leonard.

National Association of Audubon Societies.
Report . . . Also on the results of special protection to water birds obtained through the Thayer Fund for 1904, together with a history of the Audubon movement, by William Dutcher. [New York, 1905.] 78 pp. Illus. Maps. = *3903.20

Van Ness, Thomas. 1859–.
The mastery of power (The secret of attainment). [Boston, 1903.] 14 pp. 7469a.112

Religion. Theology.

Barry, William Francis, Roman Catholic priest.
The tradition of Scripture, its origin, authority and interpretation. New York, 1906. [The Westminster library for Catholic priests and students.] 3429.234

Benedictus, Abbot of Peterborough.
De vita et miraculis S. Thomæ Cantuar. The life and miracles of Saint Thomas of Canterbury . . . now first published from a Paris and Lambeth MS., by the Rev. Dr. Giles. London, 1850. [Caxton Society.] *4603.113

Blake, Silas Leroy.
The later history of the First Church of Christ, New London, Conn. New London, 1900. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 5549b.52

Bousset, Wilhelm. 1865–.
Jesus. Translated by Janet Penrose Trevelyan. Edited by W. D. Morrison. New York, 1906. [Crown theological library.] 3478.41

Burton, Edwin H., editor.
Sermons preached in St. Edmund's College Chapel on various occasions. With an introduction by Francis Bourne. New York, 1904. 3449a.334

Catholic Record Society.
Miscellanea. [Vol.] 1. London, 1905. Facsimile. Plan. Coats of arms. *2504.181
The Catholic Record Society was founded, June 10, 1904, for printing and distributing records, both historical and genealogical, relative to English Catholics since the Reformation.

Coe, George Albert. 1862–.
Education in religion and morals. Chicago, 1904. 3596.30
Bibliography, pp. 407–422.

Coleridge, Henry James.
The life and letters of St. Francis Xavier. 3d edition. London, 1902. 2 v. 3558.117

Coles, Vincent Stuckey Stratton. 1845–.
Pastoral work in country districts. Lectures delivered in the Divinity School at Cambridge, Lent, 1905. London, 1906. 3439.167

Corpvs Librorum D. Martini Lutheri, Sanctæ memoriæ, & aljorum præcipuorum in Ecclesia Vuitebergensi, de uerbis Domini, Hoc est corpus Mevm etc. Das ist/Die Bücher D. Martini Luthers/Gottseliger gedechtnis/Vnd anderer fürne-

men Lehrer zu Wittemberg/vom rechten vnd waren Verstand der wort des Hernn/Das ist mein Leib etc. Vrsel, 1563. **G.403.23
Compiled by Hartmann Beyer.

Crothers, Samuel McChord.
The manifold grace of God. A sermon. Cambridge, Mass. [190–?] 12 pp. = 7469a.104

Dee, O.
Harvard University and historical truth. Notes and comments on Professor Emerton's Introduction to the Middle Ages and Mediæval Europe. Boston. [1905.] 37 pp. = 3468.125
Written in defence of the Roman Catholic Church.

Dubois, Leo Louis.
Saint Francis of Assisi, social reformer. New York, 1906. 5559b.9

Elar, J. J.
The Apocalypse, the Antichrist, and the end. London, 1906. 3429.235

Elbé, Louis.
Future life, in the light of ancient wisdom and modern science. Authorized translation. Chicago, 1906. Portrait. 3457.239

Foster, George Burman. 1858–.
The finality of the Christian religion. Chicago, 1906. [University of Chicago. Decennial publications.] = *3363.4.Series 2.16

Frazer, James George.
Lectures on the early history of the kingship. London, 1905. 3493.68
"The following lectures were delivered at Trinity College, Cambridge . . . under the title of 'The sacred character and magical functions of kings in early society' . . . Substantially they consist of a series of extracts from the forthcoming third edition of my book The golden bough."
Relates to the kings of Rome.

Frere, Walter Howard. 1863–.
The principles of religious ceremonial. London, 1906. [The Oxford library of practical theology.] 3439.165

Gabriels, Henry, Bishop of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Historical sketch of St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy, N. Y. With an introduction: I. Life of Bishop Henry Gabriels, II. Early New York seminaries, by Charles George Herbermann, and an epilogue by Thomas F. Myhan. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. [United States Catholic Historical Society.] = 3460a.13

Harnack, Carl Gustav Adolf.
Militia Christi. Die christliche Religion und der Soldatenstand in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten. Tübingen, 1905. 7578.169

Hartley, Rev. Robert, of Oxford.
Sermon preached at S. Margaret's, Oxford, on the Sunday before the dedication festival, November 6th, 1904. Oxford. [1904.] 19 pp. = 3549a.139

Høffding, Harald. 1843–.
The philosophy of religion. Translated from the German edition by B. E. Meyer. London, 1906. 3495.129

Jeremias, Alfred.
Hölle und Paradies bei den Babyloniern. 2. Auflage . . . Unter Berücksichtigung der biblischen Parallelen . . . Leipzig, 1903. 44 pp. Illus. [Der alte Orient.] No. 3 in 3042.230.1
A translation is on shelf-number 3499.172.

Lawrence, Rev. Arthur. 1842–.
A sermon preached on the twenty-first anniversary of the consecration of St. Paul's Church, Stockbridge. Pittsfield, Mass., 1905. 15 pp. 7551.277

Lewis, Rev. George, of Icomb.
An Oxford parish priest: being an account of the Rev. W. B. Duggan, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's. Oxford. [1906.] Portrait. 5558.144

Mitchell, Alexander Ferrier.
Catechisms of the second Reformation. London, 1886. 3455.166

Montgomery, Maud.
The story of our Lord's life. With eight coloured plates after Gaudenzio Ferrari. London, 1904. [Simple guides to Christian knowledge.] 3449a.336

Moyes, James, Canon.
Aspects of Anglicanism; or, some comments on certain events in the 'nineties. London, 1906. 3529.30

Mozarabic psalter, The. (MS. British Museum, Add. 30, 851.) Edited by J. P. Gilson. London, 1905. Facsimiles. [Henry Bradshaw Society.] *3432.128

O'Brien, Cornelius, Archbishop of Halifax. 1843–1906.
Memoirs of Rt. Rev. Edmund Burke, Bishop of Zion, first Vicar Apostolic of Nova Scotia. [1818–1820.] Ottawa, 1894. Portrait. Plates. 3559a.34

Ottman, Ford C.
The unfolding of the ages in the Revelation of John. New York, 1905. 3426.155

Pike, Samuel. 1717–1777.
A plain and full account of the Christian practices observed by the Church in St. Martin's-legrand, London, and other churches (commonly called Sandemanian) in fellowship with them. In a letter to a friend. [Anon.] Boston, 1766. 28 pp. 7467.4

Rackham, Richard Belward.
How the Church began. London, 1906. Map. [Simple guides to Christian knowledge.] 3449a.341
On the events recorded in the Book of Acts.

Revue d'histoire et de littérature religieuses. [Le gérant: M.-A. Desbois.] Année et tome 11. Paris, 1906. *7472.31

Romanes, Ethel.
How to use the Prayer Book. London, 1904. [Simple guides to Christian knowledge.] 3449a.340

Schwartz, Eduard. 1858–.
Ueber den Tod der Söhne Zebedaei. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Johannesevangeliums. Berlin, 1904. 53 pp. No. 5 in *3304.8.N.F.7

Selfe, Rose E.
The work of the Prophets. New York, 1904. Plates. Maps. [Simple guides to Christian knowledge.] 3449a.339

Thomas, Evelyn L.
The early story of Israel. New York, 1904. Illus. Maps. [Simple guides to Christian knowledge.] 3449a.337

Thomson, Ebenezer, editor and translator.
Godcunde lár & þeóþdóm. Select monuments of the doctrine and worship of the Catholic Church in England before the Norman Conquest: consisting of Ælfric's Paschal homily and extracts from his epistles, &c., the offices of the canonical hours, and three metrical prayers or hymns. In Anglo-Saxon and partly in Latin. With English translations, . . . and an introduction. 2d edition. London, 1875. Facsimile. 2489a.43

[Unitarian sermons, essays, etc. Newspaper clippings, pasted in a scrap-book. Boston. 188–?] Plates. = *3440a.88
Mostly written by James Freeman Clarke.

Unitarian Sunday-School Society.
Manual for 1905–1906. Boston. [1905.] 24 pp. = 7437.121

Van Ness, Thomas. 1859–.
Some Unitarian affirmations bearing on life and conduct. [Jamaica Plain, 1904.] 14 pp. = 3455.162

Vaughan, Robert, D.D. 1795–1868.
John de Wycliffe, D.D. A monograph. With some account of the Wycliffe MSS. London, 1853. Portraits. Plates. 5555.22
On the writings of John de Wycliffe, pp. 525–544.

Ward, Beatrice Anna.
The teaching of the catechism. New York, 1904. Plates. [Simple guides to Christian knowledge.] 3449a.338
The catechism considered is that contained in the Book of Common Prayer.

Whitefield, George. 1714–1770.
A letter to the Reverend Dr. Dvrell, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford; occasioned by a late expulsion of six students from Edmund-Hall. Boston, 1768. 39 pp. *5549.180
"The cause of these young men's expulsion was this, that they were either real or reputed Methodists."

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Australia, South.
The law of the Constitution of South Australia: . . . with notes by Edwin Gordon Blackmore. Adelaide, 1894. *7040.66

Burma. Secretary.
Local rules and orders made under enactments applying to Burma. (Burma rules manual.) Rangoon, 1903. 2 v. = *7030a.6

California. State Board of Forestry.
Forest laws of California, and rules for the prevention of fires. Sacramento, 1905. 23 pp. = 3849a.11

Detroit Bar Association.
The New Wayne County Court House. Dedication . . . October 11th, 1902 . . . With an account of the development of the judicial system in Michigan as related to Wayne County. Detroit, 1903. Portraits. Plates. 7632.84

Juvenile Improvement Association of Denver.
The juvenile court laws of the State of Colorado as in force and as proposed, and their purpose explained. Compiled by Ben B. Lindsey. [Denver.] 1905. 80 pp. = 5575.223

Labrador Company.
Canada: Province of Quebec. In the Court of Queen's Bench. (Appeal side.) The Labrador Company, (defendants in the court below,) appellants; and Her Majesty the Queen, (plaintiff in the court below,) respondent. Appellants' factum. Fyled 1889. Abbotts, Campbell & Meredith, attorneys for appellants. [Quebec? 1889.] *7701.25
The suit was over the title to lands in Quebec, known as La terre ferme de Mingan.

Massachusetts.
. . . An act to establish the Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation. [Boston, Mass.?] 1833.] 40 pp. *4454.306
Appended are other acts relating to this Corporation and to the Boston & Providence and the Bos- and Worcester Railroad Corporations, and to the South Cove Corporation. There are also various documents relating to these corporations and to the Boston Water Power Company.
These documents refer to the Mill Dam in the Back Bay of Boston.

Board of Prison Commissioners.
The prison officers' hand book containing laws relative to prisons; digest of the decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court, also opinions of the Attorney General concerning prison matters; list of penal institutions, etc. Prepared by F. G. Pettigrove. Boston, 1905. = *5637.45

United States. Pension Bureau.
Digest of decisions of the Department of the Interior in appealed pension and bounty-land claims. By Eugene B. Payne. Washington, 1905. = *3663.104

Vinagradov, Pavel Gavrilovitch. 1854–.
The teaching of Sir Henry Maine. London, 1904. 21 pp. 3626.56

Wilson, Ulysses G.
Massachusetts Bar questions and answers from July, 1898, to July, 1905. Boston, 1905. *5635.87

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Baker, William Henry, of Wadsworth, Ohio.
The cement-worker's hand-book. Akron, O. [1905.] 86 pp. 4019a.264

Boston and Gloucester Granite Company.
Rules for measuring hammered granite stone, adopted April, 1829. Boston, 1835. 8 pp. 4019a.260

Cattier, Edmond.
Cinquantenaire des chemins de fer belges. Cortège historique des moyens de transport. Dessins et aquarelles de A. Heins. Texte par Edmond Cattier. Bruxelles, 1886. 89 pp. Illus. 36 plates. *Cab.40.52.3
The plates are colored.

Chapman, Sydney John. 1871–.
The cotton industry and trade. London. [1905.] Plates. [Books on business.] 9382.15a8

Cook, The. A weekly handbook of domestic culinary art for all housekeepers. Vol. 1, no. 1–26. New York, 1885. *8000a.72

Dalton, John Wilfred.
The life savers of Cape Cod. [Boston, 1902.] Illus. Portraits. Map. = 5956.93

Fairman, James Farquharson.
Standard telephone wiring for common battery and magneto systems. New York, 1905. 97 pp. Illus. Diagrams. 8019a.267

Green, Olive.
Everyday luncheons. New York, 1906. 8009a.136

Henry, J. D.
Baku, an eventful history. London. [1906.] Portraits. Plates. Map. 3067.205
Contents. — The origin, progress and present position of the Russian petroleum industry. — The rising in the Caucasus. — Batoum, Baku's chief oil port.

Herrick, Albert Bledsoe.
Practical electric railway hand book. 2d edition. New York, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. 4019a.268

National Association of Wool Manufacturers.
Forty years of service. A sketch of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers, together with the addresses delivered at the annual dinner, February 1, 1905. [Edited by John Bruce McPherson.] Boston, 1905. 70 pp. Portraits. = 3650.23

Poole, Cecil Percy.
The wiring handbook. New York, 1905. 91 pp. Tables. 8017.329

St. Louis, Missouri. Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904.
Souvenir, Indiana Building and literature and fine arts exhibit. [Indianapolis, 1904.] 13 pp. Illus. = 8029a.45

Sauvage, Édouard.
Compound locomotives in France. Westminster. [1904.] Plates. Plans. Diagrams. = 8016.263
Les divers types de moteurs à vapeur. 2e édition. Paris. [1905. Encyclopédie des aide-mémoire.] = 8016.267
Bibliographie, pp. 145–151.

Suburban Gas and Electric Company, Revere, Mass.
By-laws. [Boston, 1905.] 8 pp. = *7659.198

Tayler, Alexander James Wallis-.
Motor vehicles for business purposes . . . London, 1905. Illus. 8017.286

United States.
Consuls.
Foreign markets for American cotton manufacturers. Washington, 1905. [Special consular reports. Vol. 36.] = *7643.22.36
Foreign markets for American fruit, with statistics of the fruit trade . . . Washington, 1904. [Special consular reports. Vol. 32.] = *7643.22.32
Machine-made lace industry in Europe. Calais, Plauen, St. Gall, Nottingham. Washington, 1905. 39 pp. Illus. [Special consular reports. Vol. 37.] = *7643.22.37
Warehouses in foreign countries for storage of merchandise in transit or in bond. Washington, 1905. Plates. [Special consular reports. Vol. 35.] = *7643.22.35

World's Columbian Exposition. Department of photography.
Portfolio of views. Chicago, 1893. 36 plates. = 4022.130

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries. Forestry. Irrigation.

Biltmore Forest School.
Catalogue, 8th year. [Biltmore, 1906.] = 3847.19

Brown, Edward, F.L.S.
Races of domestic poultry. London, 1906. Illus. 6004.38

Collingwood, Herbert Winslow.
The farmer's garden: health, happiness and money out of the soil. New York. [1905.] Illus. = 3999.246

Hamilton, John, of Pennsylvania.
Legislation relating to farmers' institutes in the United States. Washington, 1905. 35 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment stations.] = 5993.83

Harrison, Charles Simmons. 1832–.
Evergreens: how to grow them. St. Paul, Minn., 1906. Illus. Portraits. 3849a.13

Heape, Walter.
The breeding industry: its value to the country, and its needs. Cambridge, 1906. Table. [National problems.] 3999.250

India Rubber World. [Monthly.] Edited by Henry C. Pearson. Vol. 34 (no. 1). New York, 1906. Illus. *4012.309
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Larbalétrier, Albert.
Le beurre et la margarine. Paris. [190–?] Illus. [Encyclopédie scientifique des aide-mémoire.] 3997.139

Silk Grower, The, and Farmer's Manual. Vol. 1. July, 1838–June, 1839. [Philadelphia.] 1839. *3993.108
No more was published. Inserted is a newspaper cutting entitled Manufacture of sugar from the beet.

United States.
Consuls.
Windmills in foreign countries. Washington, 1904. Illus. [Special consular reports. Vol. 31.] = *7643.12.31
Department of Agriculture.
Division of Forestry.
Field programme for January, 1906. [Washington, 1906.] 8 pp. = 3845.49

Whitaker, George M.
The milk supply of Boston, New York, and Philadelphia. Washington, 1905. 62 pp. Maps. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.81

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Holder, Charles Frederick. 1851–.
The log of a sea angler. Sport and adventures in many seas, with spear and rod. Boston, 1906. 4009.322

Masiello, Ferdinando.
La scherma italiana di spada e di sciabola. Firenze, 1887. Plates. 4004.178

United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Publications.
Game conditions in January. [Washington, 1906.] 1 pp. = 4009.316

Postage Stamps.

Luff, John Nicholas.
A reference list of the stamps of Panama. New York, 1905. 73 pp. Illus. = 2236.94

Melville, Frederick J.
The postage stamps of Hayti. London. [1905.] 69 pp. Illus. = 2239a.41

Fiction.

In English.

Bacheller, Irving.
Silas Strong, Emperor of the Woods. New York, 1906. 59.172

Castle, Agnes, and Egerton Smith **Castle.**
"If youth but knew." New York, 1906. Illus. 59.173
A story of King Jerome's rule in Westphalia, 1813.

Hopkins, William John.
The clammer. Boston, 1906. 59.166

Ray, Anna Chapin.
Hearts and creeds. Boston, 1906. Plates. 59.168

Saunders, Margaret Baillie-.
Saints in society. New York, 1906. 59.169

Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.
The shadow of life. New York, 1906. 59.167

Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott.
Old Washington. Boston, 1906. Plate. 59.170

Wister, Owen.
Lady Baltimore. New York, 1906. Illus. 59.171

In French.

Theuriet, Claude Adhémar André.
Le filleul d'un marquis. 5e mille. Paris, 1891. [Nos enfants.] 6698.128
Madame Heurteloup (La bête noire). 6e mille. Paris, 1904. 6698.121

In German.

Achleitner, Arthur. 1858–.
Der Eiskaplan. Erzählung aus dem Hochgebirge. 1. und 2. Auflage. Mainz, 1904. 6899.288

In Spanish.

Pérez Galdós, Benito. 1845–.
Los Ayacuchos. Madrid, 1904. [Episodios nacionales. 29.] 3097.97
Gives an account of the political troubles in Spain, during the minority of Isabella II.
Montes de Oca. Madrid, 1904. [Episodios nacionales. 28.] 3097.96
Describes the insurrection in favor of Maria Christina, which was headed by Montes de Oca, and ends with his death in 1841.

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Custer, Elizabeth Bacon.
The boy general. Story of the life of Major General George A. Custer. New York, 1903. Illus. Z.30b 5c 1

Dale, Nellie.
The Dale readers. With pictures by Walter Crane. Primer 1, 2. [London.] 2 v. Z.130c 11.1

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge. (Lewis Carroll.)
The hunting of the shark and other poems and verses. Illustrated by Peter Newell. New York. [1903.] Z.40e 72.1

Good, Arthur.
Magical experiments; or, science in play. Philadelphia. [1894.] Illus. Z.70f 1.1

Hyde, William De Witt, editor.
The school speaker and reader. Boston. [1900.] Z.40b 3.1

Richards, Laura Elizabeth.
Five minute stories. Boston. [1895.] Illus. Z.F.11r 11

Sadlier, Anna Teresa.
Wayward Winifred. New York, 1905. Z.F.18 3

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

Caroline Almanack, The, and American freeman's chronicle, for 1840. Rochester. [1839.] Illus. **H.99a.92
Relates to the Canadian Rebellion of 1837 and 1838, led by Mackenzie.

Jamestown Bulletin, The. Vol. 1, 2 (nos. 1–3). Norfolk, Va., 1904–06. Illus. Portraits. *7230.17
Issued irregularly till April, 1905, when it became a monthly.
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room, Drawer 1609.

Lady's Pearl, The. A monthly magazine. Edited by Daniel Wise. Vol. 2, 3. Lowell, 1841–43. Illus. Music. *5224.39
No. 7, vol. 2 is missing; no. 9, vol. 2, is duplicated.

Palmer, J. N.
Palmer's New-England almanac, for 1831. New Haven, 1831. 24 pp. = *4489a.165

Pocket Magazine, The, of Classic and Polite Literature. [Monthly.] Vol. 1–5. London, 1818–1820. Illus. *5269.10

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Baldwin, James.
Thirty more famous stories retold. Illus. Y 468.11

Brady, Cyrus Townsend.
The patriots. The story of Lee and the last hope. Colored plates. 202b 5
The action takes place in Virginia during the Civil War.

Deland, Ellen Douglas.
Malvern; a neighborhood story. Plates.
A story of the World's Fair, 1893. Y 2250.5

Flammarion, Camille.
Thunder and lightning. Translated by Walter Mostyn. Illus. Nl 3000.2

Good, Arthur.
Magical experiments; or, science in play. Translated by Camden Curmen and Robert Waters. Illus. Wa 3488

Gunnison, Binney.
New dialogues and plays for boys and girls . . . adapted from the popular works of well-known authors. Lk 3690.2

New dialogues and plays for little children . . . adapted from the popular works of well-known authors. Lk 3690

New dialogues and plays for young people . . . adapted from the popular works of well-known authors. Lk 3690.3

Mann, William Justin.
America in its relation to the great epochs of history. Eh 5557
Suggestions for reference, pp. 299–304.

Ray, Anna Chapin.
Hearts and creeds. Plates. 66r 1

Spalding, John Lancaster.
Thoughts and theories of life and education. Pl 8408.2

Thomas, Mary Roenah, compiler.
Nature study in the poets. Arranged for school use. Lf 8857

Wister, Owen.
Lady Baltimore. Illus. 27w 5

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Political Economy.

Bérard, Eugène Victor.
British imperialism and commercial supremacy. Translated by H. W. Foskett. London, 1906. 4519a.124
Translated from L'Angleterre et l'impérialisme [4519a.130].

Bullock, Charles Jesse, editor. 1869–.
Selected readings in public finance. Boston. [1906.] Chart. [Selections and documents in economics.] 9336.02a3

Keyes, Franklin C.
Wall Street speculation, its tricks and its tragedies. A lecture. New York, 1904. 77 pp. = 9332.6747a11

Marks, William Dennis. 1849–.
The finances of gas and electric light and power enterprises. [Philadelphia, Pa., 1905.] Chart. 9338.7a13

Raffel, Friedrich Andreas. 1880–.
Englische Freihändler vor Adam Smith. Tübingen, 1905. 5644.115

United States.
Consuls.
Insurance in foreign countries. Washington, 1905. [Special consular reports.] = *7643.22.38
Marketing goods in foreign countries. Washington, 1904. [Special consular reports]. = *7643.22.34

Warne, Frank Julian.
The coal-mine workers. A study in labor organization. New York, 1905. 9331.8873a19

West Roxbury Co-operative Bank, Boston, Massachusetts.
Six reasons for saving . . . Boston. [1905.] 8 pp. Illus. = 9334.2744a4

Wildman, Murray Shipley.
Money inflation in the United States. A study in social pathology. New York, 1905. Colored map. Charts. 9332.573

Political Science.

Powys, John Cowper.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on the history of liberty. Philadelphia, 1904. 30 pp. [University extension lectures.] No. 6 in *3592.200.1904, 1905

Sociology.

Hodges, George, D.D. 1856–.
Practical philanthropy. [Worcester, 1905.] 12 pp. = 5575.230

Morgari, Oddino.
L'arte della propaganda socialista. Parte 1. Firenze, 1900. = 3569a.320

Non-Slaveholder, The. Edited and published by Samuel Rhoads. [Monthly.] Vol. 1–5; 1846–50. Philadelphia, 1846–50. 5 v. in 2. *7580a.71

Syllabus of a course of six lectures on the American Negro. Philadelphia, 1900. 24 pp. [University extension lectures.] No. 12 in *3592.200.1899–1901

Women.

Mill, John Stuart.
The subjection of women. New edition. Edited, with introductory analysis, by Stanton Coit. London, 1906. 5576.155

Public Documents.

Foreign.

Burma.
Secretary.
The Burma sea customs manual. Corrected to the 1st July 1900. Rangoon, 1900. *7030a.8

Canada.
Parliament.
Report of the select committee on the boundaries between the Province of Ontario and the unorganized territories of the dominion with appendix. Ottawa, 1880. *7034.104

Ontario.
Legislative Assembly.
Correspondence, papers and documents, from 1856 to 1882 inclusive, relating to the northerly and westerly boundaries of the Province of Ontario. Toronto, 1882. Map. *7034.105

SUMMER CLOSING HOURS.

The schedule of Summer Closing Hours, now adopted, involves the following changes from the winter schedule:

The Central Library and the West End Branch will close at 9 P. M. daily during June, July, August and September.

The Brighton and Dorchester Branches will close, from June 16 to September 15 inclusive, at 6 P. M., except on Saturdays, and on Saturdays at 9 P. M.

The Charlestown, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, South Boston and South End Branches, and the Upham's Corner Reading Room (Columbia Road) will close at the same hours during July and August.

The Reading Rooms at Dorchester Lower Mills and Mattapan will close during July and August at 6 P. M., except on Saturdays, and on Saturdays at 8 P. M.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE BY THE LIBRARY.

The Central Library.

Annual Lists of New Books. 1896–. .05; by mail, .15

Annual Reports. Free; by mail, 07

Monthly Bulletin. 1896–. Free; by mail, .03

Quarterly Bulletins. 1867–96. 5 cts. a number; by mail, .10; Nos. 1–3, 10, 12–30, 35–39, 46, 47, 51–56, 62–64, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 101, 102, out of print.

English Prose Fiction. 1903. .10; by mail, .17

Books for Boys and Girls. 1904. .02; by mail, .08

Books on History & Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20

Periodicals, Newspapers, Transactions, and other Serial Publications currently received in the Principal Libraries of Boston and Vicinity. 1897. .25; by mail, .33

Periodicals currently taken at the Central Library. 1903. .10; by mail, .13

Chronological Index to Historical Fiction. 3d ed. In Bulletins from Jan., 1892 to Jan., 1896. (To be issued as a separate work.)

Bates Hall Index. Supplement of 1866 (including Parker Collection). Unbound. 1.00

Latin Version of 1493 of the First Letter of Columbus on the Discovery of America. With a new Translation. 1890. .50; by mail, .52

Books in raised type for the Blind. 1894. .50

French Fiction. 1892. .05; by mail, .08

German Fiction. 1905. .10; by mail, .18

Italian Fiction. 1901. .10; by mail, .15

Russian Works in the Library. 1896. .05; by mail, .07

Social Reform. 1898. .05; by mail, .09

Architecture, Construction, Decoration. 1894. .25; by mail, .33

Bibliography of the Anthropology and Ethnology of Europe. 1899. .50; by mail, .56

Genealogies and Local Histories. 1900. .25; by mail, .29

Index of Pictures and Plans of Library Buildings. 1899. .10; by mail, .13

Postal Titles. 1900.

Economics: selected works in the English language. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 9, no. 3. 1904.

Electric Telegraph and Telephone. In Bulletin no. 92. 1893.

Electricity and Magnetism. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.

Fine and Decorative Arts: books in English suitable for small public libraries. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 8, no. 12. 1903.

Memoranda of Lieut. Col. Eld, 1779 and 1780. Original Letters of Earl Percy, 1774–1778. In Bulletin no. 87. 1892.

Memorandums made in a tour to the Eastern States, 1797, by Robert Gilmor. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.

Notes on some writing which may be by Shakespeare in the Library. In Bulletin no. 79. 1889.

Spanish and Portuguese Books not restricted to "Hall use." In Bulletin no. 84. 1891.

Catalogues of Special Collections.

Barton Library. Catalogue (complete). 1888. 5.00

Part 1. Shakespeare Collection. 1880. 3.00

Part 2. Miscellaneous. 1888. 3.00

Ticknor Library of Spanish and Portuguese Books. Catalogue. 1879. 5.00

Chamberlain Collection of Autographs. Brief description with portrait. 1897. Also Supplements Text of four Great American Documents. 1898. Free; by mail, .05

Franklin Library. List of portraits. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.

John A. Lewis Library of Early New England Books. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.

Prince Library. Catalogue. 1870. 1.00

Thayer Library. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.

Galatea Collection. Catalogue. 1898. .15; by mail, .18

Codman Collection of Landscape Gardening, and Works on Forestry. 1899. .10; by mail, .13

Subject Catalogues.

Reprinted from the Public Card Catalogue.

No. 1. Annuals. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.

No. 2. Egypt. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.

No. 3. Alps. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.

No. 4. Steam Engines. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.

No. 5. Works relating to the Blind. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.

No. 6. Africa. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.

No. 7. Arctic Regions. In Bulletin no. 96. 1894.

No. 8. Health and Hygiene. In Bulletin no. 97. 1894.

No. 9. Tracts of the Time of Charles I., and the English Commonwealth. In Bulletin no. 98. 1894.

No. 10. See Architecture in first column.

No. 11. Roads. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.

No. 12. Corea, Japan, China. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.

No. 13. Goethe. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.

Special Bibliographies.

No. 1. Franklin Bibliography. 1883. .50; by mail, .53

No. 2. Spanish Grammars. 1884. .25; by mail, .26

No. 5. Bibliography of Special Subjects. In Bulletin no. 80. 1890. .05; by mail, .10

No. 6. Bibliography of the Official Publications of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. 1888. .50; by mail, .53

No. 7. Catalogue of Family Histories. 1891. .10; by mail, .12

No. 8. Higher Education of Women. 1897. .10; by mail, .13

No. 9. Higher Education of Women. Supplement no. 1. 1905. .10; by mail, .13

No. 10. History and Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20

Other Publications.

Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, 1629–1818. By T. B. Wyman. 2 v. 1879. 8.00

Journal of the Quebec Expedition, 1775. 1886. Journals, 1776 to 1783. 1887. By Henry Dearborn. Each, .75; by mail, .77

Works of Anne Bradstreet in prose and verse. Edited by John Harvard Ellis. 1867. 10.00

Map of Old Boston, compiled from the Book of Possessions. By George Lamb. 1880.

Branches.

Finding List of Books common to the Branches. 1902. (Continued yearly in the Annual Lists.) .02; by mail, .06

The Public Library of the City of Boston: Printing Department.

JUL 16.

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XI, No. 7.
July, 1906.

BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1906.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON LINCOLN, President.

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, Vice-President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. THOMAS DWIGHT.

THOMAS F. BOYLE.

Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Delivery Stations.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, River, cor. Oakland St.
Station E. Neponset Delivery Station, 49 Walnut St.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station Q. Upham's Corner Reading Room, Columbia Rd. cor. Bird St.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

May 15 to June 15, 1906.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

British Trade Year-Book, The. 1905. Covering the twenty-five years, 1880–1904 and showing the course of trade. By John Holt Schooling. London, 1905. Charts. *9382.42a30

Expressmen's League, The.
Official reference book . . . containing by-laws, list of officers, members and other valuable information to expressmen, 1903. Boston, 1903. 54 pp. = *4359a.165

Filippini, Alessandro.
The international cook book. Over 3,300 recipes gathered from all over the world . . . With complete ménus of the three meals for every day in the year. New York, 1906. *8001.38

Guerber, Hélène Marie Adeline.
How to prepare for Europe. A handbook of historical, literary, and artistic data. New York, 1906. Plates. Maps. 6279a.57

McLaughlin, Russell, Coe & Sprague.
(Russell list.) Legal correspondents. United States — Foreign. 1905. New York. [1905.] = *5639a.69

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Beverly, Mass. Town Clerk.
Vital records to the end of 1849. Vol. 1. Births. Topsfield, 1906. *4430a.236

Dalton, Mass. Town Clerk.
Vital records to 1850. [Edited by Henry Ernest Woods.] Boston, 1906. 82 pp. [New England Historic Genealogical Society.] *4430a.250

Douglas, Mass. Town Clerk.
Vital records to the end of 1849. Worcester, 1906. [Systematic History Fund.] *4430a.249

Hodgdon, Andrew Jackson. 1837–.
Genealogy of the descendants of Nicholas Hodsdon-Hodgdon of Hingham, Mass. and Kittery, Maine. 1635–1904. Edited by Almira Larkin White. Haverhill, Mass., 1904. Portraits, Plates. *4432.395

Metcalf, Eliab Wight. 1838–.
Genealogy of a branch of the Metcalf family, who originated in West Wrentham, Mass. [Cambridge, 1867.] 12 pp. = *4434.484

Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.
Register, 1902. [New York?] 1902. Portraits. Plates. *4412.172

Parsons, Lewis Baldwin. 1818–.
Genealogy of the family of Lewis B. Parsons, (Second.) Parsons-Hoar. St. Louis. [19—?] Portraits. *4432.350

Phillipston, Mass. Town Clerk.
Vital records to the end of 1849. Worcester, 1906. [Systematic History Fund.] *4430a.248

Ransom, Wyllys Cadwell. 1828–.
Historical outline of the Ransom family of America and genealogical record of the Colchester, Conn., branch. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1903. Portraits. *4339a.47

Sinnott, Mary Elizabeth. 1866–.
Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine, and allied families. . . . Edited by Josiah Granville Leach. Philadelphia, 1905. Illus. Coats of arms. Facsimiles. *4431.188
Genealogies of the Hammond, Winslow, Jess, Lippincott, Wing, West, and Mayhew families are also given.

Wenham, Mass. Town Clerk.
Vital records to the end of 1849. Salem, 1904. *4430a.251

Names.

Jeffreys, Letitia D.
Ancient Hebrew names: notes on their significance & historic value. London, 1906. **2299a.130**
Relates to personal names.

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Landon, Melville Delancy.
Kings of the platform and pulpit. Biographies, reminiscences and lectures of Artemus Ward, Sam Cox, Bill Arp, Mark Twain . . . and the master lectures of T. De Witt Talmage, D. L. Moody, Sam Jones. Chicago, 1900. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. ***6250a.44**

Single Biographies.

Barry, Albert.
The life of Count Moore . . . Dublin, 1905. Portrait. Plates. **4547.216**

Bougeart, Alfred. 1815–.
Marat, l'ami du peuple. Paris, 1865. 2 v.
Bibliography, vol. 2, pp. 361–371. **2643.176**

Buell, Augustus C. 1846–1904.
Paul Jones, founder of the American navy. A history . . . with a supplementary chapter by General Horace Porter. Commemoration edition. New York, 1906. 2 v. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. **4329.203**

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, and William Robertson **Nicoll.**
Robert Louis Stevenson. New York, 1906. 48 pp. Portrait. **4547.220**

Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney, 1864– , and John Lawrence Le Breton **Hammond.** 1872–.
Lord Hobhouse. A memoir. London, 1905. Portraits. **4547.222**

Kuehnemann, Eugen. 1868–.
Schiller. 1. und 2. Auflage. München, 1905. Portrait. **2878.203**

Lavertujon, André Justin. 1827–.
Gambetta inconnu. Cinq mois de la vie intime de Gambetta. Ouvrage contenant quinze lettres inédites de Léon Gambetta et la reproduction phototypique de nombreux documents et lettres de Jules Favre, Jules Simon, Jules Ferry, Flourens, Rochefort. Paris. [1906.] Facsimiles. **2642.200**

Mendes, Henry Pereira. 1852–.
The Earl of Beaconsfield, K. G. Keys to the famous characters delineated in his historical romances, with portraits and biographies, supplemented by a critical appreciation of Lord Beaconsfield by Dr. H. Pereira Mendes. London. [1904.] Illus. Portraits. ***4602.109**

Minnich, Michael Reed.
A memoir of the first treasurer of the United States, with chronological notes. Philadelphia, 1905. 87 pp. Portrait. Coat of arms. **4444.421**
Michael Hillegas, born 1729, died 1804, was treasurer of the United States from 1776 to 1789.

Rothschild, Alonzo.
Lincoln, master of men. A study in character. Boston, 1906. Portraits. **4342.28**
Bibliography, pp. 427–496.

Seebohm, Benjamin.
Memoirs of William Forster. Edited by Benjamin Seebohm. London, 1865. 2 v. = **4547.224**
Edited from the letters and diaries of this Quaker minister.

Sergeant, Philip Walsingham.
The burlesque Napoleon. Being the story of the life and the kingship of Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte, youngest brother of Napoleon the Great. London, 1905. Portraits. Plate. **2652.114**

Towle Manufacturing Company.
The life and services of Benj. Franklin. [5th series, colonial.] With some of the proverbs of Poor Richard and a catalogue of the Benj. Franklin pattern of sterling silver tableware. Newburyport. [1905.] 90 pp. Illus. Portraits. = ***K.11.50**

United States. Congress.
James McMillan (late a senator from Michigan). Memorial addresses. Washington, 1903. Portrait. = ***4440.168**
Memorial addresses on Richard P. Bland (late a representative from Missouri). Washington, 1900. Portrait. = ***4440.170**
Memorial addresses on Amos J. Cummings (late a representative from New York). Washington, 1902. Portrait. = ***4440.169**
Memorial addresses on Cushman Kellogg Davis (late a senator from Minnesota). Washington, 1901. Portrait. = ***4440.166**
Memorial addresses on Nelson Dingley (late a representative from Maine). Washington, 1899. Portrait. = ***4440.167**
Memorial addresses on James Z. George (late a senator from Mississippi). Washington, 1898. Portrait. = ***4440.164**
Memorial addresses on Charles A. Russell (late a representative from Connecticut). Washington, 1903. 73 pp. Portrait. = ***4440.171**
Memorial addresses on William J. Sewell (late a senator from New Jersey). Washington, 1903. 96 pp. Portrait. = ***4440.172**
Memorial addresses on Francis B. Spinola, a representative from New York. Washington, 1893. 50 pp. Portrait. = ***4440.163**
Memorial addresses on Edward C. Walthall (late a senator from Mississippi). Washington, 1899. Portrait. = = ***4440.165**

Woods, David Walker, Jr.
John Witherspoon. New York. [1906.] Portrait. 2348.153

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Cat, Édouard. 1856–.
Mission bibliographique en Espagne. Rapport à Monsieur le Ministre de l'instruction publique. Paris, 1891. [École des lettres d'Alger. Publications.] 3032.27
Contains copies or descriptions of unpublished documents relating to the history and geography of North Africa.

Colquhoun, Archibald Ross.
The Africander Land. London, 1906. Maps. 3053.299

Devas, Charles Stanton. 1848–.
The key to the world's progress. Being an essay on historical logic. London, 1906. 2215.15
Contents. — The course of civilization. — The course of Christianity.

Gonnaud, Pierre.
La colonisation hollandaise à Java; ses antécédents, ses caractères distinctifs. Paris, 1905. 3043.235
Liste sommaire des principaux ouvrages consultés, pp. 600–603.

Landau, Wilhelm, Freiherr von. 1848–.
Die Phönizier. Leipzig, 1901. 32 pp. [Der alte Orient.] No. 4 in 3042.230.2
Litteratur, p. (32).

Marshall, Frederick Henry.
The second Athenian confederacy. Thirlwall prize, 1905. Cambridge, 1905. Map. 2979a.160

Messerschmidt, Leopold.
Die Hettiter. Leipzig, 1902. 32 pp. Illus. [Der alte Orient.] No. 1 in 3042.230.4

Mueller, W. Max.
Äthiopien. Leipzig, 1904. 32 pp. Illus. [Der alte Orient.] No. 2 in 3042.230.6
Relates to the history of Ethiopia.

Ruff, Paul.
La domination espagnole à Oran sous la gouvernement du comte d'Alcaudete, 1534–1558. Paris, 1900. [École des lettres d'Alger. Publications.] 3052.233
Bibliographie, pp. i–v.

Sanda, Albert.
Die Aramäer. Leipzig, 1902. 32 pp. [Der alte Orient.] No. 3 in 3042.230.4
Relates principally to the history of Aram.

Weber, Otto, Dr. phil., München.
Arabien vor dem Islam. Leipzig, 1901. 36 pp. [Der alte Orient.]
Literatur, p. (36). No. 1 in 3042.230.3

Europe.

Avenel, Henri. 1853–.
Le président Émile Loubet et ses prédécesseurs. Trente-cinq années de république. Paris. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. 2642.196

Besant, Sir Walter. 1836–1901.
Mediæval London. Vol. 1. London, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Map. Facsimiles. [The survey of London.] *4090.139

Billot, Albert. 1841–.
La France et l'Italie. Histoire des années troublés 1881–1899. Paris, 1905. 2 v. 2304.84

Blok, Petrus Johannes.
Eene hollandsche stad in de middeleeuwen. Eene hollandsche stad onder de bourgondisch-oostenrijksche heerschappij. 's Gravenhage, 1883, 84. 2 v. in 1. 4864.62
Relates to Leyden.

Brown, Robert, Jr., F.S.A.
Notes on the earlier history of Barton-on-Humber. Vol. 1. London. [1906.] Illus. Maps. Plan. 2463.122

Geoffrey of Monmouth.
Galfredi Monumetensis Historia Britonum. Nunc primum in Anglia, novem codd. msstis collatis, edidit J. A. Giles. Londini, 1844. [Caxton Society.] *4513.13

Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, Comte de.
Deux études sur la Grèce moderne. Capodistrias. Le royaume des Hellènes. Paris, 1905. 3079a.103
The preface is signed L. Sch. [Ludwig Schemann].

Great Britain. Court of Exchequer.
Calendar of the plea rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews preserved in the Public Record Office. Edited by J. M. Rigg. Vol. 1. Henry III. 1218–1272. London, 1905. [Jewish Historical Society of England.] *7071.20

Hodgkin, Thomas, Fellow of University College, London. 1831–.
The history of England from the earliest times to the Norman conquest. London, 1906. Maps. [The political history of England. Vol. 1.] 4515.155.1
Authorities, pp. 493–508.

Maurice, Sir John Frederick. 1841–.
The Russo-Turkish war, 1877. A strategical sketch. London, 1906. Maps. [Special campaign series.] 5959.169

Nansen, Fridtjof.
Norge og foreningen med Sverige. Kristiania, 1905. 95 pp. 4909b.221

Peyster, Henry de, D.-ès-L.
Les troubles de Hollande à la veille de la Révolution française (1780–1795). Paris, 1905. 4822.40
Bibliographie, pp. v–xvi.

Poulet, Sir Amias. 1536?–1588.
Copy-book of Sir Amias Poulet's letters, written during his embassy to France

(A.D. 1577). From a MS. in the Bodleian Library. Edited by Octavius Ogle. London, 1866. [Roxburghe Club.] *4600a.22

Scherr, Johannes. 1817–1886.
Germania. Zwei Jahrtausende deutschen Lebens. Kulturgeschichtlich geschildert. Neuherausgegeben von Hans Prutz. 6. Auflage. Stuttgart. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. *4820.68

Seignobos, Michel Jean Charles.
The feudal régime. Translation edited by Earle W. Dow. New York, 1904. 75 pp. [Historical readings.] 2213.103

Smith, Ernest Gilliat-.
The story of Brussels. Illustrated by Katharine Kimball and Guy Gilliat-Smith. London, 1906. Illus. Portrait. [Mediæval towns.] 4868.84

Welford, Richard, editor.
Records of the committees for compounding, etc., with delinquent royalists in Durham and Northumberland during the Civil War, etc. 1643–1660. Durham, 1905. [Surtees Society.] *2427.93

America.

Barral Montferrat, ——, Marquis de.
De Monroe à Roosevelt. 1823–1905. 2e édition. Paris, 1905. 4429a.95

Bear, John W.
Life and travels . . . Written by himself. Baltimore, 1873. Portrait. 2349a.157
Principally about American politics.

Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770.
[Five pictures of the Boston Massacre. N. p. 1770–1875.] 5 pictures. *Cab.23.34.5
Three of these pictures are different copies of a picture by Paul Revere, one is from a painting by Alonzo Chappel, and one from the Centennial Album, 1875.

Brown, William Horace.
The glory seekers. The romance of would-be founders of empire in the early days of the great Southwest. Chicago, 1906. Illus. Portraits. 2378.117

Cross, Lucy Rogers Hills. 1834–.
History of Northfield, New Hampshire 1780–1905. Concord, N. H., 1905. 2 v. in 1. Illus. Portraits. Coats of arms.
Part 2 is devoted to genealogies. *4436.277

Darrach, W. B., compiler.
Index to Eager's History of Orange County. Newburgh. [1905.] 14 pp.
No. 2 in *4371.18

Donovan, Dennis, and Jacob Andrews **Woodward.**
The history of the Town of Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, 1735–1905. [Boston.] 1906. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Plan. = *4436.260
Vol. 2 contains extensive genealogies.

Dougherty, John Hampden.
The electoral system of the United States: its history, together with a study of the perils that have attended its operations. New York, 1906. 4427.297

Emerson, William Andrew, compiler.
Worcester legends, incidents, anecdotes, reminiscences, etc., connected with the early history of Worcester, Mass., and vicinity. Corrected by Franklin P. Rice. [Worcester.] 1905. 61 pp. Illus. Map. Facsimiles. 4459a.235

Goddard, Merritt Elton, and Henry V. **Partridge.**
A history of Norwich, Vermont. Hanover, N. H., 1905. Portraits. Plates. *4437.191

Illustrated War News, The. Containing all the illustrations referring to the North-West Rebellion of 1885 . . . No. 1–18. [Also] Souvenir number (part 1, 2); July 4, 1885. Toronto, 1885. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. *Cab.23.26.4
No more was published.

Lindsey, Charles. 1820–.
An investigation of the unsettled boundaries of Ontario. Toronto, 1873. 4314.261

Maine Historical Society.
Tercentenary of Martin Pring's first voyage to the coast of Maine. [Portland, 1903.] 85 pp. Plate. 4435.264

Mills, David. 1831–.
A report on the boundaries of the Province of Ontario. Toronto, 1873. Maps. 4314.262
Report on the boundaries of the Province of Ontario, revised and enlarged for the purposes of the arbitration between the Dominion of Canada and the Province of Ontario. Toronto, 1877.
No. 2 in *7034.113

Ontario, Province. Legislative Assembly.
Correspondence, papers and documents, of dates from 1856 to 1882 inclusive, relating to the northerly and westerly boundaries of the Province of Ontario. Toronto, 1882. Colored map.
No. 4 in *7034.113

Paltsits, Victor Hugo.
The depredation at Pemaquid, in August, 1689, and events that led up to it. Portland, Maine, 1905. 16 pp. = *4435.262
One of an edition of 100 copies.

Pittman, Philip.
The present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi, with a geographical description of that river illustrated by plans and draughts . . . An exact reprint of the original edition, London, 1770; edited by Frank Heywood Hodder. Cleveland, 1906. Maps. Plans. *2315.87

San Francisco Chronicle. Wednesday, April 18, 1906. San Francisco, 1906. 16 pp. Portraits. *N.2425.1

Smith, Samuel Robert. 1851–.
The story of Wyoming Valley. Kingston, Pa., 1906. 97 pp. Plates. 4479a.247

Somerville Citizen, The.
Souvenir programme of the semi-centennial celebration of Somerville March 3, 1892. [Somerville.] 1892. 51 pp. Illus. Portraits. Map. *4350.104

Statutes, documents and papers bearing on the discussion respecting the northern and western boundaries of the Province of Ontario. Toronto, 1877.
No. 1 in *7034.113

Turner, Frederick Jackson.
Rise of the new West. 1819–1829. New York, 1906. Portrait. Maps. [The American nation: a history. Vol. 14.]
Bibliography, pp. 333–352. 2326.114

Van Pelt, Rev. Daniel. 1853–.
Leslie's History of Greater New York. [1898.] 3 v. Illus. Portraits. Maps. New York. [1898.] 3 v. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. *4471.185

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

Morgan, Jacques de.
Les recherches archéologiques, leur but et leurs procédés. Paris, 1906. 90 pp. 2223.82

Newberry, Percy E.
Egyptian antiquities: scarabs. An introduction to the study of Egyptian seals and signet rings. London, 1906. Illus. 44 plates. [University of Liverpool. Institute of Archaeology.] *3052.224

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Borrmann, Richard.
Geschnittene Gläser des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts. Berlin, 1901. 8 pp. 15 plates. [Königliche Museen, Berlin.] *Cab.80.81.21

British Museum. Department of British and Mediaeval Antiquities and Ethnography.
Catalogue of the collection of English porcelain . . . by R. L. Hobson, assistant in the Department. London, 1905. Illus. 39 plates. = *4020a.71
Some of the plates are colored.

Cox, David. 1783–1859.
Drawings. London. [1906?] 21 pp. 44 plates. [Modern master draughtsmen.] 4080a.155

Dehio, Georg. 1850–.
Handbuch der deutschen Kunstdenkmäler. Im Auftrage des Tages für Denkmalpflege. Band 1. Berlin, 1905. Map. 4079.325

Franklin, Alfred Louis Auguste.
Dictionnaire historique des arts, metiers et professions exercés dans Paris depuis le 13e siècle. Paris, 1906. Illus. *4031.16

Geisberg, Max.
Das älteste gestochene deutsche Kartenspiel vom Meister der Spielkarten (vor 1446). Strassburg, 1905. 57 pp. 33 plates. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.378

Verzeichnis der Kupferstiche Israhels van Meckenem, 1503. Strassburg, 1905. 9 platés. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.370

Powers, Harry Huntington, 1859– , and Louise M. **Powe.**
Outlines for the study of art. Vol. 2. To accompany a collection of reproductions of later Italian art. Boston, 1905. Portrait. = 4078.345
The collection of reproductions has not been published.

Raspe, Theodor.
Die Nürnberger Miniaturmalerei bis 1515. Strassburg, 1905. 83 pp. 10 plates. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.372
Verzeichnis der Handschriften und Miniaturen, pp. 76–78.

Rothes, Walter.
Die Madonna in ihrer Verherrlichung durch die bildende Kunst. 1–3 Tausend. Köln a. Rh. [1905.] Illus. 4074.416

Stimson, John Ward.
The gate beautiful: being principles and methods in vital art education. Trenton, 1903. Illus. 4072.155

Strang, William. 1859–.
Catalogue of his etched work . . . With an introductory essay by Laurence Binyon. Glasgow, 1906. Portraits. Plates. *8064.21

Tei-San.
Notes sur l'art japonais. La peinture et la gravure. 2e édition. Paris, 1905. 4079.332

Valton, Edmond.
Les monstres dans l'art: êtres humains et animaux, bas-reliefs, rinceaux, fleurons, etc. Paris. [1905.] Illus. [Bibliothèque des arts appliqués aus métiers.] 4078.347

Architecture. Building.

Calvert, Albert Frederic.
Moorish remains in Spain: with a particular account of the Mohammedan architecture and decoration in Cordova, Seville & Toledo. London, 1906. Plates. Plans. *4093.169
Many of the plates are colored.

Cole, Sir Henry. 1808–1882.
A hand-book for the architecture, sculptures, tombs, and decorations of Westminster Abbey . . . By Felix Summerly [pseud.]. London. [189–?] Plates. 2499a.187

Jochem, F. W.
Das Havs des Bvrgers. Projekt 1–5. Stuttgart. [1905.] 5 parts in 1 v. 8107.29

Jung, Wilhelm.
Die Klosterkirche zu Zinna im Mittelalter. Ein Beitrag zur Baugeschichte der

Zisterzienser. Strassburg, 1904. Illus. [Studien zur deutsche Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.368

Lasteyrie du Saillant, Robert Charles, Comte de. 1849–.
La déviation de l'axe des églises; est-elle symbolique? Paris, 1905. 36 pp. Plans. 4102.47

Schulze-Kolbitz, Otto.
Das Schloss zu Aschaffenburg. Strassburg, 1905. 26 plates. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.377
Verzeichnis der benutzten Literatur, pp. ix–xi.

Westminster Palace.
The new palace of Westminster. New edition. London, 1890. 80 pp. Plates. 2498.39

Artists.

Bock, Franz.
Die Werke des Mathias Grünewald. Strassburg, 1904. 31 plates. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.364

Fish, Arthur.
Henrietta Rae (Mrs. Ernest Normand). London, 1905. Portraits. Plates.
Some of the plates are colored. 8086.106

Hind, Charles Lewis.
Days with Velasquez. London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 8086.104
Some of the portraits are colored.

Lorenz, Ludwig.
Die Mariendarstellungen Albrecht Dürers. Strassburg, 1904. 90 pp. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.367

Schapire, Rosa.
Johann Ludwig Ernst Morgenstern. Ein Beitrag zu Frankfurts Kunstgeschichte im XVIII. Jahrhundert. Strassburg, 1904. 76 pp. Portrait. Plate. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.369

Thomas, Ralph, of Cliffords Inn, London.
Serjeant Thomas and Sir J. E. Millais, Bart., P.R.A. London, 1901. 43 pp. Portraits. = *4083.65
A refutation of certain statements made by John Guille Millais in his Life and letters of Sir J. E. Millais [4083.66].

Vasari, Giorgio. 1512–1574.
The life of Leonardo da Vinci . . . Done into English from the text of the second edition of the "Lives," with a commentary by Herbert P. Horne. London, 1903. 48 pp. 20 plates. [The artist's library.] 4088.59

Music. Musicians.

Hullah, Annette.
Theodor Leschitizky. London, 1906. 92 pp. Portraits. Plates. [Living masters of music.] 4049.299

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING JUNE, 1906.

Ambrosio, A. d'. Concerto en Si mineur pour violon avec accomp. d'orchestre. Partition. Nice, 1904.

Arenski, Anton Stepanovitch. Quintuor pour piano, 2 violons, alto et violoncelle. Op. 51. Moscou. [190–?]

Bouichère, Émile. Maestro Griselli. Opéra-comique. [Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1895.]

Brambach, Caspar Joseph. Cäsar am Rubikon. Konzertepos für Männerchor, Tenorsolo und Klavier. Op. 100. Cöln, 1905.

Bruckner, Anton. Messe in D für Chor und Orchester. Innsbruck. [188–?]

Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto. Zweite Orchestersuite (Geharnischte-Suite). Op. 34, A. Leipzig. [1905.]

Carter, Thomas, Musician. The rival candidates. A comic opera. London. [1775.]

Douglas, Hugh A. [Romeo and Juliet up to larks.] The original songs, dances, etc. in Romeo and Juliet up to larks. Burlesque in two acts by Claude Cane. The lyrics chiefly by M. B. Lucas. The music by Hugh A. Douglas. Vocal score complete. London. [189–?]

Fitelberg, G. Symphonie en Mi mineur. Op. 16. Partitur. Leipzig, 1905.

Glazunov, Aleksandr Konstantinovitch. Chopiniana. Suite pour grand orchestre. Op. 46. Leipzig, 1894.

— Le printemps. Tableau musical. Op. 34. Partition. Leipzig, 1892.

— Rhapsodie orientale pour grand orchestre. Op. 29. Leipzig, 1891.

— Triumphal march on . . . the World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago. For orchestra with chorus(ad lib.). Leipzig, 1893.

Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovitch. Caprice brillant sur le thème de la Jola dragonesa. Nouvelle édition. Partition. Leipzig, 1901.

Stratton, George W. Lady Bountiful's heiress. Operetta [by] G. W. Stratton. [Libretto by L. L. Stratton. Accomp. for pianoforte.] Boston, 1896.

— The minstrel of Capri. A comic operetta. [Accomp. for pianoforte.] Boston, 1893.

— The mountain nymphs. Operetta [Accomp. for pianoforte.] Boston, 1894.

— The sleeping beauty. A comic fairy operetta. [Accompaniment for pianoforte.] Boston, 1893.

Vanbianchi, Arturo. La nave. Dramma simbolico in due atti di Gustavo Macchi, musica di Arturo Vanbianchi. Riduzione per canto e pianoforte dell' autore. Milano. [1899?]

Vecchi, Orazio. L' Amfiparnasso, eine Komödie. [Klavierauszug.] Leipzig, 1902.

Westerhout, Niccolò van. Doña Flor. Atto unico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1896.]

— Fortunio, dramma lirico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1895.

Zeuner, Martin. 82 geistliche Kirchenlieder. Leipzig, 1904.

Numismatics.

Ambrosoli, Solone.
Manuale di numismatica. 3a edizione. Milano, 1904. Illus. Portraits. [Manuali Hoepli.] *6229a.67

Bramsen, L.
Médaillier Napoléon le grand, ou description des médailles, clichés, repoussés et médailles-décorations relatives aux affaires de la France pendant le Consulat et l'Empire. Partie 1. Paris, 1904. *2223.37

Simon, James, F.R.S.
Essay on Irish coins, and of the currency of foreign monies in Ireland. Dublin, 1810. 11 plates. *6221.17

Verkade, Pieter. 1767–1848.
Muntboek. bevattende de namen en afbeeldingen van Munten, geslagen in de zeven voormalig Vereenigde Nederlandsche Provincien, sedert den Vrede van Gent tot op onzen tijd. Schiedam, 1848. 228 plates. *6221.19

Painting. Portraits. Color.

Ehrich Galleries, New York.
Catalogue of valuable paintings by the masters of the early English, French, Dutch, Flemish, Italian and Spanish schools. To be sold at . . . public sale . . . March 21st, 1906. New York. [1906.] 91 pp. Portraits. Plates. = *8074.265

Fierens-Gevaert, Hippolyte.
La Renaissance septentrionale et les premiers maitres des Flandres. Bruxelles, 1905. Illus. Portraits. [Études sur l'art flamande.] *8071.175
Bibliographie, pp. 216–220.

Highmore, Joseph. 1692–1780.
Thomas Hollis. Jos. Highmore, Pinx: 1722. P: Pelham ab origin. fecit et excudt. 1751. Boston. [1902? The Pelham Club.] = No. 5 in *Cab.81.12.2

Jefferson, Joseph. 1829–1905.
De luxe catalogue of the valuable paintings collected by the late Joseph Jefferson. To be sold at unrestricted public sale . . . [Compiled by Thomas E. Kirby. Written by C. A. Walker.] New York, 1906. 87 pp. 32 plates. Facsimiles. *Cab.80.191.6

Marcel, Henry.
La peinture française au XIXe siècle. Paris. [1905.] Illus. [Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des beaux-arts.] 8087.63

Photography.

Cummings, Thomas Harrison.
Photography: its recognition as a fine art and a means of individual expression. Boston, 1905. 16 pp. Portraits. = 4078.343

Sculpture. Carving. Metal Work. Gold and Silver Work.

Bruening, Adolf.
Italienische Thuerklopfer. Berlin, 1900. 3 pp. 15 plates. [Königliche Museen, Berlin.] *Cab.80.81.18
The examples are of bronze.

Lessing, Julius. 1843–.
Geräthe aus Edelmetall, XVIII. Jahrhundert. Berlin, 1900. 2 pp. 15 plates. [Königliche Museen, Berlin.] *Cab.80.81.20

Thurston, Edgar.
Monograph on the ivory carving industry of Southern India. Madras, 1901. 10 pp. 7 plates. *Cab.40.55.3

Twopeny, William. 1797–1873.
English metal work. Ninety-three drawings. New York, 1906. 15 pp. Plates. *8021.23

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Abū Bekr Muhammad ibn Ja'far, of Nerchakh, Bokhara.
Description topographique et historique de Boukhara . . . suivie de textes relatifs à la Transoxiane. Texte persane publié par Charles Schefer. Paris, 1892. *3020a.173

Crooke, William.
Things Indian: being discursive notes on various subjects connnected with India. New York, 1906. 3045.247
Brief articles, alphabetically arranged, on "quaint and curious matters connected with the country."

Déchy, Moricz.
Kaukasus: Reisen und Forschungen im kaukasischen Hochgebirge. Band 1, 2. Berlin, 1905, 06. Illus. Maps. *3061.143

Garollo, Gottardo.
Dizionario geografico universale. 4a edizione. Milano, 1898. [Manuali Hoepli.] *6289a.96

Guerville, Amédée Baillot de.
New Egypt. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 3053.301

Jourdain, John. –1619.
Journal, 1608–1617, describing his experi-

ences in Arabia, India, and the Malay Archipelago. Edited by William Foster. Cambridge, 1905. [Hakluyt Society.] *2274.93

Levier, Émile.
A travers le Caucase. Notes et impressions d'un botaniste. 2e édition. Paris. [1895.] Illus. Portraits. Map. 3062.165

Pannier, Jacques, and Mme. Jacques **Pannier.**
Trois ans en Indochine. Notes de voyage. Toulouse, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Vignette. 3012.202

Pigafetta, Francesco Antonio. 1491–1534.
Magellan's voyage around the world. The original text of the Ambrosian MS., with English translation, notes, bibliography, and index, by James Alexander Robertson. Cleveland, 1906. 3 v. Portrait. Maps. Facsimiles. *6265.70
Bibliography, vol. 2, pp. 241–313.

Raleigh, Walter Alexander.
The English voyages of the sixteenth century. Glasgow, 1906. Portrait. 6267.31
"First printed as introduction to Messrs. MacLehose's edition of Hakluyt's Voyages, April 1905 [*2274.45]. Now revised and reissued separately, 1906.

Somerset Engraving Company.
Map showing Manuchuria, Korea and Japan. Boston, 1904. Scale, 30 miles to 1 inch. No. 28 in *Map 107.2

Zugmayer, Erich.
Eine Reise durch Vorderasien im Jahre 1904. Berlin, 1905. Illus. Maps.
Many of the plates are colored. 3043.234

Europe.

Boddington, J. Stanfield.
The visitors' Chester guide, and handbook to the Cathedral and Eaton Hall. Chester. [1889?] Illus. = 6539.152

Cooke, H. T. & Son, publishers.
A guide to Warwick, Kenilworth, Stratford-on-Avon, Coventry, and the various places of interest in the neighbourhood. 38th edition. Warwick. [189–?] Plates. 6537.65

Cox, John Charles. 1843–.
The royal forests of England. London. [1905.] Illus. Facsimile. [The antiquary's books.] 3848.32

Holland, Clive. 1866–.
Wessex. Painted by Walter Tyndale, described by Clive Holland. London, 1906. Colored plates. Map. 2464.177

Macmichael, J. Holden.
The story of Charing Cross and its immediate neighbourhood. London, 1906. Illus. Plan. 2497.189

Meehan, John Francis.
More famous houses of Bath & district. Being the second series of that work. With an introduction by Egerton Castle. Bath, 1906. Illus. Portraits. 2463.46
The first series of this work may be found on shelf-number *2463.45.

Moss, Fletcher.
Pilgrimages to old homes [in England]. Didsbury, 1906. Illus. Portraits. 2464.179

Omond, George William Thomson. 1846–.
Bruges and West Flanders. Painted by Amedée Forestier, described by G. W. T. Omond. London. [1906.] Colored plates. 4864.58

Snell, Frederick John.
The Blackmore country. With . . . illustrations from photographs by C. W. Barnes Ward. London, 1906. Map. 2465.182
The Blackmore country includes parts of Devon and Somerset.

Watson, Gilbert.
Sunshine and sentiment in Portugal. London, 1904. Plate. 5096.45

Wood, John George. 1827–1889.
The principal rivers of Wales illustrated. London, 1813. 2 v. Plates. Maps. *Cab.24.23.3

America.

Bump, Charles Weathers.
Down the historic Susquehanna: a summer's jaunt from Otsego to the Chesapeake. Baltimore, 1899. = 4479a.237

Fordham, Elias Pym.
Personal narrative of travels in Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky; and of a residence in the Illinois Territory: 1817–1818. Edited by Frederic Austin Ogg. Cleveland, 1906. Plate. Plans. Map. *2375.87
Selected list of contemporary travels, pp. 239–242.

Hoding, Sarah.
The land log-book; extracted from the journal kept by the author, during a residence of several years in the United States of America . . . London, 1836. 2369.161

Holloway, Robert Edwards.
Through Newfoundland with the camera. St. Johns, 1905. Plates. Maps. 4460a.136

King, George R.
[Views of Niagara Falls. Boston, 1905.] 21 photographs. Sepia platinum, mounted. *Cab.80.236.10

Moosmueller, Oswald, Pater.
Europäer in Amerika vor Columbus. Regensburg, 1879. 2317.94

O'Day, John Christopher.
Oil wells in the woods. With illustrations by Ethel Farmer. Deposit, N. Y., 1906. Plates. *2409.268
A story of the oil wells in Pennsylvania.

Pepper, Charles Melville.
Panama to Patagonia. The Isthmian Canal, and the west coast countries of South America. Chicago, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 4467.173

Rand, McNally & Company, publishers.
San Francisco. [Map.] Chicago, 1906. Scale, 2062½ feet to 1 inch. No. 46 in *Map 45.2

Boston.

(Old South Church, The, and its pastors. Pictures, cards, etc., mounted. Boston.] 21 pictures, etc., on 16 plates. ***Map 38.5**

[Ten views of buildings in Boston, cut from various books and magazines. Boston.] 5 plates. ***Map 38.9**

Contents. — Julien's, Milk Street. — House of Industry and House of Correction. — The "Old Province House." — The Province House. — Home of John Mayo and Cotton Mather. — The birthplace of Franklin. — An engraved representation of the building where Dr. Benj. Franklin was born. — The old Aspinwall House. — Engraved title-page of "American cottage life."

View of Boston, A, taken on the south side of Boston. [Boston? 180–?] Lithograph. Colored in water color. Framed. **Librarian's Room (*Map 1015.34)**

[Views of Boston and vicinity. Boston? 185–?] 10 views. Mounted on 2 plates. Steel engravings. ***Map 38.8**

Contents. — Boston and Bunker Hill. From the east. — Faneuil Hall and Faneuil Hall Market. — U. S. Custom House. — Harvard College, Cambridge. — View in Mount Auburn Cemetery. — Boston Common and State House. — Bunker-Hill Monument.—Fort Warren, George's Island. — Navy Yard, Charlestown.

Language. Rhetoric.

Barbier de Meynard, Charles Adrien Casimir. 1827–.
Dictionnaire turc-français. Paris, 1881, 86. 2 v. ***3020a.144**

Messerschmidt, Leopold.
Die Entzifferung der Keilschrift. Leipzig, 1903. 32 pp. Illus. [Der alte Orient.] No. 2 in **3042.230.5**

New England Primer. 1831.
The New-England primer; or, an easy and pleasant guide to the art of reading. Added, the catechism. Boston, 1831. Illus. ****H.99c.161**

Olcott, George N.
Thesaurus linguae Latinae epigraphicae. A dictionary of the Latin inscriptions. Vol. 1, fasc. 1–4. A—Adip. Rome, 1904, 05. ***2931.12**

Prince, John Dyneley. 1868–.
Materials for a Sumerian Lexicon. With a grammatical introduction. Part 1. A—E. Leipzig, 1905. [Assyriologische Bibliothek.] ***3030a.79**
The lexicon is lithographed from manuscript executed by Robert Lau.

Withers, George, of Liverpool.
The English language spelled as pronounced, with enlarged alphabet of forty letters. London, 1874. 84 pp. ***2481.51**

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Brown, Samuel, Jr.
Some account of itinerating libraries and their founder. Edinburgh, 1856. Portrait. = **6209.55**
Relates principally to the itinerating libraries of East Lothian, Scotland, founded by Samuel Brown.

Chicago Library Club.
Libraries of the City of Chicago. With an historical sketch of the Chicago Library Club. [Chicago.] 1905. **6207.30**

New York, City. Public Library.
Monthly list of additions. Vol. 1–4. New York, 1901–1905. = ***6156.133**

White, Newport John Davis.
A short catalogue of English books in Archbishop Marsh's Library, Dublin, printed before 1641. Oxford, 1905. 98 pp. [Bibliographical Society.] ***2174.91**

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Book-selling.

Andrews, William Loring.
Bibliopegy in the United States, and kindred subjects. [Illustrated by Sidney L. Smith. New York, 1902. Illus. Facsimiles. ***6116.73**
Most of the plates are colored.

Book and News-Dealer, The.
Official journal of the American Booksellers' Association. Vol. 16 (no. 194, 195); 17 (no. 196, 197); January–March, 1906. New York, 1906. Illus. Portraits. ***7290.87**

Duff, Edward Gordon.
A century of the English book trade. Short notices of all printers, stationers, bookbinders, and others connected with it . . . 1457–1557. London, 1905. [The Bibliographical Society.] ***6118.78**
List of books quoted, pp. xxxi–xxxv.

Society Instituted at London for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce.
Report of the committee on leather for bookbinding. London, 1905. Illus. Colored plates. **6116.68**

Journalism. Authorship. Advertising.

Heisch, C. E.
The art and craft of the author. Practical hints upon literary work. New York, 1906. **6199.69**

Rowell, George Presbury.
Forty years an advertising agent, 1865–1905. New York, 1906. Illus. Portraits. **6197.96**

Manuscripts. Handwriting. Autographs. Fac-similes. Incunabula. Broadsides. Scrapbooks.

[Letters referring to the Bowditch Library. 1838–1858.] 83 letters in 1 v. = **E.5092.99
Chiefly letters of transmittal, announcing the sending of books, etc., to the Library.

Quatuor sermones.
Quatuor sermones. Reprinted from the first edition printed by William Caxton at Westminster. London, 1883. 75 pp. Facsimile. [Roxburghe Club.] *4600a.23

Broadsides.

Everett and Webster. [N. p. 1859.] Broadside. = **H.90.354
A denunciation of Everett and Webster for defending slavery.

Hymns and songs for the anti-slavery celebration of the Declaration of Independence, at Framingham, July 4, 1855. Boston. [1855.] Broadside. = **H.90.304
Contents. — Come all who claim the freeman's name. By James H. Wilder. — Song. By J. R. Lowell. — Aid for the cause. By Maria W. Chapman. — Right on. — True freedom, and how to gain it. By Charles Mackay. — God speed the right.

Massachusetts.
An abstract from resolves containing the encouragement offered by the Continental Congress, and by the State of Massachusetts-Bay, to such as shall inlist [sic] into the Continental Army. [Boston, 1777.] Broadside. **H.90a.290

New Hampshire. Governor.
. . . A proclamation for a public thanksgiving . . . 1790 (November). Exeter. [1790.] Broadside. *G.40.39

Today Massachusetts erects the statue of Daniel Webster. Freemen and Christians, read this counsel to the Commonwealth! Daniel Webster on the Fugitive Slave Law . . . Boston, September 17, 1859. [Boston, 1859.] Broadside. **H.90.280

Two favorite songs made on the Evacuation of the Town of Boston by the Britons, March 17, 1776. [Boston, Mass., 1776.] Broadside. Woodcut. **H.90a.335

General Literature. Criticism. Authors.

Alexander, Hartley Burr. 1873–.
Poetry and the individual. An analysis of the imaginative life in relation to the creative spirit in man and nature. New York, 1906. 4558.209

Hunt, Theodore Whitefield.
Literature: its principles and problems. New York, 1906. 6255.26

English and American Literature.

Austin, Alfred. 1835–.
The door of humility. [Verse.] London, 1906. 2567.126

Bowdoin, William Goodrich.
The little girl and her doll. Brooklyn, 1905. 18 pp. Plate. = *4409a.427
No. 71 of an edition of 100 copies.

Carpenter, Mary. 1807–1877.
Voices of the spirit and spirit pictures. Bristol, 1877. = *6569.254
Poems, with a biographical sketch by William B. Carpenter.

Conybeare, John, Schoolmaster. Fl. 1580.
Letters and exercises. With notes and a fragment of autobiography by William Daniel Conybeare. The whole edited by Frederick Cornwallis Conybeare. London, 1905. Genealogical chart. Facsimiles. 2549.188

Cunningham, Allan. 1785–1842.
The maid of Elvar, a poem. London, 1832. 2569.210

Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield. 1805–1881.
Works. With a critical introduction by Edmund Gosse. And a biographical preface by Robert Arnot. [Earls edition.] London. [1904.] 20 v. Portraits. Plates. Colored title-page. *4602.108
Contents. — 1, 2. Vivian Grey. 3. The young duke. 4. The young duke (continued). — Ixion in heaven. — The rise of Iskander. — Biography of Lord George Bentinck. 5. Contarini Fleming. 6. Contarini Fleming (continued).—Count Alarcos: a tragedy. — Popanilla. 7. Alroy. — The infernal marriage. 8. Henrietta Temple. 9. Henrietta Temple (continued). — The carrier pigeon. — The consul's daughter. — Walstein. — Ibrahim Pasha. — The Court of Egypt. — The valley of Thebes. — Shoubra. — Eden and Lebanon. — A Syrian sketch. — The Bosphorus. — An interview with a great Turk. — Munich. — The spirit of Whiggism. 10. Venetia. 11. Venetia (continued). — The letters of Runnymede. 12. Coningsby. 13. Coningsby (continued). — Selected speeches. 14. Sybil. 15. Sybil (continued). — Tancred. 16. Tancred (continued). 17. Lothair. 18. Lothair (continued). — The letters of Benjamin Disraeli to his sister. 19. Endymion. 20. Endymion (continued). — Miscellanea. — Bibliography.
Each volume has a title-page of its own in addition to the regular one for the set. Many of the plates are colored.

Hutton, Richard Holt.
Brief literary criticisms. Selected from the Spectator and edited by . . . Elizabeth M. Roscoe. London, 1906. Portrait. 4559a.221

Mackie, Alexander, M.A.
Nature knowledge in modern poetry: being chapters on Tennyson, Wordsworth, Matthew Arnold and Lowell as exponents of nature-study. London, 1906. Plate. 4559a.219

McMurry, Lida Brown, compiler and editor.
Classic stories for the little ones, adapted from the tales of Andersen, Grimm brothers and others. Bloomington, Ill., 1905. 33 pp. Illus. 6257.28

Poe, Edgar Allan. 1809–1849.
Complete works. Edited by James A. Harrison. [Virginia edition.] New York. [1902.] 17 v. Portraits. Plates. Autograph facsimiles. 2407.159
Contents. — 1. Biography. 2–6. Tales. Introduction by Hamilton W. Mabie. 7. Poems. Introduction by Charles W. Kent. 8–13. Literary criticism. 14. Essays and miscellanies. 15. Literati — autography. 16. Marginalia — Eureka. 17. Poe and his friends. Letters relating to Poe.

St. Juliana.
The legend of St. Juliana. Translated from the Latin of the Acta sanctorum and the Anglo-Saxon of Cynewulf, by Charles William Kennedy. Princeton, 1906. 61 pp. = 2536.22
Contains two separate translations.

Scollard, Clinton. 1861–.
Easter-song. Lyrics and ballads of the joy of spring-time. Clinton, N. Y. [1906.] 64 pp. 2399a.159

Stubbs, Charles William. 1845–.
The Christ of English poetry. London, 1906. [Hulsean Lectures, 1904–05.] 4552.140
Contents. — Dedicatory letter. — Cynewulf. — William Langland. — Shakespeare. — Robert Browning.

Thackeray, William Makepeace.
The new sketch book: being essays now first collected from "The Foreign Quarterly Review," edited by Robert S. Garnett. London, 1906. 6575.22

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Brown, William Garrott. 1868–.
A gentleman of the South. A memory of the Black Belt from the manuscript memoirs of the late Colonel Stanton Elmore. Edited without change. New York, 1903. Illus. *2402.124
No. 22 of an edition of 100 copies.

Jessup, Alexander, 1879– , and Henry Seidel **Canby,** compilers.
The book of the short story. New York, 1905. 6259.82
Contents. — Introduction. — The shipwrecked sailor. About 2500 B. C. From an Egyptian papyrus of the XIIth Dynasty. — The Book of Ruth. About 450 B. C. Bible. — The story of Cupid and Psyche. 2d Century A. D. Apuleius. — Frederick of the Alberighi and his falcon. 1353. Boccaccio. — The story of Ali Baba, and the forty robbers destroyed by a slave. 1548. The Thousand and One Nights. — The liberal lover. 1613. Cervantes. — The apparition of Mrs. Veal. 1706. Defoe. — Jeannot and Colin. 1764? Voltaire. — Rip van Winkle. 1819. — Washington Irving. — Wandering Willie's tale. 1824. Sir Walter Scott. — The taking of the Redoubt. 1829. Prosper Mérimée. — La grande Bretèche. 1832. Honoré de Balzac. — The birthmark. 1843. Nathaniel Hawthorne. — The cask of Amontillado. 1846. Edgar Allan Poe. — A Lear of the steppes. 1870. Ivan Turgeneff. — Markheim. 1885. Robert Louis Stevenson. — A coward. 1885. Guy de Maupassant. — Without benefit of clergy. 1890. Rudyard Kipling.

Merezhkovski, Dmitri.
Peter and Alexis: the romance of Peter the Great . . . Translation from the Russian. New York, 1906. *3068.207
Time, 1715–1718.

Stevenson, Robert Louis, and Fanny Van de Grift **Stevenson.**
More new Arabian nights. The dynamiter. With a preface by Mrs. Stevenson. New York, 1905. [Works. Biographical edition.] 4609a.106

Suttner, Bertha Felicia Sofie, Baronin von.
Lay down your arms. The autobiography of Martha von Tilling. Authorized translation by T. Holmes. 2d edition. New York, 1906. 2876.133

Thackeray, William Makepeace.
An interesting event. By Mr. Titmarsh [pseud.]. New York, 1904. 33 pp. *2579a.233
This story is reprinted for the first time from The Keepsake for 1849, and is not included in any edition of the works of Thackeray.

Thurston, Katherine Cecil.
The masquerader. A novel. New York, 1906. Plates. *4579.191

Trollope, Anthony. 1815–1883.
The Vicar of Bullhampton. New York, 1906. 2 v. Plates. *2579a.236

French Literature.

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre. 1821–1867.
Poems. Selected and translated from the French, with an introductory study, by F. P. Sturm. London. [1905. The Canterbury poets.] 6679a.125
Contents. — Charles Baudelaire: a study. — The flowers of evil. — Little poems in prose.

Fleur, La, des chansons. Gand. [1856.] Illus. Black-letter. *2669.150

Péladan, Joséphin.
Le secret des corporations. La clé de Rabelais. Paris, 1905. [Petite collection "Scripta brevia."] 4679a.124

Poincaré, Raymond Nicolas Landry. 1860–.
Idées contemporaines. 2e mille. Paris, 1906. 4679.142
This is a collection of essays on current topics in France.

Gaelic Literature.

Stewart, Alexander, D.D., 1764–1821, and Donald **Stewart,** editors.
Cochruinneachta taoghta de shaothair nam bard gaëleach. A choice collection of the works of the Highland bards. Duneidin, 1804. 2 v. in 1. *2483.84

German Literature.

Brugier, Gustav.
Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. Nebst kurzgefasster Poetik. Für Schule und Selbstbelehrung. 11. Auflage. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1904. Plate. **2872.146**

Friedlaender, Ludwig. 1824–.
Einnerungen, Reden und Studien. Strassburg, 1905. 2 v. **2899.85**

Hoffmann, Immanuel.
Gedichte. Leipzig, 1875. **2879a.164**

Kraft, Friedrich, Dr. phil.
Heinrich Steinhöwels Verdeutschung der Historia Hierosolymitana des Robertus Monachus. Eine literarhistorische Untersuchung. Strassburg, 1905. [Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker.] ***2902.50.96**
[Bibliographischer] Anhang, pp. 153–199.

Moerike, Eduard. 1804–1875.
Gedichte. Herausgegeben . . . von E. v. Sallwürk. Leipzig. [1906.] Portrait. **4896.50.483**

Greek and Latin Literature.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius.
Pro Sexto Roscio Amerino oratio. Edited by J. C. Nicol. Cambridge, 1905. [Pitt Press series.] **2928.38**

Filelfo, Francesco. 1398–1483.
Cent-dix lettres grecques . . . publiées intégralement pour la première fois, d'après le Codex Trivulzianus 873, avec traduction, notes et commentaires par Émile Legrand. Paris, 1892. Facsimile. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] ***3020a.172**
Contents. — Lettres grecques de François Filelfe. — Poésies grecques inédites de Franoçis Filelfe et d'Andronic Calliste. — Lettres inédites de Guarino de Vérone, Bessarion, Jean Eugénicos, Matthieu Camariote, Georges Scholàrius, Georges de Trébizonde, Théodore Gaza, Anne Notaras, Jean Argyropoulos, Démetrius Chalcondyle, Emmanuel Adramyttenus, Janus Lascaris et Sergius Stissus.

Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Emmo Friedrich Wichard Ulrich, editor. 1849–.
Bvcolici Graeci. Oxonii. [1905. Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.] **2977.90**
Contents. — Theocritus Syracusius. — Bion. — Moschus. — Technopaegnia.

Xenophon.
Opera omnia. Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instrvxit E. C. Marchant. Tomus 1. Historia Graeca. Oxonii. [1906.] **3006.26**

Italian Literature.

Buonarroti, Michelangelo. 1475–1564.
The sonnets . . . translated into English verse by S. Elizabeth Hall. Prefixed, a life of Michelangelo Buonarroti, translated by the same from the Italian of Ascanio Condivi. London, 1905. **2775.38**

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Burton, Richard Eugene. 1859–.
Rahab: a drama. New York, 1906. **2399a.184**

Ellis, Kate F.
Platform monologues and stage entertainments. Boston, 1905. **4409b.158**

Fath 'Alī Akhundzādah, Mīrzā.
Monsieur Jourdan, le botaniste parisien dans le Karabâgh, et le derviche Mèst 'Alî Châh, célèbre magicien. Comédie. Traduit du turc azéri par Lucien Bouvat. Paris, 1906. 85 pp. [Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne.] **3029.135**

Fitzgerald, Percy Hethrington. 1834–.
Principles of comedy and dramatic effect. London, 1870. **2477.52**

Green Room Book, The, or who's who on the stage. An annual biographical record of the dramatic, musical and variety world. Edited by Bampton Hunt. 1906. New York. [1906.] Portraits. ***6252.84**

Gunnison, Binney, compiler and editor. 1863–.
New dialogues and plays for young people, ages fifteen to twenty-five. Adapted from the popular works of well-known authors. New York. [1905.] **2390b.107**

Heywood, John. 1497–1580.
Dramatic writings. Edited by John S. Farmer. London, 1905. Portrait. [Early English dramtists.] ***4579a.244**

Hoppin, James Mason.
The reading of Shakespeare. Part 1. Boston, 1906. **4592.160**

Meredith, George. 1828–.
An essay on comedy and the uses of the comic spirit. London, 1905. **2559.104**

Morris, Clara. 1849–.
The life of a star. New York, 1906. **4343.267**

Shakespeare, William.
Was ihr wollt. Lustspiel. Übersetzt von Schlegel. Bühnenausgabe. Eingeleitet von Eugen Kilian. Leipzig. [1906.] **4896.50.482**

Swinburne, Algernon Charles.
Tragedies. New York, 1906. 5 v. **2566.45**
Contents. — 1. The Queen-Mother. — Rosamond. 2. Chastelard. — Bothwell: Act 1, David Rizzio; Act 2, Bothwell. 3. Bothwell: Act 3, Jane Gordon; Act 4, John Knox; Act 5, The Queen. 4. Mary Stuart. 5. Locrine. — The sisters. — Marino Faliero. — Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards.

Wilson, Francis. 1854–.
Joseph Jefferson. Reminiscences of a fellow player. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. **4343.265**

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Huth, Henry, editor. 1815–1878.
Ancient ballads & broadsides published in England in the 16th century, chiefly in the earlier years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Reprinted from the unique original copies, mostly in the black-letter, preserved in the library of Henry Huth. London, 1867. Illus. Vignettes. *4558.211
One of an edition of 50 copies presented to the members of the Philobiblon Society.

Maspero, Gaston Camille Charles, editor and translator.
Les contes populaires de l'Égypte ancienne. 3e édition augmentée. Paris. [19—?] 3026.151

Chap-books.

Campbell, John. 1766–1840.
A journey to the moon, and interesting conversations with the inhabitants respecting the condition of man. By the author of Worlds displayed. London. [1800?] 8 pp. *4569a.255
Relates to moral life.

Factor's garland, The . . . Being a true account how a young man . . . became factor to several merchants in London. Falkirk. [1800?] 8 pp. *4569a.253

Figure, The, of seven. Containing divers matters, pleasant and profitable; fitted to the capacities of both the learned and ignorant . . . [London? 1800?] 8 pp. *4569a.254

H., T.
The famous and remarkable history of Sir Richard Whittington, three times Lord-Mayor of London . . . [Anon.] Boston. [1800?] 16 pp. Illus. *4569a.252
This has been ascribed to Thomas Heywood.

Spira, Francesco.
The second Spira, or the blasphemers reproved. Setting forth an example of God's judgments on six profane young men at Brodney in Somersetshire. [Anon.] Birmingham. [1810?] 8 pp. *4569a.256

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

Hartung, Harry Hall.
The Barton first aid text-book. 2d edition, enlarged . . . Arranged and illustrated by Roscoe G. Wells. Boston, 1906. Illus. 5799b.36

Hirt, Eduard.
Der Einfluss des Alkohols auf das Nerven- und Seelenleben. Wiesbaden, 1904. 80 pp. *3603.173.25

Maas, Johan Frederik.
Over de oorzaak van den dood bij de acute peritonitis. Leiden, 1905. =
Literatuur-opgave, pp. 213–224. 3764.47

Osler, William. 1849–.
Counsels and ideals from the writings of William Osler. [Selected by C. N. B. Camac.] Boston, 1906. Fac-simile. 3728.22

Hygiene.

Bigelow, Willard Dell, and Berton James **Howard.**
Some forms of food adulteration and simple methods for their detection. Washington, 1906. 59 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Chemistry.] = *5991.72.100

Higgins, Hubert.
Humaniculture. New York. [1906.] Illus. 3768.208
Contents. — Introduction and history of Fletcherism; Mastication and insalivation; Taste and appetite; Changes produced by poltophagy; Directions for the practice of poltophagy; The principles of Fletcherism. — A brief history of the origin of medical doctrines; The apparatus of the medical sciences; Modern medical doctrines. — Private muhaniculture; Humaniculture and the state.

Mexico. Consejo superior de salubridad.
Special bulletin of the Supreme Board of Health . . . yellow fever . . . No. 1. México, 1904. = *5768.28

Science.

Bommer, E., and M. **Rousseau.**
Champignons. Anvers, 1905. 15 pp. Plates. [Résultats du voyage du s. y. Belgica. Botanique.] = *5810.74.R 27
These fungi were collected in Tierra del Fuego.

Bose, Jagodis Chunder.
Plant response as a means of physiological investigation. London, 1906. Illus. Charts. 3857.140

Burroughs, John.
Bird and bough. Boston, 1906. 80 pp. 4398.211
Poems, mostly about American birds.

Druce, Hamilton H.
Report on the Lycaenidae. London, 1904. [Fasciculi Malayenses. Zoology.] *5820a.45

Farrington, Oliver Cummings.
The Shelburne and South Bend meteorites. Chicago, 1906. 19 pp. Illus. Diagrams. [Field Columbian Museum.] = *7813.18.3

Holmes, Samuel Jackson.
The biology of the frog. New York, 1906. Illus. 3886.48
There are bibliographies with different sections.

Lanchester, William Forster.
Report on the Crustacea. London, 1906. 11 pp. Plate. [Fasciculi Malayenses. Zoology.] *5820a.45

Lanessan, Jean Marie Antoine de.
Le transformisme. Évolution de la matière et des êtres vivants. Paris. 1883. Illus. [Bibliothèque matérialiste.] 3497.153

Lecointe, Georges.
Travaux hydrographiques et instructions nautiques. Fascicule 1. Anvers, 1905. Plates. Maps. [Résultats du voyage du s. y. Belgica.] = *5810.70.L 2

Moeller, J. D.
Lichtdrucktafeln hervorragend schöner und vollständiger Möller'scher Diatomaceen-Präparate. Wedel in Holstein, 1891, 92. Text; Atlas. 59 plates. *Cab.58.19.14

Montgomery, Thomas Harrison. 1873–.
The analysis of racial descent in animals. New York, 1906. Diagram. 5826.27
List of works cited, pp. 293–304.

Moore, Albert Hanford.
A list of plants collected in Bermuda in 1905. Including a description of two new species. Cambridge, Mass., 1906. 22 pp. Plates. = 3857.136

Muckermann, H., S.J.
Attitude of Catholics towards Darwinism and evolution. St. Louis, 1906. Plates. 5829a.172

Newell, Lyman Churchill.
Descriptive chemistry. Boston, 1906. Illus. Portraits. [Science text-books.] 3979.221

Pauly, Peter August.
Darwinismus und Lamarckismus. Entwurf einer psychophysischen Teleologie. München, 1905. Illus. 3485.140

Pelseneer, Paul.
Mollusca. London, 1906. Illus. [Treatise on zoology, edited by E. Ray Lankester. Part 5.] *3883.81.5
Translated by Dr. Gilbert Bourne.

Philippine Islands. Bureau of Science.
The Philippine Journal of Science. Edited by Paul C. Freer. Co-editors, Richard P. Strong, H. D. McCaskey. Vol. 1. Manila, 1906. Illus. = *5910a.22
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.
Issued in approximately ten numbers a year. This Bureau was organized in 1906, by the union of the Bureau of Government Laboratories and the Bureau of Mines.

Salomon, Michel.
L'esprit du temps. Paris, 1906. 3919.83
Relates to the scientific spirit.

Step, Edward. 1855–.
Wild flowers month by month in their natural haunts. London, 1905. 2 v. Illus. 3859a.193

United States. Geological Survey. Division of Hydrography.
Methods of stream measurement. Washington, 1901. 51 pp. Illus. = *3994.20.56

Van Denburgh, John.
The reptiles and amphibians of the islands of the Pacific Coast of North America, from the Farallons to Cape San Lucas and the Revilla Gigedos. San Francisco, 1905. 40 pp. 8 plates. [California Academy of Sciences.] = *5302.20.4.Part 1

Wasmann, Erich, S.J.
Comparative studies in the psychology of ants and of higher animals. Authorized English version of the 2d German edition. St. Louis, 1905. Illus. 3886.81

Wheeler, William Henry.
A practical manual of tides and waves. London, 1906. Illus. Portrait. Maps. Charts. 5823.88

Whitaker, Joseph Isaac Spadafora.
The birds of Tunisia. London, 1905. 2 v. Plates. Maps. *3901.112
Literature, vol. 1, p. xxiii. The plates of birds are colored.

Wildeman, Émile de.
Les phanérogames des Terres Magellaniques. Anvers, 1905. Plates. [Résultats du voyage du s. y. Belgica.] = *5810.74.R 28

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Barnes, Annie Maria. 1857–.
Matouchon: a story of Indian child life. Philadelphia, 1895. Plates. *4509a.363

Museum fuer Voelkerkunde, Hamburg.
Bericht für das Jahr 1903, 04. Hamburg, 1904, 05. 2 v. in 1. Illus. = *2223.80
The Museum includes Sammlungvorgeschichtlicher Altertümer.

Swift, Morrison Isaac.
Marriage and race series. Vol. 1. New York, 1906. = 5588.245

Vollmer, Carl Gottfried Wilhelm.
L'homme: problèmes et merveilles de la nature humaine physique et intellectuelle . . . Exposé complet d'anthropologie et d'ethnographie . . . par W. F. A. Zimmermann [pseud.]. Traduit sur la huitième édition allemande. 4e édition. Bruxelles, 1864. Illus. Map. 3824.187

Voth, Henry R.
Oraibi natal customs and ceremonies. Chicago, 1905. 20 pp. Illus. [Field Columbian Museum.] = *7813.22.6.Part 2
This is a report from the Stanley McCormick Hopi Expedition.

Chemistry. Physics.

Bremekamp, Hendrik.
Beschouwingen over de lichtvoortplanting in dispergeerende middenstoffen. Groningen, 1905. = 5963.157

Curry, Charles Emerson.
Electromagnetic theory of light. Part 1. London, 1905. Diagrams. 5968.166

Jude, Richard Henry, and Henri **Gossin.** 1832–.
Physics: experimental and theoretical. Vol. 1. London, 1899. Illus. Diagrams. 5962a.153

Preston, Thomas, M.A.
The theory of heat. 2d edition, revised by J. Rogerson Cotter. London, 1904. Illus. Charts. 5966.112
Sabine, Wallace Clement.
A student's manual of a laboratory course in physical measurements. Revised edition. Boston. [1906.] Illus. 5963.107

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Bixby, William Herbert.
Graphical computing table. 2d edition. New York, 1892. Broadside. *3930a.5
Furness, Caroline Ellen.
Catalogue of stars within two degrees of the North Pole, deduced from photographic measures made at Vassar College Observatory. Washington, 1905. 85 pp. [Carnegie Institution of Washington.] = 7910.145
Lechalas, Georges. 1851–.
Introduction à la géométrie générale. Paris, 1904. 67 pp. Diagrams. [Actualités scientifiques.] **E.5129.143
Mellor, Joseph William.
Higher mathematics for students of chemistry and physics. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1905. Diagrams. **E.5128.55
Moulton, Forest Ray. 1872–.
An introduction to astronomy. New York, 1906. Illus. Portrait. Maps. Diagrams. 3928.156
Willson, Robert Wheeler.
Laboratory astronomy. Boston. [1906.] Illus. 3925.102
Wright, Thomas Wallace, and John Fillmore Hayford.
The adjustment of observations by the method of least squares with applications to geodetic work. 2d edition. New York, 1906. 3938.180

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Barnes, William A.
Personal influence (practical psychology). An aid to health, success and happiness. Boston. [1906.] = 3609.232
Evans, Henry Ridgely. 1861–.
The old and the new magic. Introduction by Paul Carus. Chicago, 1906. Illus. Portraits. = 7605.77
Hertling, Georg Friedrich von, Freiherr. 1843–.
John Locke und die Schule von Cambridge. Freiburg im B., 1892. 3605.270
Levi, Adolfo.
L'indeterminismo nella filosofia francese contemporanea. La filosofia della contingenza. Firenze. [1904.] 3605.272
Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph.
Life and matter. A criticism of Professor Haeckel's "Riddle of the universe" [3604.147]. 2d edition. London, 1905. 3604.153
Olston, Albert B.
Mind power. London, 1904. 5767.119
Robinson, William E., Magician.
Spirit slate writing and kindred phenomena. New York, 1898. Illus. 7606.103
An exposure of the trick of mediums.
Sutro, Emil.
Duality of voice. An outline of original research. New York, 1899. [Duality of man's nature. 1.] 7607.135

Education. Children.

Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.
Year book, 1904–05. [Alfred, N. Y.] 1905. Portraits. = *4484.163
International Institute for Girls in Spain.
Appeal to the college girls and school girls of America in behalf of the girls of Spain. [Boston, 1905.] 4 pp. Portraits. = 5599.164
Jacob Tome Institute, Port Deposit, Maryland. Boarding School for Boys.
Catalogue, 1904/05. [Baltimore.] 1905. Plates. Plan. = *4490.133.1
New York, State. Education Department.
Secondary education. Bulletin 30. Academic examination papers for the academic year, 1905. Albany, 1905. = 3593.287
Painter, Franklin Verzelius Newton, editor.
Great pedagogical essays. Plato to Spencer. New York. [1905.] 3977.186
A biographical sketch precedes each selection.
Princeton University.
Annual report of the President. December 14, 1905. [Added, Treasurer's report 1904–1905. Princeton, 1905.] 53 pp. = *4492.195
Roger, M., Dr.-ès-lettres.
L'enseignement des lettres classiques d'Ausone à Alcuin. Introduction à l'histoire des écoles carolingiennes. Paris, 1905. 3593.296
Index bibliographique, pp. ix–xviii.
Rouillion, Louis.
The economics of manual training. A study of the cost and equipping and maintaining hand work in the elementary and secondary schools. New York, 1905. Illus. Plans. Charts. 3593.298
Schrauf, Carl. 1835–.
Die Wiener Universität im Mittelalter. Wien, 1904. 61 pp. Illus. Plans. Facsimiles. *4830.25
Université Laval, Quebec. Faculté des arts.
Conférences publiques. 1900/01, 01/02. Québec, 1901, 02. 2 v. Illus. Tables. *4381.59

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Arbiter, The, in council. London, 1906. 7572.264
A discussion of the economic aspects of war, of peace, and of arbitration, in the form of dialogues.

Moore, John Howard.
The universal kinship. Chicago, 1906. Chart. [International library of social science.] 5828.82
On the relation of man to animals. There is a bibliography at the end of each section.

Wagner, Charles.
Wayside talks. Translated from the French by Gertrude Hall. New York, 1906. 3589.257

Religion. Theology.

Aaron, Rev. Samuel. 1800–1865.
Rev. Samuel Aaron. His life, sermons, correspondence, etc. [Edited by L. C. Aaron.] Norristown, Pa., 1890. Portrait. = 4447.341

Ainsworth, Henry. 1571–1622.
The book of Psalmes: Englished both in prose and metre. With annotations . . . Amsterdam, 1612. **H.97.185

'Alī Muhammad ibn Ridha, Sayyd Hajī, called Bāb.
Le Béyân arabe, le livre sacré du bâbysme. Traduit de l'arabe par A.-L.-M. Nicolas. Paris, 1905. [Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne.] 3029.136

Barrows, Charles Henry. 1853–.
The personality of Jesus. Boston, 1906. 3477.47

Birkhæuser, J. Ad.
History of the Church from its first establishment to our own times . . . 7th edition. New York, 1903. 3460a.15

Cecilia, Madame.
The Gospel according to St. Mark. With introduction and annotations. London, 1904. [Catholic Scripture manuals.] 3418.154
The Latin text of the Vulgate and an English version are given in parallel columns.

Cuthbert, Father, O.S.F.C.
Catholic ideals in social life. New York, 1906. 3467.112

Eliot, Andrew, D.D. 1718–1778.
An evil and adulterous generation. A sermon preached on the Publick Fast, April 19, 1753. Boston, 1753. **H.94.194

Huntington, William Reed.
The King's cup-bearer. A sermon in memory of E. Winchester Donald, November 20, 1904. Boston, 1905. 27 pp. Portrait. = 5559b.11

Husain 'Alī Nur, Mīrzā, called Behā Ullah.
Les préceptes du Béhaïsme. Les ornements — Les paroles du paradis — Les splendeurs — Les révélations. Traduit du persan par Hippolyte Dreyfus et Mirza Habib-Ullah Chirazi. Paris, 1906. 86 pp. [Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne.] 3029.134

Irish Theological Quarterly, The. Editors, Walter McDonald, Joseph MacRory, James MacCaffrey, John M. Harty, Patrick J. Toner. Vol. 1 (no. 1); January, 1906. Dublin, 1906. *7472.34

Kent, Charles Foster.
The origin and permanent value of the Old Testament. New York, 1906. 3429.239
With special reference to religious education.

Legras, Léon.
Les légendes thébaines en Grèce et à Rome. Étude sur la Thébaïde de Stace. Paris, 1905. 2962.41

Lindsay, Thomas Martin.
A history of the Reformation. New York, 1906. [International theological library.] 5529a.47

Pfleiderer, Otto. 1839–.
Christian origins. Translated from the German by Daniel A. Huebsch. Authorized edition. New York, 1906. 3528.200

Pritchett, Henry Smith.
What is religion? and other student questions. Talks to college students. Boston, 1906. 3497.145

Stapleton, Mary Helen Alicia.
A history of the post-Reformation Catholic missions in Oxfordshire, with an account of the families connected with them. London, 1906. Map. 3467.110

Stephen, Caroline Emelia.
Quaker strongholds. Philadelphia, 1891. = 7554.66

Vallotton, Paul. 1841–.
La vie après la mort. Lausanne, 1906. 3459.242

Wade, George Woosung.
Old Testament history. 3d edition. New York. [1904.] Maps. 3429.237

Weinel, Heinrich.
St. Paul, the man and his work. Translated by G. A. Bienemann, and edited by W. D. Morrison. New York, 1906. [Theological translation library.] 3420.43

Wood, Nathan Robinson.
The witness of sin. A theodicy. New York. [1905.] 3459a.22

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Brock, William John.
Sanitary laws of Scotland and principles of public health. Edinburgh, 1905. 3679.5

Burgh, Johan Philip Christiaan van der.
Opmerkingen over des rechters toetsingsbevoegdheid. [Leiden, 1905.] = 3627.54

Eschauzier, Jean Jacob Corneille.
Het faillissement van een lid van eene gemeenschap. Leiden, 1905. = 3627.50

Fockema Andreæ, Joachimus Pieter.
Tien jaren rechtspraak van den Hoogen Raad. Bijdrage tot de leer der wetsuitlegging. Leiden, 1904. = 3627.51

Gazan de la Meuse, Arnold Jacobus.
De likwidatie der naamlooze vennootschap voorafgegaan door een beknopt overzicht der privaatrechtelijke vereenigingen. 's-Gravenhage, 1905. = 3675.65

Hatschek, Julius.
Englisches Staatsrecht mit Berücksichtigung der für Schottland und Irland geltenden Sonderheiten. Band 1. Tübingen, 1905. 3612.80

Leage, Richard William.
Roman private law. Founded on the 'Institutes' of Gaius and Justinian. London, 1906. 3615.90

Nys, Ernest. 1851–.
Le droit international. Les principes, les théories, les faits. 2e édition. Bruxelles, 1904, 1905. 2 v. 3613.80

Monchy, Salomon Jean René de.
De nederlandsche wetgever tegenover de armoede. 's-Gravenhage, 1905. = 3627.53

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Adams, Alton Dermont.
Electric transmission of water power. New York, 1906. Illus. Maps. Plans. 4013.178

Barton, John Kennedy.
Mechanical processes. A practical treatise on workshop appliances and operations for the instruction of midshipmen at the U. S. Naval Academy. Annapolis, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. 4016.180

Bosenick, Alfred.
Der Steinkohlenbergbau in Preussen und das Gesetz des abnehmenden Ertrages. Tübingen, 1906. 5644.116

Butler, David Butler.
Portland cement: its manufacture, testing, and use. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1905. Illus. Plans. 4016.112

Davis, George E.
A handbook of chemical engineering. 2d edition. Manchester, 1904. 2 v. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. *4012.139

Domestic dyer, being receipts for dying [sic] cotton & linen, hot and cold. 2d edition. Deering, 1818. 48 pp. **H.99c.160

Eichhorn, Gustav.
Wireless telegraphy. London, 1906. Illus. Bibliography, pp. 111–113. 7967.31

Foveau de Courmelles, Victor.
L'année électrique, électrothérapique et radiographique. Année 3–6. Paris, 1903–06. *5788.74

General Railway Signal Co., Buffalo, N. Y.
Catalogue and price-list of electric interlocking and signaling devices. Buffalo, N. Y., 1905. Plates. Chart. = 8014.230

Hay, Alfred.
Alternating currents: their theory, generation, and transformation. New York, 1906. Diagrams. 3966.180

Hiss, A. Emil.
The standard manual of soda and other beverages. Chicago, 1904. *8005.96

Hodgson, Frederick Thomas.
Hodgson's Estimator and contractor's guide for pricing builder's work . . . Chicago, 1904. Illus. Diagrams. 8039.166

Hurst, George H.
Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes: a practical manual. 3d edition, enlarged. London, 1901. Illus. Plans. 8015.201

Lambert, Thomas, Chemist.
Glue, gelatine, and their allied products. London, 1905. Diagrams. Plans. [Griffin's Technological hand-books.] 8019.244

Macdonald, Alexander C.
In search of El Dorado: a wanderer's experiences. With an introduction by Admiral Moresby. London, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 3865.182
Gold-seeking on the Yukon, in Australia and New Guinea; with a chapter on the Australian pearl-fisheries.

Mathot, Rodolphe E.
Mode de réglage, cycles et construction des moteurs à combustion interne. Liége, 1905. 60 pp. Diagrams. = 8017.331

Moersch, E.
Der Eisenbetonbau: seine Theorie und Anwendung. Herausgegeben von Wayss & Freytag A.-G. 2. vermehrte Auflage. Stuttgart, 1906. Illus. Plans. 4012.141

Newland, David H.
The mining and quarry industry of New York State. [Report of operations and production during 1904.] Albany, 1905. 75 pp. [New York, State. State Museum of Natural History.] = *7825.1.93

Norris, William.
Modern steam road wagons. London, 1906. Illus. Plans. 8017.284

Sansone, Antonio.
The printing of cotton fabrics, comprising calico bleaching, printing, and dyeing. 2d edition. Manchester, 1901. Plates. Plans. Samples of cloth. 8028.119

Sauvage, Édouard.
Revue de la construction des machines en l'an 1900. Paris, 1902. Illus. 8015.262

Taylor, John T.
Cotton weaving and designing. Revised under the direction of F. Wilkinson. 5th edition. London, 1905. Diagrams. 8018.240

Technical World Magazine, The. [Monthly.] Vol. 5, no. 3. May, 1906. Chicago, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Diagrams. *4013.270
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Thomas, Carl Clapp.
Steam-turbines. New York, 1906. Illus. Plans. 8013.249

Thurston, Edgar.
Monograph on the silk fabric industry of the Madras Presidency. Madras, 1899. 19 pp. 3 plates. *Cab.40.55.2

Tower, Olin Freeman.
The conductivity of liquids. Easton, Penna., 1905. Illus. Charts. 3964.158

Warren, Frank Dinsmore.
A handbook on reinforced concrete. New York, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. 8019a.274

Whigelt, George.
Architectural hardwood finishing. A practical treatise on modern methods of finishing the wood work of new buildings. New York, 1906. 8019a.271

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries. Forestry. Irrigation.

Craig, Robert Alexander.
Diseases of swine, with special reference to the preventive measures of disease. New York, 1906. Illus. Plans. 7789.70

Darton, Nelson Horatio.
Preliminary list of deep borings in the United States. Washington, 1902. 2 v. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.57, 61
Contents. — 1. Alabama—Montana. 2. Nebraska —Wyoming.

Duvel, Joseph William Tell.
Garlicky wheat. Washington, 1906. 16 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.100.Part 3
The vitality of buried seeds. Washington, 1905. 22 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] *3853.128.83

Fairchild, David Grandison.
Letters on agriculture in the West Indies, Spain, and the Orient. Washington, 1902. 40 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.27

Georgeson, Charles Christian.
Vegetable growing in Alaska. Washington, 1905. 46 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations.] = *7992.41.2

Harter, Leonard L.
The variability of wheat varieties in resistance to toxic salts. Washington, 1905. 48 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] 3853.128.79

Jones, Lewis Ralph.
Disease resistance of potatoes. Washington, 1905. 39 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = 3853.128.87

Mumford, Frederick Blackmar.
Syllabus of illustrated lecture on profitable cattle feeding. Washington, 1905. 21 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *7995.99.4
Bibliography, p. 20.

Peck, C. L.
Profitable dairying. A practical guide to successful dairy management. New York, 1906. Illus. Portraits. 5999.147

Reed, Franklin W.
A working plan for forest lands in Central Alabama. Washington, 1905. 71 pp. Plates. Maps. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Divison of Forestry.] = *5843.25.68

Schreiner, Oswald, and George H. **Failyer.**
The absorption of phosphates and potassium by soils. Washington, 1906. 39 pp. Charts. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Soils.] = *5994.30.32

Schrenk, Hermann von, 1873– , and George Grant **Hedgcock.**
The wrapping of apple grafts and its relation to crown-gall disease. Washington, 1906. 12 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = 3853.128.100.Part 2

Scott, W. M.
The control of apple bitter-rot. Washington, 1906. 36 pp. Illus. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.93

Shear, Cornelius L.
Cranberry spraying experiments in 1905. Washington, 1906. 8 pp. Illus. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = 3853.128.100.Part 1

Soule, Andrew MacNavin.
Syllabus of illustrated lecture on silage and silo construction for the South. Washington, 1905. 31 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *7995.99.5
Bibliography, p. 31.

Spring, Samuel Newton.
The natural replacement of white pine on old fields in New England. Washington, 1905. 32 pp. Plates. Map. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Forestry.] = *5843.25.63

Stewart, F. C., and H. J. **Eustace.**
Syllabus of illustrated lecture on potato diseases and their treatment. Washington, 1904. 30 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *7995.99.2
Bibliography, pp. 29, 30.

Thom, Charles.
Fungi in cheese ripening: Camembert and Roquefort. Washington, 1906. 39 pp. Illus. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *5994.60.82
Bibliography, p. 39.

United States.
Department of Agriculture.
Division of soils.
Assignment of field parties. [December 15, 1905, January 13, February 13, 1906. Washington, 1905, 1906.] = *5992.97
Office of Experiment Stations.
Annual report for the year ended June 30, 1901–1904. Washington, 1902–1905. 4 v. Plates. Maps. Charts. = *7993.56

Wright, Walter Page. 1864–.
Pictorial practical fruit growing. London. [1903.] Illus. Diagrams. 3998.259
Pictorial practical rose growing. London. [1902.] Illus. Diagrams. 3998.262

Wright, Walter Page, editor. 1864–.
Pictorical practical chrysanthemum culture. London. [1905.] Illus. 3998.263

Wright, Walter Page, 1864– , and William **Dallimore.**
Pictorial practical tree and shrub culture. London, 1905. Illus. 3998.265

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Pratt, Sisson Cooper.
Saarbrück to Paris, 1870. A strategical sketch. London, 1906. Maps. [Special campaign series. No. 1.] 5959.168

Tupes, Herschel, and Sylvester **Poole.**
Manual of bayonet exercises and musketry fencing. New York, 1906. Illus. 5959a.154

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Holder, Charles Frederick.
Life in the open. Sport with rod, gun, horse, and hound in Southern California. New York, 1906. Plates. 4002.210

Hubback, Theodore R.
Elephant and seladang hunting in the Federated Malay States. London, 1905. Illus. 4003.178

Marston, Edward. 1825–.
Fishing for pleasure and catching it. And two chapters on angling in North Wales, by R. B. Marston. London, 1906. Illus. 4009.324

Wells, Roscoe G.
Boys' drill regulations of the National First Aid Association of America. Boston. [1906.] 39 pp. Illus. 5799b.35
Contains also the setting-up drill.

Postage Stamps.

Melville, Frederick J.
The postage stamps of the United States of America. London. [1905.] Illus. = 2239a.146

Fiction.

In English.

Blundell, Mary. (M. E. Francis.)
Simple annals. New York, 1906. 59.183

Bradford, Gamaliel, Jr.
Between two masters. Boston, 1906. 59.187

Cutting, Mary Stewart.
More stories of married life. New York, 1906. Plate. 59.174

Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks.
The evasion. Boston, 1906. 59.181

Grant, Robert.
The law-breakers, and other stories. New York, 1906. 59.180

Hinkson, Katharine Tynan.
Dick Pentreath. Chicago, 1906. Plates. 59.177

Lloyd, Nelson McAllister.
Six Stars. New York, 1906. Plates. 59.175

Long, John Luther.
The way of the gods. New York, 1906. 59.184
A story of Japanese life in the time of the wars with China and Russia.

Mitchell, Silas Weir.
A diplomatic adventure. New York, 1906. Plate. 59.178

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips.
The man and his kingdom. Boston, 1906. Plates. 59.185

Porter, Sydney. (O. Henry.)
The four million. New York, 1906. 59.179

Ward, Josephine Mary.
Out of due time. New York, 1906. 59.186

Ward, Mary Augusta.
Fenwick's career. New York, 1906. Plates. 59.182

White, William Allen.
In our town. New York, 1906. Plates. 59.176

In French.

Bazin, René François Nicolas Marie. 1853–.
Une tache d'encre. 43e édition. Paris. [1905.] 6699.165

Blanc, Thérèse. 1840–.
Constance. [Par] Th. Bentzon [pseud.]. Nouvelle édition avec une préface de M. F. Brunetière. Paris. [1905.] 2677.233

Coulevain, Pierre de, pseud.
Ève victorieuse. Paris. [1905.] 6698.127

Ségur, Sophie, Comtesse de.
Les petites filles modèles . . . Illustré par Bertall [pseud.]. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1903. Plates. 2666.82

In German.

Polenz, Wilhelm von. 1861–1903.
Glückliche Menschen. Roman. 6. Auflage. Berlin, 1905. 6898.226

In Spanish.

Pérez Galdós, Benito. 1845–.
Narváez. 110 millar. Madrid, 1902.
3097.252
Describes the state of political parties in Spain during the ministry of Narváez.

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Chamberlain, James Franklin.
How we are sheltered. New York, 1906. Illus. Z.1025.1

Dawes, S. E.
Colonial Massachusetts. Stories of the old Bay State. Boston. [190–?] Illus. Z.20m 2.1

Eggleston, George Cary.
Camp Venture. A story of the Virginia Mountains. Boston. [1901.] Illus. Z.F.7e 5

George, Marian M.
A little journey to France and Switzerland. Chicago. [1902.] Illus. Z.10h 7.2
A little journey to Germany. Chicago. [1902.] Illus. Z.10h 2.1

George, Marian M., and M. Ida **Dean**.
Little journeys to Holland, Belgium and Denmark. Chicago. [1902.] Illus. Z.10h 3.2

Gunnison, Binney.
New dialogues and plays for boys and girls, ages ten to fifteen. New York. [1905.] Z.40d 8.2

New dialogues and plays for little children, ages from five to ten. New York. [1905.] Z.40d 8.1

Gwynn, Mrs. Stephen.
Stories from Irish history. Told for children. Dublin, 1904. Illus. Z.15k 14.1

Holbrook, Florence.
'Round the year in myth and song. New York. [1897.] Illus. Z.40h 55.1

Randall, Lida E.
A little journey to Norway and Sweden. Chicago. [1906.] Illus. Z.10h 8.1

Stone, Gertrude Lincoln, and M. Grace **Fickett**.
Days and deeds a hundred years ago. Boston, 1906. Illus. Z.20d 6.1

Turley, Charles.
Maitland Major and Minor. New York, 1906. Illus. Z.F.19t 2

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

New England Offering, The. A magazine of industry. [Edited by Harriet Farley. Lowell, Mass.] 1848, 49. Plates. *5224.7
"This magazine emanates from the female manufacturing operatives of New England." — Introductory remarks.
It is a continuation of The Lowell Offering [*5224.6].

Voci del secol novo. Almanacco pel 1901. Pubblicazione popolare di propaganda del Gruppo socialista del IV collegio di Roma. Roma, 1901. = *3568.248
Contains short articles and poems by various writers.

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Bacheller, Irving.
Silas Strong, Emperor of the Woods. Map. 157b 5

Eggleston, George Cary.
Camp Venture. A story of the Virginia Mountains. Plates. Y 2570.8

Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks.
The evasion. 94f 2

Hinkson, Katharine Tynan.
Dick Pentreath. Plates. 166h 9

Ingersoll, Ernest.
The life of animals: the mammals. Illus. Ns 4430.3
Bibliography, pp. 527–538. Many of the plates are colored.

Jessup, Alexander, and Henry Seidel **Canby**, editors.
The book of the short story. Lc 4575

Shahan, Thomas Joseph.
The Middle Ages: sketches and fragments. Da 8170

Shelton, Louise.
The seasons in a flower garden. Plates. Uc 8187

Stone, Gertrude Lincoln, and M. Grace **Fickett**.
Days and deeds a hundred years ago. Plates. Y 8587.2

Ward, Mary Augusta.
Fenwick's career. Plates. 5w 11

White, William Allen.
In our town. Plates. 37w 1

Books added to the Statistical Department

Political and Social Science.

American Academy of Political and Social Science.
Insurance. A series of papers on life, fire, marine, accident and liability insurance read before the Wharton School of Finance and Commerce of the University of Pennsylvania, 1904–05. Philadelphia, 1905. 9368a.12

Balfour, Arthur James.
Fiscal reform. Speeches delivered . . . from June 1880 to December 1905. . . . With a reprint of the pamphlet 'Economic notes on insular free trade' and letters from and to the Right Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P. (September 1903). London, 1906. 9337.242a31

Blondel, Georges. 1856–.
La situation économique comparée de la France et de l'étranger. Paris, 1903. 44 pp. 9330.4443

Brockway, W. B.
Electric railway accounting. New York, 1906. 89 pp. 9388.a11

Claassen, H., and W. **Bartz.**
Die Zuckerindustrie. I. Die Zuckerfabrikation. Leipzig, 1905. Illus. [Teubners Handbücher für Handel und Gewerbe.] No. 1 in 9338.124a7

Deutsch, Henry.
Arbitrage in bullion, coins, bills, stocks, shares, and options, containing a summary of the relations between the London money market and the other money markets of the world. London, 1904. 9332.45a11

Evans, Nelson Wiley.
A history of taxation in Ohio. Cincinnati, 1906. 9336.771a5

Haek, David. 1854–.
Hamburg-Amerika-Linie und Norddeutscher Lloyd. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Deutschen Seeschiffahrt. Berlin. [1905?] Illus. [Handel, Industrie und Verkehr in Einzeldarstellungen.] 9380.943a14

Hollander, Jacob Harry, and George Ernest **Barnett,** editors.
Studies in American trade unionism. New York, 1906. 9331.8873a20

Ingall, Godefroi D., and George **Withers,** of London.
The Stock Exchange. London, 1904.
Glossary, pp. 253–289. 9332.642a10

Jevons, Herbert Stanley.
Essays on economics. London, 1905. Diagrams. 9330.4a60
Contents. — Introduction. — Pleasure and pain. — Utility. — Labor. — Exchange and capital. — Rent. — Production.

Johnson, Joseph French.
Money and currency, in relation to industry, prices, and the rate of interest. Boston. [1905.] 9332.a19

Kelly, Edmond.
A practical programme for working men. [Anon.] London, 1906. [Social science series.] 5567.88
On the substitution of cooperation for competition.

Massachusetts. General Court.
State of Massachusetts-Bay. In the House of Representatives, February 19, 1778. Gentlemen, the exertions lately made by this Court, to put the currency of the United States on such a footing as to answer the great purpose for which it was emitted . . . Taxes must be the principal resource for money . . . To the Select-men of [Pepperrelborough. Boston, 1778]. 4 pp. **H.90b.156

Moody, John. 1868–.
The art of Wall Street investing. New York, 1906. 9332.6747a12

Pilet, Otto.
Die Zuckerindustrie. 2. Der Zuckerhandel. Leipzig, 1905. 96 pp. [Teubners Handbücher für Handel und Gewerbe.] No. 2 in 9338.124a7

Schwabe, Walter George Salis, and George Arthur Hariom **Branson.**
A treatise on the laws of the Stock Exchange. London, 1905. 9332.642a11

Shadwell, Arthur, M.D.
Industrial efficiency. A comparative study of industrial life in England, Germany and America. London, 1906. 2 v. 9331.8a25

Webster, William Clarence.
A general history of commerce. Boston, 1903. Plates. Maps. 9380.9a3

White & Kemble.
A report on the physical and financial condition of the Southern Pacific Company and an analysis of its operations for the past five years. August 1, 1902. [New York.] 1902. 79 pp. Maps. = *9385.973a51
Prepared at the request of Talbot J. Taylor & Co.

Woods, Clinton Edgar.
Organizing a factory. Chicago, 1905. Tables. [Business man's library. Vol. 2.] 9330.4a61

Political Science.

Meyer, Hugo Richard.
Municipal ownership in Great Britain. New York, 1906. 9352.542

Sociology.

Liesse, André. 1854–.
La statistique. Ses difficultés — ses procédés — ses résultats. [Paris.] 1905. Diagrams. 9310.2a14

Mosso, Angelo.
Vita moderna degli Italiani. Milano, 1906. 5569.119

Women.

Walker, Mary E. 1832–.
Hit. New York. [1871.] Portrait. *P.60.950.1

Contents. — Love and marriage. — Dress reform. — Tobacco. — Temperance. — Woman's franchise. — Divorce. — Labor. — Religion.

Public Documents.

States. Territories. Accessions.

Missouri.
State Convention, June, 1862.
Journal. St. Louis, 1862. 84 pp. No. 1 in *4360b.14
Proceedings. St. Louis, 1862. No. 2 in *4360b.14

Foreign.

Burma.
The Burma Code. 3d edition. Calcutta, 1899. *7030a.5

Formosa.
Governor-General.
The progress of Taiwan (Formosa) for ten years 1895–1904. [Taihoku, Formosa.] 1905. 90 pp. Map. 4 charts. = 3011.128
The title and the text are in Japanese and English.

Germany.
Berlin.
Staedtische Deputation für Statistik.
Die Bevölkerungs- und Wohnungs-Aufnahme vom 2. December 1895 in der Stadt Berlin. Bearbeitet von R. Böckh. Theil 1, 2. Berlin, 1900–01. = *9314.315224

Italy.
Ministero delle finanze.
Commissione censuaria centrale.
Relazione della sotto-commissione incaricata dalla Commissione censuaria centrale di esaminare le tariffe d'estimo della provincia di Pavia. [Con Allegato n. 1.] Roma, 1906. Colored map. = *9336.2045a14

New South Wales.
Government Statistician.
Results of a census taken for the night of the 5th April, 1891. Sydney, 1894. = *9319.44a18
Results of a census taken for the night of the 31st March, 1901. Sydney, 1904. = *9319.44a20

New Zealand.
Registrar-General.
Report on the results of a census taken for the night of the 31st March, 1901. By E. J. Von Dadelszen, Registrar-General. Wellington, 1902. Table. = *9319.31a11
Results of a census taken for the night of the 31st March, 1901. Wellington, 1902. Table. = *9319.31a12

Sweden.
Stockholm.
Stadens statistiska kontor.
Statistisk årsbok för Stockholms stad. Årg. 37. Ny följd 1. År 1904. [Stockholm, 1905.] = *9314.851
The title and contents are repeated in French.

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY,
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XI, No. 8.
August, 1906.

BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1906.

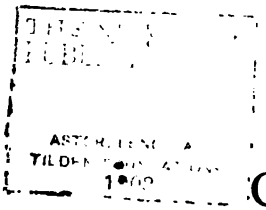
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON LINCOLN, President.

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, Vice-President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. THOMAS DWIGHT.

THOMAS F. BOYLE.



Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Delivery Stations.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, River, cor. Oakland St.
Station E. Neponset Delivery Station, 49 Walnut St.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station Q. Upham's Corner Reading Room, Columbia Rd. cor. Bird St.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.
Station 23. City Point Reading Room, 615 Broadway.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

June 15 to July 15, 1906.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

Beaton, James A.
Laird & Lee's Little giant question settler . . . Thirty thousand questions and arguments quickly and accurately settled . . . Chicago. [1905.] Plate. *2259a.77

Dalbiac, Lilian.
Dictionary of quotations (German) with authors' and subjects' indexes. London, 1906. *6257.30

Deinhardt, Kurt, and Alfred **Schlomann,** editors.
Illustrated technical dictionary in six languages: English, German, French, Russian, Italian, Spanish. Vol. 1. New York, 1906. Illus. *8029a.50
Contents. — 1. The elements of machinery and the tools most frequently used in metal and wood working, by Paul Stülpnagel..

Deutsches Zeitgenossenlexikon. Biographisches Handbuch deutscher Männer und Frauen der Gegenwart. [Herausgegeben von Franz Neubert.] Leipzig, 1905. *2842a.104

Harper's Book of facts. A classified encyclopædia of the history of the world . . . Compiled under the editorship of Charlton T. Lewis. New York, 1906. *2251.67

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Baker, Edmund James.
Genealogy of Richard Baker; died in Dorchester, Mass., October 25, 1689. Boston, 1889. 40 pp. *4439a.283

Bingham, Norman Williams.
Sketch of the life of Hon. Timothy Hinman; also, genealogy of his descendants. Somerville, Mass., 1892. 35 pp. Portrait. *2367.149

Emery, William Morrell.
Chadbourne-Chadbourn genealogy. [Fall River, 1904.] 62 pp. Portraits. *4439a.278

Forbes, Alexander. 1835–.
Memorials of the family of Forbes of Forbesfield. With notes on connected Morgans, Duncans and Fergusons. Aberdeen, 1905. Portraits. Plates. *6535.23

Lea, James Henry.
Gosnold and Bacon. The ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold. A collection. Boston, 1904. 34 pp. *2335.13

Lindsay Family Association of America.
[Annual report, 1st and 2d. Boston, 1904, 05.] = *4337.207

Moulton, Henry William. 1833–1896.
Moulton annals . . . Edited by his daughter Claribel Moulton. Chicago, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Genealogical tables. *4433.205

Norris, Henry McCoy. 1868–.
Ancestry and descendants of Lieutendent [sic] Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker) Norris of Maine . . . New York, 1906. 64 pp. Portrait. Genealogical charts. *4335.209

Titus, Anson, of Amesbury, Mass.
The Wiswall family of America. [Boston, 1886.] 4 pp. *4433.378

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Buckland, Charles Edward. 1847–.
Dictionary of Indian biography. London, 1906. *3049.248
Bibliography, pp. 471–494.

Bunker Hill Times, The.
Souvenir of the 50th anniversary of the

dedication of Bunker Hill Monument, 1843–1893. Charlestown. [1893.] 86 pp. Illus. Portraits. *4350.106
The Souvenir consists largely of a biography of Charlestown citizens.

Domett, Alfred. 1811–1887.
Robert Browning and Alfred Domett. [Correspondence.] Edited by Frederic G. Kenyon. New York, 1906. Portraits. 4553.33
Contains letters from J. Arnould.

Eaton, Asa B.
Executive and Legislative Departments of the State of Massachusetts. 1868. Photographed by A. B. Eaton. Lowell, 1868. 35 pp. Portraits. *4346.235
Contains biographical sketches and photographs, with autograph signatures.

Goddard, Dwight.
Eminent engineers. Brief biographies of thirty-two of the inventors and engineers who did most to further mechanical progress. New York, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Plan. 2244.85

Moore, Frank, editor. 1828–.
The portrait gallery of the War, civil, military, and naval: a biographical record. New York, 1865. Portraits. *"20th".100.95

Muller, Pieter Lodewijk.
Wilhelm III. von Oranien und Georg Friedrich von Waldeck. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Kampfes um das Europäische Gleichgewicht. Haag, 1873, 80. 2 v. in 1. 2301.85

Pona, Francesco.
La galeria delle donne celebri. Venetia, M.DC.XXXIII. Vignettes. *P.10.703.1
Contents. — Leda. — Helena. — Derceto. — Semiramide. — Lucrezia Romana. — Penelope. — Artemisia. — Ipsicratea. — La Maddalena. — Santa Barbara. — Santa Monica. — Santa Elisabetta regina d'Vngheria.

Taylor, Ida Ashworth.
Revolutionary types. London, 1904. 6246.26
Contents. — John Pym. — Thomas Harrison. — George Washington.— Benedict Arnold.— Louis Antoine de Saint-Just. — Toussaint L'Ouverture. — John Mitchel. — The Roman tragedy of '48. — Manara and his friends.

Whetstone, George. 1544?–1587?
[A remembrance of . . . Sir Nicholas Bacon . . . [1579]; Sir James Dier . . . [1583]; Thomas late Earle of Sussex . . . 1583: Sir Phillip Sidney, his honorable life, his valiant death, and true vertues . . . [1586, 87]. Reprinted . . . by Alexander Boswell. [Auchinleck.] 1816. 79 pp. Illus. Coat of arms. Vignettes. [Frondes caducæ.] *2436.10

Wise, John Sergeant.
Recollections of thirteen presidents. New York, 1906. Portraits. 4342.194

Single Biographies.

Adams, John Ripley. 1802–1866.
Memorial and letters of Rev. John R. Adams, chaplain of the Fifth Maine and the One Hundred and Twenty-first New York regiments during the War of the Rebellion . . . [Cambridge.] 1890. Portrait. *"20th".52.4

Benson, Arthur Christopher. 1862–.
Walter Pater. New York, 1906. [English men of letters.] 2459a.35

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll. 1808–1892.
Memorial [of Nathaniel Bowditch]. Boston, 1865. Illus. Portraits. Map. *"20th".50.109
One of an edition of 50 copies. The portraits are inserted.

Bradford, Mary Fluker.
Audubon. New Orleans, 1897. 82 pp. Illus. = 2344.133

Bradshaw, Wesley.
Pauline of the Potomac; or, General McClellan's spy. An authentic . . . narrative of . . . Pauline D'Estraye. . . . Philadelphia, 1864. 90 pp. Plates. *"20th".52.117

Champion, Pierre.
Guillaume de Flavy, capitaine de Compiègne. Contribution à l'histoire de Jeanne d'Arc et à l'étude de la vie militaire et privée au XVe siècle. Paris, 1906. Plate. Genealogical tables. Facsimiles. 2642.202

Chase, Julia A.
Mary A. Bickerdyke, "Mother." Lawrence, 1896. Portraits. *"20th".52.165

Chiarini, Giuseppe. 1833–.
Vita di Giacomo Leopardi. Firenze, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 2749a.41

Cooke, John Esten. 1830–1886.
The life of Stonewall Jackson. By a Virginian [pseud.]. Richmond, 1863. *4390.91

Criste, Oskar.
Feldmarschall Johannes Fürst von Liechtenstein. Eine Biographie. Wien, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plan. Facsimiles. *2840.84

Curran, Michael P.
Life of Patrick A. Collins. With some of his most notable public addresses. Norwood, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 4442.364

Cutler, Ebenezer, D.D.
A memorial of Lieut. John W. Grout of the 15th Massachusetts Volunteers, killed at Ball's Bluff, October 21, 1861. [Worcester, Mass.? 1861.] 8 pp. Portrait. *"20th".50.362

Dana, Joseph. 1769–1849.
A discourse on the character and death of General George Washington: delivered at Ipswich on the 22d. February, A. D. 1800. Newburyport, 1800. 29 pp. *4341.88

Davis, Ozora Stearns.
Abraham Lincoln the young man. An address. [New Britain, Conn., 1906.] 16 pp. = 4349.264

Derebourg, Hartwig. 1844–.
Ousâma ibn Mounkidh, un émir syrien au premier siècle des croisades (1095–1188). Paris, 1886, 98. 2 v. Facsimiles. [École des langues orientales vivantes.]
Bibliographie, vol. 1, pp. 639–651. *30202a.152

Dodge, William Sumner.
Robert Henry Hendershot; or, the brave drummer boy of the Rappahannock. Chicago, 1867. Portrait. *"20th".50.399

Fletcher, Robert. 1823–.
Brief memoirs of Colonel Garrick Mallery, U. S. A., who died October 24, 1894. Washington, 1895. 11 pp. Portrait. = 4444.422

Flornoy, Eugène.
Madame Craven intime (Pauline de la Ferronays). Paris, 1906. Portrait. [Figures de femmes.] 2647.163

Freddy, G.
Léopold II intime. Paris. [1905.] Portraits. Plates. 4849a.87

Garfield National Memorial Association.
The man and the mausoleum. Dedication of the Garfield memorial structure in Cleveland, Ohio, May 30, 1890. Cleveland, 1890. Portrait. Plates. *"20th".60.56

Gray, William C., of Cincinnati?
Life of Abraham Lincoln. For the young man and the Sabbath school. Cincinnati, 1867. Plates. *"20th".50.525.8

Hoche, Jules.
L'empereur Guillaume II intime . . . Paris. [1906.] Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2849.102

Horn, Émile.
François Rákóczi II, Prince de Transylvanie. Paris, 1906. Portrait. 4846.85

Hudson, Woodward.
Memoir of Samuel Hoar. Prepared for the Social Circle in Concord. [Cambridge.] 1905. 52 pp. = *4449a.285

Huntington, Rev. Asahel, of Topsfield. 1761–1813.
A sermon, delivered at Topsfield, January 5, 1800. Occasioned by the death of George Washington. Salem, 1800. 32 pp. *4341.85

Johnson, Bradley Tyler.
A memoir of the life and public service of Joseph E. Johnston . . . Baltimore, 1891. Portraits. Plates. No. 1 in *"20th".50.461

Johnson, Joseph. 1822–.
George MacDonald. A biographical and critical appreciation. London, 1906. Portrait. 2549.191
Books of George Macdonald, pp. 286–289.

Keim, De Benneville Randolph.
Sherman. A memorial in art, oratory, and literature by the Society of the Army of the Tennessee, with the aid of the Congress of the United States. [Washington.] 1904. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 4341.205; *"20th".50.819.4
An account of the Sherman Monument in Washington, and its dedication.
Sherman in books: a bibliography, pp. 391–399.

Knortz, Carl. 1841–.
Walt Whitman. New York, 1886. 49 pp. [Deutscher gesellig-wissenschaftlicher Verein von New York.] = 4502.62; *Whitman.15.3

Lanne, Ad.
Louis XVII et la secret de la révolution. 2ème édition. Paris. [1906?] Genealogical chart. 2629.197
Presenting the claims of Naundorff to be considered Louis XVII.

Lewis, William Henry, D.D. 1803–1877.
Memorials of Edgar B. Lewis . . . of the 19th Regiment, C. V. Hartford, 1863. 74 pp. *"20th".50.523

Liber, Maurice.
Rashi. Translated from the French by Adele Szold. [Philadelphia.] 1906. Map. Plates. 2299.92
Bibliography, pp. 229–239.

McFarland, Henry.
Rev. Asa McFarland, D.D., third pastor of the First Congregational Church, Concord, N. H. 1798–1824. A sketch . . . read by Annie A. McFarland (his granddaughter) at the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of that church. [Concord, N. H.] 1905. 14 pp. Portrait. Plate. = 4445.403

Marion, Henri, Professor in the United States Naval Academy.
John Paul Jones' last cruise and final resting place, the United States Naval Academy. Washington, 1906. 87 pp. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 2342.83

Minnich, Michael Reed.
The Rev. Dr. John Bachman, Audubon's colaborer. [Audubon? 1903.] 7 pp. = 3903.106

Mitton, G. E.
Jane Austen and her times. London. [1905.] Portraits. Plates. 2545.197

Montagu, Elizabeth. 1720–1800.
Elizabeth Montagu, the Queen of the Blue-Stockings. Her correspondence from 1720 to 1761, by her great-great-niece Emily J. Climenson. New York, 1906. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. 4547.226

Ober, Frederick Albion.
Pizarro and the conquest of Peru. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. [Heroes of American history.] 2319.102

Oliver, Frederick Scott.
Alexander Hamilton. An essay on American Union. New York, 1906. Portraits. Map. 2345.130

Pasco, Samuel. 1834–.
Memorial address on the life and character of Gen. William Henry Fitzhugh Lee, in the Senate of the United States . . . March 4, 1892. Washington, 1892. 8 pp. = 4440.190

Pennsylvania. General Assembly.
Proceedings to commemorate the public services of Matthew Stanley Quay. [Harrisburg.] 1905. 29 pp. Portrait. 4448.358

Phelps, Martha Bennett.
Frances Slocum, the lost sister of Wyoming. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 4362.221
Contains genealogical notes.

Power, John Carroll.
Abraham Lincoln, his great funeral cortege, from Washington City to Springfield, Illinois. With a history and description of the National Lincoln Monument. Springfield, 1872. Illus. Portrait. Map. Plans. *"20th".50.525.7

Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield.
Life and experiences. Written by himself. London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 2545.201

Ruggles, C. Lorain.
Four years a scout and spy. "General Bunker" . . . Being a narrative . . . of the experience of Corporal Ruggles during four years' service . . . for the Federal Army. [Introduction] by E. C. Downs. Zanesville, Ohio, 1866. Portrait. Plates. *"20th".52.766

Smith, Horace Wemyss, editor.
Andreana. Containing the trial, execution and various matter connected with the history of John André . . . Philadelphia, 1865. 75 pp. *6543.102

Société d'économie politique, Paris.
Turgot, le ministre, l'économiste, l'homme. [Discours prononcés à la séance du 5 mars 1906.] Paris, 1906. 35 pp. =
Partial bibliography, pp. 15, 16. 2642.198

Somerville, Mass. Muncipal government.
William McKinley. Memorial service, October 13, 1901, under the auspices of the City Government. Somerville, 1901. 48 pp. Portrait. 7443.129

Thomson, John Arthur.
Herbert Spencer. London, 1906. Portrait. [English men of science.] 4547.228

Tremain, Lyman. 1819–1878.
Memorial of Frederick Lyman Tremain, late Lieut. Col. of the 10th N. Y. Cavalry . . . By his father. Albany, 1865. 86 pp. Portrait. *"20th".50.900

Vaughan, Sir John Luther. 1820–.
My service in the Indian army — and after. London, 1904. Portrait. Maps. 6524.32

Walker, Charles Manning.
Sketch of the life, character, and public services of Oliver P. Morton. Indianapolis, 1878. Portrait. *"20th".50.619

Whibley, Charles.
William Pitt. Edinburgh, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2545.195

White, William S.
Sketches of the life of Captain Hugh A. White, of the Stonewall Brigade. Columbia, S. C., 1864. *"20th".51.964

Wilmot, Hon. Alexander. 1836–.
The life and times of Sir Richard Southey . . . formerly Colonial Secretary of the Cape Colony, and Lieut.-Governor of Griqualand West. London, 1904. Portraits. 2545.199

Wilson, James Harrison. 1837–.
The life and services of Brevet Brigadier-General Andrew Jonathan Alexander . . . New York, 1887. Portrait. *"20th".50.11

Wolseley, Sir Garnet Joseph, Viscount.
General Lee. Rochester, 1906. 63 pp. *2349a.159

Woolman, John. 1720–1772.
The journal of John Woolman. With an introduction by John G. Whittier. With . . . addenda, bibliography, index and appendix . . . The new century edition. London, 1900. Plates. Facsimiles.
Bibliography, pp. 301–322. 5546.32

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

'Abd al-Rahmān ibn 'Abd Allāh ibn 'Imrān ibn Amīr al-Sa'di.
Tarikh es-Soudan. Paris, 1898, 1900. 2 v. [École des langues orientales vivantes. Documents arabes relatifs à l'histoire du Soudan.] *30202.192
Contents. — [1.] Texte arabe édité par O. Houdas, avec la collaboration de Edm. Benoist. [2.] Tarikh es-Soudan . . . traduit . . . par O. Houdas. — Errata du texte arabe et variantes du manuscrit C.
"L'ouvrage . . . ne traite que l'histoire . . . de l'empire Songhaï [de la ville de Tombouctou] et surtout de la conquête et de l'occupation par le Maroc de la région située sur les rives du cours moyen du Niger."

Anandarańga Pillai.
Les Français dans l'Inde. Dupleix et Labourdonnais. Extraits du Journal Anandarangappoullé, courtier de la Compagnie française des Indes (1736–1748). Traduits du tamoul par Julien Vinson. Paris, 1894. Portraits. Maps. Plan. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] *30202.175
Contains an account of the Siege of Pondichéry.

Balfour, Arthur James.
Briton and Boer. An address. With notes. 2d edition. Malden, Mass., 1900. 16 pp. [Topics for today. No. 1.] = 3056.337

Boissier, Marie Louis Antoine Gaston. 1823–.
La conjuration de Catilina. Paris, 1905. 2919.8

Curzon, George Nathaniel, 1st Baron Curzon.
Lord Curzon in India. Being a selection from his speeches as Viceroy & Governor-General of India. 1898–1905. With an introduction by Sir Thomas Raleigh. London, 1906. Portrait. Facsimile. 3044.202

Gordon, Sir John James Hood. 1832–.
The Sikhs. Edinburgh, 1904. Portraits. Plates. 3045.253

Hardy, Ernest George.
Studies in Roman history. London, 1906. 3528.118
Contents. — Christianity and the Roman govern-

ment. — Legions in the Pannonian rising. — Movements of the legions. — The provincial "concilia." — Imperium consulare or proconsulare. — Plutarch, Tacitus, and Suetonius, on Galba and Otho. — A Bodleian MS. of Pliny's letters to Trajan.

Kaempfer, Engelbert. 1651–1716.
The history of Japan. Together with a description of the Kingdom of Siam, 1690–92 . . . translated by J. G. Scheuchzer. Glasgow, 1906. 3 v. Illus. Portraits. Maps. 3015.226

Lamé-Fleury, Jules Raymond.
L'histoire romaine raconté aux enfants. 2ème partie. L'empire. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1865. = 2756.72

Muhammad al-Saghīr ibn al-Hājj Muhammad, al-Wufrānī.
Nozhet-Elhâdi. Histoire de la dynastie saadienne au Maroc (1511–1670). Paris, 1888, 89. 2 v. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] *3020a.162
Contents. — [1.] Texte arabe publié par O. Houdas. [2.] Traduction française par O. Houdas.

Nalivkin, Vladimir Petrovich. 1852–.
Histoire du khanat de Khokand. Traduit du russe par Aug. Dozon. Paris, 1889. Map. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] *3020a.164
Bibliographie, pp. 1–4.

Riza Kulī Khān, Lālābāshī, Mīrza.
Relation de l'ambassade au Kharezm (Khiva). Publié, traduit et annoté par Charles Schefer. Paris, 1876, 79. 2 v. Map. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] *3020a.123
Relates to the embassy from Persia to Khiva in 1851.

Schaeck, Ivan.
Visions de guerre. Six mois en Mandchourie avec S. A. I. le grand-duc Boris de Russie. 3e édition. Paris, 1906. Portrait. Plates. Map. 3019.235

Tedzkiret en-Nisiān, fi akhbār molouk es-Soudān. Paris, 1899, 1901. 2 v. [École des langues orientales vivantes. Documents arabes relatifs à l'histoire du Soudan.] *3020a.197
Contents. — [1.] Texte arabe édité par O. Houdas, avec la collaboration de Edm. Benoist. [2.] Traduction française par O. Houdas. — Errata et corrections du texte arabe.

Europe.

Berkheij, Johannes Le Francq van.
Oud Hollands vriendschap, tot Leydens troost bij haren ramp in den jare 1807. Gevolgd van Utrechts eeuwschets. Leyden. [1808.] Portrait. Plates. = 2905.79

Brassington, William Salt.
Historic Worcestershire. Birmingham, [1895.] Illus. Portraits. Map. Facsimiles. *2463.124

Briscoe, John Potter.
Bypaths of Nottinghamshire history. [Nottingham, 1905.] Illus. 2466.165

Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte Sadi. 1865–.
Les Volontaires de la Côte-d'Or: origines historiques, formations de 1789 et 1791, veillée des armes. Paris, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. *4631.15

Coyecque, Ernest Louis Noël Joseph, editor. 1864–.
Recueil d'actes notariés relatifs à l'histoire de Paris et de ses environs au XVIe siècle. 1. Paris, 1905. Plates. Plan. Facsimiles. [Histoire générale de Paris.] = *4620a.67

Dapontes, Konstantinos. 1713?–1784.
Δακικαὶ ἐφημερίδες. Éphémérides daces, ou chronique de la guerre de quatre ans (1736–1739). Publiée, traduite et annotée par Émile Legrand. Paris, 1880–88. 3 v. Portrait. Facsimile. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] *3020a.134

Fletcher, Robert Huntington.
The Arthurian material in the Chronicles, especially those of Great Britain and France. Boston, 1906. *2957.64.10

Keym, Franz.
Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges. 3. Ausgabe. Freiburg im B. [1873.] 2 v. in 1. 2829a.81

Machairas, Leontios.
Λεοντίου Μαχαιρᾶ Χρονικὸν Κύπρου, Chronique de Chypre. Texte grec [et traduction française] par E. Miller et Constantin Sathas. Paris, 1881, 82. 2 v. Map. [École des langues orientales vivantes.]
Relates to the years 323–1458. *3020a.142

Madelin, Louis.
La Rome de Napoléon. La domination française à Rome de 1809 à 1814. 2me édition. Paris, 1906. Maps. 4751.26

Murray, Stewart Lygon. 1863–.
The peace of the Anglo-Saxons. To the working men and their representatives. With preface by Earl Roberts. London, 1905. 4517.200
Relates to the defence of the British Empire.

Portsmouth, Hampshire, Eng.
Extracts from records in the possession of the municipal corporation and from other documents relating thereto. New and enlarged edition. Portsmouth, 1891. Maps. Plans. Facsimiles. *2502.74

Stevenson, William Henry, compiler. 1861–.
Calendar of the records of the Corporation of Gloucester. Gloucester, 1893. Plate. Facsimiles. *2464.181

Urechie, Grigoriŭ.
Chronique de Moldavie depuis le milieu du XIVe siècle jusqu' à l'an 1594. Texte roumain avec traduction française, notes historiques, tableaux généalogiques, glossaire et table, par Émile Picot. Paris, 1878. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] *3020a.129
Liste des principaux ouvrages cités, pp. xxi–xxvii.

America.

Authentic exposition, An, of the "K. G. C." "Knights of the Golden Circle"; or, a

history of secession from 1834 to 1861. By a member of the order [pseud.]. Indianapolis. [1861.] 88 pp. Plates. *"20th".100.100

Bacon, Edwin Faxon.
Otsego County, New York: geographical and historical. Oneonta, 1902. 85 pp. Illus. Maps. = 4373.28

Barde, Alexandre.
Histoire des Comités de vigilance aux Attakapas. Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Louisiane, 1861. 5577.178

Bechler, Gustavus R.
Atlas showing battles, engagements, and important localities connected with the campaigns in Virginia, completing the campaign map designed by Gustavus R. Bechler. Philadelphia, 1864. 7 pp. 16 maps. *"20th".100.106

Bigot, François, Intendant du Canada.
Lettres . . . au Chevalier de Lévis. Publiées sous la direction de l'Abbé H.-R. Casgrain. Québec, 1895. [Collection des manuscrits du Maréchal de Lévis.] *4312.114.9
These letters relate to the French and Indian War.

Bivouac, The. An independent military monthly. Edward F. Rollins, George W. Powers, George Kimball, editors. Vol. 1–3. Boston, 1883–85. 3 v. *"20th".107.3
Devoted principally to reminiscences of the Civil War.

Booth, Edwin Gilliam. 1810–1886.
In war time. Two years in the Confederacy and two years North. With . . . reminiscences of the days long before the War. Philadelphia, 1885. Portraits. *"20th".52.101

Briant, Cyrus E.
History Eighty-eighth Indiana Volunteers Infantry . . . 1862–1865. Fort Wayne. [1895.] 56 pp. Portraits. Plates. *"20th".43a.88

Burton, Amos.
A journal of the cruise of the U. S. ship Susquehanna during 1860–63. New York, 1863. *"20th".35.86

Clarke, S. A.
Pioneer days of Oregon history. Portland, 1905. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Map. 2345.128

Concord Antiquarian Society.
Celebration of the two hundred sixty-ninth birthday of Concord . . . September the twelfth, 1904. Report of the eighteenth anniversary of the Concord Antiquarian Society, with address by Mr. P. K. Walcott together with a list of members. [Concord.] 1904. 30 pp. = *2353.138

Confederate States of America. War Department.
Regulations for the Army, and for the Quartermaster's and Pay Departments . . . The articles of war, as amended by Act of Congress. Also, all the laws appertaining to the Army. New-Orleans, 1861. *"20th".11.9

Cooper, Samuel, D.D., LL.D. 1725–1783.
Letters . . . to Thomas Pownall, 1769–1777. Edited by Frederick Tuckerman. [New York, 1903.] 30 pp. = 4414.304
Relates to the Revolution.

Curtis, Walter Gilman.
Reminiscences, by W. G. Curtis, 1848–1900, for thirty years state quarantine surgeon for the port of Wilmington. Southport, N. C. [1906.] 62 pp. Portrait. 4476.244

Demon, The, of Andersonville; or, the trial of Wirz, for the cruel treatment and brutal murder of Union prisoners . . . His life and execution. Containing also a history of Andersonville. Philadelphia. [1865.] Plates. Plan. *"20th".53.5

Dodge, William Sumner.
A waif of the War; or, the history of the Seventy-fifth Illinois Infantry, embracing the entire campaigns of the Army of the Cumberland. Chicago, 1866. *"20th".43c.75

Donovan, John L.
For Representatives. John Quinn, Jr. John L. Donovan. [Circular. Boston. 1905?] 4 pp. Portraits. = 4226.221

Dye, John Smith.
History of the plots and crimes of the great conspiracy to overthrow liberty in America. New York, 1866. *"20th".21.74
Pp. 1–128 constitute the author's earlier work entitled The adder's den [No. 9 in *4213.73; No. 3 in *7587.79].
Chiefly an account of slavery and the Civil War.

Fisher, Richard Swainson.
A chronological history of the Civil War in America . . . New York, 1863. Colored maps. *"20th".21.75

Foster, Eli G.
The Civil War by campaigns. Topeka, Kansas, 1899. *"20th".30.84

Fradenburgh, Adelbert Grant.
American civics. A text-book. [New York. [1906.] Portraits. Plates. 3569a.324
References at the end of each chapter.

Freeman, G. D.
Midnight and noonday: or, the incidental history of Southern Kansas and the Indian Territory . . . incidents happening in and around Caldwell, Kansas, from 1871 until 1890. Caldwell, 1892. Portraits. Plates. 2379.151

Frost, John, of Philadelphia. 1800–1859.
Pictorial history of Mexico and the Mexican War . . . Philadelphia, 1848. Illus. Portraits. Map. Plans. *"20th".92.26
Some of the plates are colored.

Gage, Moses D.
From Vicksburg to Raleigh; or, a complete history of the Twelfth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and the campaigns of Grant and Sherman. Chicago, 1865. *"20th".43a.12

Gay, Mary A. H.
Life in Dixie during the War. 1861–1865. 3d edition, enlarged. Atlanta, 1897. *"20th".52.329

George, Jesse.
Our army and navy in the Orient: the operations of the army and navy in the Philippines. Manila, 1899. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 3049b.34

Gibson, J. Thompson, editor.
History of the Seventy-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. Edited by J. T. Gibson. [Pittsburgh, Pa.] 1905. Portraits. Plates. Maps. *"20th".41b.78

Goodloe, Albert Theodore.
Some rebel relics from the seat of war. Nashville, 1893. Portrait. *"20th".52.349

Guerre du Canada. Relations et journaux de différentes expéditions, 1755–56–57–58–59–60. Publiés sous la direction de l'Abbé H.-R. Casgrain. Québec, 1895. [Collection des manuscrits du Maréchal de Lévis.] *4312.114.11

Haversack, The. Published by the Committee on Hospitals for the Great Central Fair for the U. S. Sanitary Commission. Philadelphia, 1864. 60 pp. *"20th".62.32
Consists of original contributions in prose and poetry by Union soldiers.

Hobart, Augustus Charles. 1822–1886.
Never caught. Personal adventures connected with twelve successful trips in blockade-running during the American Civil War, 1863–4. By Captain Roberts [pseud.]. London, 1867. *"20th".52.415

Hobson, Henry S.
The famous cruise of the Kearsarge. An authentic account in verse of the battle with the "Alabama." Bonds Village, Mass., 1894. Portrait. Plates. *"20th".35.47

Hoke, Jacob.
. . . Reminiscences of the War; or, incidents which transpired in and about Chambersburg, during the War of the Rebellion. Chambersburg, Pa., 1884. *"20th".52.421

Howe, Henry. 1816–1893.
Life and death on the ocean; a collection of extraordinary adventures illustrating life on board of merchant vessels and of ships of war . . . Appended, the great naval events of the Rebellion. Cincinnati, 1864. Plates. *"20th".21.72

Johnson, Edwin Rossiter. 1840–.
The story of the Constitution of the United States. [With an appendix.] New York, 1906. 4324.173
The Appendix contains, The Declaration of Independence, The Articles of Confederation and Washington's Farewell address.

Kimbell, Charles Bill. 1839–.
History of Battery "A," First Illinois Light Artillery Volunteers. Chicago, 1899. Portraits. Plates. *"20th".43c.L.A.1

Lee, Robert Edward. 1807–1870.
Message of the President. Dec. 23, 1863. To the Senate and House of Representatives: I herewith transmit, for your information, a communication from the Secretary of War [James A. Seddon], covering General Lee's report of the operations of the Army of Northern Virginia, from the date of his assumption of command to and including the battle of Fredericksburg, December 13th, 1862, and the subordinate reports appertaining thereto. Jefferson Davis . . . [Richmond.] 1863. *"20th".11.10

Lettres de divers particuliers au Chevalier de Lévis. Publiées sous la direction de l'Abbé H.-R. Casgrain. Québec, 1895. [Collection des manuscrits du Maréchal de Lévis.] *4312.114.10
These letters relate to the French and Indian War.

Lewis, Charles Bertrand.
Field, fort and fleet; being a series of . . . sketches of the most notable battles of the late Civil War . . . By M. Quad [pseud.]. 1861–1863. Detroit, 1885. Illus. Portraits. *"20th".21.76

M., S. C.
The story of a monument. Memorial of the unveiling of the monument to the unknown Confederate dead, May 19, 1887, at Hopkinsville, Ky. And addresses of James Breathitt, Charles F. Deems, and W. C. P. Breckinridge. New York, 1888. 70 pp. Illus. Portraits. *"20th".60.57

M'Conkey, Harriet E. Bishop.
Dakota war whoop; or, Indian massacres and war in Minnesota. St. Paul, 1863. Portraits. *4369a.297

MacDonald, William, Ph.D. 1863–.
Jacksonian democracy 1829–1837. New York, 1906. Portrait. Maps. [The American nation: a history. Vol. 15.] 2326.115

Masefield, John.
On the Spanish Main or, some English forays on the Isthmus of Darien. With a description of the buccaneers. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Map. 6265.74

Michigan. Chickamauga, Chattanooga and Missionary Ridge Military Park Commission.
History of the Michigan organizations at Chickamauga, Chattanooga and Missionary Ridge, 1863. 2d edition. Lansing, 1899. Portraits. Plates. = 2323.138; *"20th".48e.1

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Indiana Commandery.
War papers. Indianapolis, 1898. Portraits. Map. *"20th".75.5

Montagu, Lord Robert. 1825–1902.
A mirror in America. London, 1861. *"20th".23.55
A discussion of the principles involved in the Civil War.

Moses, Bernard. 1846–.
The government of the United States. New York, 1906. [Twentieth century textbooks.] 4325.207

Murray, Louise Welles, editor.
Order book of Fort Sullivan, and extracts from journals of soldiers in Gen. Sullivan's army relating to Fort Sullivan

at Tioga Point, Pennsylvania, 1779. [Athens, Penna.] 1903. 55 pp. Portrait. Plates. Map. 4414.306

Nash, Francis, of the Hillsboro Bar.
Hillsboro, Colonial and Revolutionary. Raleigh, 1903. 4477.292

New York, State.
History of the De Witt Guard, Company A, 50th Regiment National Guard, State of New York. Ithaca, 1866. *"20th".41.50.Co.A

Newspaper man, The, pseud.
Fagots from the camp fire. Washington, 1881. Portrait. *"20th".22.26
A portrayal of incidents within the experience of soldiers and people of the South during the War.

North Brookfield, Mass. Committee on Printing List of Soldiers and Sailors.
A historical record of the soldiers and sailors of North Brookfield, 1861–1865. Regimental histories, etc. North Brookfield, 1886. 71 pp. *"20th".45c.13

Ohio. Antietam Battlefield Commission.
Antietam. Report, by D. Cunningham and W. W. Miller. [Springfield, 1904.] Portraits. Plates. *"20th".32.54

Old South Leaflets.
Complete list of the Old South lectures and leaflets, 1883–1905. Boston, 1905. 20 pp. *4419.251

O'Sullivan, John Louis.
Union, disunion, and reunion: a letter to General Franklin Pierce . . . London, 1862. *"20th".23.52

Patrick, Robert W.
Knapsack and rifle; or, life in the Grand Army. War as seen from the ranks . . . Also . . . a digest of the pension laws of the United States . . . By one of the boys [pseud.]. Boston, 1887. Illus. Portraits. Map. *"20th".52.676

Pollard, Edward Albert. 1828–1872.
Letters of the Southern spy, in Washington and elsewhere. [Anon. Baltimore, 1861.] 95 pp. *"20th".23.51
Letters on the policy and inauguration of the Civil War.

Record, The, of the erection and dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, Naugatuck, Conn., Decoration Day, 1885, with some account of the war history of the Town. Naugatuck, 1885. 48 pp. Plate.
Contains a list of soldiers. *"20th".60.61

Reed, David W.
Campaigns and battles of the Twelfth Regiment, Iowa Veteran Volunteer Infantry, from September, 1861 to . . . January 20, 1866. [Evanston, Ill., 1903.] Plates. *"20th".43g.12
"University recruits," Company C, 12th Iowa Infantry. [N. p. 189–?] 28 pp. *"20th".43g.12.Co.C
The University referred to is Upper Iowa University.

Robertson, Robert Stoddart.
Personal recollections of the War. A record of service with the Ninety-third New York Vol. Infantry, and the First Brigade, First Division, Second Corps, Army of the Potomac. Milwaukee, Wis., 1895. Portrait. *"20th".52.752

Scheibert, Justus.
La guerre civile aux États-Unis d'Amérique . . . considérée au point de vue militaire pour les officiers de l'armée allemande. Traduit par J. Bornecque. Paris, 1876. Plate. Maps. *"20th".21.70

Semmes, Raphael, 1809–1877, and others.
The log of the Alabama and the Sumter. Abridged from the library edition. London, 1865. *"20th".36.9

Simmons, Flora E., compiler.
A complete account of the John Morgan raid through Kentucky, Indiana and Ohio, in July, 1863. [N. p.] 1863. 95 pp. *"20th".31.11

Stanton, Robert Livingstone.
The Church and the Rebellion: a consideration of the Rebellion . . . and the agency of the Church, North and South, in relation thereto. New York, 1864. *"20th".23.54

Stearns, Ezra Scollay.
History of Plymouth, New Hampshire. Cambridge, 1906. 2 v. Plates. Maps. *4436.258
Contents. — 1. Narrative. 2. Genealogies.

Steffens, Joseph Lincoln. 1866–.
The struggle for self-government. Being an attempt to trace American political corruption to its sources in six States of the United States. With a dedication to the Czar. New York, 1906. 5568.129

Sterrit, L. S.
Eager's history. [Newburgh? 1904.] 4 pp. = 4371.44
A review of An outline history of Orange County, N. J., by Samuel W. Eager [*4371.18].

Stevens, Charles Augustus.
Berdan's United States Sharpshooters in the Army of the Potomac, 1861–1865. St. Paul, Minnesota, 1892. Illus. Portraits. 4422.189; *"20th"..44t.1

Sullivan, James. 1873–.
The government of the State of New York. New York, 1905. Plate. Maps. Facsimiles. 3568.270

Thwaites, Reuben Gold.
State and local historical societies. Iowa City, Iowa, 1906. 24 pp. = 2214.13

Tivy, Joseph Albert. 1804–.
Souvenir of the Seventh [Michigan Infantry], containing a brief history of it . . . Detroit. [189–?] 78 pp. Illus. Portraits. *"20th".43e.7

United States. Congress.
A reprint of some of the speeches on the distribution of the Geneva Award, First Session, XLIII. Congress. [Edited by J. Langdon Ward.] New York, 1875. *"20th".67.1

Vallandigham, Clement Laird.
The record of Hon. C. L. Vallandigham on abolition, the Union, and the Civil War. 3d edition. Columbus, Ohio, 1863. Portrait. *"20th".23.50

Vaudreuil, Pierre François de Rigaud, Marquis de.
Lettres . . . au Chevalier de Lévis. Publiées sous la direction de l'Abbé H.-R. Casgrain. Québec. 1895. *4312.114.8
These letters relate to the French and Indian War.

Walker, Charles Irish.
Rolls and historical sketch of the Tenth Regiment, So. Ca. Volunteers, in the army of the Confederate States. Charleston, S. C., 1881. Colored plate. *"20th".42a.10

Weeden, William Babcock.
War government, federal and state, in Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania and India. 1861–1865. Boston, 1906. 4324.186

Weekly News and Courier, Charleston, S. C.
"Our women in the War." The lives they lived; the deaths they died. Charleston, 1885. *"20th".22.27

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

Holleaux, Maurice.
Rapport sur les travaux exécutés dans l'île de Délos par l'École française d'Athènes pendant l'année 1905. Paris, 1905. 24 pp. Plates. = 3074.121

Huelsen, Christian Carl Friedrich.
The Roman forvm: its history and its monuments. Translated from the 2nd German edition by Jesse Benedict Carter. Rome, 1906. Illus. Plans. 2739a.75

Maciver, David Randall-.
Mediæval Rhodesia. London, 1906. Plates. Plans. 3051.234

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Brockhaus, Albert.
Netsuke. Versuch einer Geschichte der japanischen Schnitzkunst. Leipzig, 1905. Illus. 53 colored plates. *4073.342
Quellen, pp. 71–76.
Most of the examples are in ivory and wood.

Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
Public opening of the Art Department. Worcester, 1905. 21 pp. Plate. = 4074.420

Coolidge, Baldwin.
Catalogue of photographs of paintings, sculpture, bronzes . . . and miscellaneous objects in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston . . . [Boston.] 1906. 20 pp. = *8079a.331

Deutsche Kunst und Dekoration. Illustrirte Monatshefte zur Förderung deutscher Kunst und Formensprache. [Herausgegeben von Alexander Koch.] Band 1–14. Darmstadt, 1897–1904. Illus. Portraits. *4071.294
Some of the plates are colored.

Frantz, Henri.
French pottery and porcelain. London. [1906?] Plates. [Newnes' Library of the applied arts.] 4024.98
Useful books of reference, pp. 153, 154. Some of the plates are colored.

Guedy, Henry, editor.
Le Palais du Louvre: extérieur et intérieur. Architecture — sculpture — décoration. Ensembles et détails. Dourdan. [1905.] 16 pp. Illus. 60 plates. *Cab.60.134.3

Gutekunst, R.
Some masterpieces by Dürer, Méryon, Seymour Haden, Whistler. [Catalogue.] London. [1906.] 8 pp. Plates. = 4078.349

Mallett, W. E.
An introduction to old English furniture. Illustrations by H. M. Brock. London. [1906.] Plates. 4091.83

Passy, Jacques. 1864–1898.
Reliquiæ. [Publié par Frédéric Passy.] Paris, 1905. Illus. Portrait. 4074.400

Penhallow, Charles Sherburne, Sr. 1852–.
The Penhallow panels. [Jamaica Plain, 1905.] 3 pp. Plates. = 4066.75
Wood panels erected by John Penhallow, taken from Clifford's Inn, London, and now in the Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, Philadelphia. Schools.
[Circular] 1904/05. [Philadelphia, 1904.] = *8079.255

Plastic Club, Philadelphia.
The Plastic Club exhibition. Catalogue of black and white work by members. Philadelphia, 1905. 13 pp. = 4061.84

Vesme, Alexandre de.
Le peintre-graveur italien. Ouvrage faisant suite au Peintre-graveur de Bartsch. Milan, 1906. *8064.1
Bartsch's work is on shelf-number *8066.1.

Architecture. Building.

Architectural Record Co.
"The book of catalogues." "Sweet's" indexed catalogue of building construction for 1906. New York, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. *4090.185

Boston Architectural Club.
Catalogue of [its] exhibition, 1906, at the Boston Public Library . . . [Boston, 1906.] Plates. Plans. = 4093.80

Chambers, William. 1800–1883.
Historical sketch of St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh. Edinburgh, 1890. 72 pp. Illus. Plan. = 4109.84

Smith, Franklin Webster.
Hand book of the Pompeia. A grand Roman house: illustrating the art, architecture, mythology, and customs of the Roman Empire. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. [1894.] 16 pp. Plates. Plan. = 2737.59

Artists.

Koch, David.
Peter Cornelius, ein deutscher Maler. Stuttgart, 1905. Illus. Portraits. **4084.188**
Theodor Shüz. Ein Maler für das deutsche Volk. Stuttgart, 1905. Illus. Portraits. **4084.187**

Supino, Igino Benvenuto.
Les deux Lippi. Traduit de l'italien par J. de Crozals. Florence, 1904. Illus. Portraits. Facsimile. **4086.146**

Caricature.

Donahey, J. H.
Donahey's cartoons. Cleveland. [1900.] 5 pp. 41 plates. ***8060.151**
Republished from the Cleveland Plain Dealer.

Hollaender, Eugen.
Die Karikatur und Satire in der Medizin. Mediko-kunsthistorische Studie. Stuttgart, 1905. Illus. ***8071.177**
Many plates are colored.
Literatur und Quellenverzeichniss, pp. xiii–xv.

Morgan, Matthew Somerville, and others.
The American War. Cartoons by Matt Morgan and other English artists. With notes. London, 1874. iv pp. 55 plates. ***"20th".100.114**
A page of text accompanies each plate.

Symonds, Emily Morse.
Social caricature in the eighteenth century. By George Paston [pseud.]. London. [1905.] 139 plates. ***Cab.80.193.3**

Costume. Fashion.

Calthrop, Dion Clayton.
English costume. [Vol.] 1. London, 1906. Illus. ***2433.28**
The plates are colored.

Landscape Gardening. Parks. Municipal and Village Improvement.

City Parks Association of Philadelphia.
Annual report, 10th, 11th, 15th, 16th. Philadelphia, 1898–1904. = ***3990a.132**

Music. Musicians.

Birkle, Suitbertus, O.S.B.
The Vatican plain chant. A practical manual. Adapted by A. Lemaistre. New edition. New York, [1904.] **4047.243**

Fitchburg, Mass. Public Library. Francis H. Jenks Music Library.
Music bulletin. Fitchburg, 1906. 27 pp. = ***4042.152**

Solerti, Angelo, editor.
Gli albori del melodramma. Milano. [1904.] 3 v. **4047.239**
Contents. — 1. Introduzione. 2. Ottavia Rinuccini. 3. Gabriello Chiabrera. — Alessandro Striggio. — S. Landi. — O. Corsini.
Contains bibliographies.

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING JULY, 1906.

Hall, Leland B. Machiavelli. A comic opera. [Vocal score. Boston, 1905.]

Lampe, Walther. Serenade für fünfzehn Blasinstrumente. Op. 7. Partitur. Berlin, 1904.

Leonardi, Antonio. La peri. Poema lirico . . . per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [188–?]

Mahler, Gustav. Symphonie in G dur, No. 4. Partitur. Wien. [189–?]

Major, Jules Jacques. Concert symphonique pour la piano avec orchestre. Op. 12. Leipzig. [189–?]

Marcello, Benedetto. Arianna. Intreccio scenico-musicale. . Canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1885?]

Massenet, Jules Émile Frédéric. Chérubin. Comédie chantée. Partition chant et piano. Paris, 1905.

Nápravník, Eduard Frantsovitch. Concerto symphonique pour piano et orchestre. Op. 27. Hamburg. [1877.]

— Fantaisie russe pour piano et orchestre. Op. 39. Hambourg. [1881.]

Popper, David. Widmung. Adagio für Violoncell mit Orchester. Op. 11, no. 1. Leipzig, 1901.

Rebikov, Vladimir. Suite für grosses Orchester aus dem Märchenspiel „Der Christbaum." Partitur. Moscou. [190–?]

Rietsch, Heinrich. Tauferer Serenade. Op. 25. Partitur. Leipzig, 1905.

Rimski-Korsakov, Nikolai Andrieievitch. Fantaisie sur des thèmes serbes pour orchestre. Op. 6. Partition. Leipzig, 1895.

Rosse, Frederick. "All aboard." Musical farce. Vocal score. London, 1895.

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille. La fiancée du timbalier. Ballade. Op. 82. Partition. Paris. [1888.]

Samara, Spiro. Mergè. Opera. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1888.

Scontrino, Antonio. Il sortilegio. Dramma giocoso-fantastico. Canto con accomp. di pianoforte. Milano. [1882?]

Serpette, Henri Charles Antoine Gaston. Shakespeare! Opérette bouffon. Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1899.

Storace, Stephen. The doctor and the apothecary. A musical entertainment. London. [1788.]

Tchaikovski, Petr Il'itch. Chor der Blumen und Insecten für gemischten und Kinder-Stimmen mit Orchester. Moskau. [1902.]

Tilkins, Felix, and Lionel **Monckton.** The spring chicken. A musical play. Vocal score. London, 1905.

Valente, Vincenzo. I granatieri. Opera comica. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1892.]

— Rosaura rapita. Operetta féerie. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1904.

Van der Stucken, Frank Valentin. Idylle für Orchester. Op. 20. Hannover. [1893.]

Zuelli, Guglielmo. 1859–. La fata del nord (leggenda del Reno) melodramma in un atto. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1884?]

Numismatics.

British Museum, London.
Medallic illustrations of the history of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1904–05. 40 plates in 4 portfolios. = *Cab.24.30.1
This is an expansion of the illustrations contained in the earlier edition of Medallic illustrations . . . [*4525.11].
Edited by Herbert A. Grueber.

Forrer, L.
Biographical dictionary of medallists: coin-, gem-, and seal-engravers, mint-masters, &c. ancient and modern, B.C. 500–A.D. 1900. Vol. 1, 2. A—H. London, 1904. Illus. Portraits. *6225.20
Bibliography, vol. 1, pp. xxxix–xlviii.

Painting. Portraits. Color.

Bonheur, Marie Rosalie. 1822–1899.
Atelier Rosa Bonheur . . . Préface et catalogue analytique par L. Roger-Milès. Paris, 1900. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Plates. *Cab.80.194.5
The text is in French with an English translation.

Clausse, Gustave. 1833–.
Les Farnèse peints par Titien. Paris, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 4072.163

Copley Society of Boston.
Loan collection of copies of old masters by modern painters. Boston, 1906. 30 pp. = *4078.325

Finberg, Alexander J.
The English water colour painters. London. [1905.] Plates. [The popular library of art.] = 4089a.140

Mitchell, James Tyndale. 1834–.
The unequaled collection of engraved portraits of Washington, belonging to James T. Mitchell . . . to be sold January 18, 19, May 3, 1906. Catalogue and sale by Stan. V. Henkels, at the auction rooms of Davis & Harvey, Philadelphia. Part 1, 2. [Philadelphia, 1906.] 2 v. in 1. Portraits. *8062.144

National Gallery, London.
The Flemish School [with an essay on the School of Flanders by Frederick Wedmore]. London. [1906?] 26 pp. Portraits. 65 plates. [The art galleries of Europe. Newnes.] 8078.217

Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts.
Catalogue of an exhibition of paintings by artists of the "Glasgow School," March 12 to April 8, 1906. Philadelphia, 1906. 8 pp. = 8079a.329

Potter, Mary Knight.
The art of the Louvre. Boston, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Plans. [The art galleries of Europe.] 4078.296

Rankin, William, Instructor at Wellesley College.
Outline for a course in the history of Italian painting through the fifteenth century. Wellesley, 1905. 34 pp. =
Contains bibliographies. 4076.210

Photography.

Berthier, A.
La carte postale photographique et les procédés d'amateurs. Paris. [1905.] 7979.68

Flemer, John Adolphus.
An elementary treatise on photographic methods and instruments, including a concise review of executed photographic surveys and of publications on this subject. New York, 1906. Plates. Charts. 7974-93
There are bibliographies with several sections.

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Abbott, George Frederick
Through India with the Prince. New York, 1906. Plates. Map. 3045.251
The author accompanied Their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales as special correspondent of the Calcutta Statesman.

Archer, Francis Bissett.
The Gambia Colony and Protectorate. An official handbook. London. [1906.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. 3053.305

Arctowski, Henryk. 1871–.
Projet d'une exploration systématique des régions polaires. Bruxelles, 1905. 25 pp. = 2267.155

Aubin, Eugène.
Morocco of to-day. London, 1906. Maps. 3059.250

Barry, John Patrick.
At the gates of the East: a book of travel among historic wonderlands. London, 1906. Plates. 5074.42

Brahim ibn Sliman Chemmakhi.
Le Djebel Nefousa. Transcription, traduction française et notes, avec une étude grammaticale par A. de Calassanti-Motylinski. Paris, 1898. [École des lettres d'Alger.] *3032.173

Denby, Charles. 1830–1904.
China and her people: being the observations, reminiscences and conclusions of an American diplomat. [Edited by F. B. T.] Boston, 1906. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Map. 3018.271

Farjenel, Fernand.
Le peuple chinois: ses mœurs et ses institutions. 2ème édition. Paris, 1906. 3018.273

Gleichen, Albert Edward Wilfred, Count, editor.
The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan: a compendium prepared by officers of the Sudan government. London, 1905. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Maps. *3051.232
Bibliography and cartography of the Sudan, pp. 338–349.

Hearn, Lafcadio. 1850–1904.
Japan: an attempt at interpretation. New York, 1905. Colored plate. = 3019.228

Herbertson, Andrew John.
The junior geography. Oxford, 1905. Maps. [The Oxford geographies.] 6289.176

Jennings, James Willis, 1866– , and Christopher **Addison**. 1869–.
With the Abyssinians in Somaliland. London, 1905. Plates. Map. Plan. 3053.303

Lyde, Lionel William, and Augustus Ferryman **Mockler-Ferryman**.
A military geography of the Balkan Peninsula. London, 1905. Maps. [Black's Military geography.] 3089.181

Macmillan & Company, publishers.
Guide to Egypt and the Sûdân, including a description of the route through Uganda to Mombasa. 3d edition. London, 1905. Maps. Plans. 5059a.130
Books upon Egypt, ancient and modern, pp. 169, 170.

Maurette, Fernand.
Mission scientifique Du Bourg de Bozas. De la Mer Rouge à l'Atlantique à travers l'Afrique tropicale (Octobre 1900–mai 1903). Paris, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Maps. 3051.235
Prepared from the journals of the late Vicomte Robert du Bourg de Bozas.

Nasīr ibn Khusrau, Abū Mu'īn, Kubādiyānī Marvazī.
Sefer Namèh. Relation du voyage . . . en Syrie, en Palestine, en Égypte, en Arabie et en Perse, pendant les années de l'Hégire 437–444 (1035–1042). Publié, traduit et annoté par Charles Schefer. Paris, 1881. Colored plans. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] *3020a.141

Schnell, Paul.
L'atlas marocain d'après les documents originaux. Traduit . . . par Augustin Bernard. Paris, 1898. Map. [École des lettres d'Alger.] *3032.172
Translated from Das marokkanische Atlasgebirge [No. 4 in 6271.52.22].

Steel, Flora Annie.
India. [Painted] By Mortimer Menpes. Text by Flora Annie Steel. London. [1905.] Colored plates. 3045.249

Treves, Sir Frederick, Baronet, F.R.C.S.
The other side of the lantern. An account of a commonplace tour round the world. London, 1905. Plates. 6265.72

Welcome Society, Tokio, Japan.
Map of Japan. [5th edition. Tōkyō, 1905.] Scale, 34.7+ miles to 1 inch. Folded. = *Map 1062.15
Useful notes and itineraries for travelling in Japan. Tokyo. [1905.] 34 pp. = 3019.230

Wilson, Charles Thomas.
Peasant life in the Holy Land. London, 1906. Illus. 3048.278

Europe.

Bernard, L., publisher.
Illustrated guide to the Trianon palaces and gardens. Versailles. [1887?] 91 pp. Illus. Plans. = 6639a.82

Birchenough, Mabel C., and Mrs. E. T. **Smith**.
The deanery guide to Westminster Abbey. 12th edition. London, 1900. 96 pp. Plates. *6531.11

Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt. 1868–.
In Vanity Fair. A tale of frocks and femininity. New York, 1906. Plates. 6669a.87
A description of Parisian life and fashions.

Deiters, W.
The Rhine, its valleys and watering-places. Tourists' guide. Coblenz. [1905.] 48 pp. Illus. Maps. = 2869a.20

Eudel, Paul.
La Hollande et les Hollandais. Impressions de voyage, mœurs et coutumes, histoire et anecdotes, villes et rues, musées et monuments. Paris, 1906. Portrait. 4868.86

Gillies, James B.
Benjie's Guide to Edinburgh and vicinity . . . 13th edition. [Anon.] Edinburgh. [188–?] Illus. = 2479a.130

Mont Saint Michel and Chartres. Washington, 1904. = *4090a.121

Moore, James J.
The pictorial and historical gossiping guide to Oxford . . . 5th edition, revised by Herbert Hurst. Oxford. [1891.] Illus. Map. = 4539.153

Oxley, Richard & Sons, publishers.
Windsor guide to the Castle, state apartments . . . and neighborhood. Windsor. [1889.] 72 pp. Portrait. Plates. Plans. = 4539a.149

Saint Margaret, Queen of Scotland. With a description of Saint Margaret's Chapel, Castle guide, and guide to the principal sights of Edinburgh. Edinburgh. [189–?] 32 pp. = 2479a.128

Scarritt, Winthrop Eugene.
Three men in a motor car; or a summer tour in France and Switzerland. New York. [1906.] Illus. 6278.64
Contains material relating to automobiles.

Sinclair, John, of Edinburgh.
Guide to Edinburgh Castle. With a life of Mary, Queen of Scots . . . [New

illustrated edition.] Edinburgh. [189–?] 48 pp. Illus. = 2479a.132

Smith, John Thomas.
A book for a rainy day, or recollections of the events of 1766–1833. Edited, by Wilfred Whitten. With illustrations from contemporary prints. London. [1905.] Portraits. Plates. 2545.193
Notes of English manners and customs. Some of the plates are colored.

Stevenson, Robert Louis.
An inland voyage [through Belgium and northern France]. With a preface by Mrs. Stevenson. New York, 1905. 4609a.111
Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. With a preface by Mrs. Stevenson. New York, 1905. 4609a.120

America.

Arthur, Richard.
Ten thousand miles in a yacht. Round the West Indies and up the Amazon. New York, 1906. Illus. Portrait. Maps. 6267.101

Campbell, John Francis.
A short American tramp in the fall of 1864. By the editor of 'Life in Normandy.' Edinburgh, 1865. Illus. Map. *"20th".100.92
Describes Canada and the United States, and contains remarks about the Civil War.

Conference Committee of the Improvement Clubs of Berkeley, California.
Berkeley, California. A city of homes. [Berkeley, Cal., 1906.] 8 pp. Plates. Map. = 4479a.251

Derrah, Robert H.
Boston-Worcester trolley air line. Boston, 1903. 47 pp. Illus. = *4359a.136
By trolley through eastern New England. Boston, 1905. Illus. Maps. = *4359a.137
By trolley through western New England. Boston, 1904. Illus. Maps. = *4359a.138

Ferri-Pisani, Camille.
Lettres sur les États-Unis d'Amérique. Paris, 1862. 2369a.72; *"20th".50.291

Grande, Stefano.
Le carte d'America di Giacomo Gastaldi. Contributo alla storia della cartografia del secolo VI. Torino, 1905. 6 maps. *2283.105

Idaho. Bureau of Immigration, Labor and Statistics.
The sunland of Idaho. Ada, Cassia, Canyon, Elmore, Washington. Boise, Idaho, 1905. 48 pp. Illus. = 2379.153

Latham, Henry.
Black and white. A journal of a three months' tour in the United States. London, 1867. 2367.128

Leland, John. 1506?–1552.
The itinerary in Wales of John Leland, in or about the years 1536–1539. Extracted from his MSS., and edited by Lucy Toulmin Smith. London, 1906. Map. 2473.47

Mangels, H.
Wirtschaftliche, naturgeschichtliche und climatologische Abhandlungen aus Paraguay. München, 1904. Plates. 4462.181

Massachusetts.
Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners.
Atlas (Boston, 1906) of the boundaries (namely):
Haverhill, Lawrence, Andover, Boxford, Lynnfield, Methuen, Middleton, North Andover, Essex County; North Reading, Reading, Wilmington, Middlesex County. = *Map 137.3

North western Ontario: its boundaries, resources and communications. Toronto, 1879. 68 pp. Colored map. No. 3 in *7034.113

Orrego Luco, Luis.
Chile contemporáneo. Santiago de Chile, 1904. = 4465.203

Ozanne, T. D.
The South as it is; or, twenty-one years' experience in the Southern States of America. London, 1863. 4326.9; *"20th".23.53
Relates chiefly to slavery and to the Civil War.

Plant System of Railroads and Steamships.
Looking eastward over the Plant Line to Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland. [Boston. 190–?] 4 pp. 44 plates. = 4469a.199

Scott, W. W., and William Glover **Stanard.**
The Capitol of Virginia and of the Confederate States: being a descriptive and historical catalogue of the public square and buildings, and of the statuary, paintings and curios therein. Richmond, 1894. 23 pp. = 4474.300

Short narrative, A, and justification of the proceedings of the committee appointed by the adventurers, to prosecute the discovery and the passage to the Western Ocean of America; and to open and extend the trade, and settle the countries beyond Hudson's Bay . . . London, MDCCXLIX. 30 pp. **H.84.35
A protest against the claims of the Hudson's Bay Company.

Stevenson, Robert Louis.
The amateur emigrant. The Silverado squatters. With a preface by Mrs. Stevenson. New York, 1905. 4609a.102

Tower, James Eaton, editor.
Springfield present and prospective. Springfield, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. *4456.175

Walker, George Hiram, and Company.
Map of the electric railways of the State of Massachusetts. Corrected to Oct. 1, 1905. Boston, 1905. Scale, 3.75 miles to 1 inch. No. 71 in *Map 117.3
Submaps. — 1. Cape Cod. 2. Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard.

Winchell, Samuel Robertson.
Chicago past and present. A manual for the citizen, the teacher and the student. History, government, officials, their

duties and salaries: Also county, state and United States government officals of special interest to the general public. Chicago, 1906. Illus. 2379.157

Language. Rhetoric.

Bierwirth, Heinrich Conrad.
The elements of German. New York, 1903. 2889.40

Bonet, Jean.
Dictionnaire annamite-français (langue officielle et langue vulgaire). Paris, 1899, 1900. 2 v. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] *3020a.200

Bullen, George William.
Lessons in Esperanto appearing in Cassell's Popular Educator, 1905 edition. London. [1906.] 26 pp. 2959a.22

Dickens, Charles. 1812–1870.
A Christmas carol. Kristmaska sonorado. Kristnaska rakonto de la glora angla. Esperantigita de Martyn Westcott. London, 1905. 91 pp. 2959a.96

Geddes, James. 1858–.
A universal alphabet. A paper read before the Modern Language Association of America. [2d edition.] Boston, 1906. 14 pp. = 2955.119

Livermore, George. 1809–1865.
The origin, history and character of the New England primer. Cambridge, 1849. 44 pp. **H.91.33
The preface is signed G. L.
Twelve copies only printed for private distribution.

O'Connor, J. C., and others.
A primer of Esperanto, the auxiliary language, a second language for all nations. London, 1905. 32 pp. 2959a.94

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman.
A history of English prosody from the twelfth century to the present day. Vol. 1. London, 1906. Facsimile. 4586.47

Thomas, Calvin. 1854–.
A practical German grammar. 4th edition. New York, 1905. 2888.46

Urdahl, Margarethe. 1874–.
On certain *u*-diphthongs n the Heliand. Goettingen, 1904. 43 pp. = 2883.72

Rhetoric. Composition. Elocution. Oratory. Recitations. Dialogues. Speakers.

Miles, Eustace Hamilton.
Essays in the making. New York, 1906. 4557.194

Raymond, Robert Raikes.
Melody in speech: a book of principle, precept, and practice in inflection and emphasis . . . Edited . . . by R. W. Raymond. 3d edition. New York, 1906. Portrait. Diagrams. 5596.160

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Belmont, Mass. Public Library.
Annual report of the trustees. 32d, 33d. Marlborough, Mass. [etc.], 1905, [06]. = *6157.289

Bibliothèque royale de Belgique, Brussels.
Liste des ouvrages imprimés acquis 1905. Bruxelles. [1905.] = *2176.100

Bowen, Herbert Courthope.
A descriptive catalogue of historical novels and tales . . . New edition, enlarged. London, 1905. 46 pp. 2164.44

Brown, James Duff. 1862–.
Annotated syllabus for the systematic study of librarianship . . . London, 1904. 29 pp. 6195.159

Camden, New Jersey. Free Public Library.
Opening exercises at the new main building, June 27th, 1905. Camden, 1905. 39 pp. Plate. = 6190a.210

Ferguson, John, M.A., F.S.A.
Bibliotheca chemica: a catalogue of the alchemical, chemical and pharmaceutical books in the collection of the late James Young of Kelly and Durris. Glasgow, 1906. 2 v. Portraits. = *6172.101

Institut de France. Musée Condé. Bibliothèque.
Chantilly. Le cabinet des livres imprimés antérieurs au milieu du XVIe siècle. [Avec une introduction par Léopold Delisle.] Paris, 1905. *2181.51
The museum was given to the State by the Duc d'Aumale.

Jacksonville, Florida. Free Public Library.
Opening exercises. [Program. Jacksonville, Fla.] 1905. 4 pp. Folder. = 6199a.65

Library Post, The, Boston.
Report for 1905. [Boston, 1906.] Illus. = *6196.121
The Library Post aims to secure one cent a pound postage rates for libraries.

Nebraska.
Public Library Commission.
Farm circular, no. 1. Lincoln, 1906. 7 pp. *6205.53
Library Day, October 20, 1905. [Lincoln, 1905.] 2 pp. = 6205.52
Nebraska Library Bulletin. No. 1. [Lincoln.] 1906. = *6205.54

New England Stamp Company.
A list of books in the library of the Company. Boston, 1906. 24 pp. = *2239a.147

Northampton, Mass. Forbes Library.
Summer school at Forbes Library, July 16–August 20, 1906. [Northampton, 1906.] 4 pp. Vignette. = *6199a.63

Oregon. Library Commission.
A list of children's books for Christmas gifts and for the home library. Salem, 1905. 16 pp. = *2164.58

Revista del Archivo y de la Biblioteca nacional de Honduras. Director, Esteban Guardiola, Administrador, Julián Padilla. Tomo 1, núm. 24; tomo 2, núm. 1–7. Tegucigalpa, 1905, 06. = *2143.67

Wilt, A. D.
How to use the Public Library. Prepared with special reference to the use of the Dayton Public Library by students of the Miami Commercial College, Dayton, Ohio. [Dayton.] 1906. 8 pp., folded sheet. = 6129.134
Contains a list of books.

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Book-selling.

Society of Printers for the Study and Advancement of the Art of Printing, Boston.
Your attention is invited to the exhibition of the development of printing as an art at the Boston Public Library, January 1 to 29, 1906 . . . Boston. [1905.] 1 p. = 6119.169

Journalism. Authorship. Advertising.

Duniway, Clyde Augustus.
The development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts. New York, 1906. [Harvard historical studies.] 2322.111
Bibliographical notes, pp. 175–186.

Vizetelly, Francis Horace. 1864–.
The preparation of manuscripts for the printer. New York, 1906. 6199.75

Manuscripts. Handwriting. Autographs. Fac-similes. Incunabula. Broadsides. Scrapbooks.

James, Montagu Rhodes.
A descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts in the Library of Pembroke College, Cambridge. With a hand list of the printed books to 1500, by Ellis H. Minns. Cambridge, 1905. Facsimiles. *2182.65

Prudentius Clemens, Aurelius.
Die illustrierten Prudentius-Handschriften. [Herausgegeben von] Richard Stettiner. Tafelband. Berlin, 1905. Vignettes. *Cab.49.10.1

Wisconsin banner, The. [N. p. 186–?] Broadside. = *"20th".23.58
About the Civil War.

General Literature. Criticism. Authors.

Ritson, Joseph. 1752–1803.
A dissertation on romance and minstrelsy . . . Appended, the ancient metrical romance of Ywaine and Wawin. Edinburgh, 1891. *2560.83
One of an edition of 100 copies.

Sheran, William Henry.
A handbook of literary criticism. An analysis of literary forms in prose and verse. New York. [1905.] 2255.88

Whibley, Charles.
Literary portraits. London, 1904. Portrait. 6254.21
Contents. — Rabelais. — Philippe de Comines. — A translator generall [sic]. — Montaigne. — The library of an old scholar. — Robert Burton. — Jacques Casanova.

Anamese Literature.

Nguyễn Du.
Kim Vân Kiều tân truyện. Publié et traduit pour la première fois par Abel des Michels. Paris, 1884, 85. 2 v. [École des langues orientales vivantes. Les poèmes de l'Annam.] *30208.154

Wang Pe-how.
Tam tu kinh, ou le livre des phrases de trois caractères, avec le grand commentaire de Vuong tân thăng. Texte, transcription annamite et chinoise, explication littérale et traduction complètes par Abel des Michels. Paris, 1882. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] *30208.137

Dutch Literature.

Bredero, Gerbrand Ariaenszoon. 1585–1618.
Werken. Volledige uitgave, bezorgd en opgehelderd. Door J. Ten Brink, H. E. Moltzer . . . Met algemeene inleiding van G. Kalff. Amsterdam, 1890. 3 v. Portrait. Facsimile title-pages. 4899.24

English and American Literature.

Allen, Lyman Whitney. 1854–.
Abraham Lincoln: a poem. 2d edition. New York, 1896. *"20th".100.102

Andrew, John Albion, Governor of Massachusetts. 1818–1867.
[Addresses and messages.] Boston, 1861–67. 19 nos. in 1 v. *"20th".13c.5

Barlow, George, Poet.
Poetical works. London. [1903.] 10 v. *4562.149

Benson, Arthur Christopher.
From a college window. New York, 1906. 2559a.163

Blanchard, Rufus. 1821–1904.
Abraham Lincoln, the type of American genius. An historical romance [in verse]. Wheaton, 1882. Portrait. *"20th".100.91

Browning, Robert. 1812–1889.
The Pied Piper of Hamelin. Illustrated by Van Dyck. New York. [190–?] 24 ff. Colored illus. = *R.3.179.3

Burke, Rev. John.
Chivalry, slavery, and young America. [Verses.] By Sennoia Rubek [pseud.]. New York, 1866. *"20th".100.93
Mainly against Know-nothingism and slavery.

Cave, Jane.
Poems on various subjects, entertaining, elegiac, and religious. Winchester, 1783. Portrait. *2569a.212

Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey.
Utterances. [In verse.] New York, 1865. 36 pp. *"20th".100.94

Godfrey, John A.
Rhymed tactics. By "Gov." [pseud.]. New York, 1862. Portraits. *"20th".91.31

Guild, Marion Pelton.
Semper plus ultra. [Poem.] Printed for the benefit of the Wellesley College Library Fund. Wellesley, 1906. 93 pp. = 4399.210

Hawthorne, Hildegarde.
Poems. Boston, 1905. 38 pp. 4399.212

Hebron, Ellen E.
Songs from the South. Baltimore, 1875. *"20th".100.98

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
Outdoor studies; Poems. Boston, 1900. 4402.40

Lear, Edward. 1812–1888.
The pelican chorus & other nonsense verses . . . With drawings by L. Leslie Brooke. London. [1900.] 65 pp. Illus. 4574.42

McClure, J. B.
Stories, sketches and speeches of General Grant. Chicago, 1879. Illus. Portraits. Plates. *"20th".50.355.13

Nims, George Washington.
The declining village; or, my old New England home. [In verse.] Boston, 1905. 46 pp. Portrait. Plate. = 4409.221
The village is West Sterling, Massachusetts.

Riley, James Whitcomb.
Riley Songs o' cheer. With pictures by Will Vawter. Indianapolis. [1905.] Illus. 4396.199
Several plates are colored.

Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Complete poems. A child's garden of verses. Underwoods. Ballads. With prefaces by Mrs. Stevenson. New York, 1905. 4609a.104

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Bicknell, Alexander. –1796.
The hermit: or the unparalleled sufferings and surprising adventures of Philip Quarll, an Englishman. Who was lately discovered upon an uninhabited island in the South Sea, where he lived above fifty years, without any human assistance . . . A new edition. Exeter, M.DCC.XCV. Plate. = *6549a.155

Dunn, Byron Archibald. 1842–.
General Nelson's scout. Chicago, 1898. Plates. *"20th".100.97
A story of the Civil War.

Lennox, Charlotte. 1720–1804.
The female Quixote; or, the adventures of Arabella. [London, 1820.] 2 v. [The British novelists.] *6579a.129

Lloyd, John William.
The natural man. A romance of the golden age. Newark, N. J. [1902] *4409a.429

Newbrough, J. B.
The fall of Fort Sumter; or, love and war in 1860–61. By the private secretary to —, etc." [pseud.]. New York. [1867.] Plates. *"20th".100.105

Preston, Sydney Herman.
On common ground. New York, 1906. *4409.249

Simms, William Gilmore. 1806–1870.
Beauchampe: or, the Kentucky tragedy. A sequel to Charlemont. New . . . edition. New York. [190–? Border romances.] *2406.224
Charlemont may be found on shelf-numbers *2406.22.6; *4507.163.

Confession; or, the blind heart. A domestic story. New York. [190–? Border romances.] *2406.227

Guy Rivers: a tale of Georgia. New . . . edition. New York. [190–? Border romances.] *2406.230

Richard Hurdis: a tale of Alabama. New . . . edition. New York. [190–? Border romances.] *2406.234

Southward ho! A spell of sunshine. New York. [190–? Border romances.] *2406.236

The wigwam and the cabin. New . . . edition. New York. [190–? Border romances.] *2406.238

Sinclair, Upton Beall, Jr.
The jungle. New York, 1906. *4408.243
The author makes an exposé of sanitary conditions in Chicago packing-houses and considers socialism the solution of labor troubles.

Sterne, Laurence. 1713–1768.
A sentimental journey. Philadelphia. [1899.] Portrait. Illuminated title-pages. [Altemus' New illustrated vademecum series.] = 6567.146

Stevenson, Robert Louis.
The black arrow. A tale of the Two Roses. New York, 1905. 4609a.103

David Balfour. A sequel to Kidnapped. New York, 1905. 4609a.105

The Merry Men and other tales and fables. Strange case of Dr. Jekyll. New York, 1905. 4609a.116

New Arabian nights. New York, 1905. 4609a.117

Prince Otto: a romance. New York, 1905. 4609a.118

St. Ives: being the adventures of a French prisoner in England. New York, 1905. 4609a.119
Chapters 31–36 are by A. T. Quiller-Couch.

Treasure Island. New York, 1905. 4609a.121

Weir of Hermiston. The misadventures of John Nicholson. The story of a lie. The body-snatcher. New York, 1905. 4609a.123
The above are included in the "Biographical edition" of Stevenson's works and contain prefaces by Mrs. Stevenson.

Stevenson, Robert Louis, and Lloyd **Osbourne.**
The wrong box. With a preface by Mrs. Stevenson. New York, 1905. 4609a.125
Swift, Morrison Isaac.
The damask girl and other stories. New York, 1906. = *4508.334
Contents. — The myth of Pelican Dome. — A very rash doctor. — Caton's daughter. — Call again. — The scientist's wife. — The damask girl. — Mighty Lionel. — Changing the climate of Tulip Valley. — Urgent.

French Literature.

Herriot, Édouard. 1872–.
Précis de l'histoire des lettres françaises. Paris. [1905.] 4679.144
Ingraham, Edgar Shugert.
The sources of Les amours de Jean Antoine de Baïf. Columbus, 1905. 60 pp. = 2675.200
Lawton, Frederick, M.A., compiler.
Anthology of French poetry, from the time of Froissart up to the beginning of the present century. London, 1906. 4709a.61
Mensch, Joseph.
Das Tier in der Dichtung Marots. Leipzig, 1906. [Münchener Beiträge zur romischen und englischen Philologie.] *2954.28.36
Paris, Gaston Bruno Paulin.
Histoire poétique de Charlemagne. Reproduction de l'édition de 1865, augmentée de notes nouvelles par l'auteur et par Paul Meyer . . . Paris, 1905. 2642.37
Table des livres cités . . . pp. xi–xvii.
Parton, James, compiler. 1822–1891.
Le Parnasse français. A book of French poetry from A. D. 1550 to the present time. Boston. [1877.] 2663.88

German Literature.

Boetticher, Hans Georg.
Leichte Ware. Neue Schnurren. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.480
Mostly poems.
Frenzel, Fritz, editor.
Album-Blaetter aus Auerbachs-Keller. Ein vollständiger Auszug . . . niedergeschriebenen Trinksprüche mit Originalbeiträgen der bedeutendsten Dichter der Gegenwart. 4. Auflage. Leipzig, 1887. Illus. = 6878.88
Schaumkell, Ernst. 1857–.
Geschichte der deutschen Kulturgeschichtschreibung von der Mitte des 18. Jahrhunderts bis zur Romantik im Zusammenhang mit der allgemeinen geistigen Entwicklung. Leipzig, 1905. [Fürstlich Jablonowski'sche Gesellschaft, Leipzig. Preisschriften.] 2871.116
Seidl, Johann Gabriel. 1804–1875.
Ausgewählte Dichtungen. Herausgegeben von Carl Fuchs. Leipzig. [1906.] 2 v. Portrait. 4896.50.482.483
Contents. — 1. Lyrik. 2. Novellen.

Greek and Latin Literature.

Legrand, Émile Louis Jean, editor and translator. 1841–.
Recueil de poèmes historiques en grec vulgaire relatifs à la Turquie et aux principautés danubiennes. Paris, 1877. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] *3020a.125
Romaic text and French translation on opposite pages.

Sanskrit Literature.

Bhagavadgītā.
Bhagvat gîta. Or dialogues of Krishna and Arjun; translated from Sanskrit. By Charles Wilkins, with notes. Revised and reprinted . . . by Tukaram Tatya. Bombay. [1887. Theosophical Publication Fund Society, Bombay.] = 3029a.32
Valmíki.
Le Râmâyana de Vâlmiki. Traduit en français par Alfred Roussel. Paris, 1903. 2 v. [Bibliothèque orientale.] *3022.50.6.7

Spanish and Portuguese Literature.

Iriarte, Tomas de. 1750–1791.
Music, a didactic poem in five cantos. Translated from the Spanish . . . into English verse by John Belfour. London, 1807. Portrait. Plate. **D.151.28
Pagano, José León, compiler.
El Parnaso argentino. Poesías selectas. Barcelona, 1904. Portraits. 4396.93

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Aeschylus.
Agamemnon. Text and translation. Cambridge, 1906. 3009a.36
"The translation is by W. W. Goodwin . . . The translation has been made as literal as possible, for use at the presentation of the play in June, 1906. Professor Goodwin has also edited the Greek text."
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
Mercedes. A drama. As performed at Palmer's Theatre. Boston, 1894. 2402.94
Archiv für Theatergeschichte. Im Auftrage der Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte herausgegeben von Hans Devrient. Mit dem Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft . . . Band 1, 2. Berlin, 1904, 05. 2 v. Plate.
An annual publication. *6907.12
Bernède, Arthur.
Sous l'épaulette. Drame. [Paris, 1906.] 32 pp. Illus. Portrait. 6671.183
Supplement to L'illustration, 24 mars, 1906.
Borngraeber, Otto.
König Friedwahn. Germanisches Trauerspiel. Berlin, 1905. Plate. *6899a.148

Capus, Alfred, 1858– , and Lucien **Descaves.** 1861–.
L'attentat, pièce. [Paris.] 1906. 40 pp. Illus. Portraits. = 6671.186
Supplement to L'illustration, 14 avril, 1906.

First Corps of Cadets of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.
Miss Po-ko-hon-tas. [Programme. Boston.] 1906. 96 pp. Portraits. Plates. = *4450a.167

Hatcher, Orie Latham.
John Fletcher. A study in dramatic method. Chicago, 1905. = 4606.29

Hiemer, Franz Carl.
Abu Hassan. Singspiel von F. K. Hiemer. In Musik gesetzt von C. M. v. Weber. Wien. [186–?] 36 pp. = 8059.201
Libretto only.

Ibsen, Henrik Johan. 1828–1906.
Bygmester Solness. Skuespil. 2 Oplag. København, 1901. 4869.91

Iffland, August Wilhelm. 1759–1814.
Briefe an seine Schwester Louise und andere Verwandte 1772–1814. Herausgegeben von Ludwig Geiger. Berlin, 1904. Portrait. Facsimile. [Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte.] *6907.16
Briefe, meist an seine Schwester, nebst andern Aktenstücken und einem ungedruckten Drama. Herausgegeben von Ludwig Geiger. Berlin, 1905. Portraits. [Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte.] *6907.17

Jerome, Jerome Klapka.
Miss Hobbs. Lustspiel. Deutsch von Wilhelm Wolters. Leipzig. [1906.] Plans. 4896.50.483

Lavedan, Henri Émile Léon.
Le nouveau jeu. Pièce. [Paris.] 1906. 32 pp. Illus. Portraits. 6671.187
Supplement to L'illustration, 21 avril, 1906.

Luce, Morton.
A handbook to the works of William Shakespeare. London, 1906. 4598.210
Bibliography, pp. 459–463.

Marsan, Jules.
La pastorale dramatique en France à la fin du XVIe et au commencement du XVIIe siècle. Paris, 1905. 15 plates.
Bibliographie, pp. 481–518. 6672.101

Mendès, Catulle. 1843–.
Glatigny. Drame funambulesque en vers, mêlé de chansons et de danses. [Paris.] 1906. 48 pp. Illus. Portraits. = 6671.184
The play is founded on events in the life of Albert Glatigny.
Supplement to L'illustration, 31 mars, 1906.

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus.
Der Schauspieldirektor. Komische Operette. Dichtung von Louis Schneider. Vollständiges Buch herausgegeben von Georg Richard Kruse. Leipzig. [1906.] 63 pp. 4896.50.480

Perott, Joseph de.
The probable source of the plot of Shakespeare's Tempest. Worcester. [1905.] 8 pp. [Clark University. Library.] = 4598.195
List of books quoted, p. 216.

Respublica, A. D. 1553. A play on the social condition of England at the accession of Queen Mary. Edited by Leonard A. Magnus. With introduction, notes, and glossaries. London, 1905. [Early English Text Society.] *4607.94
From Mr. Gurney's unique Macro MS. 115.
The editor suggests that Nicholas Udall was the author.

Sardou, Victorien. 1831–.
La piste. Comédie. [Paris.] 1906. 36 pp. Illus. Portraits. 6671.185
Supplement to L'illustration, 7 avril, 1906.
A scrap of paper: or, the adventures of a love letter. A comic drama. [Adapted] by J. Palgrave Simpson. New American edition . . . with the original casts, and the stage business. New York. [1889.] 53 pp. [Roorbach's American edition of acting plays.] = 2675.214

Schmid, Christian Heinrich. 1746–1800.
Chronologie des deutschen Theaters. Neu herausgegeben von Paul Legband. Berlin, 1902. Portrait. Facsimiles. [Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte.] *6907.13

Schreyvogel, Joseph. 1768–1832.
Tagebücher, 1810–1823. Mit Vorwort, Einleitung und Anmerkungen, herausgegeben von Carl Glossy. Berlin, 1903. 2 v. 6907.14
Contains references to theatrical performances at the Burgtheater, Vienna.

Schuyler, Montgomery. 1877–.
A bibliography of the Sanskrit drama, with an introductory sketch of the dramatic literature of India. New York, 1906. [Columbia University Indo-Iranian series.] *2954.107

Sudermann, Hermann. 1857–.
Fires of St. John. A drama from the German . . . Translated and adapted by Charles Swickard. Boston, 1904. Portrait. 6899a.103
This translation and adaptation of "Johannisfeuer" [6899a.82] is the only authorized English version. The portrait is of Miss Nance O'Neil.

Twentieth Century Club, Boston.
First American production of Gilbert Murray's "Andromache," the last play to be given this season by the Drama and Music Committee of the Twentieth Century Club. [Announcement. Boston, 1906.] 4 pp. = 4459.161

Wever, Richard.
Dramatic writings of Richard Wever and Thomas Ingelend. Edited by John S. Farmer. London, 1905. Facsimile titlepages. [Early English dramatists.] *4579a.246
Contents. — Lusty Juventus, by R. Wever. — The disobedient child, Nice wanton, by T. Ingelend. — Note-book and word-list.

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Baring-Gould, Sabine, 1834–1906, and others, compilers.
Songs of the West. Folk songs of Devon & Cornwall, collected from the mouths

of the people by S. Baring Gould, H. Fleetwood Sheppard and F. W. Bussell. New and revised edition under the musical editorship of Cecil J. Sharp. [With pianoforte accomp.] London. [1905.] 8057.70

Monteil, Ch., translator.
Soudan français. Contes soudanais. Préface de René Basset. Paris, 1905. [Collection de contes et chansons populaires.] 3029a.106

Voth, Henry R., editor and translator.
The traditions of the Hopi. Chicago, 1905. [Field Columbian Museum. Publication.] = *7813.22.8
This is a report from the Stanley McCormick Hopi Expedition.

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association.
Annual report, 2d. Cambridge, 1905. =
This is the first report published. *3794.199

Conklin, A. B., M.D.
Hay fever and its preventive treatment. [Ambler, Pa., 1905.] 16 pp. = 5797.86

Jackson, Henry, M.D., of Boston, and others.
Report of the committee appointed by the Suffolk District Medical Society to investigate the progress of the crusade against tuberculosis in the City of Boston. By Henry Jackson, Edward O. Otis, and Edwin A. Locke. [Boston, 1905.] 23 pp. = 3794.197

Liceága, Eduardo.
Yellow fever in Mexico. [Mexico, 1905.] 4 pp. = 5790.79

McCormick, Charles N., M.D.
Optical truths. 2d edition. Chicago. [1906.] Illus. Diagrams. = 3807.193
Some of the illustrations are colored.

Massachusetts.
State Board of Health.
Exhibition illustrative of means and methods for the treatment and prevention of tuberculosis. Horticultural Hall, Boston . . . December 28, 1905 to January 7, 1906. [Announcement. Boston, 1905.] 4 pp. = 3794.195
. . . [Placard.] Boston, 1905. Broadside. = *5760.62

Otis, Edward Osgood.
The municipal control of tuberculosis. Boston, 1905. 11 pp. = 3794.196

Schwalbe, Ernst.
Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere. Teil 1. Jena, 1906. Illus. Chart. *3742.140
There are bibliographies with the different sections.

Taber, Sydney Richmond.
Illustrations of human vivisection. [Chicago?] 1906. 23 pp. [Vivisection Reform Society, Chicago.] = 5746.95

Willard Hospital, Bedford, Mass.
Annual report. 1905. Boston, 1905. Plates. *5768.185

Hygiene.

Germany. Kaiserliches Gesundheitsamt.
Das Kaiserliche Gesundheitsamt. Rückblick auf den Ursprung sowie auf die Entwickelung und Thätigkeit des Amtes in den ersten zehn Jaren seines Bestehens. Berlin, 1886. Plans. = 3762a.152

Mexico. Delegados á la Convención sanitaria celebrada en Washington en diciembre de 1902.
Convención sanitaria internacional reunida en Washington del 2 al 5 de diciembre de 1902. Informe de los delegados mexicanos. Enero de 1903. México, 1904. 71 pp. = 5760.75

Quincy, Massachusetts. Board of Health.
Ordinances and regulations. 1901. Quincy, 1901. = 5769a.200

Winton, Andrew Lincoln, and Josef **Moeller.** 1848–.
The microscopy of vegetable foods, with special reference to the detection of adulteration and the diagnosis of mixtures. New York, 1906. Illus. 3764.176
There are special bibliographies with the different sections, and a general bibliography, pp. 671–674.

Science.

Bardswell, Frances A.
Notes from nature's garden. London, 1906. Plates. 3819.129

Boraston, John Maclair.
Nature-tones & undertones: being sketches of life in the open illustrated by photographs from nature. London, 1905. Plates. 3818.154

Burke, John Butler.
The origin of life: its physical basis and definition. New York. [1906.] Plates. Diagrams. 5826.29

Burnett, Swan Moses. 1847–1906.
The modern apotheosis of nature. [Washington, 1892.] 20 pp. = 3813.74

Enteman, Wilhelmine Marie.
Coloration in Polistes. Washington, 1904. 88 pp. Illus. Colored plates. Charts. [Carnegie Institution of Washington.] = *7910.119
Bibliography, pp. 87, 88.

Felt, Ephraim Porter.
Diversities among New York mosquitoes. New York, 1906. 32 pp. Illus. = 3895.41

Folsom, Justus Watson.
Entomology: with special reference to its biological and economic aspects. Philadelphia, 1906. Illus. 3895.43
Literature, pp. 408–466.

Fowler, William Warde.
A year with the birds. [3d edition.] London, 1902. Illus. 3909.110

Harting, James Edmund.
Recreations of a naturalist. London, 1906. Illus. Portrait. 5826.74

Hyatt, Alpheus, 1838–1902, and James Perrin **Smith.**
The triassic cephalopod genera of America. Washington, 1905. Plates. [United States. Geological Survey.] = 5860a.114

Jackson, Benjamin Daydon.
A glossary of botanic terms. 2d edition. London, 1905. *5858.30
Bibliography, pp. 368–370.

Ledebur, Carl Friedrich von.
Flora Rossica, sive enumeratio plantarum in totius Imperii Rossici provinciis Europaeis, Asiaticis et Americanis hucusque observatarum. Stuttgartiae, 1842–53. 4 v. Map. 3855.126

Leigh, Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily.
Our school out of doors. A nature book for young people. London. [1906.] Illus. 3818.152

Mexico. Observatorio meteorológico central.
Tiempo probable durante el año meteorológico de 1906 en la República mexicana. México, 1906. 10 pp. = 5966.111

Moore, Albert Hanford, and Arthur Stanley **Pease.**
List of plants introduced into Andover, Mass., in 1902. [Andover, 1902?] 7 pp. = 3857.138

Noyes, Isaac Pitman.
The problem of the tides and the problem of the earthquakes. [Washington, D. C., 1906.] 3 pp. = 5967.109

Ralfe, P. G.
The birds of Isle of Man. Edinburgh, 1905. Plates. Maps. 3906.152
Bibliography, pp. 287–289.

Reed, Chester Allyn.
Bird guide. Boston, 1906. 2 v. Illus. 3909.171

Schoepf, Ad.
Führer durch den Zoologischen Garten zu Dresden. Dresden, 1889. 88 pp. Plates. Plan. = 5889.42

Talbot, Johnston Stoney.
Foxes at home and reminiscences. London, 1906. Illus. Plan. 3886.33

Zoologische Gesellschaft, Hamburg.
Vierundvierzigster Bericht, 1905. [Hamburg, 1906.] 31 pp. = *7916.104

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Brigham, William Tufts.
Mat and basket weaving of the ancient Hawaiians described and compared with the basketry of the other Pacific islanders. With an account of Hawaiian nets and nettings. Honolulu, 1906. Illus. [Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum.] = *3810.60.2, Part 1

Dorsey, George Amos.
The Cheyenne. Chicago, 1905. 2 v. Illus. [Field Columbian Museum. Publications. Anthropological series.] = *7813.22.9.Part 1, 2
Most of the plates are colored.
"The colored illustrations were made direct from drawings made by Richard Davis or other Cheyenne artists."

Lente, Frederick Divoux.
The mounds of Florida. Jacksonville, 1877. 18 pp. = 4364.300

Smirnov, Ivan Nikolaievitch.
Les populations finnoises des bassins de la Volga et de la Kama. Étude d'ethnographie historique traduites du russe et revues par Paul Boyer. Partie 1. Paris, 1898. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] *3020a.188
Contents. — 1. Les Tchérémisses. Les Mordves.

Chemistry. Physics.

Balke, Clarence William.
Double fluorides of tantalum. Easton. [1905.] 23 pp. Illus. = 5976.304

Barus, Carl. 1856–.
A continuous record of atmospheric nucleation. Washington, 1905. Diagrams. Charts. [Smithsonian contributions to knowledge.] = No. 2 in *3340.1.34

Bedford, Matthew Hume.
Columbates. Easton, 1905. 16 pp. = 5976.306

Cabot, Godfrey Lowell.
Carbon black. Berlin, 1904. 7 pp. = 3972.187

Gautier, Émile Justin Armand.
Chimie minérale. 2e édition. Paris, 1895. Plates. Tables. 3973.123

Loeb, Walther.
Electrochemistry of organic compounds. Authorized translation from the . . . enlarged 3d edition . . . by H. W. F. Lorenz. New York, 1906. Diagrams. 5974.87

MacFarland, Helon Brooks.
Standard reduction factors for gases. New York, 1906. 65 pp. 3934.180

Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers.
Physical chemistry for electrical engineers. New York, 1906. Diagrams. 5979a.115

Papius, Carl Heinrich Maria Joseph, Freiherr von.
Das Radium und die radioaktiven Stoffe. Berlin, 1905. 98 pp. Illus. 7972.85

Schimpf, Henry William. 1868–.
A systematic course of qualitative chemical analysis. New York, 1906. 3976.184

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Dreyer, John Louis Emil.
History of the planetary systems from Thales to Kepler. Cambridge, 1906. 3927.32

Newcomb, Simon. 1835–.
A compendium of spherical astronomy, with its applications to the determination and reduction of positions of the fixed stars. New York, 1906. Diagrams. **E.5145.23
There are bibliographies with the different sections.

Royal Observatory, Greenwich.
Telegraphic determinations of longitude made in 1888 to 1902. Edinburgh, 1906. Plans. = *5920.114

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Benn, Alfred William.
The history of English rationalism in the nineteenth century. London, 1906. 2 v. 3605.276
List of authors referred to, vol. 1, pp. xxi–xxviii.

Cazes, Albert.
Pierre Bayle. Sa vie, ses idées, son influence, son œuvre. Paris, 1905. 3608.230

Eymieu, Antonin.
Le gouvernement de soi-même. Essai de psychologie pratique. [3ème édition.] Paris, 1906. 3608.232

Grimmich, Virgil.
Lehrbuch der theoretischen Philosophie. Auf thomistischer Grundlage. Freiburg im B., 1893. 3604.253

Inge, William Ralph.
Studies of English mystics. St. Margaret's Lectures, 1905. New York, 1906. 3527.48

Jastrow, Joseph. 1863–.
The subconscious. Boston, 1906. 3605.274

Muensterberg, Hugo. 1863–.
Science and idealism. Boston, 1906. 77 pp. 3609a.155
An address delivered at Yale College.

Oppenheimer, Zacharias. 1830–.
„Bewusstsein — Gefühl." Eine psychophysiologische Untersuchung. Wiesbaden, 1903. 79 pp. [Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens.] *3603.173.23

Petrunkevich, Alexander, Ph.D.
The freedom of the will. A study in materialism. [Short Hills, New Jersey, 1905.] 16 pp. = 5601.39

Ranzoli, Cesare.
Dizionario di scienze filosofiche. Termini di filosofia generale, logica, psicologia, pedagogia, etica, ecc. Milano, 1905. [Manuali Hoepli.] *3609a.153

Sturt, Henry.
Idola theatri. A criticism of Oxford thought and thinkers from the standpoint of personal idealism. London, 1906. 3604.251

Sutro, Emil.
Duality of thought and language. An outline of original research. New York. [1904.] 7607.136

Wernel, Carl. 1821–1888.
Die Scholastik des späteren Mittelalters. Wien, 1881–87. 4 v. 3605.278

Education. Children.

Bardeen, Charles William. 1847–.
Regents questions in elementary English 1895–1904. Being all the questions in the subject given during the years named in examinations conducted by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Syracuse, N. Y., 1905. 3599.281

Boston. School Committee.
A course of study in geography. Prepared by a committee of Boston teachers, November 22, 1905. Boston, 1905. 23 pp. = 6283.31

Brown, Isaac Hinton, 1842–1889, and Charles Walter **Brown.**
Common school examiner and review. A collection of questions used by state, county and city superintendents in the examination of teachers and pupils; answered in the clearest and briefest manner . . . Chicago. [1898.] Portrait. 3598.360

Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.
Fall bulletin. The college. 1903, 04. Hamilton, 1903, 04. = *4497.364

Cutler Academy, Colorado Springs, Col.
Annual bulletin. [1905.] Colorado Springs, 1905. = *4499a.413

Dartmouth College. Trustees.
To the alumni and friends of the College on occasion of the burning of Dartmouth Hall. [Hanover, N. H., 1904.] 15 pp. Plates. = 4492.282

Douthit, Jasper Lewis.
Facts and figures not generally known about Lithia Springs Chautauqua: a frank statement by the founder and manager. Lithia, Illinois, 1906. 19 pp. = 3593.294
This Chautauqua has the support of the American Unitarian Association.

Foote, Henry Wilder.
The Penn School on St. Helena Island [S. C. Boston? 1902?] 8 pp. Illus. = 4499a.290
A school for the Negroes.

Freer, William B.
The Philippine experiences of an American teacher. New York, 1906. Plates. Map. 3599.278
Bibliography, p. 340.

Frissell, Hollis Burke.
The aim and the methods of Hampton. New York. [1904.] 12 pp. = 4486.116

Guex, François.
Histoire de l'instruction et de l'éducation. Lausanne, 1906. Illus. Portraits. 3597.297
Liste des principaux auteurs à consulter, pp. 725–728.

Hill, William Carroll.
Dartmouth traditions. Being a compilation of facts and events connected with the history of Dartmouth College and the lives of its graduates. Hanover, 1901. Portrait. 4492.281

Kerr, John, Inspector of Schools in Scotland.
Memories grave and gay. Forty years of school inspection. 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1903. Illus. Portraits. 2478.110

Morristown School, Morristown, New Jersey.
[Views of the school. Morristown, 190–?] 16 plates. = 4499a.411

National Educational Association.
Report of the committee on taxation as related to public education. [Winona, Minn.] 1905. 87 pp. 7595.84

New England Education League.
[Announcement of its object and work. Boston. 190–?] 4 pp. = 5599a.129
New England University. [Prospectus. Boston. 1906?] 8 pp. = 3595.338

Ohio State University.
Arts, philosophy and science of the Ohio State University. November, 1905. Columbus, O., 1905. 60 pp. = 4491.142

Paulsen, Friedrich. 1846–.
The German universities and university study. Authorized translation by Frank Thilly and William W. Elwang. New York, 1906. 3598.336
Bibliography, pp. 437–441.
List of German universities, p. 443.

Prichett, Henry Smith.
A general view of the proposed plan for co-operation in technical education between Harvard University and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. An address to the alumni of the Institute. [Boston, 1905.] 15 pp. = 4491.164

Stubbs, Charles William. 1845–.
The story of Cambridge. Illustrated by Herbert Railton. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Coats of arms. [Mediæval towns.] 2499a.189

Successful teaching. Fifteen studies by practical teachers, prize-winners in the National Educational Contest of 1905. With an introduction by James M. Greenwood. New York, 1906. 3599a.281

Welch, James William.
The achievements and abilities of the blind. Columbus, Ohio, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 5595.143

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Alger, George William.
Moral overstrain. Boston, 1906. 3589a.104

Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes.
The meaning of good. A dialogue. New York, 1906. 3589.259

Doumer, Joseph Athanse Paul. 1857–.
Livre de mes fils. Paris, 1906. 3589.289
Relates to moral life.

Evening amusements for the ladies; or, original anecdotes, intended to promote a love of virtue in young minds. Boston, 1796. *6576.216

Fiske, Nathan, D.D. 1733–1799.
The moral monitor: or a collection of essays on various subjects. Accommodated to the state of society in the United States of American . . . Worcester, Mass., 1801. 2 v. *3589.291

Guyot, Ives.
La morale. Paris, 1883. [Bibliothèque matérialiste.] 3589a.109

Mead, Edwin Doak.
More earnest work for the world's peace. [Boston.] 1902. 7 pp. = 7571.82

Swing, David. 1830–1894.
Truths leaf by leaf. With a characterization by Newell Dwight Hillis. Edited by Sophie Burt Kimball. Chicago, 1905. 3447.179

Tempérance, La. Bulletin de la Société française de tempérance, association contre l'abus des boissons alcooliques. T. [1–]7; 2e serie, t. 1; 2; 3 (no. 1, 3, 4); 4; 5 (no. 1); 6 (no. 2–4); 1873–81; 82 (no. 1, 3, 4); 83; 84 (no. 1); 85 (no. 2–4). Paris, 1873–85. 7 v. Maps. = *7580a.45

Thompson, Francis.
Health & holiness. A study of the relations between Brother Ass, the body, and his rider, the soul. With a preface by George Tyrrell. St. Louis, 1905. 80 pp. 3489a.71

Religion. Theology.

American Unitarian Association.
The protection of the property of Unitarian churches. [Boston. 190–?] 3 pp. = 3548.162

Bible lilies. Scripture selections for morning & evening. London. [188–?] 88 pp. Colored plates. = 5449a.180
A text for each morning and evening in the month.

Boston, Mass. Church of the Disciples.
Laying the corner-stone, October 14, 1904. Boston, 1904. 19 pp. Plate. = .3549a.108

Bullinger, Ethelbert William.
"The mystery." 3d edition. London, 1903. 61 pp. = 7459a.156
On the meaning of this word in the Epistles.

Burroughs, Rev. Eden, 1738–1813, and Rev. —— **Easterbrooks.**
A faithful narrative of the wonderful dealings of God, towards Polly Davis, of Newgrantham in the State of New-Hampshire. Boston. [1792.] 8 pp. *3449a.354

Crapsey, Algernon Sidney.
Religion and politics. New York. [1905.] 3488.203

Drummond, Henry, F.R.S.E. 1852–1897.
Addresses. Boston. [189–?] Portrait. = 3459.168

Folger, Peter. 1618–1690.
A looking glass for the times. Or, the former spirit of New-England revived in this generation. . . . Added, The reports from the Lords of the Committee

of Councils, and the King's order relating to the people called Quakers in New England. . . . Printed in the year 1763. [Philadelphia? 1864.] 25 ff.
**K.25.42
A MS. copy of the edition printed in 1763.

Forman, Jacob Gilbert.
The soldier's manual of devotion or book of common prayer. 2d edition. Alton, Illinois, 1863. *"20th".100.103

Hall, Arthur Crawshay Alliston, Bishop of Vermont.
The example of our Lord, especially for his ministers. New York, 1906. 95 pp.
3479.24

Hodge, Frederick Arthur.
The plea and the pioneers in Virginia. A history of the rise and early progress of the Disciples of Christ in Virginia, with biographical sketches. Richmond, 1905. Plate. 3548.164

Lamb, Robert.
Saints and savages: the story of five years in the New Hebrides. Edinburgh, 1905. Plates. *3535.146
An account of missionary work in the islands, in the form of a fictitious narrative.

Lasance, Francis Xavier, compiler and editor.
The Catholic girl's guide. New York, 1906. Plates. 3469a.121

Lear, Henrietta Louisa Sidney, compiler.
Precious stones. London, 1882. = 5449a.182
Contents. — [1.] Pearls of great price. Grace.

Linsenmayer, Anton.
Die Bekämpfung des Christentums durch den römischen Staat bis zum Tode des Kaisers Julian (363). München, 1905. 3523.129

Lobstein, Paul.
The virgin birth of Christ. Translated into English by Victor Leuliette. Edited by W. D. Morrison. New York, 1903. [Crown theological library.] 3459a.26

Lyon, Wililam Henry. 1846–.
The history of the First Parish in Brookline, as a mirror of the history of the town. A sermon. [Brookline, 1905.] 26 pp. = 7551.282

Mather, Samuel. 1651–1728.
A dead faith anatomized. A discourse on the nature, and the danger, with the deadly symptoms, of a dead faith, in those who profess the faith of Christ. 2d edition. Boston, MDCCXL.
**H.23.77

Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Penn.
Charter and by-laws. 1904. [Meadville, 1904.] 7 pp. = 4496.65

Musée Guimet, Paris.
Le jubilée du Musée Guimet. Vingt-cinquième anniversaire de sa fondation. 1879–1904. Paris, 1904. = *3494.77
Signed, Émile Guimet. Publications du Musée Guimet, pp. 137–161.

New England Education League.
Religious education leaflet, No. 2. 1905. [Boston, 1905.] 3 pp. = 3599a.277

Ni-hon gi.
Syo-ki. Le livre canonique de l'antiquité japonaise. Publié en japonais et en français par Léon de Rosny . . . Tome 1. Paris, 1887. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] *3020a.156
No more was published. Bibliographie des livres canoniques, pp. lxxv–cxiii. Index des ouvrages japonais et chinois cités, pp. 380–388.

Norris, John, of Bemerton. 1657–1711.
A treatise on Christian prudence. Extracted from Mr. Norris by John Wesley. 4th edition. London, 1784. 36 pp. *5549b.63

Penn, William. 1644–1718.
Journal . . . while visiting Holland and Germany, in 1677. Philadelphia, 1878.
"This journal is of a religious voyage." 7554.35

Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.
Services as ordered by the Bishops, during the Civil War. For the benefit of the U. S. Sanitary Commission. Brooklyn, 1864. Lithograph script.
*"20th".100.101
A facsimile of the original manuscript.

Prudden, Theodore Philander.
Congregationalists: who they are and what they do. Boston, 1906. 85 pp. Facsimile. 3549.152

Robinson, Arthur William.
The Mission of Help to the Church in South Africa; what it has done, and what it has taught us. London, 1906. Map. 3536.62

Ropes, James Hardy.
The Apostolic age in the light of modern criticism. New York, 1906. 3528.202
Prepared for a course of Lowell Institute Lectures, given in March, 1904.

Ryder, Cyril.
Life of Thomas Edward Bridgett, Priest of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, with characteristics from his writings. London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 5556.101

Sabatier, Paul, theologian.
Disestablishment in France. With a preface by the translator, Robert Dell, and the French-English text of the separation law, with notes. New York, 1906. Portrait. 3529.158

Samaran, Charles Maxime Donatien, 1879– , and G. **Mollat.**
La fiscalité pontificale en France au XIVe siècle (période d'Avignon et Grand Schisme d'Occident). Paris, 1905. Maps. [Bibliothèque des Écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome.] *2953.61.96
Index bibliographique, pp. vii–xv.

Schmidt, Nathaniel. 1862–.
The Prophet of Nazareth. New York, 1905. 3476.85

Serbat, Louis Émile Lasalle-. 1875–.
Les assemblées du clergé de France. Origines, organisation, développement, 1561–1615. Paris, 1906. [Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études.] 3523.135
Bibliographie, pp. 5–16.

Smith, Hannah Whitall.
The unselfishness of God and how I discovered it. A spiritual autobiography. By H. W. S. New York. [1903.] 7554.84
Contains an account of the Quakers of Philadelphia in the first half of the nineteenth century.

Stalker, James. 1848–.
John Knox: his ideas and ideals. London, 1905. Portrait. 3528.204

Treacy, William P.
Old Catholic Maryland and its early Jesuit missionaries. Swedesboro, N. J. [1889.] 3519a.33
An appendix contains a Catalogue of early Jesuits in Maryland. 1634–1805.

Tyrrell, George.
Lex credendi. A sequel to Lex orandi. New York, 1906. 3468.106
Lex orandi may be found on shelf-no. 3468.106.

Valdés, Juan de. –1540.
Divine considerations. The English translation of Nicholas Ferrar, with George Herbert's prefatory epistle. [With a preface by Frederic Chapman.] London. [1906.] Portrait. [Sacred treasury.] 3449a.356

Wellesley College. Memorial Chapel.
Christmas vespers . . . December 13, 1903. [Programme. Wellesley? 1903.] 8 pp. = 3447.177
Easter vespers, . . . April 22, 1903. [Programme. Wellesley? 1903.] 3 pp. = 3447.176

Wesley, John. 1703–1791.
The character of a Methodist. 3d edition. Newcastle upon Tyne. [174–?] *5549b.59
The manners of the antient Christians. Extracted from a French author. 4th edition. Bristol, 1771. 24 pp. *5549b.61
A plain account of the people called Methodists. In a letter to the Rev. Mr. Perronet, . . . 7th edition. London, 1784. 34 pp. *5549b.58

Wright, Charles Henry Hamilton. 1836–.
Daniel and his prophecies. London, 1906. 3423.142

Young Men's Christian Association, Boston, Mass.
Year book of the main department. 1904/5. [Boston, 1905.] Illus. Portraits. Chart. *5542.103

Zimmern, Alice.
Old tales from Rome. Chicago, 1906. Illus. 2949a.10

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Anderson, George Weston.
Consolidation of gas companies in Boston. Argument . . . before the Legislative Committee on public lighting, February 24, 1905. Boston, 1905. 64 pp. = 7659.212

Blatchford, Samuel. 1820–1893.
Reports of cases in prize, argued and determined in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States, for the Southern District of New York. 1861–'65. Washington, 1866. *"20th".37.1

Brandeis, Louis Dembitz.
Consolidation of gas companies and of electric light companies. Argument . . . in behalf of the Massachusetts State Board of Trade before the Legislative Committee on public lighting March 9, 1905. Boston, 1905. 12 pp. = 7659.211

Confederate States of America.
Military laws of the Confederate States, embracing all the legislation of Congress appertaining to military affairs. Richmond, Va., 1863. *"20th".11.11

Ford, Worthington Chauncey.
The case of Samuel Shrimpton. Cambridge, 1905. 16 pp. = 7695.91
Mr. Samuel Shrimpton of Boston was indicted by the Grand Jury, April, 1686, for violent and seditious words defaming the General Court.

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Adams, Walter Poynter.
Motor-car mechanism and management. Part 1. The petrol car. London, 1906. Plates. Plans. Diagrams. 8017.306

Baxter, Richard, baker.
Practical up-to-date receipt book for bakers. Revised and enlarged edition. Chicago. [1906.] Portrait. 8009a.145

Bertin, Louis Émile.
Marine boilers, their construction and working, dealing more especially with tubulous boilers. Translated and edited by Leslie S. Robinson. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1906. Plates. Plans. 8015.203

Boston, Mass. Wire Department.
Rules and requirements of the Commissioner for the installation of . . . wires and apparatus. [Boston.] 1906. Illus. = 4018.248
Compiled by Patrick J. Kennedy, Commisssioner of Wires.

Boyle, Robert, Jr.
Natural and artificial methods of ventilation. [With supplement. Anon.] London, 1899. 87 pp. Diagrams. 8099.38

British Fire Prevention Committee.
Annual report, 7th . . . London, 1906. = *4019.291

Brotherston, R. P.
The book of cut flowers. Edinburgh, 1906. Illus. 3997.182

Butte Mining and Development Company.
Annual report . . . to the stockholders Including operations to December 31, 1901; March 1st, 1903. Butte, Montana, 1901, 03. = *7659.215

Cary, Elizabeth Luther, and Annie M. **Jones.**
Books and my food. Literary quotations and original recipes for every day in the year. New York, 1904. 8009a.147

Congrès international de la Marine marchande.
Compte rendu des travaux et des séances, 4 au 12 août 1900. Paris, 1901. Plans. *3952.168

Damour, Emilio.
Industrial furnaces and methods of control. Authorized translation with additions, by A. L. J. Queneau. New York, 1906. Illus. Plans. Charts. 8014.234

Dow, Carl Stephen, editor.
Practical shop work. Philadelphia, 1906. 2 v. Illus. Portrait. *8031.70
Authorities cited, vol. 1, pp. vii, viii.

Duckwall, Edward Wiley.
Canning and preserving of food products with bacteriological technique. 1st edition. Pittsburgh, 1905. Illus. Portrait. 3764.178

Edison, Theodore A.
Telegraphy self-taught . . . Including easy experiments in electricity and magnetism which operators should know. Chicago. [1903.] Illus. Diagrams. 7969.97

Fleming, John Ambrose.
The principles of electric wave telegraphy. London, 1906. Illus. Charts.
Bibliography, pp. 638–641. 7964.74

Grinling, Charles Herbert. 1870–.
The ways of our railways. New York, 1906. Illus. Plans. 7651.88

Hill, Janet McKenzie.
The up-to-date waitress. Boston, 1906. Plates. 8008.171

Hodgson, Frederick Thomas.
Plaster and plastering. Mortars and cements, how to make, and how to use. New York, 1906. Plates. 4019a.270

Holder, Edwin.
Monograph on dyes and dyeing in the Madras Presidency. Madras, 1896. 10 pp. *Cab.40.55.1

Hurst, George H.
Garment dyeing and cleaning. 2d edition. London, 1901. Illus. 8018.242

Lawn, James Gunson.
Mine accounts and mining book-keeping. 3d edition. London, 1904. Charts. [Griffin's Mining series.] 3865.156
There are bibliographies with the different sections.

Levat, Édouard David.
L'industrie aurifère. Paris, 1905. Illus. Plans. Maps. 7863.132

Macfarlane, Walter, F.I.C.
The principles and practice of iron and steel manufacture. London, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Diagrams. 8019.246

Mathot, Rodolphe E., and Ch. de Herbais de **Thun.**
Essais des moteurs. Liége, 1905. 45 pp. Illus. = 8017.332

Mensch, L. J.
Architects' and engineers' hand-book of re-inforced concrete constructions . . . Chicago. [1904.] Illus. Plans. 8012.214

Miles, John Edward. 1864–.
The railroads, their employes and the public. A discourse upon the rights, duties and obligations of each toward the other. Boston. [1906.] 7657.170

Miller, George Washington.
Elements of mining, geology and metallurgy (illustrated). Denver, 1906. Illus. Maps. Plans. 5869a.27
There are bibliographies with the different sections.

Parr, G. D. Aspinall.
Electrical engineering in theory and practice. London, 1906. Illus. Charts. 4013.199

Pitman, Sir Isaac. 1813–1897.
Practical business letters in shorthand. With printed key, and the matter counted for speed practice in either shorthand or typewriting . . . [Anon.] New York. [1906?] 64 pp. 6149a.85

Public works. A quarterly illustrated record of public works at home and abroad. Vol. 6. London, 1905, 06. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Charts. *4010a.291
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Robine, R., and M. **Lenglen.**
The cyanide industry theoretically and practically considered. Translated by J. Arthur Le Clerc. With an appendix by C. E. Munroe. New York, 1906. Diagrams. 8013.251

Thompson, Silvanus Phillips.
Dynamo-electric machinery. 7th edition. London, 1904, 1905. 2 v. Illus. Plans. *4013.195

United States. Board of Consulting Engineers for the Panama Canal.
Report. Washington, 1906. Text, Chart, Diagrams; Atlas, 31 sheets. = *4460a.140

Weston, Edmund Brownell.
The American system of filtration plant at Mansourah, Egypt. Providence, 1906. 5 pp. Plates. Plans. 3942.129

Yates, John Thomas. 1864–.
Graham supplemented. A practical aid to the thorough mastery of shorthand. Jamestown, N. Y., 1905. 69 pp. = 6149.200

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries. Forestry. Irrigation.

Ayres, Horace Beemer, and William Willard **Ashe.**
The southern Appalachian forests. Washington, 1905. Plates. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey.] = 5860a.111

Barrett, Otis Warren.
The yautias, or taniers, of Porto Rico. Washington, 1905. 27 pp. Plates. [Porto Rico. Agricultural Experimental Station.] = *7991.8.6
The yautia is a tropical food plant.

California. State Commission of Horticulture.
Pear blight. Its introduction, cause, and treatment, and work of eradication. Papers. By M. B. Waite and Ralph E. Smith. Sacramento, 1906. 27 pp. Illus. = 5995.114

Chapman, Charles Sidney.
A working plan for forest lands in Berkeley County, South Carolina. Washington, 1905. 62 pp. Plates. Map. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Forestry.] = *5843.25.56

Chawner, Robert, and John Henry **Walsh.**
Diseases of the horse and how to treat them. New edition. Philadelphia, 1905. Illus. 7788.24

Clemson. Agricultural. College Extension Work. Vol. 1, no. 1–3, 5. Columbia, 1905– Illus. = *7993.72

Harwood, William Sumner.
The new earth: a recital of the triumphs of modern agriculture in America. New York, 1906. Portrait. Plates. 3998.255

Indiana. State Board of Forestry.
Annual report [st–]4th. Indianapolis, 1901–1904. Illus. Map. = *3846.84

Journal of the American Silk Society, and Rural Economist. [Monthly.] Vol. 1, 2. Gideon B. Smith, editor. Baltimore, 1839, 40. 2 v. *7993.83
No more was published.

Lane, Clarence B.
Records of dairy cows in the United States. Washington, 1905. Illus. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.75

Leenhoff, J. van, Jr.
Investigaciones sobre el tabaco en Puerto Rico durante 1903–4. Washington, 1905. 47 pp. Plates. *7991.83.5

Porto Rico. Agricultural Experiment Station.
Boletin. No. 5. Washington, 1905. Plates. = *7991.83
A Spanish edition of the Bulletin [*7991.82].
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Shelton, Louise.
The seasons in a flower garden. New York, 1906. Plates. 3998.257

Spencer, Guilford Lawson.
A handbook for cane-sugar manufacturers and their chemists. 4th edition, enlarged. New York, 1906. Illus. 5999a.82

United States. Department of Agriculture. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station.
Press bulletin. No. 1–6, 8–16. [Honolulu, 1903, 06.] Illus. = *7993.81
No. 7 is unobtainable. Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Watson, Rosamund Marriott.
The heart of a garden. Philadelphia. [1906.] Plates. 3993.110

Wright, Walter Page. 1864–.
Pictorial practical carnation growing. London. [1906.] Illus. 3998.266
Pictorial practical gardening. London. [1903.] Illus. Diagrams. 3998.258
Pictorial practical vegetable growing. London. [1904.] Illus. 3998.261

Wright, Walter Page, 1864– , and Edward James **Castle.** 1842–.
Pictorial practical flower gardening. London. [1905.] Illus. Diagrams. 3998.267

Wright, Walter Page, 1864– , and Horace J. **Wright.**
Pictorial practical bulb growing. London, 1903. Illus. Diagrams. 3998.264

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter.
Report on the organization of military schools, . . . to the Trustees of the University of Mississippi, November, 1861. Jackson, 1861. *"20th".90.32

Knight, Henry Raleigh.
Historical records of The Buffs, East Kent regiment, 3rd Foot, formerly designated the Holland Regiment and Prince George of Denmark's Regiment. Vol. 1. London, 1905. Maps. Folded charts. *6529.53

Thompson, John Taliaferro.
Modern weapons of war. A paper read before the Contemporary Club, Davenport, Iowa. [Davenport.] 1905. 28 pp. = 5953.100
Treats of modern ordnance.

United States. Signal Office.
Property and disbursing regulations, including miscellaneous general regulations. Prepared . . . by C. De F. Chandler. Washington, 1906. Plan. = 5966.113

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Ames, Fisher. 1838–.
The game of bridge. With the laws of bridge. Boston, 1906. 4009a.201

Blackwell, Robert.
Original acrostics on some of the Southern States, Confederate generals, and other persons and things. St. Louis, 1869. Illus. Portraits. *"20th".100.99

Browning, Meshach. 1781–.
Forty-four years of the life of a [Maryland] hunter. Revised and illustrated by E. Stabler. Philadelphia, 1859. Illus. Portrait. *4008.304

Dale, Thomas Francis.
The fox. London, 1906. Plates. [Fur, feather, & fin series.] 4006.159

Donovan, Mike.
U. S. Army physical exercises. Revised for the use of the civilian. Philadelphia. [1902.] Plates. 4007.240

Glossop, Bertram Robert Mitford.
Sporting trips of a subaltern. London, 1906. Plates. 4003.180
Big game shooting in India, Somaliland, and Nigeria.

Hanks, Charles Stedman.
Camp kits and camp life. New York, 1906. Illus. 6005.23

Hazen, John Munger. 1838–.
Law and rules of the road. Vest pocket edition for chauffeurs, coachmen and teamsters . . . Minneapolis, 1905. 43 pp. Diagrams. = 4009.5

Hoyle, Edmond. 1672–1769.
The standard Hoyle. A complete guide and reliable authority upon all games of chance or skill now played in the United States. New edition. New York, 1905. Illus. 4009a.250

Lovett, James D'Wolf.
Old Boston boys and the games they played. Boston, 1906. Portraits. Plates. *4005.210

Rules of Virginia and North Carolina for cock-fighting. Richmond, 1860. 12 pp. = 4009.2

Postage Stamps.

New England Stamp Company, Boston.
The standard postage stamp catalogue, giving date of issue, color . . . of every postage stamp that has ever been issued by any government in the world. Boston. [1894.] Illus. = 2239a.150

Fiction.

In Dutch.

Conscience, Hendrik. 1812–1883.
De Burgemeester van Luik. [Historisch tafereel uit de XVII^e eeuw.] Leiden, 1879. 6899.118
Netherlands, seventeenth century.

In English.

Brown, Alice.
The Court of Love. Boston, 1906. 59.188

Harker, L. Allen.
A romance of the nursery. New York, 1906. Plates. 59.190
Continued in Concerning Paul and Fiammetta [59.165].

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby.
Mr. Pratt. New York, 1906. Plate. 59.189

McCutcheon, George Barr.
Beverly of Graustark. New York, 1906. Colored plates. 59.191
A sequel to Graustark [68.284].

In French.

Blanc, Thérèse. 1840–.
Malentendus. [Par] Th. Bentzon [pseud.]. Paris, 1900. 2677.228
Contents. — Malentendus. — Stella (conte de Noël). —Le renard de Montcorbin. — Un enlèvement.

Cummins, Maria Susanna.
L'allumeur de réverbères. [Traduit de l'anglais.] Paris. [1889?] 36 pp. = 2397.177

Laurent, Charles, of Paris.
Le dernier Condé. 2e édition. Paris, 1906.
The story of the Duc d'Enghien. 6697.36

In German.

Caccianiga, Antonio Maurizio Jacopo.
Briefe eines Gatten an seine verstorbene Frau. Einzige vom Verfasser autorisierte Übersetzung von Katharina Brenning. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.480

Kerner, Hermann Cardauns.
Der Stadtschreiber von Köln. Geschichtliche Erzählung. 2. Auflage. Freiburg im B., 1900. 6899.291
The time of the story is the fourteenth century.

Wallace, Lewis. 1828–1905.
Ben Hur. Erzählung aus der Zeit Christi. Aus dem Englischen von P. Flathe. Leipzig. [1906.] 2 v. 4896.50.483

In Spanish.

Pérez Galdós, Benito. 1845–.
Carlos VI en la Rápita. 8º millar. Madrid, 1905. [Episodios nacionales.] 3097.257
Contains the details of an attempted Carlist rising at San Carlos de la Rápita in 1860.

Los duendes de la camarilla. 11º millar. Madrid, 1903. [Episodias nacionales.] 3097.253
Political events in Spain during the years 1850–1852 are woven into the narrative.

La Revolución de julio. 12º millar. Madrid, 1903. [Episodias nacionales.] 3097.254
An episode in the reign of Isabella II., of Spain, in which the more progressive party obtained ascendency in the government.

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Benton, Caroline French.
Saturday mornings. Boston. [1906.] Z.50f 1.1
"How Margaret learned to keep house."

Faber, Frederick William.
The child to whom nobody was kind. London. [1906.] Illus. Z.F.17f 1
Reprinted from his Ethel's book [25.19].

Hill, Mabel.
Lessons for junior citizens. Boston. [1906.] Illus. Z.20k 9.1

Knowlton, Fanny Snow.
Nature songs for children. Springfield, 1906. Z.120c 3.1

Lindsay, Maud.
More mother stories. Springfield, 1905. Illus. Z.130c 13.1
For kindergarten teachers.

Little journey, A, to Italy by Clara E. Whitcomb, and Spain and Portugal by Marian M. George. Chicago. [1902.] Illus. Z.10h 6.1

Round the world. A series of interesting illustrated articles on a great variety of subjects. New York, 1906. Illus. Z.50a 7.1

Spillmann, Joseph, S.J.
The shipwreck. A story for the young. St. Louis, 1906. Z.F.428 2
Adventures of two boys in China and at sea.

Summers, Maud.
First lessons in handicraft. Chicago. [1905.] Illus. Z.50b 3.1

Three little pigs, The, and Tom Thumb. With drawings in colour and black-and-white by L. Leslie Brooke. London. [1906.] Z.130a 3.1

Associations. Clubs. Societies.

City Club Corporation, Boston, Mass.
The charter and by-laws . . . with a list of the officers and members. January, 1906. Boston, 1906. 18 pp. = 4459a.96

City Club of New York.
Annual report of the Trustees . . . 1897, 1903. [New York, 1897, 1903.] = *4479a.205

Mackey, Albert Gallatin, and William R. Singleton.
The history of freemasonry . . . With an addenda by William James Hughan. New York. [1905.] 7 v. Portraits. Plates. *7561.35
Some of the plates are colored.

Marine Society, Newburyport, Mass.
History, 1772 to 1906: . . . with a complete roster. Compiled by Captain William H. Bayley and Captain Oliver O. Jones. [Newburyport.] 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. = *4453.159

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.
Ceremonies at the twenty-fifth anniversary, Philadelphia, April 15, 1890. Philadelphia, 1890. 78 pp. Colored plate. Facsimiles. *4423.353
Illinois Commandery.
Memorials of deceased companions of the Commandery, 1879–1901. Chicago, 1901. Portraits. *"20th".75.4
Register, from May 8, 1879 to August 1, 1900. Chicago. [1900.] *"20th".75.3

Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York.
Anniversary banquet, 149th. December 1, 1905. [Proceedings. New York, 1905.] = 4478.449

Union Club, Boston, Massachusetts.
[Notices, lists of candidates, plans, menu. Boston, 1886–93.] = *4451.126

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

Kongliga svenska vetenskaps-akademi, Stockholm. Nobelinstitut.
Meddelanden. Band 1. No. 2. Upsala, 1906. = *4867.40

Zeitschrift für Mathematik und Physik.
Generalregister zu Band 1–50. Bearbeitet von E. Wölffing. Leipzig, 1905. *3931.106
Zeitschrift für Mathematik und Physik is on shelf-number *3931.105.

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Benton, Caroline French.
Saturday mornings. A little girl's experiments and discoveries; or, how Margaret learned to keep house. Y 753

Blundell, Mary. (M. E. Francis.)
Simple annals. 58b 8

Brennan, Martin S.
What Catholics have done for science. With sketches of the great Catholic scientists. N 1135

Brown, Alice.
The Court of Love. 41b 9

Horgan, John J.
Great Catholic laymen. The introduction is by P. A. Sheehan. B 4265

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby.
Mr. Pratt. Plate. 711 1

Round the world. A series of interesting articles on a great variety of subjects. Illus. Y 7633

Three little pigs, The, and Tom Thumb. With numerous drawings in colour and black-and-white by L. Leslie Brooke. Y 8886

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Political Economy.

American Economic Association.
Eighteenth annual meeting . . . Baltimore, Maryland, December 27–29, 1905. [Program, 1st edition. Baltimore, 1905.] 4 pp. = 5560a.9

Bay State Trust Company.
How to keep a trust company account. Reprinted for Old Colony Trust Company. [Boston, 1905.] 31 pp. = 9332.173a22

Buchan, John. 1875–.
The law relating to the taxation of foreign income. With preface by the Right Hon. R. B. Haldane. London, 1905. 9336.244aa2

Business man's opinion, A, of life insurance. [New York, 1894.] 16 pp. = 9368.3a36
A collection of expressions of opinion from a number of prominent business men.

Civic Federation of New England.
Bulletin. No. 1–5. [Boston, 1905, 06.] Illus. Portraits. = *5561.175
The object of the Federation is to promote better relations between employers and wage-earnrrs.

Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.
Growth and present condition. [New York.] 1905. 40 pp. Portrait. = 9368.3747a21

Farr, Albert G., and Joseph **Deghuée.**
Bond tables giving present values of bonds bearing interest at the rate of 7%, 5%, 4½%, 3½%, 3% to net from 2% to 7% per annum . . . Enlarged edition. Chicago. [1900.] = 9332.673a21

Fink, Henry. 1831–.
Regulation of railway rates on interstate freight traffic. 2d edition. New York, 1905. = 9385.973a47

Holyoake, George Jacob. 1817–.
The history of co-operation. Revised and completed. New York, 1906. 2 v., Portraits. Plates. 5567.92

Krueger, Emil.
Bibliographie der Arbeitslosenfürsorge. In dänischer, deutscher, französischer, holländischer, italienischer, norwegischer, portugiesischer, spanischer und tschechischer Sprache gesammelte Berichte . . . Grunewald-Berlin, 1904. 59 pp. *9016.3190

Merritt, Walter Gordon.
The neglected side of trade-unionism. The boycott. [Washington, D. C. 190–?] 13 pp. = 5574.226

Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.
Preliminary report of the Committee appointed by the Board of Trustees . . . October 25, 1905, made to the Trustees. [New York, 1905.] 16 pp. = 9368.3747a20

National Council of Congregational Churches of the United States. Labor Committee.
Report of the Labor Committee. [Boston, Mass.? 1904.] 16 pp. = 9331.073a51
Some of the literature of labor, pp. 7–16.

"P., Q.," pseud.
How to buy life insurance. New York, 1906. 9368.3a39

Rowntree, Joseph, and Arthur **Sherwell.**
The taxation of the liquor trade. Vol. 1. London, 1906. Plate. Colored charts. 9178.4a10

Ryan, John Augustine, S.T.L.
A living wage; its ethical and economic aspects. With an introduction by Richard T. Ely. New York, 1906. 9331.2a13
Works of refenece, pp. 333–340.

Spencer, Samuel, 1847– , and David **Willcox.**
Interstate commerce. Brief as to proposed new legislation. New York. [1905.] 54 pp. = 9385.973a53

Sturmhoefel, Konrad.
Der Deutsche Zollverein. Ein geschichtlicher Rückblick. Berlin. [1905?] 89 pp. Portrait. [Handel, Industrie und Verkehr in Einzeldarstellungen.] 9380.943a11

Taxpayers' Association, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Annual report, 1902. [Cincinnati, 1902.] = 9336.771a9
In English and German.
Quarterly report. Oct. 1901, Jan. 1902. [Cincinnati, 1901, 02.] = 9336.771a8

Vanderlip, Frank Arthur. 1864–.
Address before the American Bankers' Association, Washington, October eleventh, nineteen hundred and five. [New York, 1905.] 14 pp. = 9336.73a22

Vosberg-Rekow, Max.
Der Schutz des industriellen und geistigen Eigenthums in den Handelsverträgen. Berlin, 1902. 50 pp. Table. 9382.081a3

Wright, Carroll Davidson.
The battles of labor. Philadelphia. [1906. Philadelphia Divinity School. William Levi Bull Lectures. 1906.] 9331.1a20

Zacher, Georg. 1854–.
Die Arbeiter-Versicherung im Auslande. Heft I–XVI, Ia, IIIa, IVa. Berlin, 1898–1904. 19 parts in 1 v. 9368.3a46

Political Science.

Atkinson, Mabel.
Local government in Scotland. Edinburgh, 1904. 4515.161
Bibliography, pp.403–416.

Francisco, M. Judson. 1835–.
The business of municipalities and private corporations compared. Data that

prove municipal ownership waste exceeds corporate profit. Rutland, Vt. [1905.] 9352.5a8

Mehrmann, Carl.
Die Aristokratie in der Weltpolitik. Berlin, 1905. 3569.327

National Municipal League.
The work of the League, 1894–1904. [Philadelphia.] 1904. 20 pp. = 3569a.278

Spinoza, Benedict de. 1632–1677.
Der politische Traktat. Neu übersetzt . . . von J. Stern. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.482

Sociology.

Boston Florence Crittenton Home Society, Watertown, Mass.
Annual reports, 5th, 7th, 9th. Malden, 1902–05. Illus. Portraits. = *5578.220

Grinnell, William Morton.
Social theories and social facts. New York, 1905. [Questions of the day.] 9330.4a65

Guillou, Jean, Docteur en droit.
Étude d'économie rurale & sociale. L'émigration des campagnes vers les villes et ses conséquences économiques & sociales. Paris, 1905. 9312.944a4
Bibliographie, pp. v–x.

Howard Association, London.
Special courts for children, probation officers, and parental responsibility. London, 1905. 4 pp. = 5579.227

Jaurès, Jean Léon. 1859–.
Studies in socialism. Translated by Mildred Minturn. New York, 1906. 3569.325

Lloyd, Henry Demarest.
Man, the social creator. New York, 1906. Portrait. 3567.251
Edited by Jane Addams and Anne Withington.

McAdoo, William. 1853–.
Guarding a great city. New York, 1906. Portrait. 5577.202
Relates to the Police Department of New York City.

Ransom, Reverdy C.
How should the Christian state deal with the race problem? An address. [Boston.] 1905. 7 pp. = 7584.155

Public Documents.

United States.

United States.
Treasury Department.
Comptroller of the Currency.
Digest of national bank decisions. 1905. Washington, 1905. = *9332.073a2

States. Territories. Accessions.

Alabama.
Insurance Department.
Annual report of the Insurance Commissioner for 1903, 04. Fire, life and miscellaneous insurance. Montgomery, 1904, 05. 2 v. = *9368.9761

Arkansas.
Insurance Commissioner.
Annual report for 1904. Little Rock. [1905?] = *9368.9767

Indiana.
Laws relating to the assessment of property for taxation . . . Prepared by Charles W. Miller. Indianapolis, 1904. = *9336.772a5

Board of State Charities.
The development of public charities in Indiana. Outline of the exhibit prepared for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Indianapolis, 1905. 93 pp. Plates. Plans. Maps. = 5576.243

Kansas.
Bureau of Labor and Industry.
Biennial report, 1st. 1901/2. Topeka, 1903. Plates. Maps. = *9331.078122
Previous to 1901, annual reports were issued.
Bulletin. 1901. Topeka, 1902. = *9331.078123

Kentucky.
Labor Inspector.
Biennial report, 1st. Louisville, Ky., 1903. = *9331.0769

North Carolina.
Insurance Commissioner.
Annual report . . . for the year ending April 1, 1900–04. Raleigh, 1900–04. 5 v. = *9368.9756

South Dakota.
Department of Insurance.
Annual report of the Commissioner of Insurance. 1905. Aberdeen, S. D. [1905.] Tables. = *9368.9783a6

Tennessee.
Insurance Department.
Annual report of the Insurance Commissioner. Nashville, 1905. 2 v. = *9368.9768

Washington, State.
Bureau of Labor.
Biennial report, 4th. 1903/4. Olympia, 1904. = *9331.0797

CURRENT LIBRARY NEWS.

City Point Reading Room. A new reading room was opened at 615 Broadway, South Boston, on July 18.

SEP 7 '06

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

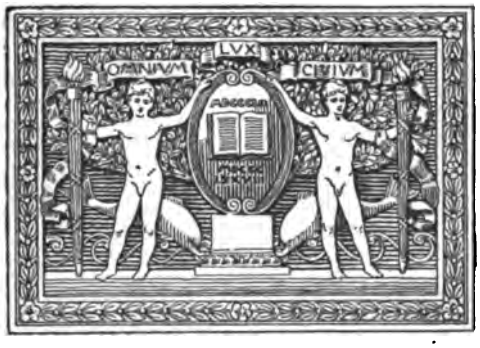
TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XI, No. 9.
September, 1906.



BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1906.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON LINCOLN, President.

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, Vice-President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. THOMAS DWIGHT.

THOMAS F. BOYLE.

Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Delivery Stations.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, River, cor. Oakland St.
Station E. Neponset Delivery Station, 49 Walnut St.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station Q. Upham's Corner Reading Room, Columbia Rd. cor. Bird St.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.
Station 23. City Point Reading Room, 615 Broadway.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

July 15 to August 15, 1906.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Brush, A. F.
Concerning the ancestors of Abner Brush and Laura Hubbard Brush. [Philadelphia. 190–?] 20 pp. = *4439a.285

Espy, Florence Mercy. 1857–.
History and genealogy of the Espy family in America. [Fort Madison, Iowa.] 1905. Portraits. Map. *4439a.281

Freese, John Wesley. 1840–.
Freese families. [Cambridge, 1906.] 78 pp. Portraits. = *4432.397

Godalming, Surrey County, England. Parish Church.
The parish registers of Godalming, Surrey. Edited by Henry C. Malden. Part 1. 1582–1688. London, 1904. [Surrey Parish Register Society.] *2501.153

Hills, William Sanford. 1826–.
The Hills family in America. Edited by Thomas Hills. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plate. Maps. Facsimile. *4335.46

Lea, James Henry.
Contributions to a Trumbull genealogy, from gleanings in English fields. Boston, 1895. 27 pp. Coats of arms. *4330a.71

Parish Register Society.
Registers. No. 1–5, 7–15, 19, 20, 22–54. London, 1896–1904. Namely:

1. Baustead, Parish, Surrey County, 1547–1789. Transcribed and edited by F. A. Heygate Lambert. *2505.140
2. St. Albans, Parish, Worcester. 1630–1812. Transcribed by J. Bowstead Wilson. *2505.141
3. Beer Hackett, Parish, Dorsetshire. 1549–1812. Transcribed by Edward Alexander Fry. *2505.142
4. North Luffenham, Parish, Rutland County. 1572–1812. Transcribed and edited by Philip Gretton Dennis. *2505.143
5. Monk Fryston, Parish, Yorkshire. 1538–1678. Transcribed by J. D. Hemsworth. *2505.144
7. Saint Nicholas, Parish, Ipswich, Suffolk County. 1539–1710. Transcribed by Edward Cookson. *2505.146
8. Upton, Parish, Berkshire. Baptisms, 1588–1741; burials, 1588–1741; marriages, 1588–1735. Transcribed by Joseph Forrest Fry. Edited by Edward Alexander Fry. *2505.147
9. Haydor, Parish, Lincolnshire. 1559–1649. *2505.148
10. Newenden, Parish, Kent County. Baptisms, 1559–1812; burials, 1560–1812; marriages, 1560–1813. Transcribed and edited by Edmund Jermyn. *2505.149
11. Ella, Kirk, Parish, Yorkshire. 1558–1841. Transcribed and edited by James Foord, assisted by A. B. Wilson-Barkworth. *2505.150
12. Walesby, Parish, Nottinghamshire. 1580–1792. Transcribed and edited by George W. Marshall. *2505.151
13. Sarnesfield, Parish, Herefordshire. 1660–1897. Transcribed and edited by George W. Marshall. *2505.152
14. Doddington-Pigot, Parish, Lincolnshire. 1562–1812. Transcribed and edited by R. E. G. Cole. *2505.153
15. Bisham, Parish, Berkshire. 1560–1812. Transcribed by Edgar Powell. *2505.154
19. Battlefield, Parish, Shropshire. 1665–1812. *2505.157
20. Sibdon Carwood, Parish, Shropshire. 1583–1812. *2505.158
22. Shipton, Parish, Shropshire. 1538–1812. Transcribed by Gilbert H. F. Vane. *2505.160
23. Harley, Parish, Shropshire. 1745/6–1812. Transcribed by T. R. Horton. *2505.161
24. Melverley, Parish, Shropshire. 1723–1812. Transcribed by Hugh Holland Howard. *2505.162
25. Clyst St. George, Parish, Devonshire. 1565–1812. Transcribed by John Lomax Gibbs. *2505.163
26. Smethcote, Parish, Shropshire. 1609–1812. Transcribed by T. R. Horton. *2505.164
27. Cressage, Parish, Shropshire. 1605–1812. Transcribed by T. H. R. Horton. *2505.165
28. Sheinton, Parish, Shropshire. 1658–1812. Transcribed by T. R. Horton. *2505.166
29. Ford, Parish, Shropshire, England. 1569–1842. Transcribed and edited by H. M. Auden. *2505.167

30, 50. Marshall, George William. 1839–. Par-

ish registers: a list of those printed, or of which MS. copies exist in public collections, together with references to extracts therefrom, printed and manuscript. [Also,] An Appendix . . . being a continuation of the list issued in 1900. *2505.168

31. Pitchford, Parish, Shropshire. 1558–1812. Transcribed and edited by T. R. Horton. *2505.169

32. Bitton, Parish, Gloucestershire. Baptisms, 1572–1674; burials, 1572–1668; marriages, 1571–1674. Transcribed by P. W. P. Carlyon-Britton. *2505.170

33. Upton in Overchurch, Parish, Cheshire. 1600–1812. Transcribed by Wm. Fergusson Irvine. *2505.171

34. More, Parish, Shropshire. 1569–1812. Transcribed . . . [by] Edgar Wm. Cockell. *2505.172

35. Stapleton, Parish, Shropshire. 1546–1812. Transcribed by E. C. Hope-Edwards, and edited by Hudleston Stokes. *2505.173

36. Huggate, Parish, Yorkshire. 1539–1812. Transcribed by Edith Hobday. *2505.174

37. Morden, Parish, Surrey County. 1634–1812. Transcribed and edited by F. Clayton. *2505.175

38. Clunbury, Parish, Shropshire. 1574–1812. Transcribed by W. G. Clark Maxwell. *2505.176

39. Moreton Corbet, Parish, Shropshire. 1580-1812. Transcribed by T. R. Horton, and edited by W. G. D. Fletcher. *2505.177

40. Hopton Castle, Parish, Shropshire. 1538–1812. Transcribed by E. D. Elton, and edited by W. G. D. Fletcher. *2505.178

41. Hughley, Parish, Shropshire. 1576–1812. Transcribed by E. Collett and edited by W. G. D. Fletcher. *2505.179

42. Merstham, Parish, Surrey County. 1538–1812. Transcribed by Reginald Illingworth Woodhouse, assisted by A. J. Pearman and Thomas Fisher. *2505.180

43. Headon, Parish, Nottinghamshire. 1566–1812. Transcribed by Edith Hobday. *2505.181

43. Tarrant Hinton, Parish, Dorsetshire. 1545–1812. [Transcribed by Alfred Stilgoe Newman.] *2505.182

45. Canon Frome, Parish, Herefordshire. 1680–1812. Transcribed by Michael Hopton. *2505.183

46. Munsley, Parish, Herefordshire. 1662–1812. Transcribed by Michael Hopton. *2505.184

47. Moulton, Parish, Northamptonshire. Baptisms, 1565–1812. With calendar of Moulton Parish documents. Transcribed and edited by Sidney J. Madge. Vol. 1. *2505.185

48. Coleby, Parish, Lincolnshire. 1561–1812. Transcribed by Mrs. Tempest and W. Frank Curtoys. *2505.186

49. Boughton-under-Bleau, Parish, Kent County. Baptisms, 1558–1624; marriages, 1558–1626; burials, 1558–1625. Transcribed by John Adolphus Boodle. *2505.187

51. Weddington, Parish, Warwickshire. 1663–1812. Transcribed by Edward Alexander Fry. *2505.188

52. Glasbury, Parish, Breconshire, Wales. 1660–1836. Transcribed by Thomas Wood. *2505.189

53. Solihull, Parish, Warwickshire. Vol. 1. 1538–1668. [Edited by E. A. Fry.] *2505.190

54. Chester Cathedral. 1687–1812. Transcribed by Thomas Hughes, revised by T. Cann Hughes. *2505.191

Parke, Frank Sylvester, compiler. 1861–.
Genealogy of the Parke families of Connecticut. Also a list of Parke, Park, Parks, etc., who fought in the Revolutionary War. Washington, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Coats of arms. *4337.210

Pasini Frassoni, F., Conte.
Essai d'armorial des papes d'après les manuscrits du Vatican et les monuments publics. Rome, 1906. 52 pp. Plates. Coats of arms. Facsimiles. *2732.33

Richmond, Surrey County, England. Parish Church.
The parish registers of Richmond, Surrey. Edited by J. Challenor C. Smith. London, 1903, 05. 2 v. Plate. [Surrey Parish Register Society.] *2501.152

Rix, Guy Scoby.
History and genealogy of the Eastman family of America. Concord, N. H., 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Coat of arms. *4435.77

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Boccaccio, Giovanni. 1313–1375.
De casibus virorum illustrium libri nouem. Hic liber . . . studio & opera Hieronymi Ziegleri Rotenburgensis repurgatus, in lucem nunc denuo editus est . . . Avgvstæ Vindelicorvm, M.D.XLIIII. Vignette. Coat of arms. *2931.8
Relates to classical biography.

Griggs, Edward Howard.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on types of womanhood studied from autobiography. Philadelphia, 1900. 10 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 10 in *3592.200(1899–1901)

Losinga, Herbert de, Bishop of Norwich. 1054–1119.
Epistolæ Herberti de Losinga, primi Episcopi Norwicensis, Osberti de Clara et Elmeri, Prioris Cantuariensis. Nunc primum è codicibus mss. editæ a Roberto Anstruther. Bruxellis, 1846. [Caxton Society.] *4603.29

Martin, Sir Theodore. 1816–.
Monographs: Garrick, Macready, Rachel, and Baron Stockmar. New York, 1906. Portraits. 6245.17

Mendheim, F. A. Max, editor. 1862–.
Berühmte Kriminalfälle. Nach dem Neuen Pitaval und anderen Quellen. Band 1. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.482
Contents. — Die Marquise von Brinvillier. — Der Marquis von Anglade. — Jean Calas.

Wilson, Emilia, Baronesa de.
América y sus mujeres. [Barcelona, 1890.] Illus. Portraits. = 2340.56
Inserted are photographs, and autograph letters from Spanish-Americans.

Single Biographies.

Abraham Africanus I. His secret life, as revealed under the mesmeric influence. Mysteries of the White House. New York. [1861.] 57 pp. Portrait. *"20th".100.113

Bates, Samuel Penniman.
Memoir of Oliver Blachly Knowles, late Colonel of the 21st Pennsylvania Cavalry, and Brevet-Brigadier General. Philadelphia, 1875. 14 pp. Portrait. *"20th".50.482

Beardsley, Eben Edwards.
A memoir of the Rev. John Eaton Smith, late rector of the Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity, Westport, Connecticut. Cambridge, 1871. 50 pp. Portrait. 4449a.297

Bingham, Luther Goodyear. 1798–1878.
Triumphs of grace.—Fulton Street prayer meeting. The little drummer boy, Clarence D. McKenzie, the child of the Thirteenth Regiment, N. Y. S. M. . . . [Anon.] Boston, 1862. Portrait. *"20th".50.545

Brushfield, Thomas Nadauld.
Sir W. Ralegh: a plea for a surname. [Plymouth, 1886.] 12 pp. 4543.199

Buckingham, John E.
Reminiscences and souvenirs of the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. Washington, 1894. 89 pp. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. 4347.283

Burrows, Montagu. 1819–.
King Alfred the Great. London, 1898. 30 pp. 4549.46

Carpenter, Edward. 1844–.
Days with Walt Whitman. With some notes on his life and work. New York, 1906. Portraits. *Whitman.14.36

Foster, Frank Keyes.
Franklin, and the Franklin Union in Boston. Address in the Old South Church Hemenway course, February, 1906. [Boston, 1906.] 8 pp. = **K.22.50

Goode, John. 1829–.
Recollections of a lifetime. New York, 1906. Portrait. 2345.134
Treats largely of political affairs.

Goodman, Henry Earnest. 1836–1896.
Henry Earnest Goodman, 1836–1896. [Philadelphia, 1896.] 35 pp. Portrait. *"20th".50.350

Henson, Josiah. 1787–1881.
. . . An autobiography of the Rev. Josiah Henson (Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe's "Uncle Tom") from 1789–1879. With a preface by Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe, introductory notes by Wendell Phillips and John G. Whittier. Boston, 1879. Portrait. Plates. 4265.454

Incidents in the life of President Dwight, illustrative of his moral and religious character: designed for young persons. New Haven, 1831. 4449a.299

Johnston, John, M.D.
Notes of visit to Walt Whitman, etc., in July, 1890. Bolton, 1890. 46 pp. = *Whitman.14.25

Kelly, J. J., M.R.I.A., of Athlone, Ireland.
The early haunts of Oliver Goldsmith. Dublin. [1905.] 94 pp. Portraits. Plates. Genealogical chart. Facsimile. 2479.125
Contains a facsimile of a letter from Goldsmith.

La Hire, Jean de.
Le président Fallières. La vie politique. — Le congrès de 1906. — La vie intime. Paris. [1906.] 48 pp. Illus. Portrait. Vignettes. 2619a.194

Lilley, Alfred Leslie.
Sir Joshua Fitch: an account of his life and work. London, 1906. Portrait.
Bibliography, pp. 256–258. 4544.216

Liman, Paul. 1860–.
Fürst Bismarck nach seiner Entlassung. Neue vermehrte Volksausgabe. 12.–14. Tausend. Berlin, 1906. Portrait. 4843.54
Der Kaiser. Ein Charakterbild Wilhelms II. 4. Auflage. Berlin, 1906. Portrait. 2844.44

Locke, David Ross.
Andy's trip to the West, together with a life of its hero. By Petroleum V. Nasby [pseud.] . . . New York, 1896. Illus. *4404.48
The half-title is Androo Johnson, his life . . .

Malden, Mass. Public Library.
Presentation of the bust of Hon. Elisha Slade Converse. Exercises, Malden, May 26, 1890. Malden, 1890. 23 pp. = 4447.383

Myall, Laura Hain Friswell.
In the sixties and seventies. Impressions of literary people and others. London, 1905. 4558.221

Sichel, Edith. 1862–.
The life and letters of Alfred Ainger. New York, 1906. Portraits. 2543.200

Slaughter, Philip. 1808–1890.
A sketch of the life of Randolph Fairfax . . . including a brief account of Jackson's celebrated Valley campaign. 2d edition. Richmond, Va., 1864. 48 pp. *"20th".51.283

Sowdon, Arthur John Clark.
James Starr, late Colonel Sixth Pennsylvania Cavalry. A memoir prepared for the 25th anniversary of the Class of 1857 in Harvard College, June 28, 1882. [Anon. N. p.] 1882. 18 pp. Portrait. *"20th".50.848

Terry, Ezekiel.
Memoirs of the life and character of the late Rev. George Atwell. Palmer, 1815. *4449a.298

Thoreau, Henry David. 1817–1862.
Journal. Edited by Bradford Torrey. Boston, 1906. 4 v. Portrait. Plates. *A.8877.8.7–10

Wharton, Francis. 1820–1889.
Francis Wharton. A memoir. Philadelphia, 1891. Portraits. = 2344.145
A compilation of letters and tributes by many writers.

Whitehead, Arthur Whiston.
Gaspard de Coligny, Admiral of France. London. [1904.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. Genealogical chart. Facsimiles. 2643.178

Williams, Frederic Condé. 1844–.
From journalist to judge. An autobiography. Edinburgh, 1903. Portrait. *2546.194

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Algeciras Conference, 1906.
. . . Acte général de la Conférence internationale d'Algeciras . . . ['s-Gravenhage, 1906.] 24 pp. 3050.234

Asoghig, Sdepanos.
Histoire universelle. Par Étienne Açogh'ig de Daron. Traduite de l'arménien par É. Dulaurier. Partie 1. Paris, 1883. [École des langues orientales vivantes.]
No more was published. *3020a.158

Bioyès, Achille.
Les Anglais dans l'Inde. Warren Hastings (1772–1785). Paris, 1904. Portrait. Map. 3044.206

Brailsford, Henry Noel.
Macedonia: its races and their future. London. [1906.] Portraits. Plates. Maps. 3084.169

Congo Reform Association, United States.
Conditions in the Congo State. Testimony. [Boston, 1906.] 4 pp. = 7584.157
Wrongs in the Congo State. Why the United States Government should promote international action. [Boston, 1906.] 12 pp. = 7584.158

Hamilton, Sir Ian Standish Monteith. 1853–.
A staff officer's scrap-book during the Russo-Japanese War. 4th impression. London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 3010a.136

Morel, Edmund D.
The treatment of women and children in the Congo State, 1895–1904. An appeal to the women of the United States of America. Boston, 1904. 30 pp. Illus. = 7584.160

Normand, Charles, compiler. 1848–.
Les amusettes de l'histoire. Paris, 1906. Illus. Portraits. ["La petite bibliothèque."] 6257.32

Vambéry, Arminius. 1832–.
Western culture in Eastern lands. A comparison of the methods adopted by England and Russia in the middle East. London, 1906. 3046.192

Europe.

Allan, F., and others.
Geschiedenis en beschrijving van Haarlem. Haarlem, 1874–98. 4 v. Plates. Maps. Plans. 4861.33

Bourguet, Alfred.
Le duc de Choiseul et l'alliance espagnole. Paris, 1906. 2628.179

Brooke, Henry. 1706–1783.
The farmer's letter to the Protestants of Ireland. Number 1–5. [Anon.] Dublin, MDCCXLV. 5 parts in 1 v. *6515.37
The 6th letter is missing.
"Written in the character of a Protestant farmer in Ireland, with the avowed object of rousing his co-religionists there to make preparations against the Jacobite invasion."

Carné, Gaston de, editor. 1856–1900.
Correspondance du duc de Mercœur & des Ligueurs bretons avec l'Espagne. Vannes, 1899. 2 v. Vignettes. [Société des bibliophiles bretons et de l'histoire de Bretagne.] *4610.50.11, 12

Flower, Wickham.
Aquitaine. A traveller's tales. With illustrations by Joseph Pennell. London, 1897. Plates. *2661.83

Griggs, Edward Howard.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on the cities of Italy and their gift to civilization. Philadelphia, 1899. 21 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 1 in *3592.200(1899–1901)

Hodgson, John Crawford.
The Parish of Bywell St. Peter, the Parish of Bywell St. Andrew with Blanchland, the Chapelry, or Parish of Slaley. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1902. Illus. Maps. Plans. Coats of arms. [History of Northumberland. Vol. 6.] *2490a.117.6

Jacquelot de Boisrouvray, François René. 1680–1735.
Journal inédit d'un député de l'ordre de la noblesse aux États de Bretagne pendant la régence (1717–1724), publié par G. de Closmadeuc. [Rennes.] 1905. Vignettes. [Société des bibliophiles bretons et de l'histoire de Bretagne.] *4610.50.13

Lavell, Cecil F.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on the awakening of modern Europe. Philadelphia, 1900. 16 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 13 in *3592.200(1899–1901)
Contents. — The French Revolution. — France since Waterloo. — Prussia and the unity of Germany. — The unification of Italy. — The expansion of Russia. — Turkey and the Eastern Question.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on the expansion of England. Philadelphia, 1899. 14 pp. [University extension lectures.] No. 4 in *3592.200(1899–1901)

Masson, Rosaline Orme.
Edinburgh. Painted by John Fulleylove. Described by Rosaline Masson. London, 1904. Colored plates. 2474.26

Rigutini, Giuseppe. 1830– , compiler.
Tavole chronologique della storia d'Italia. Ad uso delle scuole. Firenze, 1882. = 2719.38

Sympson, Edward Mansel.
Lincoln. A historical and topographical account of the city. Illustrated by E. H. New. London. [1906.] Illus. Plans. [Ancient cities.] 2466.167
Contains also a history of Lincoln Cathedral.

Waliszewski, Kazimierz.
Les origines de la Russie moderne. La crise révolutionnaire, 1584–1614 (Smoutnoié vrémia). Paris, 1906. Map.
Bibliographie, pp. 463–483. 3063.188

America.

Admire, Jacob V.
Memoranda. Company E, 65th Regiment, Indiana Infantry Volunteers . . . Osage City, Kansas, 1888. 27 pp. Portraits.
*"20th".43a.65.Co.E

Ashley, James Monroe. 1824–1896.
A bill to provide for the establishment of provisional military governments over the districts of country declared by the President's proclamation to be in rebellion against the government of the United States, and to authorize the loyal citizens thereof to organize state governments, republican in form, and for other purposes. [Anon. N. p. 1865?] Broadside. = *"20th".Cab.3.5
Appended is a manuscript note, signed J. M. Ashley.

Bassett, Jonathan M.
Union men and their sufferings in Northwest Missouri. The remedy. Secrets of Rebels exposed. New York, 1864. 52 pp. Illus. *"20th".21.77

Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant.
Gen. Beauregard's official report of the Battle of Manassas. [Richmond? 1861.] 29 pp. *"20th".32.56
Inserted is the suppressed part of General Beauregard's report.

Benjamin, Marcus, editor. 1857–.
Washington during war time. A series of papers showing the military, political, and social phases during 1861 to 1865. Official souvenir of the 36th annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic. Washington City, 1902. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. Maps.
*"20th".80.36.1

Boston, Mass.
[Scrap-book. Boston. 1876?] Illus. Portraits. = *4443.285
Contains obituaries of Bostonians and accounts of the centennial celebrations in Lexington, Concord and Charlestown in 1875.

Casler, John Overton.
Four years in the Stonewall Brigade. 2d edition, improved by Maj. Jed Hotchkiss. Girard, Kansas, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 2329.97
The author served in the 33d Virginia Infantry.

Clark, William H., of the 34th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.
Reminiscences of the Thirty-fourth Regiment, Mass. Vol. Infantry. Holliston, 1871. 31 pp. *"20th".40c.34.2

Cobb, Cyrus.
The untold story of the Cambridge Soldiers' Monument. Boston, 1885. 38 pp.
*"20th".60.64

Collier, Robert R.
The right way for restoring the late Rebel States to the Federal Union. 2d edition. Petersburg, 1865. *"20th".23.56

Concord, Mass. Committee to Revise the List of Names upon the Soldiers' Monument.
Report . . . containing short biographical sketches of forty-four soldiers. Boston, 1882. 19 pp. *"20th".60.66

Confederate States of America.
Bureau of Conscription.
Message of the President. Richmond, Va., Dec. 17, 1863. To the House of Representatives: In partial response to your resolution of the 11th instant, I herewith transmit a communication from the Secretary of War [James A. Seddon] covering a list of exempts in the States of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia . . . Jefferson Davis . . . [Richmond, Va., 1863.] 4 pp. *"20th".11.20

Congress.
House of Representatives, February 13, 1864 . . . Report of the Committee on Quartermaster and Commissary Departments. [Richmond, 1864.] 3 pp.
*"20th".11.19
Relates to the allegation that the Yankee prisoners had not been adequately supplied with food.

Memorial to Congress. Mobile, December 14, 1863. [Mobile, 1863.] 6 pp.
*"20th".11.14
A petition for a special copyright for William J. Hardee's Rifle and infantry tactics [5959a.12; 5959a.59].

Report of the special committee to inquire into certain outrages of the enemy. [Richmond. 186–?] 3 pp.
*"20th".11.13

Secretary of War.
Message of the President. Richmond, Va., Feb. 8, 1864. To the House of Representatives: In response to your resolution of the 12th ultimo, I herewith transmit, . .'. a communication from the Secretary of War [James A. Seddon], relative to the "domestic passport system" now enforced upon citizens travelling in some parts of the Confederate States outside of the lines of the armies. Jefferson Davis . . . [Richmond, Va., 1864.] 9 pp.
*"20th".11.21

Daily Citizen, The, Vicksburg. July 2, 4, 1863. Columbus, Ohio. [1891.] 1 p.
*Cab.23.40.11
A facsimile of the last issue of the Daily Citizen, printed on wall-paper.

Same. Vineland, N. J. [189–?] =
*"20th".Cab.4.3

Dedication of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument in honor of the soldiers and sailors of Gloucester who fought in the War of 1861–1865 . . . [Gloucester? 1879.] Illus. *"20th".60.67
Newspaper clippings mounted in pamphlet form.

Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, Lynn, September 17th, 1873. [Lynn, 1873.] 11 ff. *"20th".60.63
Newspaper clippings mounted in pamphlet form.

Dodge, William Sumner.
History of the Old Second Division, Army of the Cumberland . . . Chicago, 1864. Portraits. Maps. *"20th".79f.1.2

Experience of a Confederate States prisoner, being an ephemeris regularly kept by an officer of the Confederate States Army [pseud.]. Richmond, 1862. 64 pp.
Pp. 57–64 are missing. *"20th".53.93

F.-T., R. von.
El Chaco y el litigio de límites entre el Paraguay y Bolivia. Traducido por el diario "La tarde." Asunción. [1904.] 30 pp. = 4319.177

Ferree, P. V.
The heroes of the War for the Union and their achievements: a complete history of the great Rebellion . . . 1st series. Cincinnati, 1864. Portrait. *"20th".21.78

Fitch, John, U. S. Army Officer.
Police record of the spies, smugglers, and rebel emissaries in Tennessee. Being selections from the "Annals of the Army of the Cumberland." By an officer [pseud.]. Philadelphia, 1863. Illus. Portraits. *"20th".79f.2
This work has also been attributed to Benjamin Franklin Webster.

Fosdick, Lucian J.
The French blood in America. New York. [1906.] Illus. Portraits. 4317.187

Frost, John, of Philadelphia. 1800–1859.
Pictorial history of Mexico and the Mexican War . . . Philadelphia, 1848. Illus. Portraits. Map. *4416.136

Gregg, John Irvin.
History of the 16th Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry, for the year ending October 31st, 1863. Philadelphia, 1864. 44 pp. *"20th".41b.C.16

Groton, Massachusetts.
Addresses delivered on the celebration of the 250th anniversary of its settlement. Groton, 1905. Illus. = 2351.81

Hagans, John Marshall.
Brief sketch of the erection and formation of the State of West Virginia from the territory of Virginia. [Charleston.] 1891. 96 pp. *4477.294

History of Fremont County, Iowa. A biographical directory of many of its leading citizens, war record of its volunteers . . . Des Moines, 1881. Illus. Portraits. Map. *4473.69

Howard, Charles D.
Peabody, Mass., in the Rebellion, 1861–5. [Peabody, 1881.] 19 ff. Illus. *"20th".45c.67
Newspaper clippings containing lists of soldiers and sailors furnished by the Town.

Hoyt, James A.
The Palmetto Riflemen. Co. B., Fourth Regiment S. C. Vols. Co. C., Palmetto Sharp Shooters. Historical sketch. With a roll of the Company and other information. [Greenville, S. C., 1886.] 59 pp. *"20th".42a.4.Co's.B, C

Johnston, Joseph Eggleston. 1807–1891.
Official reports of Generals Johns[t]on and Beauregard, of the Battle of Manassas, July 21st, 1861. Also, official reports of [nine other engagements]. Richmond, 1862. *"20th".11.18

Joutel, Henri. 1640?–1735.
Journal of La Salle's last voyage, 1684–7. . . . New edition by Henry Reed Stiles. . . . Added, a bibliography of the discovery of the Mississippi by Appleton P. C. Griffin. Albany, N. Y., 1906. Plate. Map. *2311.41

Keiley, Anthony M.
Prisoner of war, or five months among the Yankees . . . By A. Rifleman, Esq., Gent [pseud.]. Richmond, Va. [1865.] *"20th".53.92

McClure, Alexander Kelly.
Old time notes of Pennsylvania. A . . . record of the commercial, industrial and educational advancement of Pensylvania, and the inner history of all political movements since the adoption of the Constitution of 1838. Autograph edition. Philadelphia, 1905. 2 v. Portraits. Plate. *4372.170

Malden, Mass. Treasurer.
Report of Treasurer, and Recruiting Committee appointed by the enrolled men of Malden, to act in connexion with the Selectmen, in recruiting men under the call of the President of the United States, dated July 18th, 1864. Boston, 1864. 16 pp. *"20th".45c.55
Contains list of persons enrolled in the Town of Malden.

Manchester Weekly Union.
Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument [November 5, 1884. Manchester, N. H. 1884.] *"20th".60.59

Medford, Mass.
Proceedings of the celebration of the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the settlement of Medford. Prefaced by a brief history of the town and city, by John H. Hooper. [Medford, Mass., 1906.] Portraits. Plates. Maps. *4451.161

[Newspaper clippings containing an account of the dedication of the Soldiers' Monument in Gardner, Mass., June, 1885. N. p. 1885.] Illus. *"20th".60.58

Paraguay. Ministerio de relaciones exteriores.
Chaco paraguayo. Memoria presentada al árbitro por Benjamin Aceval, E. E. y Ministro plenipotenciario del Paraguay en Washington. Asunción, 1896. = 4317.185
Relates to the boundary between Paraguay and the Argentine Republic.

Pennsylvania. Militia. 7th Regiment. Cavalry.
History and roster. 1861–65. Pottsville, 1904. *"20th".41b.C.7

Rawles, William A.
The government of the people of the State of Indiana. Philadelphia, 1902. Illus. Portraits. Maps. 5568.130

Sharp, Abbie Gardner. 1843–.
History of the Spirit Lake massacre and captivity of Miss Abbie Gardner. 5th edition. Des Moines, 1902. 4 portraits. 13 plates. 4362.219

Stevens, Charles Augustus.
Berdan's United States Sharpshooters in the Army of the Potomac, 1861–1865. St. Paul, Minnesota, 1892. Illus. Portraits. 4422.189; *"20th".44t.1

Swaim, Roger Dyer.
"When we fit for General Grant." Light Battery A, Massachusetts Field Artillery in the manœuvres at Manassas, Virginia, September, 1904. Cambridge, 1906. 62 pp. Portrait. Plates. Map. = 2327.143

Todd, Charles Burr. 1849–.
In olde Connecticut. Being a record of quaint, curious and romantic happenings there in colonie times and later. New York. [1906. The Grafton historical series.] 4439.298

Todd, John. 1818–1894.
Early settlement and growth of Western Iowa; or, reminiscences. [Edited, with a biographical sketch of the author, by J. E. Todd.] Des Moines, 1906. Portrait. = 2378.119

Western Sanitary Commission.
Condition of the Negroes who came into Vicksburg with Sherman's army, as described by Mr. N. M. Mann, Agent. [St. Louis, Mo.? 1864.] Broadside. = *"20th".Cab.2.12

Westfield, Mass. First Congregational Church. Home Fund Society.
Westfield historical calendar, 1906. [Westfield, 1905.] Illus. *4352.186

Weston, Mass. Selectmen.
Reception of the returned soldiers, of Weston, and memorial service in honor of the fallen, August 22, 1865. Waltham, 1865. 23 pp. *"20th".45c.96

Williams, John Stuart.
Report . . . of operations in East Tennessee, from 27th September to 15th October, 1863. Published by order of Congress. Richmond, 1864. 9 pp. *"20th".11.17

Wister, Francis.
Recollections of the 12th U. S. Infantry & Regular Division, 1861–1865. Paper read before the United Service Club, November 17, 1886. Philadelphia, 1887. 15 pp. *"20th".40h.12

Worcester County statistical record, The, and military roll of honor . . . Also, the names of all the volunteers from Worcester County, in the service of the United States. Worcester, 1862. Map. *"20th".45c.97

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Barboutan, Pierre.
Biographies des artistes japonais dont les œuvres figurent dans la collection Pierre Barboutau. [Avec une préface d'Arsène Alexandre.] Paris, 1904. 2 v. Plates. *Cab.80.190.10
Following each biography is a catalogue of the artist's works, sold June 3, etc., at l'hôtel Drouot, Paris.

Boston, Mass. St. Augustine's Church.
Catalogue of religious art exhibition, S. Augustine's. [Boston, 1892.] 31 pp. Illus. = 3435.134

Minghetti, Marco. 1818–1886.
The masters of Raffaello (Raphael Sanzio). Translated by Louis Fagan. London, 1882. 77 pp. *4075.271
One of an edition of one hundred copies.

Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts.
Bulletin. Vol. 1, no. 1–5. [Minneapolis, 1905–.] Illus. Portraits. = *4073.376

New York, City, Art Commission.
Annual report, 1902–05. [New York, 1902–05.] = *4077.334

Sepp, Hermann.
Bibliographie der bayerischen Kunstgeschichte bis Ende 1905. Strassburg, 1906. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] *4074.379

Steiermaerkisches. Landesmuseum Joanneum, Graz.
Altsteirische Wohnräume ime Landesmuseum zu Graz, herausgegeben von Karl Lacher. Leipzig, 1906. 15 pp. 32 plates. *Cab.40.30.6

Architecture. Building.

Greenwell, William.
Durham Cathedral. An address delivered September 24, 1879. 3d edition. Durham, 1889. Illus. Plan. = 4108.59

Harvey, W. Alexander.
The model village and its cottages: Bournville. London, 1906. 80 pp. Illus. Plans. 8104.12

Helmken, Franz Theodor.
The Cathedral of Cologne, its history, architecture, decorations, art-treasures and legends. Translated from the German by J. W. Watkins. 3d revised edition. Cologne, 1889. Illus. Portraits. = 4108.87
List of principal works consulted, p. 126.

Historic churches of America: their romance and their history. An art work . . . With full letter text by sixteen competent authorities . . . Philadelphia. [189–?] 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. *Cab.60.13.44

Marsden, Rufus E.
Practical brickwork — with numerous engravings and diagrams. Edited by Paul Nooncree Hasluck. London, 1905. 4019.239

Powell, W. T., printer.
A guide to St. Paul's Cathedral: including a copy of the inscriptions on the monuments . . . New edition. London. [189–?] 64 pp. Illus. = 6539.112

Caricature.

Copley Society, Boston.
Illustrated catalogue. A lone exhibition of the masters of modern caricature and others. Boston, 1906. 23 pp. Illus. =
A burlesque catalogue. *8060a.181

Hammerton, John Alexander.
Humorists of the pencil. London, 1905. Illus. 8060a.179
Also contains various caricatures.

Decoration. Design. Ornament. Mosaic. Furniture. Lace. Embroidery.

Holmes, James, M.S.A.
Cotton cloth designing. [2d edition.] Burnley. [1904.] Portrait. Plates. Samples. 8018.250

Keith, Henrietta P., and Eleanor A. **Cummins.**
Practical studies: interior decoration and furnishing. Minneapolis, 1906. Illus. Plan. 4097.160

Lefébure, Auguste.
Dentelles et guipures anciennes et modernes imitations ou copies, variété des genres et des points . . . Paris. [1904.] Illus. Portraits. [Bibliothèque des arts appliqués aux métiers.] 8074.270

Migeon, Gaston.
1900. L'exposition rétrospective de l'art décoratif français. Description par Gaston Migeon, avec une introduction par Émile Molinier. Paris. [1900.] 10 portfolios in 2 cases. Illus. = *Cab.80.232.4
Some of the plates are colored.

Robie, Virginia.
Historic styles in furniture. Chicago, 1905. Illus. 4093.40

"Studio" year-book, The, of decorative art. 1906. London. [1906.] Illus. *8072.171
Some of the plates are colored. Contains samples of interiors, furniture, etc.

Engraving. Etching.

Andrews, William Loring.
Fragments of American history illustrated solely by the works of those of our own engravers who flourished in the XVIIIth century. New York, 1898. 86 pp. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. *4419.259
Edition limited to 80 copies printed on American hand made paper, and 30 on imperial Japan paper.

Stokes, Hugh.
Etchings of Charles Méryon. London. [1905.] 40 pp. 49 plates. Vignette. [The great etchers.] *4084.177

Landscape Gardening. Parks. Municipal and Village Improvement.

Massachusetts.
Greylock Commission.
Annual report, 3d–5th. Boston, 1904–06. = *39908.143
Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission.
Annual report, 1st–6th. Boston, 1901–06. Plates. Maps. = *39908.142

Music. Musicians.

Conrow, Wilford Seymour, editor.
"Old Nassau." New York. [1905.] 79 pp. Illus. Portraits. Map. Facsimiles. *4044.196
Contents. — The autobiography of Karl A. Langlotz. — Harlan Page Peck, class of 1862 and Princeton 1858–62, by Joseph L. Munn, class of 1862. — The ministry of Harlan Page Peck, by Frederick E. Shearer, D.D., class of 1862. — Arrangements of the "Old Nassau" music by Ernest Trow Carter, class of 1888.

Danks, Hart Pease.
A juvenile operetta: Conquered by kindness. Libretto by Fannie Crosby. Music by H. P. Danks. New York, 1881. 36 pp. = 8058.241

Garretson, Ferdinand VanDerveer, compiler.
Carmina Yalensia: a collection of Yale College songs with piano accompaniment. New York. [1867.] 87 pp. Music. = 8041.118

Upton, George Putnam, and Gwendolyn Dunlevy **Kelley**, editors.
Edouard Remenyi, musican, litterateur and man. An appreciation. Chicago, 1906. Portraits. 4047.241

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING AUGUST, 1906.

Boehe, Ernst. Aus Odysseus' Fahrten. 4 Episoden für grosses Orchester. Op. 6. No. 1. Ausfahrt und Schiffbruch. Partitur. Leipzig, 1903.

Dubois, François Clément Théodore. Concerto pour violon, avec accompagnement d'orchestre. Partition d'orchestre. Paris, 1898.

— Concerto 2me pour piano et orchestre. Partition d'orchestre. Paris, 1897.

Englander, Ludwig. The office boy. A comedy opera in two acts. Vocal score. New York. [1903.]

Glazunov, Aleksandr Konstantinovitch. Les saisons. Ballet en un acte et quatre tableaux. Composé par Marius Petipa. Partition. Leipzig, 1901.

— Raymonda. Ballet en trois actes. Sujet de Ludie Pachkoff et de Marius Petipa. Op. 57. Partition. Leipzig, 1898.

— Ruses d'amour. Pastorale Watteau. Ballet en un acte par Marius Petipa. Op. 61. Partition. Leipzig, 1899.

Mielck, Ernst. Dramatische Ouverture für Orchester. Op. 6. Partitur. Leipzig. [1901.]

— [Finnische Suite für Orchester. Op. 10. Partitur.] Dresden, 1901.

Pape, Ludwig. Alexander's Fest, oder die Gewalt der Musik. Eine grosses Cantata aus dem Englischen des Dryden, übersetzt von C. W. Ramler. [Partitur.] MSS. Berlin, 1824.

Rakhmaninov, Sergei Vasselievitch. Capriccio bohémienne pour orchestre. Op. 12. Moscou. [189–?]

Ravel, Joseph Maurice. Quatuor à cordes. Paris. [190–?]

Reger, Max. Sinfonietta für Orchester. Op. 90. Leipzig, 1905.

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille. Sonate, 2o, pour violoncelle et piano. (Op. 123.) Paris, 1905.

Sanders, Ralph Barton, and others. The chemical maid. A musical comedy in two acts. [Vocal score.] Boston, 1905.

Schumann, Georg Alfred. Eine Serenade für grosses Orchester. Op. 34. Berlin. [1904.]

Serrano y Ruiz, Emilio. Mitridate. Dramma lirico. Milano. [1885?]

Silveri, Domenico, Conte. Giuditta. Melodramma biblico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1885.]

Soffredini, Alfredo. Salvatorello. Episodio storico-romantico. Canto e pianoforte. Milano, 1894.

— Il piccolo Haydn. Melodramma. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [189–?]

— Tarcisio. Bozzetto lirico-drammatico. Per canto e pianoforte. Milano. [1882?]

Stanford, Charles Villiers. Irish rhapsody. No. 1. Op. 78. Full orchestral score. London, 1902.

Sullivan, Dan J. Miss Pocahontas. An Indian war whoop in two whoops. Book by R. A. Barnet and R. M. Baker. Music by Dan J. Sullivan. Additional musical numbers by H. H. Luther and Carl Milmore. Vocal score. Boston, 1906.

Talbot, Howard, and Paul A. **Rubens.** The blue moon. A musical play in two acts. Book by Harold Ellis. Revised by A. M. Thompson. Lyrics by Percy Greenbank and Paul A. Rubens. Vocal score. London, 1905.

Wolf, Hugo. Das Fest auf Solhaug. Schauspielmusik von Hugo Wolf. Partition. Mannheim. [1903.]

Numismatics.

Ambrosoli, Solone.
Vocabolarietto pei numismatici (in 7 lingue), Francese-Italiano, Tedesco-Italiano, Inglese-Italiano, Spagnuolo-Italiano, Latino-Italiano, Greco-moderno-Italiano. — Italiano-Francese-Tedesco-Inglese. Milano, 1877. [Manuali Hoepli.] *6229a.66

Painting. Portraits. Color.

Copley Society, Boston.
Loan collection of paintings by American artists. [Boston.] 1905. 26 pp. = 4078.328

Delaistre, Louis Jean Désiré. 1800–1871.
Cours méthodique du dessin et de la peinture. Paris, 1842. Text, 2 v; Atlas, 30 plates. *8063.41

Griggs, Edward Howard.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on the painters of Florence. Philadelphia, 1901. 21 pp. [University extension lectures.] No. 19 in *3592.200(1899–1901)

Hicks, Thomas, N. A. 1823–1890.
Authors of the United States. [Portraits.] Painted by Thomas Hicks. Engraved by A. H. Ritchie. New York, 1866. *Cab.81.22.3

Hirth, Friedrich.
Scraps from a collector's note book: being notes on some Chinese painters of the present dynasty. Leiden, 1905. Plates. = 4075.269

Rankin, William, Instructor at Wellesley College.
Notes on the collections of old masters at Yale University, the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, the Fogg Museum of Harvard University. Wellesley, 1905. 17 pp. Plate. = 4076.211

[**Twenty photographs** of famous paintings and sculptures. Mounted and bound in a book. Paris. 188–?] Silver prints. = *Cab.80.183.6

William Shakespeare. [Portrait. Boston.] 1900. = No. 135 in **G.52.4

Photography.

Camera Work. An illustrated quarterly magazine. Special Steichen supplement, April, 1906. New York, 1906. 5 pp. 16 photographs. *4070.165

Pottery.

Hobson, Robert Lockhart.
Porcelain; oriental, continental and British. New York, 1906. Illus. 4025.93

Sculpture. Carving. Metal Work. Gold and Silver Work.

American art in bronze and iron. Exemplified by work executed by Jno. Williams Bronze Foundry. Compiled by William Donald Mitchell. Vol. 1, no. 1–3. New York, 1903–. Illus. Portraits. = *8091.202

Bruening, Adolf.
Thuergriffe und Brunnenmasken. Berlin, 1900. 3 pp. 15 plates. [Königliche Museen, Berlin.] *Cab.80.81.17

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Agostini, Jules.
Tahiti. Paris, 1905. Plates. 3045.255

Havell, Ernest Binfield.
Benares, the sacred city. Sketches of Hindu life and religion. London, 1905. Illus. 3044.204
Contains a chapter on Buddhism.

Langren, Arnold Florenz van.
Exacta & accurata delineatio cùm orarum maritimarum tùm etiam locorum terrestrium quæ in regionibus China, Cauchinchina, Camboja . . . unà cum omnium vicinarum insularum descriptione . . . 1595. [Photographic reproduction, by Baldwin Coolidge. Boston, 1906.] Silver print. = No. 15 in *Map 106.2
The title is repeated in Dutch.

MacDonald, J. R.
Geography of New Zealand for senior pupils in the public schools. Wellington, N. Z., 1903. Illus. 29 maps. = 3044.98

Europe.

Ball, Eustace Alfred Reynolds-.
Rome: a practical guide to Rome and its environs. London, 1906. 8 colored plates. 3 maps. [Black's Guide-books.]
Bibliography, pp. 248–251. 2769.118

Dencède, A.
France kilométrique. Carte indiquant les distances kilométriques sur tous les réseaux de chemins de fer. Paris, 1906. Scale, 1 kilometer to 1 millimeter.
No. 77 in *Map 67.6

Forster, Johann Georg Adam. 1754–1794.
Ansichten von Niederrhein, von Brabant, Flandern, Holland, England und Frankreich im April, Mai und Junius 1790, von George Forster. Herausgegeben von Dr. Robert Geerds. Leipzig. [1906.] 3 v. in 1. Illus. 4896.50.480

Gaskell, Lady Catherine Henrietta.
Spring in a Shropshire abbey. London, 1905. Plates. 2468.217
Describes a sojourn at Wenlock Abbey.

Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert.
Days near Rome. 4th edition, by St. Clair Baddeley. London, 1906. Portrait. Plates. Map. 2759.94

Kerr, John, Inspector of Schools in Scotland.
Other memories old and new. Edinburgh, 1904. Portrait. 2478.111
Treats chiefly of Scotch manners and customs.

Lancrenon, Marie Paul Mathieu. 1857–.
Impressions d'hiver dans les Alpes. De la mer bleue au mont Blanc. Paris, 1906. Illus. Map. 4864.40

McClymont, James Alexander.
Greece. Painted by John Fulleylove. Described by J. A. M'Clymont. London, 1906. Colored plates. Map. 3074.123

Reynolds, George William MacArthur. 1814–1879.
Pickwick abroad. Or, the tour in France. Illustrated . . . by Crowquill [pseud.]. London, 1864. *4571.48

Schweizer Fremdenblatt Special-guide, The, to Interlaken. Interlaken. [190–?] 50 pp. = 4869a.137

Shearer, John E.
Old maps and map makers of Scotland. Stirling, 1905. 93 pp. Illus. Maps. Facsimiles. *2472.32

Van Millingen, Alexander.
Constantinople. Painted by Warwick Goble. Described by Alexander Van Millingen. London, 1906. Colored plates. Map. 3087.140

America.

Alexander Philipp Maximilian, Prince of Wied-Neuwied. 1782–1867.
Travels in the interior of North America, 1832–1834. [Translated from the German by H. Evans Lloyd.] Cleveland, 1906. Text, 3 v., Plates, Map; Atlas, 81 plates. [Thwaites. Early western travels. Vols. 22–25.]
*4473.206.22–25; Atlas, *Cab.23.50.8
A first reprint of the London edition of 1843. Contains an extensive account of the American Indians.

Bicknell, P. C.
Guide book of the Grand Canyon of Arizona. [Los Angeles. 190–?] 97 pp. Illus. Maps. Charts. = 2379.155

Bicknell, Ralph Edmund. 1881–1904.
Ralph's Scrap book. Illustrated by his own camera and collection of photographs, and compiled by his father, Edmund Bicknell. Lawrence, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. = *2372.117
Relates to travel in the West.

Bordeaux, Albert.
La Guyane inconnue. Voyage à l'intérieur de la Guyane française. Paris, 1906. Map. 23692.121

Boston Elevated Railway Company.
Central part of Boston Elevated Railway system, showing connections . . . A. L. Plimpton, civil engineer. [Map.] Boston, 1904. Scale, 1200 feet to 1 inch. Folded. = *Map 1015.36

Dana, C. W.
The great West, or the garden of the world . . . Boston, 1858. Plates. *4469.187

Denver, Northwestern and Pacific Railway Company.
Pictorial folder. [Denver, 1906.] 15 pp. Illus. Map. = 7658.362

Gregory, G. A.
Savannah and its surroundings. [Savannah, Ga., 1890.] Illus. Maps. 4479.329

Lanman, Charles. 1819–.
Haw-ho-noo; or, records of a tourist. Philadelphia, 1850. 4369a.227
Sketch of travel and sport in North America, with a few Indian legends.

Language. Rhetoric.

Arnold, Edward Vernon.
Vedic metre in its historical development. Cambridge, 1905. 2955.123

Batchelor, John, F.R.G.S.
An Ainu-English-Japanese dictionary (including a grammar of the Ainu language). 2d edition. Tokyo, 1905. *3030a.120
The Ainu words are written in Japanese *kana* as well as in Roman letters.

Berlitz, Maximilian Delphinus.
Deuxième livre pour l'enseignement des langues modernes. Partie française pour adultes. Nouvelle édition américaine . . . , complètement remaniée. New York, 1905. 2688.101
Premier livre pour l'enseignement des langues modernes. Partie française pour adultes. Nouvelle édition américaine . . . complètement remaniée. New York, 1905. 2688.100

Forbes, Duncan, Professor in King's College, London.
The Hindūstānī manual, a pocket companion for all those who visit India in any capacity; intended to facilitate the essential attainments of conversing with fluency, and composing with accuracy . . . 3d edition . . . London, 1868. *3039a.30

Franceschi, Enrico Luigi.
In città e in campagna. Dialoghi di lingua parlata. 8a edizione. Torino. [188–?] Plates. Facsimiles. = 2789a.82
Contents. — Visita al Manzoni. — Dialoghi.

Hall, Fitzedward.
Two trifles: I. A rejoinder. II. Scientist, with a preamble. [London.] 1895. 45 pp. 2588.67

Hirt, Herman. 1865–.
Handbuch der Griechischen Laut- und Formenlehre. Heidelberg, 1902. [Sammlung indogermanischer Lehrbücher.]
Bibliography, pp. 2–11. *3035.31

Jespersen, Jens Otto Henry.
Growth and structure of the English language. Leipzig, 1905. 2588.69

Kellum, Margaret Dutton.
The language of the Northumbrian gloss to the Gospel of St. Luke. New York, 1906. [Yale studies in English.] =
Bibliography, pp. 116–118. 4583.158
The gloss is on shelf-number **2417.27.3.

Masqueray, Émile. 1843–1894.
Dictionnaire français-touareg (dialect des Taitoq) suivi d'observations grammaticales. Paris, 1893. [École des lettres d'Alger. Bulletin de correspondance africaine.] *3032.30

Riemann, Othon, 1853–1891, and Henri **Goelzer.** 1853–.
Grammaire comparée du grec et du latin. Paris, 1897. *2955.121

Smith, Charles Alphonso.
Studies in English syntax. Boston. [1906.] 96 pp. 2589.57

Rhetoric. Composition. Elocution. Oratory. Recitations. Dialogues. Speakers.

Bryant, Frank Egbert.
On the limits of descriptive writing, apropos of Lessing's Laocoon. Ann Arbor, 1906. 47 pp. = 3593.45

Power, John O'Connor.
The making of an orator. With examples from great masterpieces of ancient and modern eloquence. New York, 1906. 5598.174

Tenney, Albert Francis.
Elocution and expression for public speakers and readers, especially adapted for the use . . . of clergymen. London, 1906. 5598.176

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Blake, Augusto Victorino Alves Sacramento.
Diccionario bibliographico brazileiro. Rio de Janeiro, 1883–1902. 7 v. *2340a.83

California. State Library.
News notes of California libraries. Vol. 1, no. 1. Sacramento, 1906. Portrait. = *6209.39

Courant, Maurice Auguste Louis Marie. 1865–.
Bibliographie coréenne. Tableau littéraire de la Corée, contenant la nomenclature des ouvrages publiés dans ce pays jusqu'en 1890, ainsi que la description et l'analyse détaillées des principaux d'entre ces ouvrages. Paris, 1894–1901. 4 v. in 3. Illus. Maps. Plan. Facsimiles. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] *3020a.178
Liste des principales références, vol. 1, pp. cxcix-ccx.

Dubuque, Iowa. Public Library. Carnegie-Stout Free Public Library.
Annual report. [1st, 2nd]. Dubuque, 1903, 04. Plates. = *6157.301

Geographical Society of Philadelphia.
Annual report of the librarian. 1st. March, 1906. Philadelphia, 1906. = *2154.217
Contains a catalogue of accessions.

Haverhill, Mass. Public Library.
Italian books at the Public Library. [Haverhill. 1905?] Broadside. = 2163.67

Jacksonville, Florida. Free Public Library.
Annual report of the Board of Trustees. 1st. 1905. Deland, Florida, 1906. Plate. = *6157.293

Lansing, Michigan. Public Schools. Library.
Annual report [1st], 2nd. Lansing, 1901, 02. = *6157.304

Meyer, Adolf Bernhard.
Amerikanische Bibliotheken und ihre Bestrebungen. Berlin, 1906. 88 pp. Plate. = *6194.94
Quellenverzeichnis, pp. 49–56.

Narragansett Library Association, Peacedale, R. I.
Bulletin 1, 2. [Wakefield, R. I., 1904, 05.] Plates. = *6205.58

Oregon. Library Commission.
What it is. [Circular. Salem, Oregon. 1905?] 4 pp. = 6209.57

Pennsylvania. Free Library Commission.
Report, 1st, 2d; 1899–1902, 1903. [Harrisburg.] 1902, 04. Plates. Map. = *6205.61

Rosenthal, Jacques.
Bibliotheca catholico-theologica. Librorum universa catholicarum et literarum et rerum studia complectentium quos pretiis appositis vendere curavit . . . München. [1906.] 7 parts in 1 v. *2188.63

Whitmore, William Henry.
Catalogue of [his] valuable private library . . . to be sold by auction Nov. 11th to 14th, 1902. Boston. [1902.] Portrait. *6143.45

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Book-selling.

Successful Bookseller Publishing Company, London, England.
The successful bookseller. A complete guide to success to all engaged in a retail bookselling, stationery, & fancy goods business . . . London, 1906. Plates. 6146.15

Zedler, K. A. Gottfried. 1860–.
Das Mainzer Catholicon. Mainz, 1905. 80 pp. Illus. Facsimiles. [Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, Mainz, Germany.] *6113.184

Journalism. Authorship. Advertising.

Olin, Charles Henry. 1871–.
Journalism. Explains the workings of a modern newspaper office, and gives full directions for those who desire to enter the field of journalism. Philadelphia, 1906. 6198.102

Reeve, James Knapp.
Practical authorship. A work designed to afford writers an insight into certain technical, commercial, and financial aspects of the profession of letters. New York. [1905.] 6198.100

Manuscripts. Handwriting. Autographs. Fac-similes. Incunabula. Broadsides. Scrapbooks.

Adler, Elkan Nathan.
About Hebrew manuscripts. London, 1905. Facsimiles. *2183.31
Contents. — Some missing chapters of Ben Sira. — Karaitica. — An ancient bookseller's catalogue. — Professor Blau on the Bible as a book. — A letter of Manasseh ben Israel. — Jewish literature and the Diaspora. — The humours of Hebrew MSS. — The romance of Hebrew printing.—Zur jüdisch-persischen Litteratur, by Prof. Bacher.

Williams, Henry Smith.
Manuscripts, inscriptions and muniments, oriental, classical, medieval and modern. Described, classified and arranged, comprehending the history of the art of writing. London. [1902.] 203 plates in 4 portfolios. *Cab.21.28.5
Some of the plates are colored.

Broadsides.

Carriers, The, of the New-England Galaxy, to its patrons, wishing them health and a happy New Year. January 1, 1821. [Boston, 1821.] Broadside. **H.90a.347

Curious new sonnet, A, dedicated to the street musicians. 2d edition. [Boston. 174–?] Broadside. = **H.90a.349
Relates to James Davenport.

Dorchester, Mass.
Notice. The Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor and of the Work House are . . . directed to take up and set to work all idlers, grog-shop loungers, and tavern haunters, who are wasting their lives and substance in idleness and intemperance. [Dorchester. 181–?] Broadside. *6340.73

First Corps of Cadets of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.
[Warrant of Joseph Murdoch as Sergeant in the Independent Company of Cadets.] Boston, 1831. Broadside. = **H.90.364
Printed form, with names, etc., written in.

Hardy, Charles, of Boston, Mass.
Commodore Charles Hardy, to his kind patrons, whom he has served, by sweeping the streets for nineteen years, a good old faithful servant, and who wishes his kind customers health,

wealth, long life, and a happy New Year. [Boston.] 1819. Broadside. = **H.90b.172

Interesting intelligence, An, from Europe. Boston, 1776. Broadside. = **H.90a.350
Relates to the British preparations for the American campaign of 1776.

Massachusetts.
Governor.
[Commission of Joseph Murdoch as Adjutant of the Independent Company of Cadets, of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. Boston.] 1838. Broadside. = **H.90.363
Printed form, with names, etc., written in. Signed, Edward Everett, Governor, and John P. Bigelow, Secretary. Bears a printed endorsement.
On Tuesday the 21st instant His Excellency the Governor sent the following message to the Honorable House of Representatives. Boston, 1768. Broadside. **G.381.4

United States. District Court. District of Massachusetts.
[Certificate of naturalization of Joseph Murdoch.] Boston, 1832. Broadside. = **H.90a.351

General Literature. Criticism. Authors.

Hale, William Bayard.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on great novelists. Philadelphia, 1899. 15 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 6 in *3592.200(1899–1901)

Pulce, Giuseppe, Marchese.
Saggio storico di litteratura poetica dal secolo di Pericle fino al nostro nelle lingua greca, latina, italiana, spagnuola, francese, inglese, tedesca. Napoli, 1867. 2 v. *2194.16

English and American Literature.

Addison, Joseph. 1672–1719.
Notes upon the twelve books of Paradise lost. London, MDCCXIX. =
No. 2 in **G.177.11
"Collected from the Spectator," vol. 4, 5 [4559.85.4. 5].

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
A book of songs and sonnets selected from [his] poems. [Cambridge.] 1906. *A.116.30

B., W.
The elephant's ball and grande fête champêtre. A facsimile reproduction of the edition of 1807. With an introduction by Charles Welsh. [Illustrated by W. Mulready.] London, 1883. 26 pp. Illus. *2569a.209

Barnes, Henry, of Ohio.
The guerilla-bride; a poem. Private edition. Bellefontaine, O., 1858. *A.542.1

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
Sonnets from the Portuguese and other poems. — One word more and other poems by Robert Browning. With an introduction by Richard Watson Gilder. New York, 1905. Portraits. Facsimile autographs. = *R.5.60

Canning, Albert Stratford George. 1832–.
History in Scott's novels. A literary sketch. London, 1905. 4552.142

De Forrest, Virginia, compiler.
The young lady's cabinet of gems: a choice collection of pieces of poetry and prose. Boston, 1855. *A.2179.1

Devereux, John Forrester.
Our roll of honor. [N. p. 1870.] 63 pp. *"20th".100.109
Poems commemorating Massachusetts soldiers.

Dorset, Catherine Ann. 1750?–1817?
The peacock "at home." A sequel to The butterfly's ball, written by a lady [pseud.]. A facsimile reproduction of the edition of 1807, with an introduction by Charles Welsh. [Illustrated by William Mulready.] London, 1883. 26 pp. Plates. *2569a.208
The butterfly's ball may be found on shelf-number *2569a.207. A sequel to this work, having the title The lion's masquerade, may be found on shelf-number *2569a.210.

Ferguson, N. L., editor.
The oasis; or, golden leaves of friendship. Lowell, 1852. Colored plate. *A.2908.1
An earlier edition, with the title The young ladies' oasis; or, gems of prose and poetry, may be found on shelf-number 4407.84.

Glory to Old Maine. Dedicated to the Twelfth Maine Regiment. [Song. Words only.] Portland. [186–?] Broadside. = *"20th".100.121

Hine, E. Curtiss.
The haunted barque, and other poems. Auburn, 1848. *A.4157.1

Hyde, Nancy Maria. 1792–1816.
Writings. Connected with a sketch of her life [by Ann Hyde]. Norwich, 1816. 4449a.300

Laighton, Oscar.
Songs from Appledore. [Verses. Cambridge.] 1899. 27 pp. Plates. *A.4950.1

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
Poems. Illustrated . . . from designs by Jane E. Benham, Birket Foster, etc. London, 1854. Illus. Portrait. *A.5308.81

May, Robert Earle.
The poets and Robert Burns. Souvenir program Burns Memorial Association Fair, Berkeley Temple, Dec. 12–14. [Boston. 1906?] 22 pp. Portraits. Plates. = 4454.308

Milton, John. 1608–1674.
Paradise lost. A poem, in twelve books. The 10th edition, adorned with sculptures. London, MDCCXIX. Portrait. Plates. = **G.177.11

Momus; or, the fall of Britain. A poem. London, MDCCLXXIX. 23 pp. **H.84.41
Contains references to the American Revolution.

Morris, George Pope, compiler.
American melodies; containing a single

selection from the productions of two hundred writers. New-York, 1841. Plates. 2399a.214

Read, Thomas Buchanan.
Sheridan's ride. New York, 1867. 6 pp. *"20th".Cab.2.10
Eight portraits are inserted. One of an edition of 60 copies.

Roscoe, William. 1753–1831.
The butterfly's ball and the grasshopper's feast. A facsimile reproduction of the edition of 1808, with an introduction by Charles Welsh. [Illustrated by W. Mulready.] London, 1883. 12 pp. Plates. *2569a.207

Salmon, Arthur L.
Literary rambles in the West of England. London, 1906. Plate. 2466.163
Relates to the influence of scenery in literature.

Schreiner, Hermann L., compiler.
The Gen. Lee songster. Macon, Ga., 1865. 36 pp. *"20th".100.110

Shorter, Dora Sigerson.
The woman who went to hell; and other ballads and lyrics. London. [1902.] 39 pp. Plate. *P.83.824.2

Smith, Emeline Sherman.
Poems and ballads. New York, 1859. *A.8302.1

Stonewall song book, The. Being a collection of patriotic, sentimental and comic songs. 5th edition. Richmond, 1864. 72 pp. *"20th".100.119

Sumner, Samuel B.
A poem delivered at the reunion of the Forty-ninth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, at Pittsfield, Mass., May 21, 1867. Springfield, 1867. 36 pp. *"20th".100.112

Sykes, Frederick Henry.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on English writers of the present era. Philadelphia, 1899. 33 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 2 in *3592.200(1899–1901)
Contents. — Carlyle. — Newman. — Kingsley. — Ruskin. — Matthew Arnold. — Kipling.

Wood, B.
A song for the North. [N. p. 1864?] Broadside. = *"20th".100.120
From the English Leader, Sept. 10, 1864. About the American Civil War.

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Bacon, Josephine Dodge Daskam. 1876–.
Fables for the fair. New York, 1901. = 2409.272

Lee, Day Kellogg.
Merrimack; or, life at the loom. A tale. New York, 1854. *2409.270

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
Kavanagh: a tale. Illustrated by Birket Foster. London, 1858. = *A.5308.80

Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant Wilson.
The minister's wife. London, 1869. 3 v. *6576.235
A story containing incidents connected with the religious movement in the West of Scotland about 1830.

Pauline Elisabeth Ottilie Louise of Wied, Queen of Charles I., of Roumania. 1843–.
Suffering's journey on the earth. By Carmen Sylva [pseud.]. Translated from "Leidens Erdengang," by Margaret A. Nash. 2d edition. London. [1906?] Portrait. Plates. 3084.80
Leidens Erdengang is on shelf-number 5066.13.

Simms, William Gilmore. 1806–1870.
The forayers; or, the raid of the dog-days. New . . . edition. New York. [190–? Border romances.] *2406.229
The scene is laid in South Carolina, in the time of the Revolution. A continuation of Katharine Walton [*2406.231]. Continued in Eutaw [*2406.228].

Katharine Walton; or, the rebel of Dorchester. New . . . edition. New York. [190–? Border romances.] *2406.231
The scene is laid in South Carolina, in 1780. A continuation of The scout [*2406.235]. Continued in The forayers [*2406.229].

Mellichampe; a legend of the Santee. New York. [190–? Border romances.] *2406.232
The scene is laid in South Carolina, in the time of the Revolution. A continuation of The partisan [*2406.233]. Continued in The scout [*2406.235].

Vasconselos: a romance of the New World. New York. [190–? Border romances.] *2406.237
The scene is laid in Cuba and Floriad at the time of De Soto's expedition, 1538–1542.

The wigwam and the cabin. By the author of "The Yemassee," "Guy Rivers," etc. New York, 1845. 2 v. in 1. *A.8242.6
Stories illustrating the border history of the South. Published also under the title: Life in America; or, the wigwam and the cabin.

Wister, Owen. 1860–.
The Virginian: a horseman of the plains. With illustrations by Arthur I. Keller. New York, 1902. Plates. *4409a.430
The scene is laid in Wyoming between 1874 and 1890.

Woodman, Mary.
A touch of New England charming. An old-fashioned story for young and old hearts. New York, 1904. Illus. 4358.47

French Literature.

Bordeaux, Henry. 1870–.
Pèlerinages littéraires. 2e édition. Paris. [1905. Collection "Minerva."] 4674.8
Contents. — Deux méditations sur la mort: La sensibilité de Maurice Barrès; La sensibilité de Pierre Loti. — Portraits: Saint Beuve, ou le critique malgré lui; Alphonse Daudet; Émile Faguet; Émile Gebhart; Paul Bourget; Édouard Rod. — Études: Le roman autobiographique; Chateaubriand et Michelet; Notes sur Taine; Le sentiment de la nature chez quelques poètes contemporains; Sur la curiosité; Deux Vénitiens: Ruskin; D'Annuncio; L'Orient des "Mille et une nuits"; Sur l'amitié amoureuse ou l'amour platonique; La peur de vivre.

Le Seneschal, Jean, Sénéchal d'Eu, and others.
Les cent ballades, poème du XIVe siècle, avec la collaboration de Philippe d'Artois, comte d'Eu, de Boucicaut le Jeune et de Jean de Crésecque. Publié . . . par Gaston Raynaud. Paris, 1905. Facsimiles. [Société des anciens textes français.] 2694.115

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.
Balzac; a critical study. Translated, with an appreciation of Taine, by Lorenzo O'Rourke. New York, 1906. Portrait. 4679.146

Tours, Les, industrieux, subtils, et gaillards de la maltôte. Nouvelles galantes. Paris, M.DCCVIII. 4679.148

German Literature.

Griggs, Edward Howard.
Syllabus of a course of twelve lectures on the first part of Goethe's Faust. Philadelphia, 1900. 32 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 15 in *3592.200(1899–1901)

Lindemann, Johann Wilhelm. 1828–1879.
Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. 8. Auflage. Herausgegeben und teilweise neu bearbeitet von Max Ettlinger. Freiburg im B., 1906. 2872.148

Loeben, Otto Heinrich, Graf von. 1786–1804.
Gedichte. Ausgewählt von Raimund Pissin. Berlin, 1905. [Deutsche Literaturdenkmale des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts.] *2890b.50.135

Greek and Latin Literature.

Homer.
Œuvres complètes. Traduction nouvelle, par P. Giguet. 12e édition. Paris, 1876. 2997.36

Longinus, Dionysius Cassius.
Longinus on the sublime. Translated by A. O. Prickard. Oxford, 1906. 2996.22
Contains, besides the translation, specimen passages translated from Greek writers of the Roman Empire on literary criticism, the treatise on sublimity and Latin critics, passages translated from Bishop Lowth's Oxford lectures on Hebrew poetry, and additional notes on paraphones.

Tibullus, Albius.
Tibvlli aliorvmqve carminvm libri tres. Recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit Iohannes Percival Postgate. Oxonii. [1905.] 91 pp. Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.] 2977.91
Contents. — Tibvllvs. — Lygdami Elegiae. — Panegyricvs Messallae. — De Svlpicia incerti avctoris elegiae. — Svlpiciae Elegidia. — Fragmentvm a Charisio Tibvllo attribvtvm. — Domiti Marsi Epigramma. — Anonymi Vita Tibvlli.

Italian Literature.

Flamini, Francesco.
Varia, pagine di critica e d'arte. Livorno, 1905. Autograph. 2779.132

Griggs, Edward Howard.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on the Divine comedy of Dante. Philadelphia, 1899. 23 pp. [University extension lectures.] No. 3 in *3592.200(1899–1901)

Leopardi, Giacomo, Conte. 1798–1837.
Poesie. Nuova edizione . . . con versi inedite e la vita dell' autore, a cura di Giovanni Mestica. Firenze, 1888. Portrait. = 2779.121

Muret, Maurice.
La littérature italienne d'aujourd'hui. Paris, 1906. 2773.33

Perez, Paolo, Prete veronese.
I sette cerchi del Purgatorio di Dante. Saggio di studi. [Delle fragranze che spirano dal Purgatorio e dal Paradiso di Dante.] 3a edizione. Milano, 1896. Portrait. Colored plan. 2799.91

Spanish and Portuguese Literature.

Facio, Justo A. 1862–.
Mis versos. San José de Costa Rica, 1894. = 4396.89

Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino. 1856–.
Orígenes de la novela. Tomo 1. Madrid, 1905. [Nueva biblioteca de autores españoles.] *3091.160

Palacio Valdés, Armando. 1853–.
La alegría del Capitán Ribot. Edited by Frederic W. Morrison and Philip H. Churchman. Boston, 1906. [Heath's Modern language series.] 3098.194

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Buchanan, Robert Williams.
Tragic dramas from Scottish history. [Anon.] Edinburgh, 1859. 6578.166
Contents. — Heselrig. — Wallace. — James the First of Scotland.

Croker, Thomas Crofton.
Recollections of Old Christmas: a masque. Performed at Grimston . . . XXIV December, MDCCCL. [Anon. London? 1850?] 32 pp. Illus. 2558.42

Footlight Club, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
One hundredth performance. A scrap of paper . . . May 4–5, 1906. [Cambridge, 1906.] 63 pp. = 4009.329
A program of the play. There is also a cast of characters of all performances given by the club.

Jonson, Ben. 1574–1637.
Epicoene, or the silent woman. Edited by Aurelia Henry. New York, 1906. [Yale studies in English.] = 4583.159
Editions of the comedy, pp. xi–xxi; bibliography, pp. 278–283.

Macfall, Haldane. 1860–.
Sir Henry Irving. Edinburgh, 1906. Portraits. 4549a.195

Mézières, Alfred Jean François. 1826–.
Contemporains et successeurs de Shakespeare. 4e édition. Paris, 1897. 4598.212

Noyes, Isaac Pitman.
Upper and nether world. [Washington, D. C., 1906.] 10 pp. = 4402.181
A play having for its theme the subject of reincarnation.

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Debarbieri, Isabella Mary. 1858–1904.
. . . Tuscan folk-lore and sketches, together with some other papers. By Isabella M. Anderton. Edited, with a biographical note, by her brothers H. Orsmond Anderton and Basil Anderton. London, 1905. Portrait. Plate. 4779.87

Macler, Frédéric, translator.
Contes arméniens, traduits de l'arménien moderne. Paris, 1905. [Collection de contes et chansons populaires.] 3029a.107

Mother Goose.
Mother Goose's melodies. Richmond, Va., 1865. 36 pp. Illus. *4360b.15

Okakura, Kakasu. 1863–.
The book of tea. New York, 1906. 3999.254
Contents. — The cup of humanity. — The schools of tea. — Taoism and Zennism. — The tea-room. — Art appreciation. — Flowers. — Tea-masters.

Pineau, Léon, translator. 1861–.
Le romancero scandinave, choix de vieux chants populaires du Danemark, de la Suède, de la Norvège, de l'Islande et des iles Féroé, traduction en vers populaires assonants. Paris, 1906. [Collection de contes et chansons populaires.] 3029a.108

Chap-books.

Brother's gift, The: or, the naughty girl reformed. Boston, 1794. 31 pp. Illus. **H.99c.165

Littleton, Master Tommy, Secretary to the Court, pseud.
Juvenile trials for robbing orchards, telling fibs, and other heinous offences . . . with a sequel by Dr. Aikin [pseud.]. Boston, 1797. Vignette. **H.99c.164
Pp. 51–70, 75–94 are missing.
"A very pleasing and ingenious little work, in which a court of justice is supposed to be instituted in a school, composed of the scholars themselves, for the purpose of trying offences committed at school."

Newgate Prison, London.
The ordinary of Newgate, His account of the behaviour, confession, and dying words, of the pyrate, who was executed at execution-dock. On . . . the 25th of January. For the barbarous murder of Captain Benjamin Hartley. London, M,DCC,XXXVIII. 16 pp. **H.84-37
Signed, James Guthrie, Ordinary of Newgate. The pirate was John Richardson.

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

General Hospital Society, New Haven.
Annual report of the directors, 78th, 79th for 1904, 1905. New Haven, 1905, 06. Plates. = *5767.198

Haegler, Carl S.
The cleansing, disinfection, & protection of the hands. Translated . . . by Charles Heron Watson. Edinburgh, 1906. Plates.
Some of the plates are colored. 3798.105

Kelly, Howard Atwood. 1858–.
Walter Reed and yellow fever. New York, 1906. 9 portraits. 3 plates. 7793-43
Bibliography, pp. 281–283.

Miranda, Juan B.
Tratado de farmacia teórico y práctico, aplicado á la medicina y farmacia. Santiago de Chile, 1898, 99. 2 v. Illus. 3781.65

Woollacott, Francis James.
Lectures upon the nursing of infectious diseases. [London. 1906.] 3769.292

Hygiene.

Cuba.
Departamento de sanidad de la Habana.
Manual de práctica sanitaria. Dirigido y anotado por el Dr. Enrique B. Barnet, jefe ejecutivo del Departamento . . . [Prefacio por Carlos J. Finlay.] Habana, 1905. Portrait. Plates. Maps. Charts. = *5766.97
Junta superior de sanidad de la isla.
Fiebre amarilla. Instrucciones populares para evitar su contagio y propagación. Habana, 1906. 8 pp. = 3797.109

Freeman, Albert C.
Crematoria in Great Britain and abroad. London. [1906.] 43 pp. Illus. Plans. 6231.72

Mexico.
Consejo superior de salubridad.
Boletin extraordinario . . . fiebre amarilla . . . No. 1–30. México, 1904. 5 v. Chart. Tables. = *3797.106
Each number is in Spanish, French and English, with separate title-pages.
Boletin extraordinario . . . peste bubónica . . . No. 1–4. Diciembre 1902–junio 1903. México, 1903. 2 v. = *3797.107
Nos. 2–4 are in Spanish, French and English.

Science.

Annales mycologici editi in notitiam scientiae mycologicae universalis. Herausgegeben von H. Sydow. Jahrgang 1, 2; 3 (no. 1–5). Berlin, 1903–05. 2 v. Illus. *3850a.78

A bi-monthly publication. Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Arrhenius, Svante August.
Die vermutliche Ursache der Klimaschwankungen. [Upsala, 1906.] 10 pp. [Meddelanden från K. vetenskaps-akademiens Nobelinstitut.] = No. 2 in *4867.40.1

Bolau, Cornelius Carl Heinrich.
Führer durch den Zoologischen Garten zu Hamburg. 34ste Auflage. Hamburg, 1890. Illus. = 3889.175

Brennan, Martin S.
What Catholics have done for science. With sketches of the great Catholic scientists. 3d edition. New York. [1887.] 5919.78

Clements, Edith Schwartz.
The relation of leaf structure to physical factors. [Lancaster, Pa., 1906.] 85 pp. Plates. = 3853.39
Bibliography, pp. 93, 94.

Convention of Weather Bureau Officials.
Proceedings of the 3rd convention, 1904. Washington, 1904. Maps. Charts. = *5996.68

The Proceedings of the 1st and 2d Conventions were published as Bulletin 24, 31 of the Weather Bureau [*5996.64.24, 31]. The conventions are triennial.

Flint, James Milton.
A contribution to the oceanography of the Pacific: compiled from data collected by the United States Steamer Nero while engaged in the survey of a route for a trans-Pacific cable. Washington, 1905. 72 pp. Plates. [United States. National Museum.] = *3904.50.55

Galton, Francis, 1822– , and Edgar **Schuster.**
Noteworthy families (modern science): an index to kinship in near degrees between persons whose achievements are honourable, and have been publicly recorded. London, 1906. [University of London. Eugenics Record Office.] *6536.68

Lindgren, Waldemar. 1860–.
The copper deposits of the Clifton-Morenci district, Arizona. Washington, 1905. Illus. Map. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *5860a.117

North Dakota. Geological Survey.
Biennial report, 3d. Bismarck, 1904. Plates. Maps. = *5867.72

The second biennial report may be found in the Bulletin of the University and School of Mines of North Dakota, vol. 1, no. 1 [*5867.70.1].

Phin, John. 1830–.
The seven follies of science: a popular account of the most famous scientific impossibilities and the attempts which have been made to solve them. . . New York, 1906. Illus. 7915.80

Richardson, Harriet.
A monograph on the isopods of North America. Washington, 1905. Illus. [United States. National Museum.] = *3904.50.54

Vaughan, John, Rector of Droxford.
The wild-flowers of Selbourne and other papers. London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. 3857.142

Walther, Johannes. 1860–.
Vorschule der Geologie. Eine gemeinverständliche Einführung und Anleitung zu Beobachtungen in der Heimat. 2. ergänzte und verbesserte Auflage. Jena, 1906. Illus. Maps. 3869a.1
Literatur für geologische Exkursionen, pp. 191–218.

Wimmer, J.
Geschichte des deutschen Bodens mit seinem Pflanzen- und Tierleben von der keltisch-römischen Urzeit bis zur Gegenwart. Halle a. S., 1905. 5826.76

Woodbury, Charles Herbert.
Pencil sketches of native trees. Springfield, Mass. [1905.] 10 plates. Lithographs. *4060.84

Ziegler, Heinrich Ernst.
Die Vererbungslehre in der Biologie. Jena, 1905. 84 pp. Illus. 5824.79
Literatur, pp. vii, viii.

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Brigham, William Tufts.
Old Hawaiian carvings found in a cave on the Island of Hawaii. Honolulu, 1906. 20 pp. Illus. [Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum.] = No. 2 in *3810.60.2

Eastman, Mary Henderson.
The American aboriginal portfolio. Illustrated by S. Eastman, U. S. Army. Philadelphia. [1853.] 84 pp. Plates. 4360.163

Jordan, Francis, Jr. 1843–.
Aboriginal fishing stations on the coast of the Middle Atlantic States. Philadelphia, 1906. 45 pp. Plates. = 4463.212

Parker, K. Langloh.
The Euahlayi tribe: a study of aboriginal life in Australia. With an introduction by Andrew Lang. London, 1905. Plates. 3823.19

University of California.
The Department of Anthropology. Berkeley, 1905. 38 pp. = *3822.375
Signed, F. W. Putnam.
Publications of the Department, pp. 37, 38.

Chemistry. Physics.

Merrill, George Arthur.
An elementary text-book of theoretical mechanics. New York. [1905.] Portraits. 3943.152

Smith, Ralph Ogden.
The rapid precipitation of lead and mercury in the electrolytic way. Easton, 1905. 20 pp. Charts. = 5976.305

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Draper, Henry, M.D., LL.D. 1837–1882.
Construction d'un télescope à miroir argenté de 15 pouces et demie d'ouverture et son emploi en photographie céleste. Et sur le télescope moderne à réflexion: fabrication et essais des miroirs optique. Par George W. Ritchey. Paris, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. [Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale.]
No. 1 in *3380.3.1905
Traduits de l'anglais avec l'autorisation de la "Smithsonian Institution."

Hallock, William, 1857– , and Herbert Treadwell **Wade.**
Outlines of the evolution of weights and measures and the metric system. New York, 1906. Illus. 3938.127

Manning, Henry Parker. 1859–.
Irrational numbers and their representation by sequences and series. New York, 1906. 3939.218

Poincaré, Jules Henri. 1854–.
Science and hypothesis. London, 1905. 3938.182
On methods of reasoning in mathematics and physics. Translated by W. J. G.

Proctor, Mary.
Giant Sun and his family. New York. [1906.] Illus. Portraits. 3939.220

Pryde, James.
Mathematical tables. New York. [1906? Chambers's Educational course.] 3939.216

Royal Observatory, Greenwich.
New reduction of Groombridge's circumpolar catalogue for the epoch 1810.0. By Frank Watson Dyson, and William Grasett Thackeray. Edinburgh, 1905. Portrait. *5920.113

Suter, Heinrich.
Die Mathematiker und Astronomen der Araber und ihre Werke. Leipzig, 1900. **E.5111.18.10

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Betts, George Herbert.
The mind and its education. New York, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. 3605.267
"This book is intended as an introduction to psychology for teachers."

Deussen, Paul. 1845–.
The religion and philosophy of India. The philosophy of the Upanishads. Authorized English translation by Rev. A. S. Geden. Edinburgh, 1906. 3606.157
The German original of this work may be found on shelf-number 3606.156.2.

Jerusalem, Wilhelm. 1854–.
Gedanken und Denker. Gesammelte Aufsätze. Wien, 1905. 3605.281

Malan, Daniel François.
Het idealisme van Berkeley. Utrecht, 1905. 3604.249

Robertson, John Mackinnon. 1856–.
A short history of freethought, ancient and modern. 2d edition, rewritten and greatly enlarged. New York, 1906. 2 v. 5603.48

Education. Children.

Bates College, Lewiston, Maine.
Circular of information. 1904, 1905. [Lewiston, 1903, 04.] Illus. = *4496.437

Baylor University, Waco, Texas.
Bulletin. Vol. 5 (no. 3); 6 (no. 4); 7; 8; 9 (no. 1, 2). Waco, 1901–06. = *4490a.260
Contains the annual catalogues, announcements, etc.

Boston College. High School Department.
[Calendar,] 1901/02, 1902/03, 1905/06. Boston, 1901–1905. Plate. = *4499a.421

Du Bois, Patterson.
Beckonings from little hands. Eight studies in child-life. With designs and drawings by the author. 4th edition. New York, 1900. Illus. 5589a.296

Garrison, Wendell Phillips.
Remarks at the closing exercises of the High School, West Orange, N. J. June 28, 1905. [Jamaica, N. Y., 1905.] 12 pp. = 4499a.417

George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
University bulletin. [Quarterly.] Vol 1 (no. 1); 2, (1, 2); 3, (1, 3, 4); 4, 2. May, 1902–June, 1905. Washington, 1902–05. = *4485.69
Contains catalogues annual and general, announcements and scientific numbers.
Until the end of the academic year 1903/04, this university was known as the Columbian University of Washington.

Harrison, Elizabeth.
Some silent teachers. Chicago. [1904.] 3599.283
Describing the influence of beauty in art, color and literature upon the training of the mind in youth.

Harrison, Elizabeth, and Belle **Woodson.**
The kindergarten building gifts with hints on program-making. 2d edition. St. Louis, Mo. [1905.] Illus. 7594.168

Industrial School for Girls, Dorchester, Mass.
Paper read at the fiftieth anniversary. [Boston, 1904.] 10 pp. = 3593.300

Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple.
Citizenship and the schools. New York, 1906. 3599.285

King, Walter Irving.
The psychology of child development. With an introduction by John Dewey. 2d edition. Chicago, 1904. Charts.
Bibliography, pp. 249–255. 7598.137

Major, David R.
First steps in mental growth. A series of studies in the psychology of infancy. New York, 1906. 5589a.298

Medina, José Toribio.
La instrucción pública en Chile desde sus orígenes hasta la fundación de la Universidad de S. Felipe. Santiago de Chile, 1905. 2 v. = 3595.336
Estudiantes chilenos en Lima, vol. 1, pp. ccccxxxiii–ccccl xxxv.

Rhys, Isabel L.
The education of girls in Switzerland and Bavaria. London, 1905. 71 pp. 3599a.285

Sorabji, Cornelia.
Sun-babies. Studies in the child-life of India. London, 1904. Plates. 3047.359

Trinity Tripod, The. The inauguration number . . . commemorative of the inauguration of Dr. Flavel Sweenten Luther, the eleventh President of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., October 26th, 1904. Vol. 1, no. 60. [Hartford, 1904.] Illus. Portraits. Plan. = *4490.135

University of Virginia.
The University of Virginia in the life of the nation. Academic addresses delivered on the occasion of the installation of Edwin Anderson Alderman as President . . . April 13th . . . 1905. [Charlottesville? 1905.] = 4498.325

Washburn Campus and Field. Vol. 1, no. 4. [Topeka, 1905.] 28 pp. Illus. Portraits. Facsimile. = *7294.60
A sketch of Harvey Dwight Rice constitutes the greater part of this issue.

Werner, Friedrich, Direktor der Taubstummen-Anstalt in Stade.
Psychologische Begründung der deutschen Methode des Taubstummen-Unterrichts. Berlin, 1906. 50 pp. *3596.189.8.Part 6

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Cogswell, Rev. Jonathan.
A treatise on the necessity of capital punishment. 2d edition. Hartford, 1843. 58 pp. 7575.124

Dobson, Susannah. –1795.
A dialogue on friendship and society. By the translator of the Life of Petrarch. London, 1777. = *P.82.232.1

Griggs, Edward Howard.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on moral leaders. Philadelphia, 1900. 15 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 17 in *3592.200(1899–1901)
Contents. — The function of the moral leader. — Socrates. — Marcus Aurelius. — Saint Francis of Assisi. — Savonarola. — Giordano Bruno.

Guyot, Yves. 1843–.
La morale. Paris, 1883. [Bibliothèque matérialiste.] 3589a.109

Irons, David.
A study in the psychology of ethics. Edinburgh, 1903. 3589a.111

Marshall, Thomas.
Aristotle's Theory of conduct. London, 1906. 2977.100

Modest proposal, A, for the prohibition of speech, humbly offered to the consideration of Parliament. Dublin, M DCC-XLIII. 16 pp. *6515.38

Moxom, Philip Stafford.
The social and moral aspects of war. Sermon preached before the Chicago Peace Congress, August 20, 1893. [Chicago? 1893?] 19 pp. = 7578.173

Religion. Theology.

Advertisement, An, to the Parliament of England from many grave, learned, and pious divines beyond the seas, in the yeare 1572. Declaring the many and great grievous errours at that present in the discipline and government of the English Church, as also how suitable a reformation now would be . . . [Edited by W. H.] London, 1644. 32 pp. **H.87.22

Anti-toleration, or a modest defence of the letter of the London ministers to the Reverend Assembly of Divines. By a wel-wisher of peace and truth. London, 1646. 48 pp. **H.87.25

Bible.
Biblia sacra Veteris et Novi testamenti, et quidem illius ex interpretatione D. D. Tremellii et Ivni; hujus ex versione D. Bezæ. Accesserunt Libri apocryphi ex versione D. Ivni. Amsterodami, cIↃ.IↃc.xxvii. Vignettes. =
No. 1 in *7419.85
Appended is The whole booke of psalmes . . . by Sternhold, Hopkins, and others. London . . . 1627, catalogued separately.

The Book of Psalms; translated into English verse. By George Burgess. New York, 1840. 3449.259

Bible, The, in the World. A record of the work of the British and Foreign Bible Society. [Monthly.] Vol. 1. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. *7436.56
This periodical succeeds the Bible Society Monthly Reporter [*7436.55], and is published as a supplement to Biblewomen and Nurses [*7436.50].

Bifield, Adoniram. –1660.
A brief view of Mr. Coleman, his new modell of chvrch government, delivered by him in a late sermon, upon Job 11.20. [Anon.] London, 1645. 36 pp. **H.87.27

Boccaccio, Giovanni. 1313–1375.
Περὶ γενεαλογίας deorvm, libri qvindecim, cum annotationibus Iacobi Micylli

[pseud. Jacobi Moltzer]. Basileae, M.D.XXXII. Vignettes. Charts. No. 1 in *2931.7

Boyd, William Kenneth.
The ecclesiastical edicts of the Theodosian Code. New York, 1905. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.24.Part 2
Bibliography, pp. 121, 122.
Contains chapters on heresy.

Brown, Howard Nicholson.
Sermons in King's Chapel. No. 1–8. Boston, 1899–1905. = *7465.123

Burton, Henry. 1578–1648.
Vindiciæ veritatis: truth vindicated against calumny, in a briefe answer to Dr. Bastwicks two late books, entituled, Independency not God's ordinance, with the second part, styled The postscript, &c. London, 1645. 38 pp. **H.87.20

Clarke, Richard Frederick.
Lourdes: its inhabitants, its pilgrims, and its miracles. New edition. New York, 1905. Plates. 3467.34

Conversations as between parents and children. Designed for the instruction of youth. 2d edition. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1834. = 7559.57
Presents the views of Quakers on various subjects.

Dell, William. –1664.
Βαπτισμῶν διδαχή; or, the doctrine of baptisms . . . 7th edition. Boston, 1749. 38 pp. = **H.98.111

Edghill, Ernest Arthur.
An enquiry into the evidential value of prophecy. With preface by the Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle, . . . Lord Bishop of Winchester. London, 1906. [Hulsean Prize Essay, 1904.] 5429a.150

Étourneau, Le R. P.
Conférences . . . à Notre-Dame. Paris. [1898–1902.] 5 v. [Conférences de Notre Dame de Paris. Carême 1898–1902.] 3469a.41
Contents. — 1898. L'apostolat catholique à Notre Dame. — Notion de Dieu. — La présence réelle. 1899. Notion de la Providence. 1900. Notion évangélique de la Providence. 1901. Notion évangélique du mal. 1902. Thérapeutique évangélique du mal.

Friends, Society of.
The Friends' hymnal. A collection of hymns and tunes for the public worship of the Society. New York, 1906. 8047.193
The imprint has been changed in MS. to 1906 on the title-page.

Halyburton, William.
Love to our country: a sermon on Romans IX. 3. Preached in the Church of Inveresk, January 5, 1746 . . . Edinburgh. [1746.] 21 pp. *7468.282

Heussi, Karl, and Hermann **Mulert.**
Atlas zur Kirchengeschichte. Tübingen, 1905. 19 pp. 66 maps on 12 sheets. 3521.25

Horgan, John J.
Great Catholic laymen. New York. [1905.] 3467.114
Contents. — Introduction. [By P. A. Sheehan.] — Andreas Hofer. — Gabriel Garcia Moreno. — Frederic Ozanam. — Montalembert. — Frederick Lucas. — Windthorst. — Louis Pasteur. — Daniel O'Connell.

Hudson, Samuel.
The essence and unitie of the Church Catholike visible, and the prioritie thereof in regard to particular churches discussed. London, 1645. 56 pp. **H.87.21

Hulst, Maurice Le Sage d'Hautecœur d'. 1841–1896.
Conférences de Notre-Dame et retraite de la Semaine sainte. 2e édition. Paris, 1892–1903. 6 v. [Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris. Carême de 1891–96.] Autograph facsimiles. 3469a.39
Contents. — 1891. Les fondements de la moralité. 1892, 93. Les devoirs envers Dieu. 1894. La morale du citoyen. 1896. La morale sociale.

Janvier, E.
Exposition de la morale catholique. Paris. [1903–05.] 3 v. [Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris. Carême 1903–05.] 3469a.42
Contents. — 1. Le fondement de la morale — la béatitude. 2. La liberté. 3. Les passions.

Journal of discourses by Brigham Young . . . his two counsellors, the twelve apostles, and others. Vol. 1–26. Liverpool, 1854–1886. 26 v. in 21. *5544.3

Knowling, Richard John.
The testimony of St. Paul to Christ viewed in some of its aspects. New York, 1905. [Boyle lectures. 1903–5.] 3425.171

Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Soldiers' Tract Association.
The soldier's hymn-book: for camp worship. 63d thousand. [N. p.] 1864. 64 pp. *"20th".100.111

Mir'āj Nāmah.
Mirâdj-Nâmeh. Publié pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit ouïgour de la Bibliothèque nationale, traduit et annoté par A. Pavet de Courteille. Paris, 1882. Colored plate. Facsimiles. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] *30208.146
The Mirâdj-Nâmeh in Uigur is translated from an Arabic text ascribed to 'Alî Shêr, Mîr Nizâm al-Dîn, called Al-Nawâî.

Monsabré, Jacques Marie Louis.
Exposition du dogme catholique. Paris, 1873[–90]. 18 v. Autograph facsimiles. [Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris. Carême 1873–90.] 3469a.38

Montgomery, Helen Barrett.
Christus redemptor: an outline study of the island world of the Pacific. New York, 1906. Map. [United study of missions.] 3538.171
Bibliography, pp. 270–276.

Mukti Prayer-Bell. [Quarterly.] Vol. 1, no. [2–]4; vol. 2, no. 1–3. Kedgaon,

India, 1903–05. Plate. = *3538.42
Edited by Pundita Ramabai Sarasvati, the founder of the Mukti Mission for destitute Hindu women.

Naish, Ethel M.
Browning and dogma. Seven lectures on Browning's attitude toward dogmatic religion. London, 1906. = *R.9.635

Ollivier, Marie Joseph Henry.
L'Église, sa raison d'être. Paris. [1898. Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris. Carême 1897.] 3469a.40

Plain account, A, of genuine Christianity. London, 1779. 16 pp. *5549b.62

Plummer, Alfred. 1841–.
English church history, from the death of King Henry VII. to the death of Archbishop Parker. Four lectures. Edinburgh, 1905. 3528.206
Bibliography, pp. xii–xiv.

Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. Diocese of Connecticut.
Report of commemorative services with the sermons and addresses at the Seabury centenary, 1883–1885. New York, 1885. 7543.152

Robinson, Edward Kay. 1857–.
The religion of nature. New York, 1906. 3488.205
"All the forces of nature whose operations have so far been observed and chronicled by man are manifestations of one primeval force, the spirit of God, working in the world from its dark beginning toward its glorious end." — P. 184.

Schlurick, Johannes.
Schiller und die Bibel. Leipzig, 1895. 34 pp. *3423.140

Schnuerer, Gustav. 1860–.
Die Vertiefung des religiösen Lebens im Abendlande zur Zeit der Kreuzzüge. Franz von Assisi. München, 1905. Illus. Facsimiles. [Weltgeschichte in Karakterbilden.] 5553.81

Schumacher, Matthew A. 1879–.
The knowableness of God. Its relation to the theory of knowledge in St. Thomas. Dissertation . . . Catholic University of America . . . Notre Dame, Ind., 1905. = 3489a.73
Bibliography, pp. 187–194.

Scotland, Church of.
A form for church government and ordination of ministers, contained in CXI propositions, propounded to the late Generall Assembly at Edinburgh, 1647. Together with an act concerning Erastianisme, independencie, and liberty of conscience. London, 1647. 51 pp. **H.87.24

The reformation of the discipline and service of the Church: according to the best Reformed Churches. With the forme of the common prayers and administration of the sacraments, used in the English Church of Geneva. London, 1643. 64 pp. **H.87.26

Sellon, Rev. Walter.
The Church of England vindicated from the charge of absolute predestination, as it is stated and asserted by the translator of Jerome Zanchius [Toplady], in his letter to the Rev. Dr. Nowell . . . With some animadversions on his translation of Zanchius, his letter to the Rev. Mr. John Wesley . . . [Anon.] London, 1771. *5549b.56

Short history, A, of Methodism. London, 1774. 8 pp. *5549b.60

Smith, Goldwin. 1823–.
In quest of light. New York, 1906. 3486.128
Relates to science and religion, and faith.

Soldier's pocket-book, The. Philadelphia. [1861.] 64 pp. *"20th".100.108
A devotional book.

Swan, Jabez Smith.
The evangelist: or, life and labors of Jabez S. Swan. Being an autobiographical record of this far-famed preacher . . . Edited by F. Denison. 2d edition. Waterford, Conn. [1873.] Illus. Portrait. 3439.171

Teresa de Jesus, Saint. 1515–1582.
The interior castle; or, the mansions. Translated from the Spanish by the Rev. John Dalton. London, 1859. *3467.32

Thomas de Celano.
Dies iræ. Translated by Epes Sargent. Philadelphia, 1867. 11 pp. *A.8857.1
One of an edition of 55 copies.

Veitch, Robert.
The first Christians; or, Christian life in New Testament times. London, 1906. 3524.39

Warneck, Gustav. 1834–.
Outline of a history of Protestant missions. With an Appendix concerning Roman Catholic missions. 3d English edition, being authorised translation from the 8th German edition. Edited by George Robson. Edinburgh, 1906. Portrait. Maps. 3535.148

Wesley, John. 1703–1791.
Wesley's sermons. Boston, Mass. [1903?] = 7469a.114
Contents. — Sin in believers. — Repentance in believers. — Scripture way of salvation. — Patience. — Perfection.

Wesley, John, 1703–1791, and Charles **Wesley,** 1708–1788.
The nature, design, and general rules of the United Societies in London, Bristol, Kingswood, Newcastle upon Tyne, &c. 19th edition. London, 1785. 11 pp. *5549b.57

Wiederhold, Wilhelm.
Papsturkunden in Frankreich. I. Franche-Comté. I. [Berlin, 1906. Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Philologisch - historische Klasse.] 3514.26

Women's Boards of Missions in the United States and Canada.
Report of the Central Committee on the united study of missions. [New York? 1905.] 8 pp., folder. = 5539a.80

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Confederate States of America. Commissioner of Patents.
Report . . . Jan., 1864. [Richmond, 1864.] 15 pp. *Patent Room.29.101

Daniel, John Warwick.
The Virginia State Bar Association. Paper entitled "The work of the Constitutional Convention." Richmond, 1902. 40 pp. = 7632.88

Girard, Paul Frédéric. 1852–.
A short history of Roman law. Being the first part of his Manuel élémentaire de droit romain, translated by Augustus Henry Frazer Lefroy and John Home Cameron. Toronto, 1906. 3610a.61
General bibliography, pp. 187–204.

King, Willis Percival.
Perjury for pay. An exposé of the methods and criminal cunning of the modern malingerer. Kansas City, Missouri, 1906. 3634.40

National Incorporating Co., New York.
Corporation blue-book. A synopsis-digest of the corporation laws of eleven leading incorporating states . . . Revised edition. [New York.] 1906. 93 pp. = 3675.71

Parker, Henry. 1604–1652.
Jus populi; or, a discourse wherein clear satisfaction is given, as well concerning the right of subiects [sic], as the right of princes . . .. [Anon.] London, 1644. 68 pp. **H.87.19

Thompson, William Phillips, and Arthur J. **Boult.**
Handbook of patent law in all countries. 9th edition. London, 1892. = *Patent Room.20.91

Wedgwood, William B.
Statutes of the State of Connecticut, and additional laws to eighteen hundred forty-four, reduced to questions and answers, for the use of schools and families. Hartford, 1844. *3634.38

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Beloit and Madison Railroad Company.
Annual report, 1st, 1854. Chicago, 1854. = *7658.358

Bersch, Josef. 1840–.
Die Malerfarben und Malmittel. Wien, 1905. Illus. [Chemisch-technische Bibliothek.] 8018.252

Booth, William Henry.
Water softening and treatment: condensing plant, feed pumps and heaters for steam users and manufacturers. London, 1906. Plates. Plans. 8013.237

Boyrer, William C.
Telephony. Chicago, 1905. Illus. Portrait. 8030a.67
Made up from the instruction papers of the school.

British Fire Prevention Committee.
Fire tests with floors. A floor of broad flanged steel beams and clinker and coke breeze concrete reinforced by light steel joists. Designed and materials supplied by H. J. Skelton & Co., London. London, 1906. 20 pp. Plates. Plans. = 4019.289
Fire tests with floors. A floor of broad flanged steel beams and Thames ballast concrete reinforced by light steel joists. Designed and materials supplied by H. J. Skelton & Co., London. Particulars of experimental fire test. London, 1906. 23 pp. Illus. Plans. = 4019.288
Fire tests with floors. A floor of the New Expanded Metal Company, Limited, London. The Committee's report. London, 1906. 20 pp. Illus. Plans. = 4019.290

Burrill, Katharine, and Annie M. **Booth.**
The amateur cook. New York. [1906?] Illus. 8009a.151

Cavanagh, Raymond.
The book of boats. A brief story of some of the queer prototypes of the modern launch. Saint Paul, Minn. [1906.] Illus. 5959.173

Christie, William Wallace.
Furnace draft; its production by mechanical methods. 2d edition. New York, 1906. 80 pp. Illus. Plan. [Van Nostrand science series.] 8019a.278

Civic Improvement League of St. Louis. Public Sanitation Committee.
Disposal of municipal waste. [St. Louis, 1906.] 19 pp. = 3768.210

Cold-water supply. [Scranton, 1906.] 71 pp. Illus. Plans. [International Library of Technology.] No. 9 in *8027.132.72

Congrès international de la Marine marchande.
Compte rendu des travaux et des séances, 4 au 12 août, 1900. Paris, 1901. Plans. *3952.168

Copperthwaite, William Charles.
Tunnel shields and the use of compressed air in subaqueous works. London, 1906. Illus. Portrait. Plans. *4012.136

Drainage and sewerage. [Scranton, 1906.] 56 pp. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. [International Library of Technology.] No. 5 in *8027.132.72

Droege, John Albert. 1861–.
Yards and terminals and their operation. New York, 1906. Illus. Plans. Charts. 4013.25

Du Moncel, Théodore Achille Louis, Comte.
Le téléphone, le microphone et le phonographe. 3e édition. Paris, 1880. Illus. Charts. [Bibliothèque des merveilles.] 7069a.37

Ellis, Theodore Gunville.
Description of the iron bridge over the Connecticut River, on the Hartford & New Haven R. R., with a brief history of iron bridges. Hartford, 1866. 35 pp. Plans. 8015.264

Fox, Francis.
River, road, and rail: some engineering reminiscences. London, 1904. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Facsimiles. 4015.107

Garnett, William Hubert Stuart.
Turbines. London, 1906. Illus. Chart. 8013.255

Hot-water supply. [Scranton, 1906.] 54 pp. Illus. Plans. [International Library of Technology.] No. 10 in *8027.132.72

Johnson, Emory Richard.
Ocean and inland water transportation. New York, 1906. Illus. Maps. Facsimiles. [Appleton's Business series.] 7653.14
References for further reading follow many chapters. Relates principally to the United States.

Junction Development Company.
Reports of the Calumet and Arizona Mining Co., Calumet and Pittsburgh Mining Co., Lake Superior and Pittsburg Mining Co., Pittsburg and Duluth Mining Co., Junction Development Co., for 1904. Houghton. [1904.] = *7659.214

Little Jack of all trades. With suitable representations. Part 2. Boston. [18—?] 94 pp. Illus. [Juvenile library.] **H.99c.166

Lord, Eleazar, LL.D. 1788–1871.
A historical review of the New York and Erie Railroad. New York, 1855. = 7658.354

Martin, Henry Desires. 1865–.
The economical and successful management of cotton mills. Middletown, Conn. [1905.] Illus. Portrait. Facsimiles. 8015.268

Martinez Montiño, Francisco.
Arte de cocina, pasteleria, vizcocheria, y conserveria. 12a impression. Madrid, 1760. *8009a.149

Mathot, Rodolphe E.
The growth of large gas-engines on the continent. [Translated from the French.] London, 1905. 77 pp. Illus. Plans. = 4016.178

Parsons, Henry de Berkeley.
The disposal of municipal refuse. New York, 1906. Plates. Plans. Charts. 4010a.169

Rice, Harmon Howard.
Concrete-block manufacture: processes and machines. New York, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. 8012.210

Rice, Harmon Howard, and William M. **Torrance.**
The manufacture of concrete blocks and their use in building construction. New York, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. 8012.212

Schreiber, Carl, M.D.
Report on tests with an experimental plant of the Jewell Export Filter Company. Translated by E. A. Gieseler. Berlin, 1906. 57 pp. Illus. Plans. Chart. = 3943.143

Schweizer, Victor.
The distillation of resins. Resinate lakes and pigments, carbon pigments and pigments for typewriting machines, manifolders, etc. New York. [1906?] Illus. 5977.13

Sewage disposal. [Scranton, 1906.] 30 pp. Illus. Plate. [International Library of Technology.] No. 6 in *8027.132.72

Smyth, Herbert Warington.
Mast and sail in Europe and Asia. London, 1906. Illus. Plans. 5953.96

Stevens, T., and Henry Metcalf **Hobart.**
Steam turbine engineering. New York, 1906. Illus. Plans. [The specialists' series.] 8013.253
Bibliography, pp. 749–776.

Theis, Friedrich Carl.
Die Bleicherei baumwollener Gewebe. Berlin, 1902, 05. 2 v. in 1. Illus. Plans. 8012.218

Tinsley, Laura Rollins.
Practical and artistic basketry. New York. [1904.] Illus. 8015.81

Venable, William Mayo.
Garbage crematories in America. New York, 1906. Plates. Plans. 4010a.193

Water closets.—House drains.—Soil, waste, and vent stacks. — Traps and vents. [Scranton, 1906.] 4 parts. Illus. Plans. [International Library of Technology.] No. 1–4 in *8027.132.72

Water filtration. [Scranton, 1906.] 39 pp. Plans. Diagrams. [International Library of Technology.] No. 8 in *8027.132.72

Williams, Proctor & Potts.
Sewage purification and water supply for country residences and such institutions as are inaccessible to city sewers and water mains. [Prospectus.] New York. [1906.] 16 pp. Illus. = 3942.131

Zetzsche, Franz. 1873–.
Die wichtigsten Faserstoffe der europäischen Industrie. 2. . . . Auflage. Kötzschenbroda, 1905. 52 pp. Illus. 6 plates.
Literatur, p. 6. 8014.214

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries. Forestry. Irrigation.

Ardène, Jean Paul de Rome d'. 1689–1769.
Année champêtre. Partie qui traite de ce qu'il convient de faire chaque mois dans le potager. Nouvelle édition. Marseille, M.DCC.XCVIII. 3 v. Plates. Plans. *3999.176

Boston School Garden Committee.
Annual report, 1905. [Boston, 1905.] Illus. = *3998.272

California. State Commission of Horticulture.
The pear thrips (Euthrips pyri). By Dudley Moulton. Sacramento, 1905. 17 pp. Illus. = 3895.59

Curtis, Alfred Cecil.
The small garden beautiful, and how to make it so. London, 1906. Plates. Plans.
The frontispiece is colored. 3994.176

Farm conveniences. A practical hand-book for the farm. New York, 1906. Illus. 7999.188

Meadow Brook Farm, Allendale, New Jersey.
The Ranidæ. How to breed, feed and raise the edible frog. Allendale, N. J. [1905.] 30 pp. Illus. 3999.252

North Carolina. Department of Agriculture.
Bulletin. Vol. 25 (no. 11); vol. 26, 27 (no. 1–4). November, 1904, and supplement; January, 1905, supplement, February, 1905–April, 1906. Raleigh, 1904–06. Illus. = *7996.112
No. 10 of vol. 26 is missing.

Ontario, Province.
Department of Agriculture.
Annual report of the Vegetable Growers' Association of the Province of Ontario. 1st. 1905. Toronto, 1906. Plate. = *7996.116
Annual report of the Poultry Institute of the Province of Ontario, 1st. 1905. Toronto, 1906. = *7996.117

Pratt, Edwin A.
The transition in agriculture. London, 1906. Plates. Plans. 3998.270
Relates to British agriculture and horticulture.

Sewell, Cornelius V. V.
Common sense gardens. How to plan and plant them. New York, 1906. Illus. Plans. 3994.174

Shaw, Thomas. 1843–.
Clovers and how to grow them. New York, 1906. Plates. 7997.68

Thorne, Charles Embree. 1846–.
Syllabus of illustrated lecture on essentials of successful field experimentation. Washington, 1905. 24 pp. [United States. Office of Experiment Stations. Farmers' Institute lectures.] = *7995.99.6
Bibliography, p. 24.

True, Alfred Charles.
An address on the educational value of courses in agriculture. [Columbus. 190–?] 16 pp. [Ohio State University. University bulletin.] = 7993.63

United States.
Department of Agriculture.
Bureau of Animal Industry.
Publications of the Dairy Division. 1895–1905. [Washington, 1905.] 3 pp. 7996.108
Division of Chemistry.
Salad oils for which chemical limits are to be suggested. [Washington. 1905?] 1 p. = 7996.107

Wheeler, Homer Jay.
Syllabus of illustrated lecture on acid soils. Washington, 1904. 28 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *7995.99.3
Bibliography, p. 28.

Wieler, Arwed.
Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung schwefliger Säure auf die Pflanzen. Nebst einem Anhange: Oster, Exkursion in den Stadtwald von Eschweiler zur Besichtigung der Hüttenrauchbeschädigungen am 5. September 1887. Berlin, 1905. Illus. Map. Charts. 3853.152

Woolson, Grace A.
Ferns and how to grow them. New York, 1905. Plates. [The garden library. Vol. 2.] 3848.34

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Abeille, B. P. Léonce.
Marine française et marines étrangères; politique navale des grandes puissances. Paris, 1906. 5959.167

Belza, Stanisław.
W dolinach krwi. Warszawa, 1906. Illus. = 3066.236
Contents. — Waterloo. — Solferino. — Pod Sedanem.

Furley, Sir John. 1836–.
In peace and war. Autobiographical sketches. London, 1905. Portrait. 5950a.14
Describes the Franco-German War, the War of the Commune, the Carlist and Boer Wars.

Jane, Frederick T. 1865–.
Heresies of sea power. New York, 1906. Illus. Maps. 5954.52
Contents. — Seven great naval wars and their paradoxes: the Peloponnesian War; the first Punic War; the second Punic War; Actium and Lepanto; the Spanish Armada; the Russo-Japanese War. — Problems that "sea power" does not solve. — The trend of things.

Schotel, Petrus Johannes. 1808–1865.
Heldendaden der Nederlanders ter zee. Amsterdam. [1849–54.] Plates. Atlas. *Cab.28.14-4

Settle, J. H., compiler.
Anecdotes of soldiers in peace and war. London. [1905.] 6527.77
Collections of anecdotes of English soldiers from the 13th century to the present day.

Slayden, James Luther.
The naval appropriation bill. Extracts from speech . . . in the House of Representatives, February 15, 1905. Washington, 1905. 6 pp. = 4224.172

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Barrington, Charles George. 1827–.
Seventy years' fishing. London, 1906. Plate. 4003.182
Treats almost exclusively of salmon and trout.

Geen, Philip.
What I have seen while fishing and how I have caught my fish. 2d impression. London. [1906.] 2 v. Illus. Portraits. 4005.212

Leslie, Eliza. 1787–1858.
Cards of Boston, comprizing a variety of facts and descriptions relative to that city, so arranged as to form an instructive and amusing game for young people. [Boston, 1832.] 59 cards. *4459a.230

Fiction.

In English.

Deland, Margaret.
The awakening of Helena Richie. New York, 1906. Plates. 59.196

French, Anne Warner. (Anne Warner.)
Susan Clegg and her neighbors' affairs. Boston, 1906. Plate. 59.192

Keon, Grace.
"Not a judgment—" New York, 1906. 59.194

Orczy, Emma Magdalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara, Bárónő.
A son of the people. A romance of the Hungarian plains. New York, 1906. 59.195

Sinclair, May.
Superseded. New York, 1906. 59.193

In German.

Moerike, Eduard. 1804–1875.
Das Stuttgarter Hutzelmännlein. Märchen. Herausgegeben . . . von Edm. v. Sallwürk. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.482

Piening, Theodor. 1831–.
Mein erster spiritistischer Versuch und andere humoristische Geschichten. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.480

In Italian.

Barrili, Anton Giulio. 1836–.
O tutto o nulla. Romanzo. Milano, 1881. = 2799b.47

In Spanish.

Pérez Galdós, Benito. 1845–.
Aita Tettauen. 9º millar. Madrid, 1905. [Episodios nacionales.] 3097.256
Describes the campaign between Spain and Morocco, 1859–1860, and ends with the battle of Tetuan.

Las tormentas del 48. 11º millar. Madrid, 1902. [Episodios nacionales.] 3097.251
Deals chiefly with political troubles in Spain during the reign of Isabella II.

Associations. Clubs. Societies.

Franklin Typographical Society.
Constitution, by-laws, and list of members. Boston, 1902. = 4459a.93

Gaelic League.
[Prospectuses.] Dublin, 1901. *2470.78

Grand Army of the Republic. National Encampment, 39th.
Official souvenir and programme, Denver, September 4 to 9, 1905. Compiled by George W. Cook . . . and John C. Martin. Denver, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Tables. Facsimiles. = *"20th".80.39

John Evelyn Club for Wimbledon.
Report of Executive committee for 1903–4, 1904–5, with statement of accounts and donations, constitution of the club, list of officers and members. [Wimbledon, 1905.] 24 pp. = *2469a.217

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

American Punch, The. Vol. 1 (no. 2–12). Boston, 1879. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. *5240.21
No. 12 was the last issue.

Carey's Franklin almanac for the year 1808, 1812 . . . Philadelphia. [1808, 12.] Illus. **K.25.36
The almanac for the year 1808 was calculated by Abraham Shoemaker; for 1812, by William Collom.

Clarke's Confederate household almanac for the year 1863 . . . Vicksburg, Miss., 1863. 23 pp. Illus. **H.99a.96

Coley, Henry. 1633–1695?
Nuncius sydereus: or the starry messenger, for the year of our redemption, 1689 . . . 18th impression. London. [1689.] 40 pp. Illus. **H.99.191
Several pages are missing at the end. A continuation of his Nuncius cœlestis [No. 3 in **H.99.73].

Drum Beat, The. Published by the Brooklyn and Long Island Fair, for the benefit of the United States Sanitary Commission. R. S. Storrs, Jr., editor. [Daily.] No. 1–12, and Extra number. Brooklyn, 1864. 1 v. Illus. *"20th".20.33
Complete in thirteen numbers.

Editorials from the Hearst newspapers. New York, 1906. 2405.126

Fair Star, The. Published under direction of the Monument Fair Committee. [Daily.] Vol. 1 (no. 1–6). Chelsea, 1867. 1 v. *"20th".107.4
Complete in six numbers.

Grand Army Review. Published monthly. William L. D. O'Grady, editor. Vol. 1–3. New York, 1885–88. 3 v. Illus. Portraits. *"20th".20.34

Knapsack, The. [Daily. Edited by Riter Fitzgerald.] No. 1–11. [Philadelphia, 1865.] 1 v. *"20th".20.35
Published for the benefit of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Home. Complete in eleven numbers.

Massachusetts family almanac, The, or The merchants' & farmers' calendar, . . . for 1836, 1837. Boston. [1836, 37.] Illus. **H.99a.95

Poor Richard.
Poor Richard's Franklin almanac . . . for the year 1806, 1808 . . . No. 4, 6. Boston. [1806, 08.] 2 v. Illus. **K.25.38
The almanac for the year 1808 was calculated by An inhabitant of Boston, pseud. The title of No. 4 is Poor Richard's Genuine New-England almanack.

San Francisco Examiner, The. [Newspaper.] April 18, 21–25, 27–30; May 1–5, 7–12, 14, 16–19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29; June 2–7, 1906. [San Francisco, 1906.] Illus. *N.2397.1
Covers the period just preceding and after the earthquake and fire. This paper was not printed during the disaster, April 19, 20.

South-Western Monthly, The. Vol. 1, 2. Nashville, 1852. 2 v. Plates. *5230.41
No more was published.

United States comic almanac, The. Calculated for the City of Boston, but will answer for all the New-England states. 1834. Vol. 1 (no. 1). Boston, 1834. Illus. **H.99a.94

Verein deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin.
Zeitschrift. Inhaltsverzeichnis der Jahrgänge 1894–1903. Band 38–47. Berlin, 1904. *4010a.207
The periodical is on shelf-number *4010a.205.

Voice of the Fair. Published under the auspices of the Northwestern Sanitary Fair. [Weekly.] Vol. 1, no. 1–22. Chicago, 1865. Portrait. *"20th".Cab.2.9
Complete in twenty-two numbers. Edited by Andrew Shuman.

Welt, Die, der Frau. [Wöchentlich.] Jahrgang 1905. Leipzig. [1905.] Illus. *5260a.4
Issued as a supplement to Die Gartenlaube [*5260a.2].

Zeitschrift für die gesamte Staatswissenschaft.
Register. Jahrgänge 1–60. 1844–1904. Beigabe zum 61. Band der Zeitschrift. Tübingen, 1905. 74 pp. *5644.19

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Churchill, Winston.
Coniston. Plates. 158c 4

Deland, Margaret.
The awakening of Helena Richie. Plates. 8d 9

Ehrlich, Mrs. Adolf.
The Jews of America. Edited by Philip Davis. Plate. = Ly 2570
Written in Judaeo-German, with title-pages both in that language and in English.

Fleming, William, Canon.
The life of St. Patrick, apostle of Ireland. Plates. Rt 3007

Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason.
Off the rocks. Stories of the deep-sea fisherfolk of Labrador. With an introduction by Henry Van Dyke. Plates. Rp 3590.2

Keon, Grace.
"Not a judgment—" 18k 2

Spillmann, Joseph.
The shipwreck. A story for the young. Translated from the German by Mary Richards Gray. Y 8436.4
Adventures of two boys in China and at sea.

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Albany Chamber of Commerce, Albany, N. Y.
Report of Secretary, 1904. With President's Report, Treasurer's Report, officers and committees for 1905. [Albany, 1905.] 70 pp. Illus. Portraits. = 9381.747a3

Bean, Burt Clifford. 1874–.
The cost of production . . . Enlarged edition. Chicago, 1905. Illus. Facsimiles. 9330.4a63

Benton, C., and Samuel F. **Barry.**
A statistical view of the number of sheep in . . . Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio: a partial account of the number of sheep in Virginia, Maryland, New Jersey, Delaware, and Kentucky, in

1836. And an account of the principal woollen manufactories in said states. Cambridge, 1837. *9338.127

Benzacar, Joseph.
Le pain à Bordeaux (XVIII^e siècle). Bordeaux, 1905. = 9338.411
Sources, pp. vii, viii; Bibliographie, p. ix.

Defebaugh, James Elliott.
History of the lumber industry of America. 2d edition. Vol. 1. Chicago, 1906. Tables. *9338.426

Gonner, Edward Carter Kersey.
Interest & saving. London, 1906. 9332.8a2

Hamlin, Charles Summer. 1861–.
United States of America. The Interstate Commerce Commission in the matter of the inland port differentials on export and import traffic. Brief submitted by the Boston Chamber of Commerce and the Boston Merchants' Association. Boston, 1905. 64 pp. = 9385.973a48

Hess, Walter.
Einfache und höhere Arbeit. Ein sozialpolitische Untersuchung zum Arbeitsvertrag des Bürgerlichen Gesetzbuches. Jena, 1905. 88 pp. Tables. 9331.804a4
Quellen, pp. ix–xi.
Bürgerliches Gesetzbuch is on shelf-number No. 1 in 4896.50.364.

Jeans, James Stephen. 1846–.
The iron trade of Great Britain. London, 1906. 12 plates. 9338.442a2

Lovering, William C. 1837–.
The cotton situation. Speech . . . in the House of Representatives, February 29, 1904. Washington, 1904. 13 pp. = 9338.115a8

McCall, Samuel Walker. 1851–.
Railroad-rate bill. Speech . . . in the House of Representatives, February 7, 1905. Washington, 1905. 16 pp. = 9385.973a49

Old Colony Trust Company.
[Circular.] Boston, 1903. 18 pp. = 9332.1744a21

Parsons, Frank. 1854–.
The heart of the railroad problem. The history of railway discrimination in the United States. Boston, 1906. Map. 9385.973a45

Penty, Arthur J.
The restoration of the gild system. London, 1906. 5568.131

Prudential Insurance Company of America.
The endowment policy, with accumulative dividend. Newark. [1904.] 16 pp. = 9368.3749a3

Schippel, Max.
Amerika und die Handelsvertragspolitik. Berlin, 1906. 9382.081a4

Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston.
The evils of the installment system. Proposed remedies. [Boston, 1905.] 8 pp. = 9381.04a11

Political Science.

Alston, Leonard.
The obligation of obedience to the law of the state. Cambridge, 1905. 53 pp. 3569a.325
This essay was awarded the Burney prize in 1904.

Citizens' Union, New York City. Bureau of City Betterment.
Briefs for the citizen. A pocket guide to the work and duties of the city government. New York. [1906.] 48 pp. = 3569a.322
"Based upon a study of the City Charter, the City ordinances, the Sanitary Code and the State laws appertaining to the City of New York . . ."

Haynes, George Henry.
The election of senators. New York, 1906. [American public problems.] 3569.331
Bibliography, pp. 277–283.

Speirs, Frederic William.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on civics. Philadelphia, 1900. 14 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 11 in *3592.200(1899–1901)

Sociology.

Bruce, W. S.
Social aspects of Christian morality. New York, 1905. [Croall lectures. 1903–4.] 3586.122

Carlile, Wilson, 1847– , and Victor Carlile.
The continental outcast: land colonies and poor law relief. London, 1906. Portrait and 7 plates. 9331.914

Fedric, Francis.
Slave life in Virginia and Kentucky. London, 1863. 4265.447

Lloyd, Henry Demarest.
Man, the social creator. New York, 1906. Portrait. = 3568.246
Edited by Jane Addams and Anne Withington.

Nevinson, Henry Woodd.
A modern slavery. London, 1906. Portrait. Plates. Map. 3058.295
An account of a journey in the Portuguese province of Angola (West Central Africa), and in the islands of San Thomé and Principe, in 1904 and 1905.

Sweeney, John. 1857–.
At Scotland Yard. Being experiences during twenty-seven years' service. Edited by Francis Richards. London, 1904. Portrait. 5577.204

Public Documents.

United States.

United States.
Bureau of Standards.
Annual report . . . for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1905. Washington, 1905. *9389.07324
Department of Agriculture.
Division of Publication.
Meat in foreign markets. [Washington, 1906.] Broadside. = 9382.2173

States. Territories. Accessions.

California.
State Mining Bureau.
California gold product . . . collated . . . by Charles G. Yale. San Francisco. [1904.] Broadside. = *9332.4179

Louisiana.
Insurance Department.
Annual report. 1904. Baton Rouge, 1905. Tables. = *9368.9763

Michigan.
Commissioner of Railroads.
Supplementary report . . . 1898. Lansing, 1901. = *9385.977a2
Contains Michigan railroad returns.

Nebraska.
Insurance Department.
Summary of business in Nebraska of authorized companies, 1900–04, with corresponding figures for 1899–1903, for purposes of comparison. [Lincoln, 1901–1905.] = *9368.978a2

New Mexico.
Territorial Auditor.
Report, 1894/96. Santa Fe, 1896. *9353.989a2

Oregon.
Adjutant-General.
Report for 1865/66, 68. Salem, Oregon, 1866–68. 2 v. *"20th".17r.1
These reports contain rosters of regiments. The report issued in 1868 covers 1866/67 and 1867/68.
Portland.
Municipal Government.
Mayor's message and municipal reports for 1898, 1899, 1901. Portland, 1898[–1902]. Tables. = *9352.0795

Utah.
Secretary of State.
Statement of Utah business for 1903, 04, transacted by the various insurance companies authorized to do business in Utah. Salt Lake City, 1904, 05. = *9368.9792

Foreign.

Austria.
Kaiserlich-koenigliches Handelsministerium.
Allgemeiner und vertragsmässiger Zolltarif für das österreichischungarische Zollgebiet. Wien, 1906. = 9336.2643a20

Burma.
Accountant-General.
The Burma Treasury manual. 4th edition. Rangoon, 1902. = 9354.5912
Police Department.
The Burma Police manual. Compiled by A. St. J. Ingle. Rangoon, 1899. 2 v. *9354.5916

Canada.
King's Printer and Controller of Stationery.
Price list of government publications and index of acts of Revised Statutes of Canada, 1886, and of the public and private acts of the Parliament of Canada from Session 50–51 Victoria, 1887, to 3 Edward VII., 1903, both inclusive. Ottawa, 1904. 48 pp. = *9016.71

France.
Office du travail.
Statistique annuelle des institutions d'assistance. Année 1903. Paris, 1905. = *9361.944

Great Britain.
Colonial Office.
Correspondence respecting . . . the Newfoundland fisheries: 1884–90. June 1890. London. [1890.] Maps. *5900a.60

Hawaii.
Board of Commissioners of Agriculture and Forestry.
Notice to importers. [Honolulu, 1904.] 4 pp. = 9382.97a6
Laws in regard to the importation of plants, fruit, etc.

India.
Commercial Intelligence Department.
Variations in Indian price levels since 1861 expressed in index numbers. [By] J. A. Robertson. Calcutta, 1905. 23 pp. Charts. = *9338.554a2

Madagascar.
Gouvernement général.
Statistiques générales. Situation de la colonie au 1er janvier 1905. Melun, 1906. = *9316.9

Netherlands.
Ministerie van waterstaat, handel en nijverheid.
Overzicht der scheepvaartwegen in Nederland, met overzichtskaart en schetskaarten. 4de uitgave. 's-Gravenhage, 1904. Colored map. *9385.949a

New South Wales.
Geological Survey.
Report on the Hillgrove Gold-Field. By E. C. Andrews. Sydney, 1900. 44 pp. Illus. Colored map. Plans. = *9338.2944a12
Report on the Kiandra Lead. By E. C. Andrews. Sydney, 1901. 32 pp. Plates. Colored map. Plans. = *9338.2944a14
Government Statistician.
General report on the 11th census of New South Wales. [1891.] By T. A. Coghlan. Sydney, 1894. Map. Charts. = *9319.44a17

New Zealand.
Department of Labour.
List of industrial associations and unions registered under the New Zealand industrial conciliation and arbitration act up to 30th September, 1905. [Wellington, 1905.] 15 pp. *9331.093a3

Straits Settlements.
Colonial Secretary.
Blue book for 1902. Singapore, 1903. = *9315.95

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The following lines contain a brief summary of the rules governing the use of the Library, the full text of which in pamphlet form may be had free. Every user of the Library is expected to be familiar with them.

The Library is free to all at seasonable hours.

Citizens, students, temporary sojourners, officers and men of the Army and Navy, and certain other persons may become card holders. Special privileges are granted also to teachers and clergymen, and loans are made upon deposit.

Application made in writing, with reference, or student's certificate secures a Library Card entitling the holder to draw books. Card Holders must notify Registration Clerk of change of address. Cards are non-transferable and revocable, and registration may be cancelled. Lost cards entail penalty; responsibility continues. Cards must be presented and stamped regularly with each book drawn or returned.

Cards entitle the holder to two books for seven or fourteen days without renewal. Books are not transferable. There are limitations governing the issue of Seven-day books

There are restrictions upon the lending for Home Use of certain books.

Any person may use books within the Library upon signing the proper form of application, promising to return them before leaving the room.

Fines of two cents a day and twenty-five cents per two weeks extra, for four weeks, and the full cost of replacing books, with loss of privileges until paid, are the penalty for overdetention. No exemption is granted. Further detention is punishable by law.

Books must be used with care and all damage made good. Violations of this rule are punishable by fine and imprisonment.

Books must be returned when called for and are to be taken from the shelves only by employees.

Conversation and other abuses are forbidden under penalty of expulsion. Damage to catalogues is punishable. Attendants must enforce the rules but may be reported for incivility.

The Central Library is open daily except holidays, from 9 A.M. till 10 P.M., Sundays, from 2 till 10 P.M., except that the summer closing hour is 9 P.M. both on week days and Sundays. The Branches are open at the hours posted therein.

HOUSE RULES.

A Coat Room is provided where garments and packages may be checked.

Dogs and Smoking are not allowed in the building.

Employees are not, except in emergency, allowed to receive visitors during working hours.

If articles are lost or found in the Library Building the fact should be reported immediately to the Officer in charge of the Issue Department.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE BY THE LIBRARY.

The Central Library.

Annual Lists of New Books. 1896–. .05; by mail, .15
Annual Reports. Free; by mail, 07
Monthly Bulletin. 1896–. Free; by mail, .03
Quarterly Bulletins. 1867–96. 5 cts. a number; by mail, .10; Nos. 1–3, 10, 12–30, 35–39, 46, 47, 51–56, 62–64, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 101, 102, out of print.
English Prose Fiction. 1903. .10; by mail, .17
Books for Boys and Girls. 1904. .02; by mail, .08
Books on History & Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20
Periodicals, Newspapers, Transactions, and other Serial Publications currently received in the Principal Libraries of Boston and Vicinity. 1897. .25; by mail, .33
Periodicals currently taken at the Central Library. 1903. .10; by mail, .13
Chronological Index to Historical Fiction. 3d ed. In Bulletins from Jan., 1892 to Jan., 1896. (To be issued as a separate work.)
Bates Hall Index. Supplement of 1866 (including Parker Collection). Unbound. 1.00
Latin Version of 1493 of the First Letter of Columbus on the Discovery of America. With a new Translation. 1890. .50; by mail, .52
Books in raised type for the Blind. 1894. .50
French Fiction. 1892. .05; by mail, .08
German Fiction. 1905. .10; by mail, .18
Italian Fiction. 1901. .10; by mail, .15
Russian Works in the Library. 1896. .05; by mail, .07
Social Reform. 1898. .05; by mail, .09
Architecture, Construction, Decoration. 1894. .25; by mail, .33
Bibliography of the Anthropology and Ethnology of Europe. 1899. .50; by mail, .56
Genealogies and Local Histories. 1900. .25; by mail, .29
Index of Pictures and Plans of Library Buildings. 1899. .10; by mail, .13
Postal Titles. 1900.

Economics: selected works in the English language. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 9, no. 3. 1904.
Electric Telegraph and Telephone. In Bulletin no. 92. 1893.
Electricity and Magnetism. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.
Fine and Decorative Arts: books in English suitable for small public libraries. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 8, no. 12. 1903.
Memoranda of Lieut. Col. Eld, 1779 and 1780. Original Letters of Earl Percy, 1774–1778. In Bulletin no. 87. 1892.
Memorandums made in a tour to the Eastern States, 1797, by Robert Gilmor. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.
Notes on some writing which may be by Shakespeare in the Library. In Bulletin no. 79. 1889.
Spanish and Portuguese Books not restricted to "Hall use." In Bulletin no. 84. 1891.

Catalogues of Special Collections.

Barton Library. Catalogue (complete). 1888. 5.00
Part 1. Shakespeare Collection. 1880. 3.00
Part 2. Miscellaneous. 1888. 3.00
Ticknor Library of Spanish and Portuguese Books. Catalogue. 1879. 5.00
Chamberlain Collection of Autographs. Brief description with portrait. 1897. Also Supplement: Text of four Great American Documents. 1898. Free; by mail, .05
Franklin Library. List of portraits. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.
John A. Lewis Library of Early New England Books. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.
Prince Library. Catalogue. 1870. 1.00
Thayer Library. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.
Galatea Collection. Catalogue. 1898. .15; by mail, .18
Codman Collection of Landscape Gardening, and Works on Forestry. 1899. .10; by mail, .13

Subject Catalogues.

Reprinted from the Public Card Catalogue.

No. 1. Annuals. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.
No. 2. Egypt. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.
No. 3. Alps. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 4. Steam Engines. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 5. Works relating to the Blind. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 6. Africa. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 7. Arctic Regions. In Bulletin no. 96. 1894.
No. 8. Health and Hygiene. In Bulletin no. 97. 1894.
No. 9. Tracts of the Time of Charles I., and the English Commonwealth. In Bulletin no. 98. 1894.
No. 10. See Architecture in first column.
No. 11. Roads. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.
No. 12. Corea, Japan, China. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.
No. 13. Goethe. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.

Special Bibliographies.

No. 1. Franklin Bibliography. 1883. .50; by mail, .53
No. 2. Spanish Grammars. 1884. .25; by mail, .26
No. 5. Bibliography of Special Subjects. In Bulletin no. 80. 1890. .05; by mail, .10
No. 6. Bibliography of the Official Publications of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. 1888. .50; by mail, .53
No. 7. Catalogue of Family Histories. 1891. .10; by mail, .12
No. 8. Higher Education of Women. 1897. .10; by mail, .13
No. 9. Higher Education of Women. Supplement no. 1. 1905. .10; by mail, .13
No. 10. History and Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20

Other Publications.

Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, 1629–1818. By T. B. Wyman. 2 v. 1879. 8.00
Journal of the Quebec Expedition, 1775. 1886. Journals, 1776 to 1783. 1887. By Henry Dearborn. Each, .75; by mail, .77
Works of Anne Bradstreet in prose and verse. Edited by John Harvard Ellis. 1867. 10.00
Map of Old Boston, compiled from the Book of Possessions. By George Lamb. 1880.

Branches.

Finding List of Books common to the Branches. 1902. (Continued yearly in the Annual Lists.) .02; by mail, .06

The Public Library of the City of Boston: Printing Department.

U
OCT 8'08
O

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XI, No. 10.
October, 1906.

BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1906.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
*GV

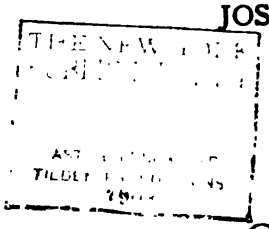
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON LINCOLN, President.

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, Vice-President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. THOMAS DWIGHT.

THOMAS F. BOYLE.



Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Delivery Stations.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, River, cor. Oakland St.
Station E. Neponset Delivery Station, 49 Walnut St.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station Q. Upham's Corner Reading Room, Columbia Rd. cor. Bird St.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.
Station 23. City Point Reading Room, 615 Broadway.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

August 15 to September 15, 1906.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

Baedeker, Carl.
The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. Handbook for travellers. 16th edition. Leipzig, 1906. Maps. Plans. **2839.47**

Fernandes Valdez, João.
Novissimo diccionario inglez-portuguez . . . 9ª edição. Rio de Janeiro. [1896.] 2 v. ***5039a.80**

Japan Year Book. 1st year. 1905. Tokyo, Japan, 1905. ***9315.2a3**

Lehmanns Allgemeiner Wohnungs-Anzeiger nebst Handels- und Gewerbe-Adressbuch für die k. k. Reichs- Haupt- und Residenzstadt Wien. . . . Jahrgang 48. Wien. [1906.] 2 v. Maps. Plans. ***4831.74**

Vizetelly, Francis Horace. 1864–.
A desk-book of errors in English. Including notes on colloquialisms and slang to be avoided in conversation. New York, 1906. **2588.71**

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Harvey, Oscar Jewell. 1851–.
The Harvey book: giving the genealogies of certain branches of the American families of Harvey, Nesbitt, Dixon and Jameson . . . Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1899. Illus. Portraits. Genealogical charts. Coats of arms. ***4432.411**

Lasher, Alfred P., 1855– , and others.
Lasher genealogy . . . New York, 1904. Illus. Portraits. Map. ***4432.409**
Contents. — Descendants of François Le Seur. — Descendants of Sebastian Loescher. — Descendants of John Lejere.

Leavens, Philo French. 1838–.
The Leavens name including Levings. An account of the posterity descending from emigrant John Levins: 1632–1903. Passaic, N. J., 1903. Portraits. Plate. ***4432.407**

Shaw, William Arthur, and George Dames **Burtchaell.**
The knights of England. A complete record from the earliest time to the present day of the knights of all the orders of chivalry in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and of knights bachelors. By Wm. A. Shaw. Incorporating a complete list of knights bachelors dubbed in Ireland, compiled by G. D. Burtchaell. London, 1906. 2 v. ***2433.30**

Shinn, Josiah Hazen.
The history of the Shinn family in Europe and America. [Chicago, 1903.] Illus. Portraits. ***4432.405**

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Album of the officers of the Legislature of Massachusetts. 1878. [Boston, 1878.] 3 pp. Plate. 39 portraits. = ***2349a.161**

Atkinson, George Wesley, and Alvaro F. **Gibbens.** 1837–.
Prominent men of West Virginia. Biographical sketches. Wheeling, W. Va., 1890. Portraits. **4342.198**

Bleackley, Horace William. 1868–.
Some distinguished victims of the scaffold. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Facsimile. ***7685.83**
Contents. — Mary Blandy. — Robert and Daniel Perreau and Margaret Caroline Rudd. — Wm. Wynne Ryland. — Governor Wall. — John Hadfield. — Henry Fauntleroy.
Contains bibliographies.

Kenyon, Frederic George, editor.
Robert Browning and Alfred Domett. New York, 1906. Portraits. = 4553.33; *R.9.470

Mézières, Alfred Jean François. 1826–.
Morts et vivants. Paris, 1897. Bibliothèque variée.] 4675.36
Contents. — Madame de Maintenon. — Fénelon à Cambrai. — Les portefeuilles du président Bouhier. — Diderot. — L'abbé Prévost. — La comédie en France au XVIIIe siècle. — Le roi Stanislas et Marie Leczinska. — La politique étrangère de la France au XVIIIe siècle. — La Fayette. —De Valmy à Wagram.—Le maréchal Oudinot. — Le feld-maréchal prince Paskévitch. — La conquête de l'Algérie. — Lamartine. — Guizot. — Edgar Quinet. — Prévost-Paradol. — Un historien nouveau de la Révolution.

Single Biographies.

Axon, William Edward Armytage.
John Ruskin: a bibliographical biography. [Manchester, Eng.] 1879. 22 pp. [The Ruskin Society.] 2542.193

Brédif, Léon.
Du caractère intellectuel et moral de J.-J. Rousseau. Étudié dans sa vie et ses écrits. Avec une lettre reproduite en phototypie. Paris, 1906. 2642.204

Brunetière, Marie Ferdinand. 1849–.
Honoré de Balzac, 1799–1850. [2e édition.] Paris. [1906. [Bibliothèque contemporaine.] 2649.199
Appendice bibliographique, pp. 315–330.

Brushfield, Thomas Nadauld.
The birthplace of Sir Walter Raleigh. [Plymouth, 1889.] 20 pp. Plates. Plan. Facsimile. 4543.200
Sir Walter Raleigh and his "History of the world." [Plymouth, 1887.] 30 pp. Facsimiles. 4543.201

Campbell, George Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll. 1823–1900.
Autobiography and memoirs. Edited by the Dowager Duchess of Argyle. New York, 1906. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. 2543.202
List of published works . . . by the Duke of Argyll, vol. 2, pp. 595–601.

Chevillet, Jacques. 1786–1837.
Ma vie militaire, 1800–1810. Publiée d'après le manuscrit original par Georges Chevillet. Paris, 1906. Facsimile. 4637.82

Crosby, Franklin, of Philadelphia.
Life of Abraham Lincoln, sixteenth President of the United States. New York, 1900. Portraits. Plates. [A library of universal literature. Part 2. Biography. Vol. 32.] = 4346.237

Davis, Junius.
Some facts about John Paul Jones. Raleigh, 1906. 36 pp. = 2342.81

Delzant, Gabrielle. 1854–1903.
Lettres, 1874–1903. Publiées par Louis Loviot, avec une préface de Th. Bentzon [pseud. de Thérèse Blanc]. Paris, 1906. 2649.203

Gaussen, Alice C. C.
A woman of wit and wisdom. A memoir of Elizabeth Carter . . . London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. 2547.214

Holme, Richard H.
Horatio Nelson: England's sailor hero. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Plans. 2542.195

Lowell, Josephine Shaw. 1843–1905.
In memoriam. Josephine Shaw Lowell. [New York, 1905.] 27 pp. Portrait. = *P.11.5345
Partial list of Mrs. Lowell's writings, pp. 334, 335.

Lubbock, Percy.
Elizabeth Barrett Browning in her letters. London, 1906. Portrait. 2547.216

Lyon, William Henry. 1846–.
Frederic Henry Hedge . . . A sermon. Brookline, Mass., 1906. 19 pp. Portrait. = 4448.356

Pennsylvania.
General Assembly.
Memorial proceedings of the Senate upon the death of Hon. Horatio B. Hackett, late senator from the Eighth District of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1906. 22 pp. Portrait. = 4440.177
Memorial proceedings of the Senate upon the death of Hon. John T. Harrison, late a senator from the Fourth District of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1906. 16 pp. Portrait. = 4440.174
Memorial proceedings of the Senate upon the death of Hon. Alexander E. Patton, late a senator from the Thirty-fourth District of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1906. 26 pp. Portrait. = 4440.176
Memorial proceedings of the Senate upon the death of Edwin W. Smiley, late Chief Clerk of the Senate of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1906. 20 pp. Portrait. = 4440.175

People's Institute, New York City.
Memorial to William Henry Baldwin, Jr., by the People's Institute, in coöperation with the various organizations for civic and social betterment of New York City. New York, 1905. 38 pp. Portrait. = 4446.367

Petersen, Thusnelda Kuehl-. 1872–.
Harro Harring, der Friese. Glückstadt, 1906. 4849a.85

Providence, Rhode Island. City Council.
Memorial of Thomas Arthur Doyle, Mayor. Providence, 1887. 86 pp. Portrait. 4445.415

Rod, Louis Édouard.
L'affaire J. J. Rousseau. Paris, 1906. Portraits. 2828.18

Tuckwell, William.
Reminiscences of a radical parson. London, 1905. Portrait. 2548.205

United States. Congress.
Proceedings in Congress on the occasion of the reception and acceptance of the statue of General Ulysses S. Grant, pre-

sented by the Grand Army of the Republic, May 19, 1900. Washington, 1901. Portrait. Plate. = *"20th".60.70

Wilson, John Dover.
John Lyly. Cambridge, 1905. 2549.193
List of authorities, pp. 141, 142.

Wright, Thomas, of Cowper School, Olney. 1859–.
The life of Sir Richard Burton. New York, 1906. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Genealogical chart. Facsimiles. 2545.203
Bibliography; vol. 1, p. xxi; vol. 2, pp. iii–xi. Vol. 2 contains four chapters on Lady Burton.

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Behrmann, Max Th. S. 1862–.
Hinter den Kulissen des mandschurischen Kriegstheaters. Lose Blätter aus dem Tagebuche eines Kriegskorrespondenten. 1.–4. Tausend. Berlin, 1905. Map. 3015.228

Bérard, Eugène Victor.
L'affaire marocaine. 2e édition. Paris, 1906. 3058.297

Colvin, Sir Auckland. 1838–.
The making of modern Egypt. [1882–1906.] 3d edition. London, 1906. Portraits. Maps. 3052.235

Congo Reform Association, United States.
[Circular to clergymen. Boston, 1906.] 2 pp. = 7580.70
The Congo question. A statement. [Boston, 1906.] 2 pp. = 7589a.288
The indictment against the Congo government. Report of the King's Commission of Inquiry and the testimony which compelled it. Boston. [1906.] Map. Plates. = 7584.159
[List of officers and general committee. Folder.] Boston, 1906.] 6 pp. = 7589a.289

Croiset, Antoine Marie Joseph Maurice. 1846–.
Aristophane et les partis à Athènes. Paris, 1906. [Collection Minerva.] 2979a.122

Gohier, Urbain.
La terreur juive. Après l'armée de Condé, la tribu de Lévi. . . . Le socialisme juif. Sera-t-il permis à un Français de n'être ni jésuite ni juif? Petition du pouvoir judiciaire au pouvoir législatif. Paris, 1905. 31 pp. = 2299a.134

Hamet, Ismaël Benahmed.
Les Musulmans français du nord de l'Afrique. Avec un avant propos par A. Le Chatelier. Paris, 1906. Maps. 3059.244

Hulbert, Homer Bezaleel. 1862–.
The history of Korea. Seoul, 1905. 2 v. Plates. 3014.144

Joubert, Carl. –1906.
Aspects of the Jewish question. Zionism and anti-semitism. New York. [1906.] Colored map. 2299.103
Bibliography, pp. 89–98.

Kennedy, Pringle.
A history of the Great Moghuls: or, a history of the Badshahate of Delhi from 1398 A. D. to 1739 with an introduction concerning the Mongols and Moghuls of Central Asia. [Vol. 1.] Calcutta, 1905. 5043.39

Khalīl- al Dāhiri.
Zoubdat kachf el-mamâlik. Tableau, politique et administratif de l'Égypte, de la Syrie et du Hidjâz sous la domination des sultans mamloûks du XIIIe au XVe siècle. [Tome 1.] Texte arabe publié par Paul Ravaisse. Paris, 1894. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] 3020a.176

Lugard, Flora Louise, Lady.
A tropical dependency. An outline of the ancient history of the Western Soudan, with an account of the modern settlement of Northern Nigeria. London, 1905. Maps. 3053.260

Lyne, Robert Nunez.
Zanzibar in contemporary times. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Colored maps.
Bibliography, pp. 313–320. 3057.191

Mustafā Kamel, Pasha.
Égyptiens et Anglais. [Préface de Madame Adam. 2e édition.] Paris, 1906. 3059.240

Rockhill, William Woodville.
China's intercourse with Korea from the XVth century to 1895. London, 1905. 64 pp. Plates. 3012.204

Withers, Harry Livingston. 1864–1902.
The teaching of history, and other papers. Edited with biographical introduction and a selection from his letters, by J. H. Fowler. Manchester, 1904. Portrait. 2219.114

Europe.

Adam, Juliette Camille Ambroisine.
Mes illusions et nos souffrances pendant le Siège de Paris. Paris, 1906. 4638.36

Andrieux, Louis. 1840–.
La commune à Lyon en 1870 et 1871. Paris, 1906. 4629a.88

Arminjon, Pierre. 1869–.
L'administration locale de l'Angleterre. Paris, 1895. 4517.202
Bibliographies, pp. 334–339.

Baudin, Pierre. 1863–.
Points de vue français. Paris. [1906.] 2619a.196
Contents. — Rapprochement nécessaire. — Les grandes alliances. — L'échange international des enfants et des jeunes gens.—Méthodes coloniales. — France et Italie. — Questions d'argent.

Belin, Jules Léonard. 1808– , and **A. Pujol.**
Histoire civile, morale et monumentale de Paris. Paris, 1843. 4639a.38

Chambrier, James de. 1830–.
De Sébastopol à Solférino. Apogée du Second Empire. Paris, 1906. **2629.199**

Coquelle, P.
Napoleon & England. 1803–1813. A study from unprinted documents. Translated from the French by Gordon D. Knox. London, 1904. **2659a.151**
The French original is on shelf-no. 2659a.150.

Coutant, Étienne Paul.
De Robespierre à Fouché. Notes de police. Documents inédits . . . [Par] Stéfane-Pol [pseud.]. Paris. [1906.] Facsimile. **2628.183**

Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis. 1856–.
Politique intérieure & étrangère. Paris. [1906.] **2619a.198**
Contents. — La séparation. — Les retraites. — La délation. — L'antipatriotisme. — L'entente franco-anglaise. — Les affaires du Maroc.

France.
Ordonnance du roi, concernant les gouverneurs & lieutenans généraux des provinces, les gouverneurs & état-majors des places, & le service dans lesdites places, du 25 juin 1750. Avec la lettre du Ministre de la Guerre; du 22 mars 1751, contenant la décision de Sa Majesté sur plusieurs articles concernant le logement des gens de guerre. Paris, M.DCC.LVII. ***5959a.152**

Franklin, Alfred Louis Auguste.
Les rois et les gouvernements de la France, de Hugue Capet à l'année 1906. 2e édition. Paris, 1906. Genealogical tables. **4639.47**

Gontaut-Biron, Élie, Vicomte de.
Mon ambassade en Allemagne (1872–1873). Avec un avant-propos et des notes par André Dreux. Paris, 1906. Portrait. **2611.49**

Jane, Lionel Cecil.
The coming of Parliament. England from 1350 to 1660. New York, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Map. [The story of the nations.] **2519.84**

Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge, editor. 1863–.
Chronicles of London. Oxford, 1905. Map. **2497.148**

Lasserre, Bertrand.
Les Cent-jours en Vendée. Le général Lamarque et l'insurrection royaliste. D'après les papiers inédits du général Lamarque. Paris, 1906. **2628.181**

Lebey, André.
Les trois coups d'état de Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte. [Tome 1.] Strasbourg et Boulogne. Paris, 1906. Portraits. Plate. Facsimile. **4628.31**

Lucy, Henry William.
Later peeps at Parliament, taken from behind the Speaker's chair. London, 1905. Illus. Portraits. **2517.71**
The illustrations, portraits and plates are caricatures.

Metcalfe, William M. 1840–.
A history of the County of Renfrew. Paisley, 1905. Map. ***2461.79**

Pottet, Eugène.
Histoire de la Conciergerie du palais de Paris (1031–1906) . . . 7e édition. Paris. [1906.] Portrait. Plates. Plan. **2639a.120**

Rannie, David Watson.
A student's history of Scotland. London. [1904.] **4519a.164**

Rerum Anglicarum scriptorum veterum tom. 1[–3]. Oxoniæ, M.DC.LXXXIV–XCI. 3 v. Illus. ***4520a.13**

Saint-Léger, A. de, and Ph. **Sagnac,** editors.
Les cahiers de la Flandre maritime en 1789, publiés avec une introduction et des notes. Tome 1. Dunkerque, 1906. [Société dunkerquoise pour l'encouragement des lettres, des sciences et des arts.] ***4826.69**

Snowden, Charles Edmund.
A handy digest of British history. London. [1905.] Genealogical charts. **4515.163**

Sybel, Heinrich Carl Ludolf von.
The history and literature of the Crusades . . . Translated from the German and edited by Lady Duff Gordon. With an index. London. [1906.] **6299.35**

America.

Alexander, De Alva Stanwood. 1846–.
A political history of the State of New York. New York, 1906. 2 v. **4220a.70**

Bruce, George Anson.
The Twentieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1861–1865. Boston, 1906. Portraits. Plates. **2327.145; *"20th".40c.20**

Burke, Edmund, M.P. 1729–1797.
Speeches on American taxation and conciliation with America. Edited by Arthur D. Innes. Cambridge, 1906. [Pitt Press series.] **2558.87**

Cussons, John.
The passage of Thoroughfare Gap and the assembling of Lee's army for the second battle of Manassas. By a Confederate scout. York, Penn., 1906. 31 pp. = ***"20th".32.57**

De Jarnette, D. C.
The Monroe Doctrine. Speech . . . in the Confederate House of Representatives, January 30th, 1865, pending negotiations for peace. [Richmond, 1865.] 20 pp. **4360b.12**

Fiftieth anniversary souvenir programme. 1852–1902. Town of Swampscott, Massachusetts. [Lynn, 1902.] 24 pp. Illus. Portraits. = **4451.157**
Contains a biographical sketch of Eben B. Phillips.

Gibbs, James M., compiler.
History of the First Battalion Pennsylvania Six Months Volunteers and 187th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry. Six months and three years service, 1863–1865. [Harrisburg.] 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. ***"20th".41b.187**

Hannay, James, of St. John, N. B. 1842–.
History of the War of 1812 between Great Britain and the United States of America. Toronto, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plans. 4413.159

London Gazette, The, extraordinary. . . . June 10, 1776. [London, 1776.] 2 pp. **H.90a.352
Contains the official British account of the investment of Quebec by the Americans.

Morris, George W.
History of the Eighty-first Regiment of Indiana Volunteer Infantry . . . 1861–1865 . . . [Louisville, Ky., 1901.] *"20th".43a.81

Parkman, Henry, and others, Committee.
[Circular with Republican ballots urging attendance at the Primary in Ward Eleven and voting for the list of delegates printed first on the ballot, etc.] Boston, 1905. 3 broadsides. = 4226.222

Peck, Epaphroditus.
Burlington, Connecticut. Historical address delivered at the centennial celebration, on June 16, 1906. Bristol, Conn. [1906.] 38 pp. Illus. 4439.300
General authorities and footnotes, pp. 35, 36.

Perrin, J. Nick.
History of Illinois. [Springfield, Ill., 1906.] Maps. 2378.121

Perry, John Gardner.
Letters from a surgeon of the Civil War. Compiled by Martha Derby Perry. Boston, 1906. Portrait. 2327.147; *"20th".52.685

Salone, Émile.
La colonisation de la Nouvelle-France. Étude sur les origines de la nation canadienne française. Paris. [1906.] Map.
Bibliographie, pp. vii–xii. 4314.270

Smith, George Gilbert.
Leaves from a soldier's diary. The personal record of Lieutenant George C. Smith, Co. C, 1st Louisiana Regiment Infantry Volunteers (White) during the War of the Rebellion; also, a partial history of the operations of the army and navy in the Department of the Gulf from the capture of New Orleans to the close of the War. Putnam, Conn., 1906. Portrait. Plate. *"20th".52.831

Stribling, Robert Mackey.
Gettysburg campaign and campaigns of 1864 and 1865 in Virginia. Petersburg, Va., 1905. *"20th".30.85

Toney, Marcus Breckenridge.
The privations of a private. The campaign under Gen. R. E. Lee; the campaign under Gen. Stonewall Jackson; Bragg's invasion of Kentucky . . . Nashville, Tenn., 1905. Illus. Portrait. *"20th".52.895

[Various circulars, etc. relating to the State and municipal elections of 1905 in Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905.] Scrapbook. = *6450.28

Ward, Nathaniel. 1578–1652.
The simple cobler of Aggavvam in America. By Theodore de la Guard [pseud.] . . . 4th edition, with some amendments . . . London, 1647. [Salem, Mass., 1906. Ipswich Historical Society.] *2404.38

Weston, Thomas. 1834–.
History of Middleboro, Massachusetts. Boston, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. *4456.177

Woodburn, James Albert. 1856– , and Thomas Francis **Moran.**
American history and government. A text-book. New York, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. 4324.184
References, pp. lxiv–lxxvi.

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

Harrison, Jane Ellen.
Primitive Athens, as described by Thucydides. Cambridge, 1906. Illus. Maps. Plans. 2962.43
Bibliography, pp. 160–163.

Petrie, William Matthew Flinders.
Researches in Sinai. With chapters by C. T. Currelly. New York, 1906. Plates. Maps. Plans. *3043.237

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Crane, Walter. 1845–.
A flower wedding described by two wallflowers. [London.] 1905. 40 ff. Colored plates. *8063.161

Fisher, Hon. Alexander, A.R.C.A.
The art of enamelling upon metal. With a short appendix concerning miniature painting on enamel. London. [1906.] Illus. 26 plates. 8024.44

Nothnagel, A.
Vernunft und Mode in der Kunst. Leipzig, 1905. 4077.336

Seyffert, Oskar. 1841–.
Von der Wiege bis zum Grabe. Ein Beitrag zur sächsischen Volkskunst im Auftrag des Vereins für sächsische Volkskunde herausgegeben. Wien. [1905?] 8 pp. Illus. 72 plates in portfolio. 4074.418
Some of the plates are colored.

Architecture. Building.

Browne, Edith A.
Great buildings, and how to enjoy them. Gothic architecture. London, 1906. Plates. Plans. 4097.162

Artists.

Cahen, Gustave.
Eugène Boudin, sa vie & son œuvre. Avec une préface d'Arsène Alexandre. Paris, 1900. Illus. Facsimile. *4083.207

Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène. 1799–1863.
Delacroix. [Reproductions of his paintings with introduction by Henri Frantz; and a chronology of the principal works.] London. [1906?] 24 pp. 48 plates. [Newnes' Art library.] 4084.179

Waldschmidt, Wolfram.
Dante Gabriel Rossetti, der Maler und der Dichter, die Anfänge der präraphaelitischen Bewegung in England. Jena, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 4085.187

Landscape Gardening. Parks. Municipal and Village Improvement.

City Parks Association, Philadelphia.
Special report on the City plan, 1902. [Philadelphia, 1902.] 22 pp. Plates. Maps. = *3990a.133

Detroit, Michigan. Commissioner of Parks and Boulevards.
Annual report, 5th, 9th, 12th–15th. Detroit, 1894–1904. Illus. Portraits. Map. Plans. = *3990a.163

Music. Musicians.

Annesley, Charles.
The standard-operaglass. Containing the detailed plots of one hundred and forty one celebrated operas with remarks, dates, &c. &c. 25th and 26th thousand. Revised . . . edition. London, 1905. Portraits. 4049a.77

Bach, Johann Sebastian.
The forty-eight preludes and fugues, analysed for the use of students by Frederick Iliffe. London. [1905? Novello's Music primers and educational series.] 8042.184

Baumann, Émile.
Les grandes formes de la musique. L'œuvre de Camille Saint-Saëns. Paris, 1905. 4049a.315

Challier, Ernst.
Grosser Chor-Katalog. Ein alphabetisch geordnetes Verzeichniss sämmtlicher gemischter Chöre mit und ohne Begleitung. Giessen, 1903. *4042.156

Houdard, Georges. 1860–.
La cantilène romaine. Étude historique. Paris, 1905. 4042.145

Imbert, Hugues. 1842–.
Johannès Brahms. Sa vie et son œuvre. Paris, 1906. Portrait. 4046.206
Liste des œuvres de Brahms, pp. 163–168.

Jussy, L. Barbier.
Éducation et exécution musicales. Paris, 1905. 4048.251

Kross, Emil.
The art of bowing. A practico-theoretical introduction to the development of the bow-technic and acquirement of a fine tone. Op. 40. New edition with German text and English translation by John Bernhoff. Heilbronn, 1904. 65 pp. 8050.199

Mackinlay, Malcolm Sterling. 1876–.
Antoinette Sterling and other celebrities. Stories and impressions of artistic circles. London, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 4044.126

Surette, Thomas Whitney.
Syllabus of a course of six lecture-recitals on Wagner. The music drama. Philadelphia, 1899. 20 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 5 in *3592.200(1899–1901)

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING SEPTEMBER, 1906.

Arenski, Anton Stepanovitch. „Nal und Damajanti." Oper. Op. 47. Ausgabe für Gesang und Klavier. Moskau. [1903.]

Bratton, John W. The pearl and the pumpkin. A musical extravaganza. Vocal score. New York, 1905.

Bruch, Max. Suite für grosses Orchester nach Russischen Volksmelodien. Op. 79b. Partitur. Berlin, 1904.

Busoni, Feruccio Benvenuto. Lustspiel-Ouverture. Op. 38. Partitur. [Zwei heitere Ouvertüren. No. 2.] Leipzig, 1904.

Curti, Franz. Hertha. Grosse Oper. Clavier-Auszug. Dresden. [189–?]

Davison, Archibald T., and Frank H. **Grey.** The counterfeiter. Comic opera. Vocal score. Cambridge, 1905.

De Bussy, Achille Claude. Douze chants. Avec acct. de piano. Textes français et anglais. Paris, 1906.

De Koven, Henry Louis Reginald. Happyland, or the king of Elysia. A comic opera. Vocal score. New York, 1905.

— The student king. A romantic light opera. Vocal score. New York, 1906.

Englaender, Ludwig. The two roses. Comedy opera. Vocal score. New York, 1904.

Erlanger, Camille. Aphrodite. Drame musicale. Partition chant et piano, réduite par l'auteur. Paris, 1905.

Février, Henry. Le roi Aveugle. Opéra. [Partition piano et chant.] Paris, 1906.

Glazunov, Aleksandr Konstantinovitch. Cortège solennel pour grand orchestre. Op. 50. Leipzig, 1895.

— Valse de concert pour grand orchestre. Op. 47. Leipzig, 1894.

Herbert, Victor. Miss Dolly Dollars. A musical comedy. Vocal score. New York, 1905.

Heydrich, Bruno. Amen. Opern-Drama in einem Akte. Originalauszug [für Gesang und Klavier]. Cöln. [190–?]

Hofmann, Heinrich Carl Johann, and Albert Franz **Doppler.** Neue Ungarische Tänze. Neue Ausgabe. No. 1, 2 für Orchester. Berlin. [188–?]

Indy, Paul Marie Vincent d'. César Franck. Paris, 1906.

— Fervaal. Introduction du 1er acte. Partition. Paris. [1895.]

Lehàr, Franz. Tatjana. Oper. Klavierauszug mit Text. Wien. [190–?]

Leoncavallo, Ruggiero. Die Bohème. Lyrische Oper. Klavierauszug mit deutschem Text. Mailand, 1897.

Leffler, Charles Martin. Deux rapsodies pour hautbois, alto et piano. New York, 1905.

— La mort de Tintagiles. Poème dramatique. Pour grand orchestre et viole d'amour. New York. [1905.]

Levadé, Charles. Les hérétiques. Opéra. Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1905.

Luders, Gustav. Woodland. A musical fantasy. Vocal score. New York, 1904.

Painting. Portraits. Color.

National Gallery, London.
The Dutch School. [With an essay by Gustave Geffroy.] London. [1906?] 34 pp. Portraits. 65 plates. [The art galleries of Europe. Newnes.] 4078.352
The later British school. [With an essay by Robert de la Sizeranne.] London. [1906?] 42 pp. Portraits. 65 plates. [The art galleries of Europe. Newnes.] 4078.351

Noble, George, engraver.
The Honble. John Adams . . . Benjn. Franklin, L. L. D. [sic] F.R.S. [Portraits.] Noble sculp. [London.] 1786. Engraving. **K.28.35
The engraver was perhaps George Noble.

United States. Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass.
[Photograph of the Commandant's House and photographs of twenty-one of the former commandants of the Navy Yard, each having a facsimile signature pasted underneath it. N. p. 188–?] *Cab.23.45.4

Pottery.

Binns, W. Moore.
The first century of English porcelain. London, 1906. Plates. *8021.165
Some of the plates are colored.

Poulsen, Frederik.
Die Dipylongräber und die Dipylonvasen. Leipzig, 1905. Plates. 6238.94

Trenton, N. J. Public Library.
List of books on ceramics. Trenton, 1906. 30 pp. = *4029.154

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Aubin, Eugène.
Le Maroc d'aujourd'hui. Paris, 1904. Colored maps. 3059.248

Duncan, Jane E.
A summer ride through western Tibet. London, 1906. Plates. Map. Facsimile. 5045.82

Duveyrier, Henri. 1840–1892.
Sahara algérien et tunisien. Journal de route . . . publié par Ch. Maunior et H. Schirmer. Précédé d'une biographie de H. Duveyrier, par Ch. Maunoir. Paris, 1905. Facsimiles. 3051.239

Ganniers, Arthur de.
Le Maroc d'aujourd'hui, d'hier et de demain. Nouvelle édition. Paris. [1906.] Illus. Map. 3055.234

Genthe, Siegfried.
Marokko: Reiseschilderungen. 2. Auflage. Berlin, 1906. Plates. 6267.33.2

Guénin, Eugène.
La route de l'Inde. Paris, 1903. Illus. Portraits. Maps. *3040a.167
Popular account of early voyages to India.

Hentze, Willy.
Am Hofe des Kaisers Menelik von Abessinien. Leipzig. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Facsimile. 3053.309

Legendre, Aimé Fr.
Le Far-West chinois. Deux années au Setchouen. Récit de voyage, étude géographique, sociale et économique. 2e édition. Paris, 1905. Plates. Map. 3018.275

Machat, J.
Guinée française. Les rivières du sud et le Fouta-Diallon. Géographie physique et civilisations indigènes. Paris, 1906. Maps. *3051.237
There are bibliographies with the separate divisions of the subject.

Mariner's Chronicle, The: containing narratives of the most remarkable disasters at sea. New Haven, 1834. Plates. 6267.35

Meistermann, Barnabé, O.F.M.
La ville de David. Paris, 1905. Plates. Maps. Diagrams. 3043.239

Rees, Willem Adriaan van.
Indische typen en krijgstafereelen. Nieuwe . . . uitgave. Rotterdam. [1906?] Illus. 3042.312

Schkopp, Eberhard von. 1874–.
Kameruner Bananen. Fortsetzung der „Kameruner Skizzen." Berlin, 1906. 3053.307

Walker Martínez, Carlos.
Cartas de Jerusalén. [Nueva edición.] Sahtiago de Chile, 1904. = 3048.276

Europe.

Bach, Ferdinand Sigismund.
Vieille Allemagne. Paris, 1906. 2869.85
Contents. — Nuremberg, paysage austère. — Le rococo et la frivolité.—Le paysage de l'idéalisme. [Au pays de Schiller.] — Index bibliographique.

Bell, Nancy R. E.
Nuremberg painted by Arthur G. Bell. Described by Mrs. Arthur G. Bell. London. 1905.] Colored plates. 4860a.26
Picturesque Brittany. By Mrs. Arthur G. Bell. With illustrations in colour by Arthur G. Bell. London, 1906. Colored plates. 2662.58

Bloch, Johannes.
Eigenthum des Fremden. Führer durch Berlin und Umgegend, gewidmet den Besuchern des Grand Hotel de Rome von dem Besitzer Adolf Mühling. [Berlin. N. d.] Illus. = 2839.82

Bucher, Adalbert Bruno, and Carl **Weiss,** of Vienna.
Wiener Baedeker. Wanderungen durch Wien und Umgebungen. 2. Auflage. Wien, 1870. Illus. Map. Plans. = 4839.112

Buondelmonti, Cristoforo de'.
Description des iles de l'Archipel, version grecque par un anonyme. Publiée d'après le manuscrit du Sérail avec une traduction française et un commentaire par Émile Legrand. Partie 1. Paris, 1897. Maps. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] 3020a.194

Cook, Thomas, and Son, of London.
A preliminary announcement of conducted tours to Europe, 1906 . . . [3d edition. New York.] 1906. 64 pp. Map. = 6276.87

Cooper, James Fenimore.
Excursions in Italy. London, 1838. 2 v. = *2768.99
Another edition, with the title Gleanings in Europe--Italy, may be found on shelf-no. *2719.24.

Gillespie, John, LL.D.
The humours of Scottish life. Edinburgh, 1904. 2463.48

Hutton, Edward.
The cities of Spain. With 24 illustrations in colour by A. Wallace Rimington . . . New York, 1906. Portraits. Map. 3098.222
An account of the artistic features of Spanish cities.

Mézières, Alfred Jean François. 1826–.
Au temps passé. 2e édition. Paris, 1906. 3599a.295

Paris. 30 vues. 30 views. 30 Ansichten. Paris. [1889.] 30 plates. = 6639a.84

Stock, P. V.
En canot automobile. De Paris à Paris, par la Marne, le canal de la Marne au Rhin, le Rhin, la Meuse, la Sambre, l'Oise et la Seine. Notes de voyage. Paris, 1906. Plates. Maps. Plans. 4668.83

Tastu, Sabine Casimire Amable Voïart.
Voyage en France. Nouvelle édition augmentée. Tours, 1862. Illus. Map. *4661.38

Vicuña Subercaseaux, B.
La ciudad de las ciudades (correspondencias de Paris). Santiago de Chile, 1905. = 2639.108

Wack, Henry Wellington.
In Thamesland. Being the gossiping record of rambles through England from the source of the Thames to the sea. New York, 1906. Portrait. Illus. Map. 2464.183

Williams, Leonard.
Granada memories, adventures, studies and impressions. London, 1906. Illus. 3095.200

Wilson, G. W., and Company.
Photographs of Kenilworth. Aberdeen. [188–?] 12 views on folded strip. = 24792.59

America.

Adam, Paul. 1862–.
Vues d'Amérique. 3e édition. Paris, 1906. 2369.163

Beers, Frederick W., & Company, publishers.
County atlas of Middlesex, Connecticut. New York, 1874. Maps. *Map 51.13

Bianconi, F., and E. **Broc.**
Colombie et Équateur. Paris, 1887. 36 pp. Map. *9318.6a5

Bianconi, F., and A. **Potel.**
République orientale de l'Uruguay (La Plata). Paris, 1885. 32 pp. Map. *9318.95a8

Furniss, William. –1882.
Rip-raps; or, drift thoughts wide apart. By Will C. Kerr [pseud.]. New York, 1871. 2 parts in 1 v. 3 plates. *A.3189.1

Grand Army of the Republic. National encampment, 26th.
A glimpse of Washington in 1892. With pictorial recollections of some of the battles for its preservation. Souvenir of the twenty-sixth encampment. [Washington, 1892.] Illus. Portraits. *"20th".100.115

Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason.
Off the rocks. Stories of the deep-sea fisherfolk of Labrador. With an introduction by Henry Van Dyke. Philadelphia, 1906. Plates. 4466.249

Irwin, William Henry. 1873–.
The city that was. A requiem of old San Francisco. New York, 1906. 47 pp. 4479.331
Occasioned by the earthquake of April 18, 1906.

Moreau, Henri Georges.
L'envers des États-Unis. Paris, 1906. 2369.165

Raymond, William Oliver. 1853–.
Glimpses of the past. History of the River St. John, A. D. 1604–1784. St. John, N. B., 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plans. Facsimiles. 4466.239

Vianzone, Thérèse.
Impressions d'une Française en Amérique (États-Unis et Canada). Paris, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2369.167

Language. Rhetoric.

Fernandez, Felipe.
Diccionario de la lengua ingleza para el uso de los españoles. . . . London, 1817. *5039.159

Gardin-Dumesnil, Jean Baptiste. 1720–1802.
Synonymes latins, et leurs differentes significations, avec des examples tirés des meilleurs auteurs. Revu . . . par N. L. Achaintre. Nouvelle édition. . . . Paris, 1821. *4932.56

Koffmane, Gustav.
Geschichte des Kirchenlateins. Band 1 [Heft 1, 2]. Breslau, 1879. **3523.45**
No more was published.

Martinelli, Giuseppe.
Nuovo dizionario portatile, italiano-francese, e francese-italiano, compendiato da guello d'Alberti . . . Londra, 1820. 2 v. ***4789a.43**

O'Connor, J. C.
Esperanto handy pocket vocabulary. New York. [1903.] **2959a.20**

Tourneur, Victor.
Esquisse d'une histoire des études celtiques. Liège, 1905. [Bibliothèque de la Faculté de philosophie et lettres de l'Université de Liège.] **2485.66**

Rhetoric. Composition. Elocution. Oratory. Recitations. Dialogues. Speakers.

Amet, Émile.
Comment on apprend à parler en public et à traiter par écrit les questions du jour. Recueil de 19.000 locutions, avec une étude sur la préparation automatique des discours. 3e édition. Paris. [1906.] ***2686.29**

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Biblioteca nacional, Santiago de Chile.
Boletin. No. 16–39. 1903, 04. Santiago de Chile, 1903, 04. = ***2143.65**

Camden, N. J. Public Library.
[Leaflets and newspaper cuttings on the subject of the Boys' Reading Fraternity and Girls' Reading Fraternity. Camden, N. J., 1905, 06.] In scrapbook. = ***2154.219**

Cincinnati, Ohio. Public Library.
Finding list of books for the blind. Cincinnati, 1905. 20 pp. = ***6150.26**

Clark University, Worcester, Mass. Library.
Proceedings and addresses at the public opening of the Library building. Worcester, 1904. 42 pp. Plates. Plan. = **6190a.87**

Cropper, Frank.
The amateur journalists' companion. For 1873. Louisville, Ky., 1873. Portraits.
No more was published. **6199.77**

Detroit, Mich. Public Library.
Finding list of English and French prose fiction. Detroit, 1905. = ***6156.231**

French, Frederick William. 1842–1900.
Catalogue of [his] valuable private library . . . To be sold by auction . . . April 23d, 24th, 25th, May 2d, 3d, 10th, Nov. 21st, 22d, 1901. Boston. [1901.] 4 v. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. ***6154.72**

Goodwin, Howard T.
The magnificent library of the late Howard T. Goodwin . . . and elegant oil paintings and water colors to be sold . . . Oct. 22–Dec. 12, 1903. [Catalogue compiled by Stan V. Henkels.] Philadelphia. [1903.] 3 parts in 1 v. Plates. Facsimiles. ***6143.47**
The plates are colored.

Hantszsch, Viktor. 1868–.
Ratzel-Bibliographie, 1867–1905. Verzeichnis der selbständigen Werke, Abhandlungen u. Bücherbesprechungen Friedrich Ratzels. München, 1906. 62 pp. No. 2 in **6283.80.2**

Hurst, John Fletcher, Bishop of the M. E. Church.
Catalogue of the library of the late Bishop John Fletcher Hurst . . . to be sold at auction May 2d, 1904–March 22, 1905 . . . New York. [1904, 05.] 4 parts in 1 v. Portrait. Facsimiles. ***6143.49**
Contents. — 1. Washington and Franklin. 2, 3. Americana. 4. Books, letters, manuscripts.

Nebraska. Public Library Commission.
Biennial report, 2d. Lincoln, 1904. Plates. = ***6205.55**

New York, City. Public Library.
List of works by or relating to Benjamin Franklin. [New York, 1906.] 55 pp. = ****K.11.55**

Robinson, W. P., of Washington, D. C.
Catalogue of the Robinson collection of British history, topography and genealogy. To be sold by auction February 2d, 3d and 4th, 1904. . . . Boston. [1904.] ***6143.51**

Watkins, George Thomas.
Bibliography of printing in America. Boston, 1906. 31 pp. = ***6116.103**

Western Reserve University. Library School.
[Circular 1905–06. Cleveland, 1905.] Plates. Vignette. **6190a.210**

Manuscripts. Handwriting. Autographs. Fac-similes. Incunabula. Broadsides. Scrapbooks.

Derenbourg, Hartwig. 1844–.
Les manuscrits arabes de l'Escurial, décrits. Tome 1. Paris, 1884. Facsimile. [École des langues orientales vivantes.] **3020a.150**
Contents.. — 1. Grammaire. — Rhétorique. — Poésie. — Philologie et belles-lettres. — Lexicographie. — Philosophie.

Homer.
Homeri Iliadis pictae fragmenta Ambrosiana phototypice edita cura doctorum Ant. M. Ceriani et Ach. Ratti. Mediolani, M DCCCC V. 53 pp. 104 facsimiles. ***Cab.29.23.2**

Moritz, Bernhard, editor. 1859–.
Arabic palaeography. A collection of Arabic texts from the first century of

the Hidjra till 1000. Cairo, 1905. ix pp. 188 plates in portfolio. [Egypt. Khedivial Library. Publications. No. 16.] *Cab.21.38.2

Broadsides.

By authority! The procession from the Queen's palace to Westminster Abbey, on the royal coronation of Her Most Sacred Majesty Queen Victoria . . . the 28th day of June, 1838. [With the names of the parties in each carriage. [London, 1838.] Broadside. = No. 3 in **H.90b.173

Contains a poem entitled, Victoria's coronation.

Coronation, The. State procession from the Queen's palace to the west gate of Westminster Abbey, on the day of Her Majesty's coronation . . . June 28th, 1838. [With the names of the parties in each carriage. London, 1838.] Broadside. No. 1 in **H.90b.173

Coronation. State procession from the Queen's palace to Westminster Abbey, with the names of the parties in each carriage. [London, 1838.] Broadside. = No. 2 in **H.90b.173

Democratic Press, The. Extra. Sunday, Feb. 19, 1815. . . . Treaty of peace and amity between the United States and Great Britain. [Philadelphia.] 1815. Broadside. **H.90a.353

English and American Literature.

Bricklayers' poem, The. Presented to his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant [Stanhope]. On his arrival in this Kingdom. Dublin: M DCC XL V. 7 pp. *4562.147

Chaucer, Geoffrey.
The prioress's tale and other tales . . . done into modern English by Prof. Skeat. London, 1904. Plate. [The King's classics.] 4559.261

De Quincey, Thomas. 1785–1859.
Confessions of an English opium-eater. New York. [189–? Mayflower series.] = 6609a.91

Eliot, George, pseud.
Poems. New York, 1884. = 4560b.87

Green, J. W., of Clifton Park, N. Y.
Satan conquered, or the Son of God victorious. A poem. Albany, 1844. *A.3571.1

Hatteras, Hesper, pseud.
Britannia and Columbia, and other poems. London, 1870. 2399a.216

Leonard, Mary Hall.
My lady of the search-light. New York. [1905.] 63 pp. *P.85.520.1

This is a poem on the education of women, inspired by the Bartholdi statue.

Lewis, Sarah Anna.
Records of the heart. [Poems.] New York, 1844. *A.5238h.1

Moore, James, M.D., U. S. A.
The Kimeliad. A poem in three cantos. Philadelphia, 1867. 47 pp. *"20th".100.121

Verses about the Civil War.

Page, Curtis Hidden, compiler.
British poets of the nineteenth century. Selections . . . with reference lists and notes. Boston. [1904.] 2564.115

Pierce the Ploughmans Crede (about 1394 A. D.). Edited by Walter W. Skeat. Oxford, 1906. [Clarendon Press series.] 2536.60

Sessions, Frederick.
Literary celebrities of the English Lake-District. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 2549.197

Sloane, John. Fl. 15—?
[The buke of ye chess. Colophon: . . . Script: per manū Jhōis Sloane. Auchinleck.] 1818. 69 pp. [Frondes caducæ.] *2436.11

An allegory on moral life, edited by Sir Alexander Boswell and John Jamieson, from a manuscript of the sixteenth century.

Smyth, Albert Henry.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on Burns. and Scott. Philadelphia, 1900 7 pp. [University extension lectures.] No. 14 in *3592.200(1899–1901

Sweet, Alexander E., and J. Armoy **Knox.**
Sketches from "Texas Siftings." Illustrated by W. H. Caskie. New York, 1882. Illus. 4590.359

A collection of humorous anecdotes.

Thayer, William Makepeace.
Our flag half-mast. A souvenir of Memorial Day. Illustrated by John Andrew & Son. [Verse.] Boston, 1890. 37 pp. Illus. = *"20th".100.122

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Brown, John, M.D. 1810–1882.
Rab and his friends, and other sketches. New York. [188–?] = 4559a.87

Child, Anne P.
Whatcheer, a story of olden times. One of Sister Rhody's collection of historical facts, for young people. Providence, 1857. 4438.232

The story of Roger Williams and the foundation of the State of Rhode Island.

Simms, William Gilmore. 1806–1870.
The partisan: a romance of the Revolution. New . . . edition. New York. [190–? Border romances.] *2406.233

The scene is laid in South Carolina, in 1780.
Continued in The scout [*2406.235], and Mellichampe [*2406.232].

The scout; or, the Black Riders of Congaree. New . . . edition. New York. [190–? Border romances.] *2406.235

The scene is laid in South Carolina, in 1781.
Another edition, with the title The kinsmen, may be found on shelf-number *4407.150.
A continuation of The partisan [*2406.233] and Mellichampe [*2406.232]. Continued in Katharine Walton [*2406.231].

Woodcraft; or, hawks about the dovecote. A story of the South at the close of the Revolution. New edition. Chicago. [190–? Border romances.] *2406.239
The scene is laid in South Carolina.

Thomas, Edith Matilda.
In the young world. [Poems.] Boston, 1896. *A.8858.3

White, Hervey. 1866–.
When Eve was not created, and other stories. Boston, 1901. *2409.274

Wright, Mabel Osgood.
The garden, you, and I. By Barbara [pseud.]. New York, 1906. Plates. Plan. 2406.168

French Literature.

Armelin, Gaston. 1860–.
Le poème de la Grande Armée. Souabe — Autriche — Moravie. (1805.) Paris. [1906.] 4709.31

Boufflers, Catherine Stanislas, Marquis de. 1738–1815.
Œuvres mêlées de M. le Chevalier de Boufflers, et de M. le Marquis de Villette. Londres, M.DCC.LXXXII. 2 v. in 1. *4709a.63

Coppée, François Édouard Joachim.
Des vers français. Paris, 1906. 4705.64

Marconi, G.
Cours de littérature française distribué en séances d'une heure. Londres, 1825. 2 v. in 1. 4679a.128
L'origine et les progrès de la littérature française jusqu'au siècle de Louis XIV inclusivement.

Weyer, Jean Sylvain van de. 1802–1874.
Choix d'opuscules philosophiques, historiques, politiques et littéraires de Sylvain van de Weyer, précédés d'avant-propos de l'éditeur [Octave Delepierre]. Série 1. New York, 1863. 4675.38

German Literature.

Bourdeau, Jean Alpinien Bertrand. 1848–.
Poètes et humoristes de l'Allemagne. La France et les Français jugés à l'étranger. Paris, 1906. 2879.166

Hutten, Ulrich von. 1485–1523.
Gesprächbüchlein. Vollständige Ausgabe nach der im Jahr 1521 vom Ritter selbst besorgten Verdeutschung. Herausgegegeben und in der Sprache erneuert von Richard Zoozmann. [Dresden, 1905.] Illus. Portrait. [Angermann's Bibliothek für Bibliophilen.] 2875.164
Reprinted from the edition of 1521. Bibliography, pp. lx–lxiv.

Kleist, Ewald Christian von. 1715–1759.
Sämmtliche Werke. Berlin, 1766. 2 v. in 1. Vignettes. Plate. 2879.164

Greek and Latin Literature.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius.
Sententiæ selectæ ex variis Ciceronis locis et in quædam capita distributa ad usum studiosæ juventutis. Venetii, M.D.CCXI. *2929a.33

Euripides.
Alcestis, translated by H. Kynaston . . . with introduction and notes by J. Churton Collins. Oxford, 1906. 76 pp. 2999.76

Herodotus.
Herodotus. [Book] IV. Melpomene. Edited by E. S. Shuckburgh. Cambridge, 1906. [Pitt Press series.] 2999a.41

Propertius, Sextus Aurelius.
Propertius. Translated by J. S. Phillimore. Oxford, 1906. 3016.29

Persian Literature.

Omar Khayyám.
The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam. Philadelphia. [1902? Vademecum series.] =
This is Fitzgerald's translation. 3029a.36

Spanish and Portuguese Literature.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. 1547–1616.
Novela de Rinconete y Cortadillo, famosos ladrones que hubo en Sevilla, la qual pasó así en el año de 1569. Madrid. [1800?] 87 pp. **D.164.19
Printed from a manuscript made by Francisco de Porras de la Cámara.

Gabinete de lectura española, ó colección de muchos papeles curiosos de escritores antiguos y modernos de la nación . . . Núm. 1–5. Madrid. [1800?] 5 v. in 1.
Six numbers were published. **D.164.19

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Bellier-Dumaine, Charles.
Alexandre Duval et son œuvre dramatique. Paris, 1905. 4675.34

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. 1600–1681.
Eight dramas. Freely translated by Edward Fitzgerald. London, 1906. [The Eversley series.] 3099a.316

Grillparzer, Franz. 1791–1872.
Sappho. Trauerspiel, edited by Chiles Clifton Ferrell. Boston. [1899.] Portrait. [International modern language series.] 6876.46

Jones, Henry Arthur.
Mrs. Dane's defence. A play. New York, 1905. 6599.122

Moratin, Leandro Fernandez de.
La comedia nueva, comedia en dos actos, en prosa. Madrid, 1820. 88 pp.
No. 1 in 4779.85

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Dyer, Thomas Firminger Thistleton-.
Folk-lore of women. London, 1905.
5587.196; *P.19.253.1

Lambert, Louis, compiler. 1835–.
Chants et chansons populaires du Languedoc. Recueillis avec la musique notée et la traduction française. Tome 1, 2. Paris, 1906. 4046.208

Sharp, William. 1856–1905.
The mountain lovers. By Fiona Macleod [pseud. 2d edition]. London, 1906.
*4579a.248

The sin-eater and other tales. By Fiona Macleod [pseud.]. Edinburgh. [1895.]
*4579a.249

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

Dartmouth College. Medical School.
Circular of information. [1898,] 1905. Hanover, 1898, 1905. Vignettes. =
*7745.23

Hygiene.

Chadwick, James Read.
The cremation of the dead. Discussion by Richard W. Hale. Boston, 1905. 20 pp. =
6234.30

Hill, Sarah C.
A cook book for nurses. Boston, 1906. 80 pp. 5764.149

Oshima, Kintaro.
A digest of Japanese investigations on the nutrition of man. Washington, 1905. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] =
*5993.70.159

Science.

Abbott, Charles Conrad.
The rambles of an idler. Philadelphia. [1906.] 3819.131

Barlow, Alfred Ernest.
On the nepheline rocks of Ice River, British Columbia. [Ottawa, 1902.] 7 pp. =
*5865.71

Clements, Frederic Edward.
Research methods in ecology. Lincoln, Nebraska, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. Bibliography, pp. 324–334. 3855.128

Cook, Orator Fuller.,
Report on the habits of the kelep, or Guatemalan cotton-boll-weevil ant. Washington, 1904. 15 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Entomology.] = *5892.52.49

Cornell University. College of Agriculture.
Cornell nature-study leaflets . . . 1896–1904. Albany, 1904. Illus. = *5826.78.1

Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, M.D.
Essay on the trees and shrubs of the ancients: four lectures delivered before the University of Oxford . . . Oxford, 1865. 3847.46
Contains Catalogue of trees and shrubs indigenous in Greece and Italy, with their ancient Latin synonyms.

Dowd, Alice M.
Our common wild flowers of springtime and autumn. Boston, 1906. Plate.
3857.146

Groth, Paul Heinrich.
An introduction to chemical crystallography. Authorised translation by Hugh Marshall. London, 1906. Diagrams.
3979.225

Henshaw, Julia W.
Mountain wild flowers of America. A simple and popular guide. Boston, 1906. Plates. 3857.144

Hopkins, Andrew Delmar.
Catalogue of exhibits of insect enemies of forests and forest products at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., 1904. Washington, 1904. 56 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Entomology.] =
*5892.52.48

Howe, Reginald Heber, Jr., and Marion Appleton **Howe.**
Common and conspicuous lichens of New England. A fieldbook for beginners. [Part 1–3.] Boston, 1906. Illus. 3849a.15
Bibliography, pp. 9–11.

Montessus de Ballore, Jean Baptiste Fernand Marie de.
Les tremblements de terre. Géographie séismologique. Paris, 1906. Maps. Charts. 5861.66

Quaintance, Altus Lacy, and Charles Thomas **Brues.**
The cotton bollworm. Washington, 1905. Illus. Maps. Charts. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Entomology.] = *5892.52.50
Bibliography, pp. 135–149.

Stiles, Charles Wardell, and Albert **Hassall.**
The determination of generic types, and a list of roundworm genera, with their original and type species. Washington, 1905. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.79

Stiles, Charles Wardell, and Earle C. **Stevenson.**
The synonomy of Tænia, T. crassicollis, T. marginata, T. serrata, T. cœnurus, T. serialis, and Echinococcus. Washington, 1905. 14 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.80

Strong, Thomas Banks, editor.
Lectures on the method of science. Oxford, 1906. Charts. Diagrams. 7915.76

Titus, E. S. G., and Frederick C. **Pratt.**
Catalogue of the exhibit of economic entomology at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., 1904. Washington, 1904. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Entomology.] = *5892.52.47

Topsent, Émile Eugène Aldric.
Spongiaires des Açores. Monaco, 1904. Plates. [Albert I., Prince of Monaco. Résultats des campagnes scientifiques. Fascicule 25.] *5810.29.25
Index bibliographique, pp. 265–270.

Chemistry. Physics.

Jones, Harry Clary.
The electrical nature of matter and radioacitivity. New York, 1906. 7967.11

Mann, Gustav.
Chemistry of the proteids. Based on Professor Otto Cohnheim's 'Chemie der Eiweisskörper'. London, 1906. Diagrams. Charts. 3972.163
Cohnheim's Chemie der Eiweisskörper is on shelf-number 3972.162.
List of previous publications by the author, pp. xvii, xviii.

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Bezout, Étienne. 1730–1783.
Elementos de arithmetica. Traduzidos do Francez. 8a ediçaõ. Coimbra, 1805. 5937.101
The original French edition may be found on shelf-number 5937.53.

Brown, Clark, Engineer.
Chart method of reducing Polaris observations. Albany, 1904. 8 pp. Diagrams. 5920.111

Harvard College. Astronomical Observatory.
Telegraphic cipher code. Gerrish system. Cambridge, 1906. 15 pp. Illus. = 7964.72

Kobold, Hermann. 1868–.
Der Bau des Fixsternsystems, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der photometrischen Resultate. Braunschweig, 1906. Plate. Maps. 3917.82

Maison, C. Charles.
Trigonometry simplified. Cleveland. [1906.] 41 pp. Diagrams. Tables. = 3938.184

Tannery, Jules. 1848–.
Leçons d'algèbre et d'analyse à l'usage des élèves des classes de mathématiques spéciales. Paris, 1906. 2 v. Diagrams. **E.5125.89

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Chamberlain, Houston Stewart.
Immanuel Kant. Die Persönlichkeit als Einführung in das Werk. München, 1905. Illus. Portrait. 3601.129

Gridley, Josiah A.
Astounding facts from the spirit world. Witnessed at the house of J. A. Gridley, Southampton, Mass. . . . Southampton, 1854. 3498.125

Lacombe, Joseph Paul.
La psychologie des individus et des sociétés chez Taine, historien des littératures. Paris, 1906. [Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine.] 3603.214

Lépicier, Alexius Maria.
The unseen world. An exposition of Catholic theology in its relation to modern spiritism. New York, 1906. 3498.127

Raupert, J. Godfrey.
Modern spiritism. A critical examination. St. Louis, Mo., 1904. 3498.129

Theosophical Society in America.
American Section. Oriental Department. No. 12. May–June, 1892. New York, 1892. = *3482.172
Edited by William Q. Judge.

Education. Children.

Beckwith, M. Helen.
Story telling with the scissors. Springfield, Mass., 1899. 62 pp. Illus. 7590a.53

Chile.
Instrucción secundaria, superior i especial. Disposiciones vijentes 1905. Santiago de Chile, 1905. = 5591.99

Griggs, Edward Howard.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on education and life. Philadelphia, 1900. 15 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 16 in *3592.200(1899–1901)

Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati.
Catalog, May, 1906. Cincinnati, 1906. = *4485.199

Langlois, Charles Victor.
Questions d'histoire et d'enseignement. Nouvelle série. Paris, 1906. 3599a.293

MacVannel, John Angus.
The educational theories of Herbart and Froebel. New York, 1905. [Columbia University. Teachers College. Contributions to education. No. 4.] 3595.344

Michigan Classical Conference. 11th Conference, 1905.
Proceedings . . . Ann Arbor, 1905. 14 pp. = 5590a.94

Trinks, Thekla. 1831–1900.
Lebensführung einer deutschen Lehrerin. Erinnerungen an Deutschland, England, Frankreich und Rumänien. 3. . . . Auflage. Gotha, 1904. Portrait. *P.11.9035.1

Universidad de la Habana.
Revista de la Faculdad de letras y ciencias. Director: Evelio Rodriguez Lendian. Redactores jefes: Aristides Mestre. Juan Miguel Dihigo. Vol. 1; 2, no. 1. [Habana.] 1905, 06. Illus. Diagrams. =
A bi-monthly publication. *3592.214

University and School of Mines of North Dakota.
Bulletin. Vol. 1 (no. 1). Bismarck, 1903. Illus. Maps. = *5862.70

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Hervé, Gustave.
Leur patrie. Paris. [1905.] = 3569.211
A discussion of patriotism.

La Fite, Marie Elisabeth Bouée. 1734–1794.
Entretiens, drames et contes moraux, à l'usage des enfans. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1820. 4 v. in 2. Plates. 3589a.113

New York's services in the peace cause. [Boston. 1905?] 4 pp. = 7578.171
A notice of the republication of the pamphlets of David Low Dodge, president of the first New York Peace Society.

Religion. Theology.

Bible.
The Psalter and Scripture selections for responsive reading. Arranged by Herbert B. Turner. New York, 1906. 57 pp.
No. 2 in 8047.194

Bildt, Carl Nils Daniel, Baron de. 1850–.
Christine de Suède et le conclave de Clément X (1669–1670). Paris, 1906. Portraits. 3515.130

Bonet-Maury, Amy Gaston Charles Auguste. 1842–.
L'islamisme et le christianisme en Afrique. Paris, 1906. Map. 3495.135

Boston, Mass. King's Chapel.
Solemn festival at the Stone Chapel, in commemoration of the goodness of God in delivering the Christian world from military despotism. This ticket will admit the bearer only . . . Boston, June, 1814. [Boston, 1814.] Broadside. *3549a.141
Signed by C. Gore and others. Relates to Napoleon's first abdication.

Camm, Cuthbert Brooke.
In the brave days of old. Historical sketches of the Elizabethan persecution. By Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B. A new edition. London. [1899.] Plate. 3467.120

Decoppet, Auguste Louis. 1836–.
Les grands problèmes de l'au-dela. Huit conférences. Paris, 1906. 3458.229

Gale, Frank Holderness.
The story of Protestantism. London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 3526.42

Herport, Rev. ——, of Berne, Switzerland. Fl. 1760.
An essay on truths of importance to the happiness of mankind. Wherein the doctrine of oaths, as relative to religious and civil government, is impartially considered . . . Translated from the German. London, MDCCLXVIII. 5636.33

Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., Bishop of Winchester. 1676–1761.
An abridgment of the Plain account of the nature and end of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper; designed principally for the use of Protestant Dissenters . . . Dissenters . . . Added, forms of prayer. Glasgow, MDCCXLV. *3439a.101

Lansdell, Henry, D.D.
The sacred tenth; or, studies in tithe-giving ancient and modern. London, 1906. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 5436.73
Bibliography at the end of vol. 1.

Lawrence, William, Bishop of Massachusetts. 1850–.
The keeping of a parish register. A letter to the clergy of the diocese. Boston, 1906. 11 pp. = 3438.144
One hundred deacons. [Boston. 190–?] 8 pp. = 3439.169

Lyle, Edith Katherine.
The office of an English bishop in the first half of the fourteenth century. [Philadelphia.] 1903. = 3434.131
Bibliography, pp. 129–132.

McCarthy, Michael John Fitzgerald.
Priests and people in Ireland. 22d thousand. London, 1906. Plates. 3524.136

Markham, Sir Clements Robert.
A memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719–1807. By his great-grandson. Oxford, 1906. Portrait. 5556.103

Muir, Sir William. 1819–1905.
The Mohammedan controversy: Biographies of Mohammed; Sprenger on tradition; The Indian liturgy; and The Psalter. Edinburgh, 1897. 3495.133

O'Donnell, James H.
History of the diocese of Hartford. Boston. 1900. Illus. Portraits. *3460a.56

Preces e liturgiis Ecclesiæ Romanæ desumptæ: cum earundem versione Anglica secundum liturgiam Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Accedunt versiones duæ novæ, scilicet, Germanica et Polonica. . . . Solicitudine et cura Jacobi Yates: necnon consilio atque opera Stephani Mazoch. Londini, 1838. 54 pp. 3469a.32

Rogers, Edward H.
The destruction of Babylon. [Chelsea, Mass., 1905.] 8 pp. = 7459a.157
This tract proposes some views of prophecy of a novel character.

Roxbury, Mass. First Religious Society.
1804–1904. The First Church in Roxbury . . . the one hundredth anniversary of

the dedication of this house of worship, Eliot Square, Roxbury, . . . June 7, 1904. [Order of service. Boston, 1904.] 6 pp. Vignette. = 3542.146

Sabatier, Paul, Theologian.
A propos de la séparation des églises & de l'état. 4e édition. Paris, 1906. 3467.118,

Shinn, George Wolfe.
The charm of the Church. New York. [1905.] 32 pp. = 5549b.55

Slattery, Margaret.
Talks with the training class. Introduction by Patterson Du Bois. Boston, 1906. 97 pp. 7439a.132
On teaching in the Sunday school.

Smith, Orlando Jay.
The agreement between science and religion. New York. [1906.] 32 pp. = 3495.131

Swadlin, Thomas, D.D. 1600–1670.
The Soveraignes desire, peace: the subiects dutie, obedience. London, 1643. 43 pp. **H.87.28
Contains three sermons.

Troyte, John Edward Acland.
A layman's life in the days of the Tractarian Movement. In memoriam Arthur (Acland) Troyte. By his son. Oxford, 1904. Portrait. 5558.147

Turner, Herbert B., and William F. **Biddle,** compilers.
Church hymns and tunes. New York, 1906. No. 1 in 8047.194
Appended are the Psalter and Scripture selections for responsive reading arranged.

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Briggs, William.
The law of international copyright. With special sections on the colonies and the United States of America. London, 1906. Patent Room *23.77

Crocker, Uriel Haskell.
Notes on common forms: a book of Massachusetts law. 4th edition . . . Including Revised Laws of 1902, and Massachusetts reports, vol. 178. Boston, 1902. *B.H.Ref.354.12

Glotz, Gustave.
Études sociales et juridiques sur l'antiquité grecque. Paris, 1906. 3629.44

Hogg, James Edward.
The Australian Torrens System. Including the text of the Torrens statutes and ordinances in the nine territories, and references to other statutes relating to land. London, 1905. *3665.113
A review of this work, by David Murray, may be found on shelf-number 3666.68.

Maxey, Edwin. 1869–.
International law. With illustrative cases. St. Louis, 1906. 3615.92

New York, State.
Statutory revision of the laws of New York affecting banks, banking and trust companies, enacted in 1892, and amended in 1893–1906. Indexed. Prepared by Andrew Hamilton. Albany, N. Y., 1906. *3675.28

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Barba, Albaro Alonso.
The first book of the art of metals, in which is declared the manner of their generation; and the concomitants of them. Translated in the year, 1669. By the R. H. Edward Earl of Sandwich. London, 1674. 95 pp. Plate. **H.89.16

California. State Mining Bureau.
The structural and industrial materials of California. Sacramento, 1906. Illus. Maps. = *7862.68.38

Clow, George B.
Practical up-to-date plumbing. Chicago, 1906. Illus. Plans. 8017.336

Cody, Alpheus Cody.
Success in letter writing, business and social. Chicago, 1906. 5659.141

Deite, Carl. 1838–.
Manual of toilet soapmaking. Translated by S. I. King. London. [1906.] Illus. Plans. *8030.25

Donaldson, William, of Chicago.
Modern hot water heating, steam and gas fitting. Chicago, 1906. Illus. Plans. 8017.334

Ganswindt, A.
Wollwäscherei und Karbonisation, mit einem Anhang: Die Kunstwollfabrikation. Leipzig, 1905. Illus. Plans. [Webers illustrierte Katechismen.] 8019a.285

Horner, Joseph Gregory.
Modern milling machines. New York, 1906. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. 4016.182

Kinealy, John Henry.
Mechanical draft: a practical handbook for engineers and draftsmen. New York, 1906. Plates. Diagrams. 8019a.283

Kirchoffer, William Gray.
The sources of water supply in Wisconsin. Madison, 1905. 87 pp. Maps. Section. [University of Wisconsin. Bulletin. Engineering series.] = *4010.242.3
References, pp. 244, 245.

Laetsch, Johann.
Taschenbuch für den praktischen Baumwollspinner und- zwirner. Leipzig, 1905. Plans. 8019a.281

Lillo, Baldomero.
Sub terra. Cuadros mineros. Santiago de Chile, 1904. = 4396.91

Maine. Commissioner of Highways.
Annual report, 1st. 1905. Augusta, 1906. Plates. Plans. = *8014.233

Manchester Wool and Leather Company, Manchester, N. H.
Description of the property . . . [Manchester, N. H., 1905.] 12 pp. Plates. Plan. = 7650a.72

Old Dominion Copper Mining and Smelting Company.
Special report . . . July 21, 1902. [Boston, 1902.] 15 pp. = *7659.216

Pacific Coast Company.
General statement of the business for the seven months ending June 30, 1898. [New York, 1898.] 21 pp. = 7659.218

Pierce, Carl Horton.
Scientific salesmanship. [Preface by Burt B. Farnsworth.] New York, 1906. 5648.162

Plumbing materials and tools. Soldering and wiping. Lead work. Pipe work. Washing and drinking fixtures. Baths and urinals. [Scranton, 1906.] 6 parts. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. [International library of technology.]
No. 4–9 in *8027.132.71

Posselt, Emanuel Anthony.
Cotton manufacturing. Philadelphia. [1903, 06.] 2 v. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. 8012.216

Solomon, Henry G.
Electricity meters. London, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. 4013.192

Thomas, Victor.
Guide pratique de teinture moderne, suivi de l'art du teinturier-dégraisseur . . . Paris, 1900. Illus. Diagrams. [Encyclopédie Roret.] 8012.220

United States. Board of Consulting Engineers for the Panama Canal.
Letters transmitting the report of the Board. Washington, 1906. 21 pp. = *4460a.138

Val Verde Copper Company, Arizona.
Report of General Manager, and present condition of the Company. [Boston, Mass., 1899?] 12 pp. Plates. = *7650a.80

Young, Alexander Bell Filson. 1876–.
The happy motorist. An introduction to the use and enjoyment of the motor car. New York, 1906. 8017.282

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries. Forestry. Irrigation.

Anderson, David H.
The primer of irrigation. Chicago, 1905. Plates. Charts. 5998.43

Billington, William, Forester.
A series of facts, hints, observations, and experiments on the different modes of raising young plantations of oaks, "for future navies." London, 1825. Plate. 3848.41

Bliss, G., Gardener.
The fruit grower's instructor; containing . . . a full description of the apple fly . . . London, 1825. 3848.40

Braniff, Edward.
Grades and amount of lumber sawed from yellow poplar, yellow birch, sugar maple, and beech. Washington, 1906. 30 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Forest Service.] = *5843.25.73

Brown, John Pinckney.
Practical arboriculture. How forests influence climate, control the winds, prevent floods, sustain national prosperity. Connersville, Ind., 1906. Illus. Portraits. 3842.17

Chittenden, Alfred Knight.
Forest conditions of northern New Hampshire. Washington, 1905. Plates. Maps. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Forestry.] = *5843.25.55

Ellis, William, Agriculturist? –1758.
The timber-tree improved: or the best practical methods of improving different lands with proper timber. 3d edition. London, MDCCXLII. 2 v. in 1. 3849a.23

Emmerich, Andrew.
The culture of forests; with an appendix, in which the state of the royal forests is considered and a system proposed for their improvement. London, MDCCLXXXIX. 3848.46

Fish, D. S.
The book of the winter garden. London, 1906. Plates. [Handbook of practical gardening.] 3998.204

Gifford, John Clayton.
The Luquillo Forest Reserve, Porto Rico. Washington, 1905. 52 pp. Plates. Map. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Forestry.] = *5843.25.54

Hamilton, Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington. 1680–1735.
A treatise on the manner of raising forest trees, &c. In a letter from the Right Honourable the Earl of — to his grandson. [Anon.] Edinburgh, M,DCC,LXI. Diagram. 3849a.21

Kellogg, Royal S.
Forest planting in western Kansas. Washington, 1904. 52 pp. Plates. Map. Plans. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Forestry.] = *5843.25.52

Massachusetts Horticultural Society.
Constitution and by-laws. Adopted July 3, 1875; July 11, 1891; July 6, 1895. Boston, 1875–95. 3 v. = *5874.5

Nichols, Thomas, Purveyor of the Navy for Portsmouth Dock Yard.
Observations on the propagation and management of oak trees in general; but more immediately applying to His Majesty's New-Forest, in Hampshire . . . Southampton. [1791.] 42 pp. Table. 3849a.17

Rommel, George M.
The score card in stock breeding. Washington, 1905. 54 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.76

Schrenk, Hermann von. 1873–.
Report on the condition of treated timbers laid in Texas, February, 1902. Washington, 1904. 45 pp. Plates. [United

States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Forestry.] = *5843.25.51

United States.
Department of Agriculture.
Division of Forestry.
Circular. To applicants for grazing permits. [Washington, 1905.] 2 pp. = 3856.34
Division of Soils.
List of soil types established . . . in 1899 and 1900, with brief description. [Washington, 1901.] 11 pp. = 7992.94
Division of Statistics.
[Report of the Crop-estimating Board relative to the acreage planted in cotton in the Southern States in 1905. Washington, 1905.] 1 pp. = 7992.95
Office of Experiment Stations.
Annual report of irrigation and drainage experiments, 1904. Washington, 1905. Plates. Maps. Diagrams. Charts. *5993.70.158

Watkins, William, of Trinity Hall.
A treatise on forest-trees. London, 1753. 54 pp. 3849a.19

Withers, William, Jr.
A letter to Sir Henry Steuart, Bart., on the improvement of the quality of timber, to be effected by the high cultivation and quick growth of forest-trees, in reply to certain passages in his "Planter's guide." Holt, 1829. 3848.38
A letter to Sir Walter Scott, Bart., exposing certain fundamental errors in his late Essay on planting, and containing observations on the pruning and thinning of woods, and maxims for profitable planting. London, 1828. 3848.37
A memoir, addressed to the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce, on the planting and rearing of forest-trees. 2d edition. Holt, 1827. 40 pp. 3848.36

Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston.
Clean milk; an experiment in its production, at the Warelands, Highland Lake, Massachusetts. Boston, 1906. 6 pp. Illus. = 5994.70

Zon, Raphael.
Chestnut in southern Maryland. Washington, 1904. 31 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Forestry.] = *5843.25.53

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Furse, George Armand.
A hundred years ago. Battles by land and by sea: Ulm, Trafalgar, Austerlitz. London, 1905. Portraits. Maps. Plans. 5950a.13

Gachot, Édouard. 1862–.
Les campagnes de 1799. Jourdan en Allemagne et Brune en Hollande. Paris, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 2626.172

Military Service Institution of the United States.
Constitution, by-laws and register . . . with memoranda relating to the history and work of the Institution. Governor's Island, N. Y. H., 1906. 60 pp. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. = *3955.128

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Geen, Philip.
Fishing in Ireland. 2d impression. London. [1906.] Portrait. Plates. 4005.212.1

L., K., compiler.
Double acrostics by various authors. 2d edition. London, 1865. 4009a.244

Fiction.

In English.

Churchill, Winston.
Coniston. With illustrations by Florence Scovel Shinn. New York, 1906. 59.197

Sharp, William. 1865–1905. (Fiona Macleod.)
The mountain lovers. London, 1906. 59.198

In French.

Aubéry, Marie.
Crime d'enfant. Nouvelle, par Albérich-Chabrol [pseud. Paris, 1903]. 16 pp. Illus. 6671.220
Supplement to L'illustration, 14, 21 mars, 1903.

Bory, Angèle. 1850–.
83 kilos 120 grammes. Nouvelle, par G. Hamor [pseud. Paris, 1905]. 16 pp. Illus. 6671.218
Supplement to L'illustration, 21, 28 octobre, 1905.

Du Mesnil de Maricourt, Marie Fernand André, Baron. 1874–.
Ma chambre. [Paris, 1905.] 16 pp. Plates. 6671.270
Supplement to Le monde illustré, 29 juillet, 5 août, 1905.

Lemaitre, Claude.
Ma sœur Zabette. Paris. [1901.] 8 pp. Plate. 6671.226
Supplement to L'illustration, 14 décembre, 1901.

Lopez Roberts, Mauricio.
Les sœurs Garcia Triz. Nouvelle. Traduite de l'espagnol par G. Hérelle et F. Menétrier. [Paris, 1906.] 20 pp. Plates. 6671.221
Supplement to L'illustration, 17, 24 février, 1906.

Marguerite, Paul.
Ma Grande. [25e edition.] Paris. [1891.] 2677.209

Theuriet, Claude Adhémar André.
Mon oncle Flo. Roman. [9e mille.] Paris. [1906.] 6699.145

Warrego, P.
Tallicolo. [Roman. Paris, 1905.] 8 pp. Illus. 6671.227
Supplement to L'illustration, 11 novembre, 1905.

Wells, Herbert George.
La vérité concernant Pyecraft. [Traduit par H. D. Davray et B. Kozakiewicz. Paris, 1905.] 8 pp. Illus. 6671.228
Supplement to L'illustration, 4 novembre, 1905.

In German.

Engel, Georg. 1866–.
Hann Klüth, der Philosoph. Roman. 7. Auflage. Berlin. [1905.] 6897.392

Jensen, Wilhelm. 1837–.
Vor der Elbmündung. Novelle. Dresden, 1906. 6897.230

In Spanish.

Sudy, Carlos.
Cuentos y paisajes. Santiago de Chile, 1904. = 4396.90

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Bay, J. Christian.
Danish fairy and folk tales. New York, 1899. Illus. Z.40h 4.1

Beebe, Katherine.
Home occupations for little children. Chicago. [1896.] Z.50b 4.1

Chamberlain, James Franklin.
How we are clothed. A geographical reader. New York, 1904. Illus. Z.10a 5.2

Lang, Andrew.
The story of the Golden Fleece. Philadelphia. [1903.] Illus. Z.40h 57.1

Lucas, Edward Verrall, compiler.
Old fashioned tales. With illustrations by F. D. Bedford. London. [1905.] Z.40c 3.1

Associations. Clubs. Societies.

Grand Army of the Republic. Department of Massachusetts. Edward W. Kinsley Post, No. 113.
Thirty-sixth anniversary. [Menu of banquet. Boston, 1905.] 4 pp. Portraits. = 2327.88

Haskins & Sells.
Report on the financial condition of the American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals for 1905. [New York, 1906.] 24 pp. = *7574.82

Pennsylvania Society, New York.
Year book 1906. Edited by Barr Ferree, Secretary of the Society. New York, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. Coats of arms. **K.11.56
The portraits are of Benjamin Franklin and one of them is a reproduction of the miniature of him by Thuron.

Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars. [Boston. 1903?] 4 pp. = 4419a.121

Walker, Guy Morrison.
The record of Phi Kappa Psi. A short history of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. [New York.] 1906. 80 pp. 3599a.289

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

Andrews, William, Astrologer.
News from the stars: or, an ephemeris for the year, 1689. London, 1689. 48 pp. Illus. Diagrams. **H.99.190

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Political Economy.

Armour, Jonathan Ogden.
The packers, the private car lines and the people. Philadelphia. [1906.] Portrait. Plates. = 8015.272

Brisson, Pierre.
Histoire du travail et des travailleurs. Paris. [1906.] Illus. 9331.8a26
Relates to France.

Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York.
Rapid transit in New York City and in other great cities . . . [New York, N. Y.] 1905. Illus. Portraits. = 9388.74783

Civic Federation of New England.
Objects, practical methods, officers, committees and members. Progress of the work. [Boston. 1906?] 32 pp. = 5569a.192
The object of the Federation is to promote better relations between employers and employees.

Dutton, George.
The present crisis, or the currency; a tract of the times for every man who can read. By Bank Crash, Esq. pseud. Rochester, N. Y.] 1857. 25 pp. 9332.7589

Haek, David. 1854–.
Die Krupp-Werke. Berlin. [1905?] 83 pp. Illus. [Handel, Industrie und Verkehr in Einzeldarstellungen.] 9380.943a12

Handels- und Gewerbekammer für das Erzherzogthum Oesterreich ob der Enns.
Haupt-Bericht für die Jahre 1857–62. Linz, 1860, 63. 2 v. Table. = *9381.436183

Johnson, Joseph French.
Money and currency in relation to industry, prices and the rate of interest. Boston. [1905.] 9332.819

New York World.
The great bond conspiracy. Its correct history. [New York. 1903?] 31 pp. = 9336.3173a2
An attack on the Cleveland administration for its bond issues.

Old Colony Trust Company.
A description of the Temple Place office. [Boston. 1906?] 15 pp. Illus. = 7659.230

Newcomb, Harry Turner.
The work of the Interstate Commerce Commission. Washington, D. C., 1905. = 9385.973a52

Price, Theodore H.
The cotton situation. Address before the New England Cotton Manufacturers' Association at the Annual Convention. Boston, 1904. 16 pp. = 9338.1158a9

Rollins, Frank West. 1860–.
A financial courtship; or a plea for conservative investments. Boston, 1906. 68 pp. = 9332.6a13

University of Wisconsin.
Municipalization of street railways. Twenty-ninth annual joint debate, December 16, 1898. Edited and arranged by W. S. Kies. Madison, 1899. 97 pp. Portraits. = 9388.73

Van Oss, Steven Frederik. 1868–.
American railroads as investments. New-York, 1893. Maps. 9385.973a55

Sociology.

Boston Society for the Protection of Italian Immigrants.
Annual report, 1st, 2d. Boston, 1903, 04. = *5579a.299

Conyngton, Mary.
A manual of practical charity. How to help. Designed for non-professional workers among the poor. New York, 1906. 5578.221
Bibliography, pp. 356–358.

Griggs, Edward Howard.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on ethical interpretations of social progress. Philadelphia, 1900. 14 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 9 in *3592.200(1899–1901)

Lee, Joseph, of Brookline.
The tramp problem. [Boston.] 1905. 14 pp. [Massachusetts Civic League.] 5596a.196

Morton, James Ferdinand, Jr.
The curse of race prejudice. New York. [1906.] 78 pp. = 7589.176

Sociological papers. . . . Published for the Sociological Society. [1904, 05.] London, 1905, 06. 2 v. 3560a.25

Spargo, John.
Socialism. A summary and interpretation of socialist principles. New York, 1906. 5569.121

Women.

Gonnard, René.
La femme dans l'industrie. Paris, 1906.
Bibliography, pp. 275–283. *P.70.335.1

Public Documents.

States. Territories. Accessions.

Iowa.
Executive Council.
Census of Iowa for 1905. . . . Des Moines, 1905. = *9317.7787

Missouri.
Saint Joseph.
Charter and revised ordinances. Added, all laws of the State of Missouri of a general nature applicable to the City of St. Joseph, and a historical sketch of the City. Compiled by James M. Wilson . . . St. Joseph, 1905. = *6365.68

New Hampshire.
Keene.
City ordinances as revised and passed April 5, 1906, . . . with the City Charter, special legislation, rules of order of the City Councils, and list of City officials, from 1874 to 1906. Keene, 1906. Illus. = *6323.64

New Mexico.
Territorial Treasurer.
Report, 1890/92. Santa Fe, 1892. = *9353.9892

New York.
Acts of the Legislature passed at the session of 1906 upon the recommendation of the joint committee of the Senate and Assembly . . . appointed to investigate the affairs of life insurance companies. Albany, 1906. 96 pp. = *9368.3747a31
The joint committee referred to is known as the Armstrong Committee.

The New York insurance law . . . Also the amendments . . . proposed by the Armstrong Committee . . . Prepared by Andrew Hamilton. Albany, 1906. *9368.9747a5

Legislature.
Testimony taken before the joint committee of the Senate and Assembly . . . to investigate and examine into the business and affairs of life insurance companies doing business in the State . . . Albany, N. Y., 1905, 06. 10 v. = *9368.3747a33
The joint committee referred to is known as the Armstrong Committee.

Philippine Islands.
The Municipal Code and the Provincial Government Act: as amended by acts down to and including May 31, 1905, revised and codified by the committee on revision and codification appointed by the Governor-General. Manila, 1905. = *3049b.35

Virginia. Auditor of Public Accounts.
Reports of life insurance companies, &c., for . . . 1893, 95, 97, 1901, 04. Richmond. [1894–]1905. 3 v. = 9368.9755

Foreign.

Costa Rica.
Secretaria de gobernación, policía y fomento.
Memoria de gobernación, policía y fomento presentada al Congreso constitucional por el Secretario de estado en esas carteras, Don José Astúa Aguilar. 1905/06. San José, 1906. Colored map. Colored charts. = *9317.286a6

Formosa.
Archives Department.
. . . The progress of Taiwan (Formosa) for 10 years 1895–1904 . . . [Taihoku, Formosa.] 1905. 91 pp. Colored map. Colored charts. = *9315.21
The text is in English and Japanese.

Germany.
Thuringia.
Statistisches Bureau.
Das Ergebniss der Viehzählung vom 1. Dezember 1892 im Grossherzogthum Sachsen, Herzogthum Sachsen-Altenburg und in den Fürstenthümern Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Reuss Aelterer Linie und Reuss Jüngerer Linie. Weimar, 1893. = *9338.1432

Hungary.
Királyi központi statisztikai hivatal.
A magyar korona országainak, 1900., 1901. es 1902. évi népmozgalma. Budapest, 1905. = *9314.3924
There is also a title in French, which reads: Mouvement de la population dans les pays de la couronne hongroise en 1900, 1901 et 1902.

FREE PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE CITY OF BOSTON

IN THE

LOWELL INSTITUTE.

(Founded in 1836 by John Lowell, Jr., and Opened to the Public in 1839.)

PROGRAM FOR 1906–1907.

THE TRUSTEE of the Lowell Institute under the will of John Lowell, Jr., maintains annually in the City of Boston various Courses of Free Public Lectures. For the present — the sixty-eighth — season, five distinct Series are provided, to all of which Admission is FREE (but only under certain conditions), as follows:

I. PUBLIC LECTURES IN HUNTINGTON HALL, — 491 Boylston Street.

II. EVENING SCHOOL FOR INDUSTRIAL FOREMEN, under the Auspices of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

III. TEACHERS' SCHOOL OF SCIENCE, — mainly under the Auspices of the Boston Society of Natural History.

IV. EVENING COURSES FOR WORKINGMEN, under the Auspices of the Wells Memorial Institute.

V. PUBLIC LECTURES IN KING'S CHAPEL ON CURRENT PROBLEMS IN THEOLOGY, under the Auspices of the Harvard Divinity School and by members of its Faculty.

Further information in regard to the several Series is given below.

A. LAWRENCE LOWELL, *Trustee.*

W. T. SEDGWICK, *Curator.*

I. PUBLIC LECTURES IN HUNTINGTON HALL.

LOWELL INSTITUTE LECTURES open to the public will be given this year, as in recent years, in Huntington Hall, Rogers Building, 491 Boylston Street, Boston. The several Courses will be announced in advance, with full particulars, in the *Monthly Bulletin* of the Boston Public Library, and in the advertising columns of the *Boston Evening Transcript.* They are also briefly described on the second and third pages following.

Admission to all Lectures of the Lowell Institute is Free, but only by ticket and under certain conditions. The number of tickets for this Series is limited only by the capacity of the Hall.

☞METHOD OF TICKET DISTRIBUTION.

Tickets are distributed to the public, free of charge, as follows:

Admission tickets to the first Lecture of each Course will be *mailed,* one to each applicant, in the order of application, and until the supply is exhausted, to all persons applying by letter more than two days before the beginning of any Course, to the CURATOR OF THE LOWELL INSTITUTE, 491 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, and enclosing a stamped, addressed envelope.

☞Persons desiring to secure tickets for more than one Course must send a SEPARATE STAMPED, ADDRESSED ENVELOPE FOR EACH TICKET AND EACH COURSE. All such envelopes will be filled or placed on file, but, in general, tickets for any Course will not be mailed to applicants until a few days before that Course begins. When tickets are much in demand, ONLY ONE TICKET WILL BE SENT TO ANY ONE APPLICANT.

On and after the day on which a Course begins, any tickets *left over* for that Course may be obtained at the Office of the Lowell

Institute, 491 Boylston Street, between the hours of 10 A.M., and 4 P.M.; or by sending to the Curator, with a specific request for such left-over tickets, a stamped, addressed envelope; *but no tickets will be given out at the Office of the Lowell Institute for any Course before the day on which that Course begins.*

All persons attending the *first Lecture* of any Course may, just before entering the Hall, EXCHANGE their *Admission tickets to the first Lecture* for TICKETS GOOD FOR THE ENTIRE COURSE AND FOR RESERVED SEATS.

In order to make the distribution fair, and to avoid a rush for the best seats, all reserved-seat tickets are placed beforehand in envelopes, some containing one ticket good for one reserved seat; some containing two or more tickets good for adjoining seats. The envelopes are then shuffled, and at the first Lecture of any Course all who desire to do so may, as stated above, EXCHANGE *their first-lecture Admission* tickets, at tables in the vestibules, for envelopes drawn by lot, containing COURSE tickets good for RESERVED SEATS.

☞Persons wishing to sit together may, by surrendering together their first-lecture Admission tickets, obtain envelopes containing Course tickets for adjoining seats.

A limited number of applicants having NO TICKETS OF ANY KIND may, as heretofore, obtain admission to the Hall (and generally good seats) by waiting in line in the vestibule, at the foot of the stairs.

Persons obtaining tickets which they afterwards find they cannot use are requested to return them promptly to the Curator or to the Office, for the benefit of other applicants.

A History of the Lowell Institute, by Harriette Knight Smith, giving a complete list of the Lecturers in previous years, the subjects of their lectures, etc., was published in 1898.

THE FIRST COURSE will be eight lectures by PERCIVAL LOWELL, Non-resident Professor of Astronomy at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Director of the Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Arizona, and Medallist (Mars) of the French Astronomic Society, on **Mars as the Abode of Life.** 1. 1. PLANETARY EVOLUTION: THE CONDITIONS AND POSSIBILITIES OF LIFE. 2. NATURAL FEATURES OF MARS. 3. GEOLOGY AND AREOLOGY: MARS AND GLACIAL EPOCHS. 4. GEOLOGY AND AREOLOGY: LOSS OF OCEANS AND GROWTH OF DESERTS. 5. HABITABILITY: PROBABILITY OF LIFE ON MARS. 6. NON-NATURAL FEATURES: CANALS AND OASES. 7. METAMORPHOSES OF THE CANALS. 8. HABITATION: THE PROOFS OF LIFE ON MARS. On Mondays and Thursdays at 8 P.M., beginning October 15.

THE SECOND COURSE will be eight lectures (in French) by M. LE DR. PIERRE JANET, Professeur de psychologie au Collége de France, Directeur du laboratoire de psychologie de la Salpêtrière, on **Psychotherapeutics, or the Applications of Psychology to Therapeutics** (LA PSYCHOTHÉRAPIE, LES APPLICATIONS DE LA PSYCHOLOGIE À LA THÉRAPEUTIQUE). 1. RÉSUMÉ HISTORIQUE. 2. PRINCIPE DE LA PSYCHOTHÉRAPIE. INFLUENCE DES ÉTATS PSYCHOLOGIQUES SUR LA SANTÉ PHYSIQUE ET MORALE. 3. PSYCHOTHÉRAPIE GÉNÉRALE, L'EXHORTATION MORALE. 4. LES MÉTHODES SUGGESTIVES. 5. LES MÉTHODES D'ISOLEMENT ET DE REPOS. 6. L'ÉDUCATION MOTRICE. 7. L'ÉDUCATION DE LA SENSIBILITÉ, L'ÆSTHÉSIOGÉNIE. 8. LE RELÈVEMENT DE LA TENSION PSYCHOLOGIQUE L'ÉDUCATION DE L'ÉMOTIVITÉ. On Tuesdays and Fridays at 8. P.M., beginning October 23.

THE THIRD COURSE will be eight lectures by BARRETT WENDELL, Professor of English in Harvard University, on **Contemporary France.** 1. THE UNIVERSITIES. 2. THE STRUCTURE OF SOCIETY. 3. THE FAMILY. 4. THE FRENCH TEMPERAMENT. 5. THE RELATION OF LITERATURE TO LIFE. 6. THE QUESTION OF RELIGION. 7. THE REVOLUTION AND SOME OF ITS EFFECTS. 8. THE REPUBLIC AND DEMOCRACY. On Mondays and Thursdays, at 8 P.M., beginning November 12.

THE FOURTH COURSE will be eight lectures by WILLIAM JAMES, Professor of Philosophy in Harvard University, on **The Movement called "Pragmatism" in Recent Philosophy.** On Wednesdays and Saturdays, at 8 P.M., beginning November 14.

THE FIFTH COURSE will be eight lectures by ALFRED C. HADDON, Sc.D., F.R.S., University Lecturer in Ethnology, Cambridge, England, on **The Melanesians: Racial Problems, Distribution of Culture, Social and Religious Evolution.** On Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 P.M., beginning November 20.

THE SIXTH COURSE will be two lectures by WILLIAM H. FURNESS, 3D, M.D., F.R.G.S., Fellow of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, etc., on **The Kayan and Kenyah Tribes of Borneo, and the Natives of Uap in the Caroline Islands.** On Monday, December 10, and Thursday, December 13, at 8 P.M.

THE SEVENTH COURSE will be eight lectures by PROFESSOR GEORGE E. WOODBERRY, on **Poetic Energy.** On Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 P.M., beginning January 8, 1907.

THE EIGHTH COURSE will be eight lectures by COLONEL SIR COLIN SCOTT MONCRIEFF, LL.D., Knight Commander of the Star of India, etc., on **The English in India and Egypt.** On Mondays and Thursdays, at 8 P.M., beginning February 4.

THE NINTH COURSE will be eight lectures by FRANK M. CHAPMAN, Curator of Ornithology, American Museum of Natural History, New York City, on **The Distribution of North American Birds.** On Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 P.M., beginning February 5.

THE TENTH COURSE will be six lectures by

CHARLES SEDGWICK MINOT, D.Sc., LL.D., etc., James Stillman Professor of Comparative Anatomy in the Harvard Medical School, on **The Problem of Age, Growth and Death.** On Mondays and Thursdays, at 8 P.M., beginning March 4.

THE ELEVENTH COURSE will be eight lectures by RUSSELL H. CHITTENDEN, LL.D., Professor of Physiological Chemistry and Director of the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, on **The Nutrition of Man.** On Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 P.M., beginning March 5.

THE TWELFTH COURSE will be eight lectures by ALBERT BUSHNELL HART, LL.D., Professor of History in Harvard University, on **The Real South.** On Mondays and Thursdays, at 8 P.M., beginning March 25.

II. EVENING SCHOOL FOR INDUSTRIAL FOREMEN.

The Trustee of the Lowell Institute has established in the Institute of Technology a Free Evening School for Industrial Foremen, comprising at present two Courses, one Mechanical, the other Electrical, each extending over two years.

These are intended to bring the systematic study of applied science within the reach of young men who are following industrial pursuits and desire to fit themselves for higher positions, but are unable to attend day courses of instruction.

The work of the school includes recitations, lectures, drawing-room practice, and laboratory exercises, and is given by members of the Faculty of the Institute of Technology. To those who satisfactorily complete the required Courses of the two years, and pass the examinations, certificates are given.

The school is open only to those who are ambitious and willing to study.

The present school year begins October 1, 1906. Attendance from 7.30 to 9.30 for three or four evenings a week is required, in addition to outside study. The entrance examinations are, in a measure, of a competitive nature, and considerable weight is attached to the applicant's occupation and practical experience.

☞A circular giving more detailed information may be obtained by sending a stamped, addressed envelope to the Director, Lowell Institute Free Evening School for Industrial Foremen, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston.

III. TEACHERS' SCHOOL OF SCIENCE.

FREE LECTURES maintained by the Lowell Institute in the Teachers' School of Science, mainly under the Auspices of the Boston Society of Natural History, will be given during the season as follows:

1. **Field Lessons in Botany.** By MR. HOLLIS WEBSTER.
2. **Field Lessons in Zoölogy.** By MR. ALBERT P. MORSE.
3. **Field Lessons in Geology.** By PROF. GEORGE H. BARTON.
4. **Laboratory Lessons in Botany.** By MR. HOLLIS WEBSTER.
5. **Laboratory Lessons in Zoölogy.** By MR. ALBERT P. MORSE.
6. **Laboratory Lessons in Geology.** By PROF. GEORGE H. BARTON.
7. **Lectures and Laboratory Exercises in Alternating Currents.** Under the direction of PROF. H. E. CLIFFORD.

☞A circular giving further information may be obtained by sending a stamped, addressed envelope to the Curator of the Teachers' School of Science, Boston Society of Natural History.

IV. EVENING LECTURES FOR WORKINGMEN.

FREE INSTRUCTION, especially arranged for Workingmen, will be maintained by the Lowell Institute during the winter under the Auspices of the Wells Memorial Institute, as follows:

1. **On Practical Electricity.** Twenty lectures for Beginners. By PROF. WILLIAM L. PUFFER.
2. **On Mechanical Drawing.** Twenty lectures for Beginners. By MR. HARRISON W. HAYWARD.
3. **On Machine Drawing.** Twenty lectures for Advanced Students. By MR. HARRISON W. HAYWARD.
4. **On Practical Mechanics.** Twenty lectures. By MR. HARRISON W. HAYWARD.
5. **On Steam and Steam Engines.** Twenty lectures for Beginners and for Advanced Students. By MR. THOMAS HAWLEY.

6. On Household Science, Cookery, etc. Fifteen lectures. By MISS ANNA BARROWS.

☞Further particulars, with instructions how to obtain admission, may be obtained by sending a stamped, addressed envelope to the Secretary, Lowell Free Courses, Wells Memorial Institute, 985 Washington Street, Boston.

V. LECTURES IN KING'S CHAPEL ON CURRENT PROBLEMS IN THEOLOGY.

FREE LECTURES maintained by the Lowell Institute, under the Auspices of the Harvard Divinity School and by members of its Faculty, will be given as follows:

1. **The Study of Theology and the Preaching of Religion.** By PROF. F. G. PEABODY, D.D. November 5, THE CALL TO THEOLOGY. November 12, THE SPIRIT OF THEOLOGY.

2. **Foreign Influences on the Religion of Israel.** By PROF. G. F. MOORE, D.D., LL.D. November 19, BABYLONIAN INFLUENCE. November 26, PERSIAN INFLUENCE. December 3, GREEK INFLUENCE.

3. **The Present State of Old Testament Criticism.** By PROF. C. H. TOY, LL.D. December 12 and December 17.

4. **The Historical Criticism of the Gospels.** By PROF. J. H. ROPES, D.D. January 7 and January 14, 1907.

5. **The Authority Concept in Christianity.** By PROF. W. W. FENN. January 21 and January 28.

6. **The Absoluteness of Christianity and the History of Religion.** By PROF. E. C. MOORE, D.D. February 4 and February 11.

☞All of these lectures will be given in King's Chapel, on Mondays at 3 P.M. Tickets may be secured, free of charge, at the Door, at the Harvard Divinity School, or by applying by mail to the Curator of the Lowell Institute and enclosing a stamped, addressed envelope.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The following lines contain a brief summary of the rules governing the use of the Library, the full text of which in pamphlet form may be had free. Every user of the Library is expected to be familiar with them.

The Library is free to all at seasonable hours.

Citizens, students, temporary sojourners, officers and men of the Army and Navy, and certain other persons may become card holders. Special privileges are granted also to teachers and clergymen, and loans are made upon deposit.

Application made in writing, with reference, or student's certificate secures a Library Card entitling the holder to draw books. Card Holders must notify Registration Clerk of change of address. Cards are non-transferable and revocable, and registration may be cancelled. Lost cards entail penalty; responsibility continues. Cards must be presented and stamped regularly with each book drawn or returned.

Cards entitle the holder to two books for seven or fourteen days without renewal. Books are not transferable. There are limitations governing the issue of Seven-day books

There are restrictions upon the lending for Home Use of certain books.

Any person may use books within the Library upon signing the proper form of application, promising to return them before leaving the room.

Fines of two cents a day and twenty-five cents per two weeks extra, for four weeks, and the full cost of replacing books, with loss of privileges until paid, are the penalty for overdetention. No exemption is granted. Further detention is punishable by law.

Books must be used with care and all damage made good. Violations of this rule are punishable by fine and imprisonment.

Books must be returned when called for and are to be taken from the shelves only by employees.

Conversation and other abuses are forbidden under penalty of expulsion. Damage to catalogues is punishable. Attendants must enforce the rules but may be reported for incivility.

The Central Library is open daily except holidays, from 9 A.M. till 10 P.M., Sundays, from 2 till 10 P.M., except that the summer closing hour is 9 P.M. both on week days and Sundays. The Branches are open at the hours posted therein.

HOUSE RULES.

A Coat Room is provided where garments and packages may be checked.

Dogs and Smoking are not allowed in the building.

Employees are not, except in emergency, allowed to receive visitors during working hours.

If articles are lost or found in the Library Building the fact should be reported immediately to the Officer in charge of the Issue Department.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE BY THE LIBRARY.

The Central Library.

Annual Lists of New Books. 1896–. .05; by mail, .15

Annual Reports. Free; by mail, 07

Monthly Bulletin. 1896–. Free; by mail, .03

Quarterly Bulletins. 1867–96. 5 cts. a number; by mail, .10; Nos. 1–3, 10, 12–30, 35–39, 46, 47, 51–56, 62–64, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 101, 102, out of print.

English Prose Fiction. 1903. .10; by mail, .17

Books for Boys and Girls. 1904. .02; by mail, .08

Books on History & Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20

Periodicals, Newspapers, Transactions, and other Serial Publications currently received in the Principal Libraries of Boston and Vicinity. 1897. .25; by mail, .33

Periodicals currently taken at the Central Library. 1903. .10; by mail, .13

Chronological Index to Historical Fiction. 3d ed. In Bulletins from Jan., 1892 to Jan., 1896. (To be issued as a separate work.)

Bates Hall Index. Supplement of 1866 (including Parker Collection). Unbound. 1.00

Latin Version of 1493 of the First Letter of Columbus on the Discovery of America. With a new Translation. 1890. .50; by mail, .52

Books in raised type for the Blind. 1894. .50

French Fiction. 1892. .05; by mail, .08

German Fiction. 1905. .10; by mail, .18

Italian Fiction. 1901. .10; by mail, .15

Russian Works in the Library. 1896. .05; by mail, .07

Social Reform. 1898. .05; by mail, .09

Architecture, Construction, Decoration. 1894. .25; by mail, .33

Bibliography of the Anthropology and Ethnology of Europe. 1899. .50; by mail, .56

Genealogies and Local Histories. 1900. .25; by mail, .29

Index of Pictures and Plans of Library Buildings. 1899. .10; by mail, .13

Postal Titles. 1900.

Economics: selected works in the English language. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 9, no. 3. 1904.

Electric Telegraph and Telephone. In Bulletin no. 92. 1893.

Electricity and Magnetism. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.

Fine and Decorative Arts: books in English suitable for small public libraries. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 8, no. 12. 1903.

Memoranda of Lieut. Col. Eld, 1779 and 1780. Original Letters of Earl Percy, 1774–1778. In Bulletin no. 87. 1892.

Memorandums made in a tour to the Eastern States, 1797, by Robert Gilmor. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.

Notes on some writing which may be by Shakespeare in the Library. In Bulletin no. 79. 1889.

Spanish and Portuguese Books not restricted to "Hall use." In Bulletin no. 84. 1891.

Catalogues of Special Collections.

Barton Library. Catalogue (complete). 1888. 5.00

Part 1. Shakespeare Collection. 1880. 3.00

Part 2. Miscellaneous. 1888. 3.00

Ticknor Library of Spanish and Portuguese Books. Catalogue. 1879. 5.00

Chamberlain Collection of Autographs. Brief description with portrait. 1897. Also Supplement: Text of four Great American Documents. 1898. Free; by mail, .05

Franklin Library. List of portraits. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.

John A. Lewis Library of Early New England Books. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.

Prince Library. Catalogue. 1870. 1.00

Thayer Library. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.

Galatea Collection. Catalogue. 1898. .15; by mail, .18

Codman Collection of Landscape Gardening, and Works on Forestry. 1899. .10; by mail, .13

Subject Catalogues.

Reprinted from the Public Card Catalogue.

No. 1. Annuals. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.

No. 2. Egypt. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.

No. 3. Alps. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.

No. 4. Steam Engines. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.

No. 5. Works relating to the Blind. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.

No. 6. Africa. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.

No. 7. Arctic Regions. In Bulletin no. 96. 1894.

No. 8. Health and Hygiene. In Bulletin no. 97. 1894.

No. 9. Tracts of the Time of Charles I., and the English Commonwealth. In Bulletin no. 98. 1894.

No. 10. See Architecture in first column.

No. 11. Roads. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.

No. 12. Corea, Japan, China. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.

No. 13. Goethe. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.

Special Bibliographies.

No. 1. Franklin Bibliography. 1883. .50; by mail, .53

No. 2. Spanish Grammars. 1884. .25; by mail, .26

No. 5. Bibliography of Special Subjects. In Bulletin no. 80. 1890. .05; by mail, .10

No. 6. Bibliography of the Official Publications of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. 1888. .50; by mail, .53

No. 7. Catalogue of Family Histories. 1891. .10; by mail, .12

No. 8. Higher Education of Women. 1897. .10; by mail, .13

No. 9. Higher Education of Women. Supplement no. 1. 1905. .10; by mail, .13

No. 10. History and Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20

Other Publications.

Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, 1629–1818. By T. B. Wyman. 2 v. 1879. 8.00

Journal of the Quebec Expedition, 1775. 1886. Journals, 1776 to 1783. 1887. By Henry Dearborn. Each, .75; by mail, .77

Works of Anne Bradstreet in prose and verse. Edited by John Harvard Ellis. 1867. 10.00

Map of Old Boston, compiled from the Book of Possessions. By George Lamb. 1880.

Branches.

Finding List of Books common to the Branches. 1902. (Continued yearly in the Annual Lists.) .02; by mail, .06

The Public Library of the City of Boston: Printing Department.

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XI, No. 11.
November, 1906.

BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1906.

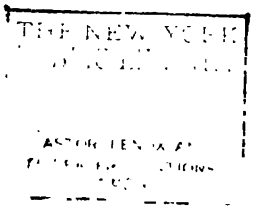
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON LINCOLN, President.

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, Vice-President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. THOMAS DWIGHT.

THOMAS F. BOYLE.



Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Delivery Stations.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, River, cor. Oakland St.
Station E. Neponset Delivery Station, 49 Walnut St.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station Q. Upham's Corner Reading Room, Columbia Rd. cor. Bird St.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.
Station 23. City Point Reading Room, 615 Broadway.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

September 15 to October 15, 1906.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

Audit Company of New York.
Directory of directors in the City of New York. [New York.] 1898. *2382.42

Baedeker, Carl.
Great Britain. Handbook for travellers. 6th edition. Leipzig, 1906. Maps. Plans. = 2469a.166

Jacobs, Joseph. 1854–.
The Jewish encyclopedia. A guide to its contents and aid to its use. New York, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Map. Facsimiles. *2291.13
The Jewish encyclopedia is on shelf-no. *2291.12.

Ladendorf, Otto. 1873–.
Historisches Schlagwörterbuch. Ein Versuch. Strassburg, 1906. 6259a.62
Bibliography, pp. xviii–xxiv.

New International Encyclopædia.
Courses of reading and study in the New International Encyclopædia. New York, 1906. *5282.9

Roll, The, of honour for women. An annual biographical record of women of the world who have worked for the public good. London, 1906. Portraits. *P.10.762.1

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Ammann, August Julius Ferdinand.
Geschichte der Familie Ammann von Zürich. Zürich, 1904. Text, Illus., Portraits, Bird's eye views, Coats of arms, Facsimiles. Atlas, 3 pp., 43 plates, 5 genealogical tables. *Cab.28.14.5

Caldwell, Charles Tufts. 1879–.
A branch of the Caldwell family tree: being a record of Thompson Baxter Caldwell and his wife Mary Ann (Ames) Caldwell, of West Bridgewater, Massachusetts, their ancestors and descendants. [Washington, 1906.] 22 pp. = *4434.115

Chatfield, Carrie E.
Family records of some of the descendants of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn. April, 1900. Minneapolis, Minn. [1900.] 19 pp. *4432.399

Davies, Arthur Charles Fox-.
Armorial families. A complete peerage, baronetage, and knightage, and a directory of some gentlemen of coat-armour. 5th edition. Edinburgh, 1905. *4530.125
Contains a list of London clubs.

Faxon, Walter, 1848– , and Edward Henry **Whorf.**
Tayer (Thayer) family entries in the Parish Register of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. [Boston, 1906.] 11 pp. = *4432.403
Appended are Abstracts of wills relating to the Tayer (Thayer) family, by Henry Ernest Woods.

Green, Raleigh Travers.
Genealogical and historical notes on Culpeper County, Virginia. Embracing a revised and enlarged edition of Dr. Philip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish. Culpeper, Va., 1900. Portrait. Plate. *4377.26

Jacobus, Donald Lines.
The Lines family. [New Haven? 1905.] 15 pp. *4432.401

Lichfield, Diocese, England.
The registers, or act books of the Bishops of Coventry and Lichfield. Book V. Being the second register of Bishop Robert de Stretton. A. D. 1360–1385. An abstract of the contents by Rowland A. Wilson. [London.] 1905. [William Salt Archaeological Society.] *2492.52.N.S.Vol.8

Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association.
Report, 2d, 1904. [Nantucket.] 1904. Vignette. = *4459a.245

Randall, Stephen Morehouse. 1843–.
Genealogy of the descendants of Stephen Randall and Elizabeth Sweney. [New York, 1906.] 64 pp. Portrait. = *4433.78

Flags.

Ruhl, Moritz, publisher.
Die Flaggen der Kriegs- und Handels-Marinen aller Staaten der Erde. 10. Auflage. London. [1905.] 2223.73

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Boerschel, Ernst.
Josef Viktor von Scheffel und Emma Heim. Eine Dichterliebe. Mit Briefen und Erinnerungen. Berlin, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 2844.47

Gaudichot-Masson, Auguste Michel Benoit.
Le dévouement par Michel Masson. Ouvrage illustré . . . par P. Philippoteaux. Paris, 1874. Plates. [Bibliothèque des merveilles.] 2249a.86

Hubbard, Elbert. 1859–.
Little journeys to the homes of great lovers. East Aurora, 1906. Portraits. *2249a.62
Contents. — 1. Josiah and Sarah Wedgwood. — William Godwin and Mary Wollstonecraft. — Dante and Beatrice. — John Stuart Mill and Harriet Taylor. — Charles Parnell and Kitty O'Shea. — Petrarch and Laura.

Sorel, Albert. 1842–.
Bonaparte et Hoche en 1797. 2e édition. Paris, 1896. 2654.132

Sosa, Francisco de Paula.
Manual de biografia yucateca. Mérida, 1866. 4346.239

Strada, Octavius, the Elder.
De vitis imperatorvm et Cæsarvm Romanorvm, tam occidentalivm quam orientalivm, nec non uxorvm et liberorvm eorvm, item tyrannorvm omnivm . . . inde à C. Julio Caesare . . . usque ad . . . Caesarem Matthiam, vnà cum eorum effigiebus & symbolis; . . . opus . . . nunc vero . . . publici juris factum cura et impensis Octavii de Strada à Rosberg . . . authoris . . . filii . . . Francofvrti ad Moenvm, M.DC.XV. Illus. *2941.12

Single Biographies.

Allen, John. 1757–1808.
Leaves from the past. The diary of John Allen, sometime brewer of Wapping, (1757–1808) written between February and July 1, 1777. Edited by his great-grandson Clement Young Sturge. Bristol, 1905. Plates. Portraits. Silhouettes. Genealogical charts. *6535.25

American Antiquarian Society.
Salisbury memorial. A tribute from Yucatan. Worcester, Mass., 1906. 22 pp. Portrait. = 4447.384

Baretti, Giuseppe Marc' Antonio. 1719–1789.
Lettere familiari a' suoi tre fratelli . . . Coll' addizione della vita dell' autore compilata da Camillo Ugoni. 8a edizione. Parigi, 1844. = 2749.91

Barnes, J. Anthony.
Arthur Moorhouse. Memories and aftermath. London, 1905. Portrait. 2549.199

Beach, Edward Stevens.
Abraham Lincoln. Read at Mr. Woodworth's Lincoln dinner . . . Boston, February 12, 1904. [Boston, 1904.] 19 pp. = 2344.146

Bossert, Adolphe. 1832–.
Calvin. Paris, 1906. Portrait. [Les grands écrivains français.] 4650b.130

Broadley, Alexander Meyrick.
The boyhood of a great king 1841–1858. An account of the early years of the life of His Majesty Edward VII. . . . London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2547.174

Chuquet, Arthur Maxime. 1853–.
Un prince Jacobin. Charles de Hesse ou le général Marat. Paris, 1906. [Collection "Minerva."] 4626.36

Condie, Thomas.
Biographical memoirs of the illustrious Gen. G. Washington, late President of the United States of America, &c. . . . with extracts from his journals . . . and . . . addresses . . . [Anon.] 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1801. 2349.98
Pp. 15–18 are missing.

Curry, Samuel Silas. 1847–.
Alexander Melville Bell: some memories, with fragments from a pupil's notebook. Boston. [1906.] 84 pp. Portrait. 4447.389

Elton, Oliver. 1861–.
Michael Drayton. A critical study. London, 1905. Portraits. Genealogical table. Facsimiles. 2549.195
Bibliography, pp. 157–205.

Farrar, Eliza Ware.
The story of the life of Lafayette, as told by a father to his children. By the author of the "Children's Robinson Crusoe." Boston, 1831. 6647.64

Gaedertz, Carl Theodor. 1855–.
Fritz Reuter. Leipzig. [1906.] Portrait. 4896.50.486

Godet, Philippe Ernest. 1850–.
Madame de Charrière et ses amis. (1740–1805.) Genève, 1906. 2 v. Illus. Portrait. 4844.41

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.
Goethebrevier. Auszüge aus Goethes Briefen und Gesprächen nebst einem Zitatenschatz aus Goethes Werken. Herausgegeben von Karl Heinemann. Giessen. [1905.] Portrait. 2877.207

Grant, William Lawson, and Frederick **Hamilton.**
George Munro Grant. Edinburgh, 1905. Portrait. 2344.148

Gruyer, Paul.
Napoléon, roi de l'Île d'Elbe. Paris, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2654.130

Hamy, Ernest Théodore Jules.
Joseph Dombey, médecin, naturaliste, archéologue, explorateur du Pérou, du Chili et du Brésil (1778–1785). Sa vie, son œuvre, sa correspondance . . . Paris, 1905. Portrait. Plates. Map. Genealogical chart. 2643.180

Hartwig, Otto. 1830–.
Aus dem Leben eines deutschen Bibliothekars. Erinnerungen und biographische Aufsätze. [Herausgegeben von Erich Liesegang.] Marburg, 1906. Portrait. 2849.106

Hill, George Birkbeck Norman. 1835–1903.
Letters written by a grandfather. Selected by Lucy Crump. London, 1903. Portrait. 2559a.165

Huddy, Mary E.
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany. London, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 2744.98

Jackson, Benjamin Daydon.
George Bentham. London, 1906. Portrait. [English men of science.] 4547.232
Bibliography„ pp. 269–284.

Joinville, Jean, Sire de. 1224–1319.
The memoirs of the Lord of Joinville. A new English version by Ethel Wedgwood. New York, 1906. Portrait. Plates. Genealogical charts. 2641.80
Contents. — Sayings and customs of the king. — In France and Egypt. — In Syria. — From the king's return to France to his death and canonization. — Appendix: Letter given by St.-Louis on his death-bed to Philip the Bold.

Landmann, Carl, Ritter von.
Die Begründung der Grossmachtstellung Oesterreich-Ungarns. Prinz Eugen. München, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Plans. Facsimiles. [Weltgeschichte in Karakterbildern.] 2842.106

Legge, Helen Edith.
James Legge, missionary and scholar. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 3533.82

Lever, Charles James. 1806–1872.
Charles Lever: his life in his letters. By Edmund Downey. Edinburgh, 1906. 2 v. Portraits. 2455.64

Mallet, Bernard. 1859–.
Sir Louis Mallet: a record of public service and political ideals. London, 1905. Portrait. 2547.218
Contents. — Notes on life and character. — Commercial treaty policy. — India. — Imperialism and socialism.

Monod, Gabriel Jacques Jean. 1844–.
Jules Michelet. Études sur sa vie et ses œuvres avec des fragments inédits. Paris, 1905. 2649a.117
An entirely different work from the one with a similar title on shelf-number 2649a.116.

Murdock, Harold. 1862–.
Historie of the life and death of Sir William Kirkaldy of Grange, Knight . . . with a true relation of his heroic conduct in the Castle of Edinburgh which he had the honour to defend for the Queen of Scots. Boston, 1906. Portrait. Map. Bird's eye view. Facsimile. Coats of arms. [The Club of Odd Volumes.] *4544.217
One of an edition of one hundred and fourteen copies printed at The Merrymount Press, Boston.

Pesloüan, Charles M. Lucas de.
N.-H. Abel. Sa vie et son œuvre, par Ch. Lucas de Pesloüan. Paris, 1906. Portrait. 2644.180

Rice, Charles Baker.
Colonel Austin Rice, Charlotte Baker Rice, of Conway. A memorial. Boston, 1905. 66 pp. Portraits. 4449a.301

Smith, James L.
Autobiography . . . including, also, reminiscences of slave life, recollections of the War, education of freedmen. Norwich, 1881. Portrait. Plates. 4265.455

Streicher, Andreas.
Schillers Flucht von Stuttgart und Aufenthalt in Mannheim von 1782 bis 1785. [Anon.] Neu herausgegeben von Hans Hofmann. Berlin, 1905. [Deutsche Literaturdenkmale des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts.] *2890b.50.134

Suffrage League of Boston and Vicinity. Garrison Centenary Committee.
The celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of William Lloyd Garrison by the colored citizens of Greater Boston December tenth and eleventh, MCMV, with abridged accounts of celebrations held by certain churches of Greater Boston . . . Reported by Miss Ethel Lewis . . . Boston, 1906. 76 pp. Portraits. Plates. = 4344.204

Thorpe, Thomas Edward.
Joseph Priestley. London, 1906. Illus. Portrait. [English men of science.] 4547.229

Tighe, Harry.
A queen of unrest. The story of Juana of Castile, mother of Charles V. London, 1905. Plates. 3098.224
Bibliography, p. v.
Contains an account of Spain during the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.

Tschudi, Clara.
Maria Sophia, Queen of Naples. Translated from the Norwegian by Ethel Harriet Hearn. London, 1905. Portrait. 2744.96

Tweedie, Ethel B.
Porfirio Diaz, seven times president of Mexico. London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Map. Facsimiles. 4342.202

Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de. 1797–1863.
Correspondance 1816–1863. Recueillie par Emma Sakellaridès. [2e édition.] Paris. [1905. Bibliothèque contemporaine.] 2649.205

Vogel, Carl Julius. 1862–.
Aus Goethes römischen Tagen. Leipzig, 1905. Portraits. Plates. Map. 2840a.69
Appended are copies from Piranesi's engravings, with text.

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Chéradame, André.
Le monde et la guerre russo-japonaise. 2e édition. Paris, 1906. 20 maps. 3014.142

Conway, Sir William Martin. 1856–.
No man's land. A history of Spitsbergen from its discovery in 1596 to the beginning of the scientific exploration of the country. Cambridge, 1906. Plates. Maps. 2263.127
Bibliography, pp. 305–327. List of maps, pp. 342–346.

Gaillard, Henri. 1859–.
Une ville de l'Islam: Fès. Paris, 1905. Illus. Map. 3059.246

Krause, Johann Heinrich. 1800–.
Olympia, oder Darstellung der grossen olympischen Spiele und der damit verbundenen Festlichkeiten, sowie sämmtlicher kleineren Olympien in verschiedenen Staaten, nebst einem ausführlichen Verzeichnisse der olympischen Sieger und einigen Fragmenten des Phlegor aus Tralles περὶ τῶν Ολυμπίων. Wien, 1838. 2965.35

Maurice, Sir John Frederick. 1841–.
History of the war in South Africa, 1899–1902. Text, vol. 1. Atlas, vol. 1. London, 1906. *6524.33

Morrison, John, D.D., of Edinburgh.
New ideas in India during the nineteenth century. Edinburgh, 1906. Map. [University of Glasgow. Alexander Robertson Lectures. 1904–5.] 3485.142
Also delivered as Gunning Victoria Jubilee Lectures in the University of Edinburgh.

Nagaoka, H.
Histoire des relations du Japon avec l'Europe aux XVI^e^ et XVII^e^ siècles. Paris, 1905. 3013.190

Philibert, J.
Beautés de l'histoire romaine, ou tableau des événemens qui ont immortalisé les Romains, précédé de notions sur les institutions des Romains. Par Ph*** [pseud.]. 5e édition. Paris, 1820. Plates. 4757.21

Salzmann, Erich von.
Im Kampfe gegen die Herero. Berlin, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Vignettes. 3052.232

Europe.

Ardill, John Roche.
Forgotten facts of Irish history. Dublin, 1905. 4518.203

Bilderdijk, Willem. 1756–1831.
Geschiedenis des vaderlands . . . uitgegeven door H. W. Tydeman. Amsterdam, 1833–53. 13 v. in 14. Maps. Genealogical table. Facsimiles. 4822.75

Bonn, Moritz Julius.
Die englische Kolonisation in Irland. Stuttgart, 1906. 2 v. 4514.153

Brodrick, George Charles.
The history of England from Addington's administration to the close of William IV.'s reign (1801–1837). Completed by J. K. Fotheringham. London, 1906. Maps. [The political history of England. Vol. 11.] *4515.155.11
Authorities, pp. 443–450.

Cestre, Charles.
La révolution française et les poètes anglais (1789–1809). Paris, 1906. 4551.22

Christian Brothers, The.
Irish history reader. Dublin, 1905. Illus. Portraits. 4519a.166

Cirot, Georges.
Études sur l'historiographie espagnole. Les histoires générales d'Espagne entre Alphonse X et Philippe II (1284–1556). Bordeaux, 1904. 3092.170
Bibliographie, pp. 173–176.

Cope, Sir William Henry, Baronet.
Bramshill: its history and architecture. London. [1883.] Illus. Photographs. Plans. *2464.92

Copinger, Walter Arthur.
The manors of Suffolk. Notes on their history and devolution. [Vol. 1.] London, 1905. Illus. Maps. *2460.138

Ditchfield, Peter Hampson, and William Tomlinson **Page**, editors.
The Victoria history of Berkshire. Vol. 1. [London.] 1906. Illus. Maps. Plans. *2461.141

Fournière, Joseph Eugène.
Le règne de Louis-Philippe (1830–1848). Paris. [1904.] Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. [Histoire socialiste (1789–1900). Tome 8.] *9335.009.8

Gilles li Muisis. 1272–1352.
Chronique et Annales de Gilles le Muisit, abbé de Saint-Martin de Tournai (1272–1352), publiées pour la Société de l'histoire de France par Henri Lemaitre. Paris, 1906. 6634.22

Gordon, George Stuart.
The Fronde. The Stanhope essay, 1905. Oxford, 1905. 73 pp. 2619a.39

Grupp, Georg. 1861–.
Kultur der alten Kelten und Germanen. München, 1905. Illus. 4838.45
Verzeichnis der wichtigsten Literatur, pp. 304–307.

Hull, Eleanor.
Epochs of Irish history. Vol. 1, 2. London, 1904, 05.
Contents. — 1. Pagan Ireland. 4519a.56
2. Early Christian Ireland. 4519a.57

Ingram, John H.
The haunted homes and family traditions of Great Britain. London, 1905. Plates. *2464.90

Karolides, Paulos.
Ἡ Εὐρώπη κατὰ τὸν 19ον αἰῶνα. Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1900. 80 pp. [Σύλλογος πρὸς διάδοσιν ὠφελίμων βιβλίων. Ἐκδόσεις. 10.] 5079a.133

Monumenta Carolina. . . . Berolini, 1867. [Jaffé, Philipp, editor. Bibliotheca rerum Germanicarum. Tomus 4.] 4825.56.4

O'Callaghan, John.
Irish national movement and leader John E. Redmond should be sustained. [Boston.] 1906. 15 pp. = 7562.44

Piépape, Léonce de. 1840–.
Le coup de grâce. Épilogue de la guerre franco-allemande dans l'est. (Décembre 1870–Février 1871). Paris, 1906. Maps. 4624.85

Pigott, I. M. B.
History of the City of Chester. [Anon.] Illustrated with five etchings, by G. Cuitt. Chester, 1815. Plates. *2468.219

Prinsterer, Willem Groen van. 1801–1876.
Handboek der geschiedenis van het vaderland. Zesde druk. Amsterdam, 1895. Portrait. 4822.77

Rocquain, Félix Théodore.
Notes et fragments d'histoire. Paris, 1906. 2615.130

Spors, Bruno. 1880–.
Die Beziehungen Kaiser Sigmunds zu Venedig in den Jahren 1433–1437. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Kiel. Kiel, 1905. 64 pp. 2828.44

Vincent, John Martin.
Municipal problem in mediæval Switzerland. Baltimore, 1905. 32 pp. [Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.] No. 6 in *2356.59.23

Viviani, René.
La Restauration (1814–1830). Paris. [1904.] Facsimiles. [Histoire socialiste (1789–1900). Tome 7.] *9335.009.7

Zéryn, —— Comte.
La débâcle de l'Allemagne dans la guerre prochaine. Plaies cachées de l'Empire. L'armée allemande incapable de vaincre. Chances inespérées de la France. Préface de Madame Adam. Paris. [1905?] = 2819.71

America.

Bartlett, Robert F.
Roster of the Ninety-sixth Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. 1862 to 1865. Souvenir edition. Columbus, O., 1895. *"20th".43.96

Beer, William.
Contributions to Louisiana history. New Orleans, 1906. 8 pp. [Howard Memorial Library.] = 2379.159
An account of several books containing historical matter relating to Louisiana.
Bibliography, p. 8.

Bigelow, John. 1817–.
Our ex-Presidents. What shall we do for them? What shall they do for us? New York, 1906. 40 pp. = *4222.45

Blodget, Samuel. 1724–1807.
A prospective plan of the battle fought near Lake George on the 8th of September, 1755 . . . Thos. Johnston sculps. [Facsimile. Boston. 190–?] = No. 22 in *Map 110.11

Bogart, William Henry. 1810–1888.
Daniel Boone, and the hunters of Kentucky. Boston, 1874. Illus. 2349a.153

Bond, Octavia Zollicoffer.
Old tales retold: or, perils and adventures of Tennessee pioneers. Nashville, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 2379.161
Two of the stories deal with the history of Texas.

Brief narrative, A, of the ravages of the British and Hessians at Princeton in 1776–77. A contemporary account of the Battles of Trenton and Princeton. Edited by Varnum Lansing Collins. Princeton, N. J., 1906. 66 pp. [Princeton Historical Association.] 4412.312
Edited from an anonymous manuscript in the Library of Princeton University, ascribed erroneously to Thomas Olden.

England, Church of.
A form of prayer to be used in all churches and chapels throughout that part of Great Britain called England, . . . upon Friday the thirteenth of December next, being the day appointed by proclamation for a general fast and humiliation before Almighty God . . . imploring His blessing on the arms of His Majesty by sea and land . . . [imploring divine assistance against the King's unhappy deluded subjects in America now in open rebellion against the Crown]. London, 1776. 24 pp. *H.92.71
A reproduction in facsimile by Julius F. Sachse may be found on shelf-number *3445.143.

Fish, Daniel. 1848–.
The Forty-fifth Illinois. A souvenir of the reunion held at Rockford, on the 40th anniversary of its march in the grand review . . . Minneapolis, 1905. 31 pp. = 4323.185; *"20th".73c.45

French, Samuel Livingston.
The Army of the Potomac from 1861 to 1863. An inside view of the history of the Army of the Potomac and its leaders. New York, 1906. Portraits. Map. *"20th".21.79

Gillespie, Charles Bancroft.
An historic record and pictorial description of the Town of Meriden, Connecticut, and men who have made it. Issued as the official souvenir history by authority of the general committee at the centennial celebration, June 10 to 16, 1906. Meriden, Conn., 1906. 3 parts in 1 v. Illus. Portraits. Maps. *4439.302

Hollis, John Porter. 1872–.
The early period of Reconstruction in South Carolina. Baltimore, 1905. [Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.] No. 1 in *2356.69.23

Illinois. Militia. 130th Regiment. Infantry. History and roster. [N. p. 1891.] 12 pp. *"20th".43c.130

Jack Sterry, the Jessie scout. An incident of the second Battle of Manassas, on which turned the course of the campaign and the fate of the Southern Army. From the notebook of a Confederate soldier. [N. p.] 1906. 24 pp. = *"20th".32.58

Medford, Mass.
Commemorative exercises in observance of the 275th anniversary of the settlement of Medford. [Program.] Medford, 1905. 4 pp. = 4451.154

Mississippi. Department of Archives and History.
The Mississippi territorial archives. 1798–1803. Executive journals of Governor Winthrop Sargent and Governor William Charles Cole Claiborne. Compiled by Dunbar Rowland. Vol. 1. Nashville, 1905. Portraits. Facsimile. = *4372.134

New Jersey.
Adjutant-General.
Circular. The honorable discharges of the following named soldiers and sailors of the late war . . . Trenton, 1882. 8 pp. = *"20th".14a.4
Report . . . in reference to the number of citizens of New Jersey serving in regiments of other states during the Civil War of 1861–65. Trenton, 1880. 3 pp. = *"20th".14a.5
The report is signed William S. Stryker.
Battle Monument Commission.
Report . . . 1903. Trenton, 1904. 14 pp. = *"20th".60.74
The Commission was appointed to mark the positions held by New Jersey soldiers at the Battle of Antietam.
Chickamauga and Chattanooga Park Commissioners.
Report . . . to . . . Hon. John W. Griggs, Governor. Somerville, N. J., 1897. 32 pp. = *"20th".60.76
Commissioners to Care for Gettysburg Battle Monuments.
Report . . . 1892. Trenton, 1893. 19 pp. Portraits. Plates. = *"20th".60.75

New York, State. Militia.
An historical sketch of the 162d regiment N. Y. Vol. Infantry. (3d Metropolitan Guard), 19th Army Corps. 1862–1865. Albany, 1867. 45 pp. *"20th".41.162

News from New-England. . . . With a relation of a late and bloody fight between the English and the Indians, wherein the latter were routed . . . [Colophon: London, Printed for John Dunton . . . 1690.] 2 pp. No. 1 in **H.90a.114
Same. [Boston, Mass.? 18—?] No. 2 in **H.90a.114
A photographic facsimile of the preceding, reduced to one fourth the original size.

Paver, John M. 1839–.
What I saw from 1861 to 1864. Personal recollections of John M. Paver, 1st Lieutenant, Company C, and R. Q. M. 5th Ohio Vol. Infantry. [Indianapolis, 1906.] Portraits. *"20th".52.678

Phelps, Mrs. John Case.
An address delivered on the occasion of the erection of a monument at Laurel Run, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, September 12, 1896, to mark the spot where Captain Joseph Davis and Lieutenant William Jones . . . were slain by the Indians April 23, 1779, with a sketch of these two officers by Horace Edwin Hayden. Wilkes-Barre, 1897. 41 pp. Plate. [Wyoming Historical & Geological Society.] 4475.86

Reeves, Jesse Siddall.
The Napoleonic exiles in America. A study in American diplomatic history, 1815–1819. Baltimore, 1905. [Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.] No. 5 in *2356.69.23

Ridley, Bromfield Lewis.
Battles and sketches of the Army of Tennessee. Mexico, Missouri, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Maps. *"20th".22.29

Rood, Hosea W.
Story of the service of Company E, and of the Twelfth Wisconsin Regiment of veteran volunteer infantry, in the War of the Rebellion. Written by one of the boys. [Madison?] 1893. Illus. Portraits. *"20th".43d.12.Co.E

Scott, Winfield. 1786–1866.
General Scott's correspondence with W. L. Marcy, Secretary of War under President Polk. [Washington? 1852.] 16 pp. = 4416.135
Relates to General Scott's conduct of the Mexican War.

Siegfried, André.
Le Canada. Les deux races. Problèmes politiques contemporaines. Paris, 1906. 4319a.187

Spangler, Edward Webster.
My little war experience. With historical sketches and memorabilia. [York, Pa., 1904.] Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. *"20th".52.840

State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
1. Confederate battle flags in the Museum of the Wisconsin Historical Society. 2. Photographs of Confederate officers and monuments in the Library of the Society. Madison, 1906. 11 pp. Plates. = *"20th".22.28

Thomson, Osmund Rhodes Howard, and William H. **Rauch.**
History of the "Bucktails," Kane Rifle Regiment of the Pennsylvania Reserve Corps (13th Pennsylvania Reserves, 42nd of the line). . . . Philadelphia, 1906. Portraits. Plates. *"20th".41b.42

Throop, Benjamin H.
A half century in Scranton. Scranton, Pa., 1895. Portraits. 4477.298

Willcox, E. S.
Address before the Knox County Historical Society, Galesburg, Illinois, April 28, 1906. [Galesburg? 1906.] 8 pp. =
An historical sketch of Galesburg. 4375.192

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

Chacon, Pedro. 1525–1581.
Petri Ciacconii Toletani De triclinio, sive de modo convivandi apud priscos Romanos. Et de conviviorum apparatu. [Amstelodami, 1689.] Plates. *8009a.158

Edgar, C. C.
Graeco-Egyptian glass. Le Caire, 1905. 11 plates. [Musée du Caire. Catalogue général des antiquités égyptiennes.] *5050a.95

Forbes, Urquhart Atwell, and Arnold C. **Burmester.**
Our Roman highways. London, 1904. Illus. Maps. Plans. 2464.184
List of authors, pp. 252–254.

Montelius, Gustaf Oscar August.
Kulturgeschichte Schwedens von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum elften Jahrhundert nach Christus. Leipzig, 1906. Illus. Maps. 4832.45

Tod, Marcus Niebur.
A catalogue of the Sparta Museum. Oxford, 1906. Illus. *2964.37
Contents. — Inscriptions, by M. N. Tod.—Sculpture, by A. J. B. Wace. — Miscellaneous antiquities, by A. J. B. Wace.

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

American Civic Association. Arts and Crafts Department.
Introductory leaflet. [Philadelphia.] 1906. 10 pp. Illus. = 4025.98

Burlington Fine Arts Club, London.
Exhibition of pictures of the School of Siena and examples of the minor arts of that city. London, 1904. 98 pp. *8072.166
The preface is by Langton Douglas.
Same. Plates. *Cab.80.192.4
The date on the cover is 1905.

Eastern Art Teachers Association.
Eastern Art Teachers Association. Eastern Manual Training Association. Combined annual meeting, New York, 1906. [New York, 1906.] 47 pp. = 3593.305

Folles, A.
Zur Deutung des Begriffes Naturwahrheit in der bildenden Kunst. Freiburg, 1905. 52 pp. Plates. 4076.213

Geffroy, Gustave. 1855–.
La Belgique: Bruxelles—Anvers—Bruges —Malines—Gand. Paris. [1905?] Illus. Portraits. [Les musées d'Europe.] 4073.296

Heidrich, Ernst.
Geschichte des Dürerschen Marienbildes. Leipzig, 1906. Facsimiles. [Kunstgeschichtliche Monographien.] 4084.187

Hermann, Julius Hermann.
Die illuminierten Handschriften in Tirol. Leipzig, 1905. Illus. *Cab.80.244.4.1

Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City.
Index to the collections. [New York.] 1906. 4 pp. Plans. = *8074.39

New York, City, Art Commission.
The Art Commission of the City of New York. Its powers, organization and methods. For the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. 1904. [New York, 1904.] 24 pp. = 4073.384

Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, Philadelphia.
The act of incorporation, by-laws and ordinances . . . Philadelphia, 1901. 28 pp. = 8079.254
Catalogue of the Collier collection of original drawings and paintings by distinguished American painters and illustrators . . . executed for and exclusively reproduced in Collier's Weekly. Philadelphia. [1905?] 27 pp. = *8079.257
Descriptive catalogue of the permanent collections of works of art on exhibition in the Galleries. Philadelphia, 1903. Plan. 8073.216
Pp. 3 and 4 are missing.

Public Art League of the United States.
A bill for a national advisory board on civic art. [Washington, 1906.] 8 pp. = 3562.222

Suida, Wilhelm.
Genua. Leipzig, 1906. Illus. Facsimiles. [Berühmte Kunststätten.] 4074.332

Tietze, Hans.
Die illuminierten Handschriften in Salzburg. Leipzig, 1905. Illus. [Beschreibendes Verzeichnis der illuminierten Handschriften in Österreich. Band 2.] *Cab.80.244.4.2

Wiley, Edwin.
The old and the new Renaissance. A group of studies in art and letters. Nashville, Tenn., 1903. = 4078.365
Contents, — The spirit of the Renaissance and its interpretation by painting. — Albrecht Dürer and the German Renaissance. — Dante Gabriel Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelites. — William Morris —master craftsman. — George Inness: a painter of the inward light.

Architecture. Building.

Franck-Oberaspach, Carl, and Edmund **Renard.**
Die Kunstdenkmäler des Kreises Heinsberg . . . Düsseldorf, 1906. Illus. Maps. Plans. [Clemen, Paul. Die Kunstdenkmäler der Rheinprovinz. Band 8, Theil 3.] *4071.265.8.Part 3

Haupt, Albrecht. 1862–.
Peter Flettner, der erste Meister des Otto-Heinrichsbaus zu Heidelberg. Leipzig, 1904. 99 pp. Illus. Plans. [Kunstgeschichtliche Monographien, 1.] 4084.185

Jackson, Thomas Graham.
Reason in architecture. Lectures delivered at the Royal Academy of Arts in 1906. London, 1906. Illus. Plans. 4097.166

Leaning, John.
Building specifications. London, 1901. Plans. Diagrams. *4097.164

Martin, F. R.
Thüren aus Turkestan. Stockholm, 1897. 13 pp. Plates. [Sammlung F. R. Martin.] *Cab.40.58.2

Rios, Rodrigo Amador de los.
Toledo. [Cuaderno 1–11.] Madrid, 1905. Illus. Plans. [Monumentos arquitectónicos de España.] *Cab.60.130.2
Some of the plates are colored.
The text is in Spanish and French.

Ross, Ludwig, 1806–1859, and others.
Die Akropolis von Athen nach den neuesten Ausgrabungen. Abtheilung 1. Berlin, 1839. 24 pp. 13 plates. *Cab.60.130.3
Contents. — Der Tempel der Nike Apteros.
No more was published.

Artists.

Gensel, Walther, Ph.D. 1870–.
Constantin Meunier. Bielefeld, 1905. 64 pp. Illus. Portrait. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.201

Havard, Henry. 1838–.
Léopold Flameng. Paris, 1904. 48 pp. Illus. Portraits. [Les artistes de tous les temps.] 4081.146

Mourey, Gabriel.
Albert Besnard . . . accompagné de quelques écrits d'Albert Besnard et des opinions de quelques écrivains et artistes sur son œuvre . . . Paris. [1906.] Portraits. Plates. *4082.230
One of an edition of 100 copies. Nine of the plates are colored.

Costume. Fashion.

Schvindt, P. Theodor.
Finnische Volkstrachten. Helsingfors, 1905. 26 pp. 16 colored plates. 4836.54

Decoration. Design. Ornament. Mosaic. Furniture. Lace. Embroidery. Tapestry.

Anheisser, Roland.
Ornament und Buchschmuck. Dresden. [1906?] 35 plates. *8063.146

Errera, Isabelle.
Collection d'anciennes étoffes réunies et décrites. Catalogue. Bruxelles, 1901. Illus. 8073.268

Hendley, Thomas Holbein.
Asian carpets. XVI. and XVII. century designs from the Jaipur palaces, &c., &c. London, 1905. Text, 24 pp., Map; Atlas, 157 chromolithographic plates.
Bibliography, p. 20. *Cab.40.56.1

Martin, F. R.
Figurale persische Stoffe aus dem Zeitraum 1550–1650. Stockholm, 1899. 26 pp. Illus. *Cab.40.58.1
Morgenländische Stoffe. Stockholm, 1897. 12 pp. Plates. [Sammlung F. R. Martin.] *Cab.40.58.3

Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.
Catalogue of the MacCollum collection of old laces and embroideries, of laces shown by the Bric-à-Brac Club, and of other textiles exhibited at the Museum. Boston, 1878. 39 pp. = *8079.193

Niedner, Marie, 1863– , and Helene **Weber**.
Sonnen-Spitzen (Teneriffa-Arbeit). Leipzig. [1906.] 40 pp. Illus. 4021.82

Speltz, Alexander.
Das Ornament der Renaissance, des Barock und Rococo, des Louis XVI.- und Empirestiles, sowie des klassizierenden englischen Stiles. Berlin. [1906.] Illus. 4098.146

Drawing.

Starbuck, Robert Macy.
Mechanical drawing for plumbers. New York, 1906. Illus. Plans. 8015.274

Engraving.

British Museum.
Early engraving & engravers in England (1545–1695). A critical & historical essay, by Sidney Colvin. London, 1905. Illus. 41 plates. *Cab.80.196.4
The plates are executed from the original engravings by the Autotype Company.
Bibliography, pp. (3, 4), 139–170.

Osborn, Max. 1870–.
Der Holzschnitt. Bielefeld, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. [Sammlung illustrierter Monographien. 16.] 8063.200
One portrait and six plates are colored.

Landscape Gardening. Parks. Municipal and Village Improvement.

Detroit, Michigan. Board of Park Commissioners.
Annual report, 7th. Detroit, 1889. = *3990a.162
The Board of Park Commissioners was succeeded by the Commissioner of Parks and Boulevards, whose annual report may be found on shelf-number *3990a.163.

Manning, Warren Henry.
Suggestions for beautifying the home, village and roadway. Philadelphia. [1906.] 12 pp. Illus. [American Civic Association. Outdoor Art Department.] = 3990a.17

Triggs, H. Inigo.
The art of garden design in Italy. Illustrated . . . by Mrs. Aubrey Le Blond. London, 1906. Illus. Plans. *L.70.23

Music. Musicians.

Bellini, Vincenzo.
The American flag. [Song with pianoforte accomp. Words] By Joseph Rodman Drake. Illustrated . . . by F. O. C. Darley . . . Music from Bellini by Geo. Danskin. New York, 1861. 21 pp. Illus. 8057.71

Brahms, Johannes. 1833–1897.
Brahms. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers, and selections from his works.] Boston, 1905. 2 v. in 1. Portraits. [Masters in music.]
Bibliography, part 2, pp. 15, 16. *4040a.255.5

Chop, Max.
Richard Wagner: Der Ring des Nibelungen. Ein Bühnenfestspiel für drei Tage und einen Vorabend. Leipzig. [1906.]
Contents. — Vorabend: Das Rheingold.
No. 5 in 4896.50.485
Erster Tag: Die Walküre.
No. 6 in 4896.50.485

Franck, César Auguste. 1822–1890.
César Franck. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers, and selections from his works.] Boston, 1905. 48 pp. Portrait. [Masters in music.]
Bibliography, p. 16. *4040a.255.5

Gasperini, Guido.
Storia della semnografia musicale. Origine e sviluppo della scrittura musicale. Milano, 1905. [Manuali Hoepli.] 4059.80

Georges, Alexandre.
Hymne à la rivière [Chanson avec accomp. de piano. Paris], 1905. 8 pp. [L'illustration. Supplément musical. 11 novembre 1905.] 8057.156
From Miarka, comédie lyrique, by Georges.

Gluck, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von. 1714–1787.
Gluck. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers, and selections from his works.] Boston, 1905. 48 pp. Portrait. [Masters in music.] *4040a.255.6
Bibliography, p. 16.

Goedhart, Anna.
Children's songs. A collection of songs for the kindergarten and the primary grades in public schools. [With accomp. for pianoforte.] Chicago. [1905.] 23 pp. 8056.289

Haertel, Benno.
Beiträge und Erweiterungen zu verschiedenen Kapiteln der Harmonielehre. Leipzig, 1905. 51 pp. 4053.75

Johnson, Claude Ellsworth.
The training of boys' voices. Boston, 1906. 67 pp. = 4057.79
List of choir music for boys' and men's voices, pp. 42–60.

Meyerbeer, Giacomo.
Meyerbeer. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers, and selections from his works.] Boston, 1905. 48 pp. Portrait. Masters in music.] *4040a.255.5
Bibliography, p. 16.

Rubinstein, Anton Grigorievitch. 1829–1894.
Rubinstein. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers, and selections from his works.] Boston, 1905. 48 pp. Portrait. [Masters in music.]
Bibliography, p. 16. *4040a.255.6

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille. 1835–.
Saint-Saëns. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers, and selections from his works.] Boston, 1905. 48 pp. Portrait. [Masters in music.]
Bibliography, pp. 15, 16. *4040a.255.6

Scholze, Johann Sigismund. 1705–1750.
Sperontes [pseud.] singende Muse an der Pleisse in 2 mahl 50 Oden der neuesten und besten musicalischen Stücke mit den darzu gehörigen Melodien zu beliebter Clavier Übung und Gemüths-Ergötzung. Leipzig, 1741. Plate. Vignettes. *8057.174

Schumann. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers, and selections from his works.] Boston, 1905. 2 v. in 1. Portraits. [Masters in music.]
Bibliography, part 1, p. 16. *4040a.255.5

Tomlins, William Lawrence, editor.
The laurel song book. Boston, 1905. = 8051.113

Tribune de Saint-Gervais, La.
Second album-prime trimestriel . . . Choix de motets et modulations psalmodiques à voix mixtes. Extraits de l'Anthologie des maîtres religieux primitifs . . . Paris. [1905?] 8044.162
Contents. — Deus in adjutorium, à 4 voix mixtes. By T. L. da Vittoria. — Dies sanctificatus, à 4 voix mixtes. By P. G. da Palestrina. — Ego sum resurrectio et vita, à 3 voix mixtes. By Roland de Lassus. — O Maria, clausus hortus, à 3 voix mixtes. By Roland de Lassus. — Stabat Mater, à 4 voix mixtes. By Casciolini.

Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.
Wagner. [Sketches of his life and works by various writers, and selections from his works. Boston, 1905. 2 v. in 1. Portrait. [Masters in music.] *4040a.255.6
Bibliography, part 2, pp. 15, 16.

Widor, Charles Marie. 1845–.
The technique of the modern orchestra. A manual of practical instrumentation . . . Translated by Edward Suddard. London. [1906.] 4053.72
The original French may be found on shelf-number 4053.71.

Wit, Paul M. J. G. de. 1852–.
Katalog des musikhistorischen Museums von Paul de Wit, Leipzig . . . Leipzig, 1903. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 4056.83

Wooler, Alfred.
Twenty quartets for men's voices. Boston. [1906.] 57 pp. = 8055.223

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING OCTOBER, 1906.

Arnold, Samuel. The genius of nonsense. Opera XXVII. [Pianoforte accompaniment.] London, 1784.

Balakirev, Mili Alexievitch. Thamar. Poême symphonique d'après une poésie de

Mich. Lermontow. Nouvelle édition revue et corrigée par l'auteur. Partition. Moscow. [189–?]

Boehe, Ernst. Aus Odysseus' Fahrten. 4 Episoden für grosses Orchester. Op. 6. II. Die Insel der Kirke. Partitur. Leipzig, 1904.

Bretón, Tomás. La Dolores. Dramma lirico. Opera completa per canto e pianoforte. Madrid. [1905?]

Brunel, Raoul. La vision de Dante. Poëme symphonique. Partition. Paris, 1901.

Büsser, Henri Paul. La ronde des saisons. Ballet légendaire. Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1905.

Dellinger, Rudolph. Fadwiga. Operette. Clavierauszug. Leipzig. [1902.]

Devienne, François. Rose et Aurèle. Comédie. [Partition.] Paris. [1794.]

Diet, Edmond. Le voyage de la mariée. Opérette. Ballets de Justin Clérice. Partition chant et piano. Paris, 1905.

Elgar, Sir Edward William. Pomp and circumstance. Military marches. No. 1 in D. No. 2 in A minor. Full orchestral score. Op. 39. London, 1902.

— Sea pictures. A cycle of five songs for contralto. [With orchestral accompaniment.] London, 1900.

Faccio, Franco. Amleto. Marcia funebre. Partitura. MS. [18—?]

Georges, Alexandre. Miarka. Comédie lyrique. Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1905.

Jadin, Louis Emmanuel. Guerre ouverte, ou ruse contre ruse. Comédie. Mêlée d'ariettes. Paris. [1788.]

Kelly, Michael, Musician. The peasant boy. An opera. [With accompaniment for pianoforte.] London, 1811.

Koessler, Hans. Sextett (in F moll) für zwei Violinen, zwei Violen und zwei Celli. Partitur. Strassburg, 1902.

Mahler, Gustav. Sechste Symphonie für grosses Orchester. Partitur. Leipzig, 1906.

— Symphonie No. 1 in D-dur. Partitur. Wien. [1905?]

Reger, Max. Beiträge zur Modulationslehre. Leipzig, 1904.

— Zwei Trios. Op. 77. (a) Serenade für Flöte, Violine und viola. (b) Trio für Violine, Viola und Violoncello. Partitur. Leipzig, 1904.

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille de. L'ancêtre. Drame lyrique. Partition pour chant et piano, réduite par l'auteur. Paris, 1906.

Sinding, Christian. Quartett (A moll) für 2 Violinen, Viola, Violoncell. Op. 70. Partitur. Leipzig, 1905.

Sinigaglia, Leone. Konzert-Étude für 2 Violinen, Viola und Violoncello. Op. 5. Leipzig, 1905.

Suk, Josef. Scherzo fantastique für Orchester. Op. 25. Partitur. Leipzig. [1905.]

Taylor, Samuel Coleridge. The blind girl of Castel Cuillé. Cantata. Op. 43. Pianoforte accompaniment. London, 1901.

Numismatics.

Andrews, Frank D.
An arrangement of United States copper cents, 1816–1857. Vineland, New Jersey, 1883. 43 pp. 6229a.69

Rollin & Feuardent.
Catalogue d'une collection de monnaies royales de France, avec les prix de vente fixés à chaque numéro. Paris, 1864. = 2239a.152

Waters, Arthur W., of Leamington Spa, England.
Notes gleaned from contemporary literature, &c. respecting the issuers of the eighteenth century tokens. Struck for the County of Middlesex. Leamington Spa, 1906. 90 pp. Portraits. Plates. *6226.86

Painting. Portraits. Color.

Fontainas, André.
Histoire de la peinture française au XIX^me^ siècle (1801–1900). 3^e^ édition. Paris, 1906. 4079.338

Kraus, Franz Xaver. 1840–1901.
Die Wandgemälde der St. Sylvesterkapelle zu Goldbach ans Bodensee. München, 1902. 24 pp. Illus. *Cab.80.230.5
Goldbach is an old hamlet near Überlingen on Lake Constance.

Lang, Andrew, M.A. 1844–.
Portraits and jewels of Mary Stuart. Glasgow, 1906. Portraits. 16 plates. Facsimiles. 4073.289

McKay, William D.
The Scottish school of painting. London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 8078.228

Marcel, Pierre.
La peinture française au début du dix-huitième siècle, 1690–1721. Paris. [1906.] Illus. Portraits. 8073.270
Bibliography, pp. 302–334.

Pinakothek, Munich.
Katalog der Gemälde-Sammlung der kgl. älteren Pinakothek in München. Mit einer historischen Einleitung von Franz von Reber. Vollständige amtliche Ausgabe. München, 1904. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 8079a.257

Twelve portraits of persons connected during the last century with the states of America, (chiefly in their colonial period). Taken by the autotype process from the original mezzotint engravings in the collection of John Chaloner Smith. London, 1884. *8062.32
Contents. — Jonathan Belcher. — Rev. Samuel Cooper.—Governor Arthur Dobbs.—John Hancock. — Indian kings. — Earl of Loudoun. — Cotton Mather. — James Oglethorpe. — Israel Putnam. — William Shirley. — George Washington. — Thomas Wentworth.
Mr. John Chaloner Smith's British mezzotinto portraits, from which these are reproduced, may be found on shelf-number **8062.31.

Photography.

Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, Philadelphia.
Catalogue of an exhibition of photographs arranged by the Photo-Secession. Philadelphia, 1906. 12 pp. = *8079.256

Stolze, Franz. 1836–.
Katechismus der Eisen-Kopierverfahren im allgemeinen und der Platinverfahren im besonderen. Halle a. S., 1905. 66 pp. [Katechismen der Photographie. Heft 8.] 7977.75

Pottery.

Martin, F. R.
Moderne Keramik von Centralasien. Stockholm, 1897. 12 pp. Plates. [Sammlung F. R. Martin.] *Cab.40.58.4
Some of the plates are colored.

Sculpture. Carving. Metal Work. Gold and Silver Work.

Caldicott, J. W.
The values of old English silver and Sheffield plate, from the XVth to the XIXth centuries. Edited by J. Starkie Gardner. London, 1906. Illus. *8021.163
Contains also the hall-marks.

Koenigliche Museen, Berlin. Handbücher.
Die Griechische Skulptur von Reinhard Kekule von Stradonitz. Berlin, 1906. Illus. Portraits. 8089.124

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Aubert, Louis.
Paix japonaise. Paris, 1906. 3019.239

Baader, Walter.
Nach der Osase Tugurt in der Wüste Sahara. Basel, 1903. Plate. 3059a.318

Dubois, Jean Antoine. 1765–1848.
Hindu manners, customs and ceremonies. Translated and edited with biography, by Henry K. Beauchamp. 3d edition. Oxford, 1906. Portrait. 3047.361
An American edition of 1818, with slightly different title, is found on shelf-number 5043.60.

Ferrand, Gabriel. 1864–.
Les Çomâlis. Paris, 1903. [Matériaux d'études sur les pays musulmans. 1.] 3089.183

Geographical Society of Philadelphia.
List of members. Philadelphia. [1906.] 21 pp. = *2283.107

Gregory, John Walter.
The dead heart of Australia: a journey around Lake Eyre in the summer of 1901–1902, with some account of the Lake Eyre Basin and the flowing wells of Central Australia. London, 1906. Illus. Maps. 3044.91
A list of original literature on the Lake Eyre Basin, pp. 356–371.

Hawaii Promotion Committee.
Letters from Hawaii. Honolulu, 1905. 48 pp. Illus. = 3049a.284

Hutchinson, George T.
From the Cape to the Zambesi. London, 1905. Plates. 3058.299

Karatheodores, K. St.
Ἡ Αἴγυπτος. Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1901. Plates. Map. [Σύλλογος πρὸς διάδοσιν ὠφελίμων βιβλίων. Ἐκδόσεις. 14.] 5079a.137
Relates to the geography of Egypt.

Kraus, Alois.
Versuch einer Geschichte der Handels- und Wirtschaftsgeographie. Frankfurt a. M., 1905. 2283.84
Literaturübersicht, pp. 95–103.

Pratt, Antwerp Edgar.
Two years among New Guinea cannibals. With notes and observations by . . . Henry Pratt. 2d edition. London, 1906. Plates. Map. 3053.311

Steuart, Mary E.
Every day life on a Ceylon cocoa estate. London. [1905.] Plates. 3999.260

Watson, Gilbert.
The voice of the South. London, 1905. Plates. 3057.193
A journey across the Algerian Sahara.

Weulersse, Georges.
Chine ancienne et nouvelle. Impressions et réflexions. Paris, 1902. 3018.277

Wragge, Clement Lindley.
The romance of the South Seas. London, 1906. Illus. Portraits. 3049a.219

Europe.

Abraham, George D., and Ashley P. **Abraham.**
Rock-climbing in North Wales. Keswick, 1906. Illus. 4004.180

Cooper, James Fenimore.
Recollection of Europe. London, 1837. 2 v. = 6279.96
Published in America under the title of Gleanings in Europe.

Duignan, William Henry.
Worcestershire place names. London, 1905. *2468.213

Garnier, Noël. 1849–.
Dijon, Beaune, Chatillon-sur-Seine, Semur et la Côte-d'Or. Itinéraires — histoire — monuments . . . Dijon. [189?] Illus. Map. [Guides-français illustrés.] = 6639a.86

Geffroy, Gustave. 1855–.
La Bretagne. Illustrations d'après les photographies de Paul Gruyer. [Paris.] 1905. Illus. *Cab.26. 18.6

Harper, Charles George. 1863–.
The Oxford, Gloucester and Milford

Haven Road. The ready way to south Wales. London, 1905. 2 v. Illus. 2464.148

Holstein, Alexandra de, and Dora B. **Montefiore.**
Serf life in Russia. The childhood of a Russian grandmother. London, 1906. 3069.325

Kuhn, Carl, Dr. junr. 1840–.
Aus dem alten Weimar. Skizzen und Erinnerungen. Wiesbaden, 1905. 4862.23

London, Tower of.
Sketches of the Tower of London. Also, a guide to the armories. London. [1867.] 49 pp. Illus. Plan. = 2499a.158

Macfarlane, Walter, of Macfarlane, compiler. –1767.
Geographical collections relating to Scotland . . . Edited from Macfarlane's transcript in the Advocates' Library, by Sir Arthur Mitchell. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1906. Facsimile. Map. [Scottish History Society.] *4525.153

Moncrieff, Ascott Robert Hope.
The Highlands and islands of Scotland. Painted by W. Smith, Junr. Described by A. R. Hope Moncrieff. London, 1906. Colored plates. Map. *2474.21

Moore, Frederick.
The Balkan trail. New York, 1906. Plates. Map. 3084.171

Morrison, Pearse.
Rambling recollections. London, 1905. Portrait. 2548.221
A collection of anecdotes relating to life in London since 1859.

North German Lloyd Steamship Co.
Glimpses of Spain & Morocco. New York, 1896. 34 pp. Illus. = 3093.189

Reiffenberg, Frédéric Auguste Ferdinand Thomas, Baron de.
Nouveaux souvenirs d'Allemagne: pèlerinage à Munich. Bruxelles, 1843. 2 v. 2869a.5

Roche, Charles de.
Les noms de lieu de la vallée Moutier-Grandval (Jura bernois). Étude toponomastique. Halle a. d. S., 1906. 53 pp. [Zeitschrift für romanische Philologie.] 6682.67

Sabatini, F. L.
Pictures in colour of Cambridge, with its university and colleges. With descriptive notes by F. L. Sabatini. London. [1905?] 54 ff. Illus. 2499.155

Showell, Charles.
Shakespeare's Avon, from source to Severn. Birmingham, 1901. Illus. Map. *2463.126

Six views in Dublin. London. [1853?] 6 plates. = 2479a.134

Standing, Percy Cross, editor. 1870–.
Memorials of Old Hertfordshire. London, 1905. Plates. 2466.155

Timmins, Henry Thornhill.
Nooks and corners of Pembrokeshire. London, 1895. Illus. Map. 2473.28

Vujević, Paul.
Die Theiss, eine potamologische Studie. Leipzig, 1906. 76 pp. Plate. Maps. [Geographische Abhandlungen.]
No. 4 in *6273.20.7

America.

Anderson, Thomas F.
Vacation days in Nova Scotia. Kentville, N. S., 1906. 60 pp. Illus. = 2389.128

Arróniz, Marcos.
Manual del viajero en Méjico ó compendio de la historia de la ciudad de Méjico. Paris, 1858. 4469a.211

Bates, Waldron, and others.
Map of Mount Desert Island, Maine. Compiled by Waldron Bates, Edward L. Rand and Herbert Jacques. Boston, 1906. Scale, 3333⅓ feet to 1 inch. =
No. 65 in *Map 114.3
Path map of the eastern part of Mount Desert Island, Maine. Compiled by Waldron Bates, Edward L. Rand and Herbert Jacques. Boston, 1906. Scale, 24163⅓ feet to 1 inch.
No. 66 in *Map 1114.3

Beck, Louis J.
New York's Chinatown. Fully illustrated from life. New York. [1898.] Illus. Portraits. Plan. *4478.453
Views of various professional writers and others on Chinatown and the Chinese question, pp. 291–332.

Frost, Maximilian, and Paul A. F. **Walter.**
The land of sunshine. A handbook of the resources, products, industries and climate of New Mexico. [2d edition.] Santa Fé, N. M., 1906. Plates. = 4376.197

Grigg, John, publisher. 1792–1864.
American atlas. Philadelphia. [182–?] 14 folded maps. *Map 1000.5

Hase, Erwin von.
In der Pampa. Argentinische Skizzen. Berlin, 1906. Portrait. 2362.114

James, George Wharton.
In & around the Grand Canyon . . . Boston, 1905. Illus. Portraits. = 4374.158

Merchants' Association of New York.
Pocket guide to New York. [New York.] 1906. Maps. = 4479a.253

Santa Barbara. A monthly magazine devoted to the interests of Santa Barbara Valley . . . Vol. 1 (no. 1–6). Santa Barbara, 1906. Illus. = *4474.305

Southern Pacific Company.
California south of Tehachapi. [Edited by Paul Shoup. San Francisco. 1902?] 75 pp. Illus. = 4479a.259

Vries, Hugo de. 1848–.
Naar Californië. Reisherinneringen. Haarlem, 1905. Illus. 4479.333

Weber S., Alfredo.
Chiloé. Su estado actual. Su colonización. Su porvenir. Santiago de Chile, 1903. Map. = 2362.112

Wells, Heber Manning.
See Europe if you will, but see America first. An address. [Denver.] 1906. 15 pp. Illus. = 4479a.255

Language. Rhetoric.

Arnolt, William Muss-.
King's Studies in Eastern history. [Chicago, 1905.] 10 pp. = *3023.85
Discusses the Assyrian texts and English translations in King's work. The texts are contained in Annals of the kings of Assyria . . . Vol. 1 [*3020a.8.1].

Audin, Jean Marie Vincent, and J. M. de **Corona.**
Nouveaux dialogues familiers et progressifs français-espagnols. Par Richard [pseud. de J. M. V. Audin] et J. M. de Corona. Revûs et augmentés par M. Castellar. 2e édition. Paris. [187–?] 5039a.78

Bausteine. Zeitschrift für neuenglische Wortforschung. Unter Mitwirkung des Neuphilologischen Vereins in Wien, herausgegeben von Leon Kellner und Gustav Krüger. Berlin, 1905. = *2583.18

Chamberlain, Basil Hall. 1850–.
A practical introduction to the study of Japanese writing. 2d edition. London, 1905. *5021.34

Colby, James Waldo.
An easy introduction to the old Indian language of the Atlantic Coast. Waltham, Mass. [1906.] = 4369a.213

Dégano, Felipe Robles.
Ortología clásica de la lengua castellana fundada en la autoridad de quatrocientos poetas . . . con una carta-prólogo del Excmo. Sr. D. Marcellino Menéndez y Pelayo. Madrid, 1905. 5032.47

Duverger, William.
A comparison between the idioms, genius, and phraseology of the French and English languages. 6th edition. London, 1844. 2689.165

Fallon, A. S.
A new Hindustani-English dictionary with illustrations from Hindustani literature and folk-lore. Benares, 1879. *3030a.122

Fredenhagen, Hermann.
Über den Gebrauch des Artikels in der französischen Prosa des XIII. Jahrhunderts, mit Berücksichtigung des neufranzösischen Sprachgebrauchs. Halle a. d. S., 1906. [Zeitschrift für romanische Philologie.] 6682a.66

Grammar, A, of the Greek language: originally composed for the College-School, at Gloucester: in which it has been the editor's design to reject what, in the most improved editions of Cambden, is redundant. [Anon.] 3d edition. London, M.DCC.XCIV. 4989a.53

Jacobitz, Carl Gottfried, 1807–75, and Ernst Eduard **Seiler.** 1810–.
Griechisch-deutsches Wörterbuch zum Schul- und Privatgebrauch. Leipzig, 1850. = *2980a.67

McLaren, J., M.A.
A grammar of the Kaffir language. London, 1906. 3039a.77

Mauthner, Fritz. 1849–.
Beiträge zu einer Kritik der Sprache. Vol. 1. Stuttgart, 1901. ? 2955.125

Prellwitz, Walther. 1864–.
Etymologisches Wörterbuch der griechischen Sprache. 2. Auflage. Göttingen, 1905. 2984.56

Sainéan, Lazare.
La création métaphorique en français et en roman. Images tirées du monde des animaux domestiques. Le chat, avec un appendice sur la fouine, le singe et les strigiens. Halle a. d. S., 1905. [Zeitschrift für romanische Philologie.] 6682.64

Rhetoric. Composition. Elocution. Oratory. Recitations. Dialogues. Speakers.

Buck, Gertrude, and Elisabeth Woodbridge **Morris.**
A course in narrative writing. New York, 1906. 3597.301

Fowler, H. W., and Francis George **Fowler.**
The King's English. Oxford, 1906. 2584.42

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Athens, Pennsylvania. Spalding Memorial Museum and Library.
Proceedings of the dedication. June 8, 1898. [Athens. 1898?] 7 pp. Vignette. = *6190a.95

Bradford, Penn. Carnegie Public Library.
Finding list of description and travel. [Bradford.] 1906. 31 pp. = *6157.296

Bromley, Kent, England. Public Library.
Bulletin. No. 1. May, 1906. [Bromley.] 1906. = *6159.6

Brown, James Duff. 1862–.
Adjustable classification for libraries, with index. London, 1898. 68 pp. *6196.119

Bullen, George.
Catalogue of the library of the British and Foreign Bible Society. London, 1857. = *2182.41

Burlington, Vermont. Public Library. Fletcher Free Library.
Bulletin. Vol. 1 (no. 1). Burlington, 1906. = *6157.299

Columbus, Ohio. Public School Library.
Books and references for Arbor and Bird Day, 1906. Columbus, 1906. 14 pp. = 5843.72

Cotton des Houssayes, Jean Baptiste. 1727–1783.
The duties & qualifications of a librarian. A discourse pronounced in the general assembly of the Sorbonne, December 23, 1780. Chicago, 1906. 56 pp. [Litera-

ture of libraries in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.] *6199.81
Printed at The Merrymount Press.

Coutelle, M. C.
Catalogue of the extensive and valuable library belonging to M. C. Coutelle, Paris, including the entire library of the late Anatole de Montaiglon. To be sold by auction, May 22nd to 26th, 1899. [Boston, 1899.] 3 parts in 1 v. *6142.89

Diederichs, Eugen.
Der Verlag Eugen Diederichs in Jena. [Jena, 1906.] 92 pp. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. = *6146.13

Dury, John, Protestant. 1596–1680.
The reformed librarie-keeper: or, two copies of letters concerning the place and office of a librarie-keeper. Chicago, 1906. 71 pp. [Literature of libraries in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.] *6199.82
Printed at The Merrymount Press.

Fuller, Myron Leslie. 1873–.
Bibliographic review and index of papers relating to underground waters published by the United States Geological Survey. 1879–1904. Washington, 1904. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *3994.20.120

Greenfield, Massachusetts. Public Library.
Vacation reading: July, August, 1905. Greenfield. [1905.] Broadside. = 6150a.46

Hamburgische Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der Künste und nützlichen Gewerbe.
Bericht über die bisherige Entwicklung der Öffentlichen Bücherhalle in Hamburg. 1899–1905. Hamburg, 1905. 16 pp. Plate. Colored charts. Tables. = *2160.57

Haverhill, Mass. Public Library.
Novels at the Library. [Haverhill, 1905.] Broadside. = *6157.117

Minneapolis. Public Library.
Selected list of books for summer reading. [Minneapolis, 1905.] 32 pp. = 2139.76

New York, State. State Library.
Tentative selection from the best books of 1902. 886 books of 1902. [Albany, 1903.] 41 pp. = *6152.65

Rico, Eugenio García.
Extracto del catálogo general y suplementos primero y segundo de la librería de E. García Rico. Madrid, 1906. 24 pp. = *6147.229
Suplemento segundo al catálogo general de las obras de lance antiguas y modernas que se sallan de venta en la librería de Eugenio García Rico . . . Madrid, 1906. = *6147.230

United States.
Department of Agriculture.
Bureau of Plant Industry.
[List of bulletins. December 5, 1905, January 31, 1906. Washington, 1905, 06.] *2175.47
Library of Congress.
Division of Bibliography.
List of cartularies (principally French) recently added to the Library of Congress, with some earlier accessions. Compiled under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, 1905. 30 pp. = *6201.103
List of works on the tariffs of foreign countries. General; Continental Tariff Union; France; Germany; Switzerland; Italy; Russia; Canada. Compiled under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, 1906. 42 pp. = *6201.102

University of Cambridge. Library.
A hand-list arranged alphabetically under the titles, of the Turkish and other printed and lithographed books presented by Mrs. E. J. W. Gibb. By Edward G. Browne. Cambridge, 1906. 95 pp. *6174.40

Winona, Minnesota. Public Library.
Books for young people. Winona, 1905. 35 pp. = *6157.307

Woodward, Frank Ernest.
Reference list of works relating to Thomas Jefferson. [Malden, Mass., 1906.] 3 pp. = *2172.174

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Book-selling.

Bowes, Robert, and G. J. **Gray.**
John Siberch. Bibliographical notes, 1886–1905. With facsimiles of title-pages, colophons, ornaments, initial letters, woodcuts, &c., used by John Siberch. Cambridge, 1906. 51 pp. Facsimiles. *6118.82

Ephrussi, Charles. 1849–.
Étude sur la Chronique de Nuremberg de Hartmann Schedel avec les bois de Wolgemut & W. Pleydenwurff. Paris, 1894. 90 pp. Illus. 2114.34
Contains an account of the Koburger family in Nuremberg in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.

Journalism. Authorship. Advertising.

Bird, Thomas Alexander.
Sales plans. A collection of three hundred and thirty-three successful ways of getting business, including a great variety of practical plans that have been used by retail merchants to advertise and sell goods. Chicago. [1906.] Illus. Diagrams. Facsimiles. 5642.110

Manuscripts. Handwriting. Autographs. Fac-similes. Incunabula. Broadsides. Scrapbooks.

British Museum.
Catalogue of the Coptic manuscripts in the British Museum. By W. E. Crum. London, 1905. 15 plates of manuscript facsimiles. *2130.50

James, Montague Rhodes.
A descriptive catalogue of the Western manuscripts in the library of Christ's College, Cambridge. Cambridge, 1905. 42 pp. *2145.29

[Scrap-book of letters, circulars, invitations, passes, tickets, etc., received by Samuel Abbott Green. Boston, etc.] 2 v. = **4450.41
Contents. — 1. While Mayor of Boston during 1882. 2. 1851–1905.

Broadsides.

Declaration of Independence.
In Congress, July 4, 1776. The unanimous declaration of the thirteen United States of America. [Boston, 1906.] Broadside
At South End Branch (*Cab.23.10.16)

Friends, Society of.
At a special meeting of our Meeting for Sufferings held in Boston the 30th of 7 mo., 1863. [Boston, 1863.] Broadside. *7554.72
Signed, Samuel Boyce, Clerk. Relates to the conscription of Friends in the Civil War.

Howard, J. H.
I knew him, Horatio; a fellow of infinite jest. Where be your gibes now? [New York? 1864.] Broadside.
No. 22 in *Cab.80.88.1.2
This is a caricature, predicting the defeat of Lincoln in the presidential election of 1864.

Little Bo-Peep and her foolish sheep. New York, 1861. Broadside. [Strong's Dime caricatures. No. 2.]
No. 21 in *Cab.80.88.1.2
Relates to secession.

Little Mac's double feat of equitation. Providence, 1864. Broadside.
No. 25 in *Cab.80.88.1.2
This is a caricature on McClellan's nomination for the presidency.

Massachusetts. Court of Sessions.
To The Court of Sessions have appointed Wednesday the thirty first day of July instant, and Thursday the first day of August next, to grant licenses on spiritous liquors . . . Boston, 1771. Broadside. *H.90b.178
Printed form to be filled out in manuscript.

Old bull dog, The, on the right track. New York, 1864. Broadside.
No. 24 in *Cab.80.88.1.2
Relates to the Siege of Richmond; contains caricatures of McClellan, Lincoln, Lee, Davis, Beauregard and Grant.

Running "the machine." New York, 1864. Broadside. No. 26 in *Cab.80.88.1.2
Contains caricatures of Fessenden, Stanton, Lincoln, Seward and Wells.

Arabic Literature.

'Abd Allāh ibn Muslim, al-Dīnawarī, called Ibn Kotaibah, compiler.
Ibn Qutaiba's 'Ujûn al Aḫbâr. Teil 1–3. Berlin [& Strassburg], 1900–06. [Semitistische Studien.] *5073.71

English and American Literature.

B., A. T. H.
Metempsychosis. A poem. Valparaiso, 1864. 88 pp. = 4393.150
Relates to the burning of the Church of the Compañía, Santiago, Chile, in 1863.

Black, James B.
Cedar Creek: a poem [read before the convention of the "Beta Theta Pi," May 3, 1866]. Cincinnati. [1866.] 23 pp. *"20th".100.124

Crabbe, George. 1754–1832.
Poems. Edited by Adolphus William Ward. Vol. 1, 2. Cambridge, 1905. [Cambridge English classics.] 4609.48

Dorset, ——.
Condolence: an elegiac epistle from Lieut. Gen. B–rg–yne, captured at Saratoga, Oct. 17, 1777, to Lieut. Gen. Earl C–rn–w–ll–s, captured at York-Town, Oct. 17, 1781. [Anon.] London, 1782. 32 pp. *4561.82

Douthat, Robert William.
Gettysburg. A battle ode descriptive of the grand charge of the third day, July 3, 1863. New York, 1905. 27 pp. Plate. *"20th".100.123

Emerson, Edward Waldo.
The winning game. A poem recited before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, July 1st, 1897. Cambridge, 1897. 14 pp. *4493.140.1897

Freneau, Philip. 1752–1832.
The American village. A poem. Reprinted in facsimile from the original edition published at New York in 1772, with an introduction by Harry Lyman Koopman, and bibliographical data by Victor Hugo Paltsits. Providence, 1906. 66 pp. Facsimile. [Club for Colonial Reprints, Providence, R. I.] *4438.197
No. 51 of an edition of 100 copies.
Contains a facsimile of a page of a letter from Freneau to James Madison.

House, The, of quiet. An autobiography. Edited by J. T. New York, 1906. 4558.223

Mifflin, Lloyd.
My lady of dream. [Poems.] London, 1906. 64 pp. *A.5926.4

Newbolt, Henry John. 1862–.
Drake's drum, by Henry Newbolt; and the "Revenge," a ballad of the fleet, by Alfred Tennyson. Jamaica, Queensborough, New-York, 1898. 38 pp. Plate. = *2561.105
The title on the cover is: Two poems of seafights with Spain. No. 20 of an edition of 120 copies.

Rhymers' Club, The.
The book of the Rhymers' Club. London, 1892. = 4569a.308

Selden, Almira.
Effusions of the heart, contained in a number of poetical pieces on various subjects. Bennington, 1820. *A.8112.1

Sharp, William. 1856–1905.
The winged destiny. Studies in the spiritual history of the Gael. By Fiona Macleod [pseud.]. 2d edition. London, 1905. 4576.199

Strong, Sandford Arthur.
Critical studies and fragments. With a memoir by Lord Balcarres. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 4551.114
Contents. — Art. — History and literature. — History of religion, philosophy, and archaeology. Bibliographies, pp. 333–350.

Trevelyan, George Macaulay. 1876–.
The poetry and philosophy of George Meredith. London, 1906. 2558.147

Warton, Thomas. 1728–1790.
The hamlet: an ode written in Whichwood Forest. Illustrated . . . by Birket Foster. London, 1876. 16 pp. Illus. *2567.42

Whitney, Thomas Richard.
The ambuscade. An historical poem. New York, 1854. 83 pp. 4399a.374
The scene is laid in Florida during the second Seminole War.

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Anderida; or, the Briton and the Saxon, A. D. CCCCXLI. London, 1875. 3 v. *4578.320
Anderida, a Roman encampment in Britain, generally identified with Pevensey, destroyed by the South Saxons in 491 A. D.

Barlow, Jane.
By beach and bog-land. Some Irish stories. London, 1905. Colored plate. 6609a.93

Benson, Robert Hugh.
The light invisble. New York, 1906. *2409.276
Stories of second sight and kindred phenomena.

Clowes, Sir William Laird, 1856–1905, and Alan H. **Burgoyne**.
Trafalgar refought. London. [1905.] Plates. Plans. 6525.51
A fictitious story, showing how the battle of Trafalgar would have been fought in 1905.

Dodd, Catherine I.
A vagrant Englishwoman. 2d impression. London, 1905. 4578.316
This is a story of a German boarding-house, with an account of a journey from Vienna to Belgrade, on the Danube.

Granniss, Mrs. M. C.
Emma Clermont; or, life's changes. Hartford, 1850. 94 pp. *4509a.357

Louvet de Couvray, Jean Baptiste.
Interesting history of the Baron de Lovzinski. With a relation of the most remarkable occurrences in the life of the celebrated Count Pulaski [Anon.]. . . . New-York, 1807. *3069.327

Sailor boy, The. A novel. 3d American edition. Exeter, 1825. 2 v. in 1. = *4579.192

Simple stories. By the author of The pastime of learning. [Boston, 1832.] 9 parts in 1 v. = 4509.363

Young, Martha.
Bessie Bell. Illustrated by Ida Dougherty. New York, 1904. Plates. = 4506.48

French Literature.

Adam, Juliette Camille Ambroisine.
Mes sentimens et nos idées avant 1870. [4e édition.] Paris, 1905. 4679.139

Étienne, Victor Joseph.
L'hermite de la Guiane, ou observations sur les mœurs et les usages français au commencement du XIX^e^ siècle. Par M. de Jouy [pseud.]. 4e édition. Paris, 1817. 2 v. Plates. Vignettes. *4669a.36

Revue des études anciennes. Paraissant tous les trois mois. Tome 1–7. Bordeaux. [1899–1905.] Plates. [Université de France. Faculté des lettres de Bordeaux. Annales.] *4691.59

Revue des lettres françaises et étrangères. Paraissant tous les trois mois. Tome 1, 2. Bordeaux. [1899, 1900. Université de France. Faculté des lettres de Bordeaux. Annales.] *4691.60

Revue des Universités du Midi. Recueil trimestriel. Tome 1–4. Bordeaux. [1895–98. Université de France. Faculté des lettres de Bordeaux. Annales.] *4691.58

Séché, Léon. 1848–.
Études d'histoire romantique. Lamartine de 1816 à 1830. Elvire et les "Méditations" (Documents inédits). Paris, 1906. Portrait. 4679.152

Stapfer, Paul. 1840–.
Sermons laïques ou propos de morale et de philosophie. Paris, 1906. 4677.105
Contents. — De la place que la poésie doit avoir dans la vie. — La dernière pensée morale et religieuse de Victor Hugo. — Les pères de la littérature (Hommage à Léon Tolstoi). — Une histoire de l'éducation en Angleterre. — La colonie agricole et pénitentiaire de Sainte-Foy. — L'âme française et l'esprit français en 1898.—La liberté d'enseigner et la crise du libéralisme en France. — Esquisse d'une morale du beau pour l'an 1903. — La vérité du "Pacifisme." — Le secret du bonheur.

Weyer, Jean Sylvain van de. 1803–1874.
Choix d'opuscules philosophiques, historiques, politiques et littéraires. Serie 1. Précédés d'avant-propos de l'éditeur [O. Delepierre]. New York, 1863. 4675.38

German Literature.

Bielschowsky, Albert. 1847–1902.
Friederike und Lili. Fünf Goethe-Aufsätze. 2. unveränderte Auflage. 3. und 4. Tausend. [Herausgegeben von Daniel Jacoby.] München, 1906. Portrait. 2877.238

Hoffmann von Fallersleben, August Heinrich. 1818–1868.
Kinderlieder. Ausgewählt von Max Mendheim. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.486
Words only.

Jahn, Johann Friedrich Ludwig Christoph.
Kleine Schriften. Herausgegeben von Hugo Rühl. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.484
Contents. — Vorwort. — Über die Beförderung des Patriotismus im preussischen Reiche. — Denknisse eines Deutschen oder Fahrten des Alten im Bart: Der Geleiter; Der Abend im Mattiach; Die Fahrt durch das Gerau zum Jettenbühel. — Schwanenrede.

Meyen, Johann Jacob.
Franklin der Philosoph und Staatsmann. In fünf Gesängen. Alt-Stettin, 1787. **K.28.36

Reuter, Heinrich Ludwig Christian Fritz.
Julklapp!! Polterabendgedichte in hochdeutscher und niederdeutscher Mundart. Herausgegeben . . . von Carl Theodor Gaedertz. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.484

Wilhelm-Gmynąsium zu Hamburg.
Beiträge zur Gelehrtengeschichte des siebzehnten Jahrhunderts. Festschrift zur Begrüssung der 48. Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner zu Hamburg im Jahre 1905. Hamburg, 1905. Map. 2871.86
Contents. — Der Briefwechsel zwischen Matthias Bernegger und Johann Freinsheim (1629, 1633–1636), von Edmund Kelter. — Heinrich Lindenbruch und Joseph Justus Scaliger, von Erich Ziebarth. — Aus dem Briefwechsel des französischen Philologen und Diplomaten Jacques Bongars (1554–1612), von Carl Schultess.

Wolzogen, Hans Paul, Freiherr von. 1848–.
Poetische Lautsymbolik. Psychische Wirkungen der Sprachlaute aus R. Wagner's „Ring des Nibelungen" versuchsweise bestimmt. 3. . . . Auflage. Leipzig, 1897. 61 pp. 2886.87

Greek and Latin Literature.

Caesar, Caius Julius.
Commentaires sur la guerre des Gaules, avec les réflexions de Napoleon Ier, suivis des commentaires sur la guerre civil et de la vie de César par Suetone. Traduction d'Artaud. Nouvelle édition . . . revue par Félix Lemaistre et précédée d'une étude sur César par M. Charpentier. Paris. [1876?] 2928.80

Croiset, Alfred. 1845–.
Τὰ Ἑλληνικὰ γράμματα. Ἀρχαϊκὴ Ἑλλάς. Κατὰ τὸ Γαλλικὸν . . . ὑπὸ Δ. Βικέλα. Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1901. 88 pp. [*Σύλλογος πρὸς διάδοσιν ὠφελίμων βιβλίων. Ἐκδόσεις.* 16.] 5079a.139
This is an abridged translation from Premières leçons de littérature. Littérature grecque.

Demosthenes.
Δημοσθένους κατὰ Μειδίου περὶ τοῦ κονδύλου. Demosthenes against Midias. With critical and explanatory notes and an appendix. By William Watson Goodwin. Cambridge, 1906. 2976.41

Epictetus.
Τὸ τοῦ Ἐπικτήτου Ἐγχειρίδιον. Ex editione Joannis Upton accurate expressum. Glasguae, M DCC XLVIII. 95 pp. 2989a.81
The Greek text followed by a Latin translation.

Jussieu, Laurent Pierre de.
Ὁ κὺρ Σῖμος. Κατὰ τὸ Γαλλικὸν ὑπὸ τῆς Κας Α. Ο. Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1900. 83 pp. [*Σύλλογος πρὸς διάδοσιν ὠφελίμων βιβλίων. Ἐκδόσεις.* 11.] 5079a.134
Translated from Simon de Nantua . . . [6674.80].
Same. *Ἐκδοσις* 3. 1904. 79 pp. 5079a.123

Pythagoras.
The golden verses of Pythagoras and other Pythagorean fragments. Selected by Florence M. Firth, with an introduction by Annie Besant. London, 1905. 94 pp. Portrait. 2999.29

Virgilius Maro, Publius.
Œuvres. Traduction française de la collection Panckoucke. Nouvelle édition . . . revue par Félix Lemaistre, et précédée d'une étude sur Virgile par M. Sainte-Beuve. Paris, 1874. 2947.45

Icelandic Literature.

Nials Saga.
La saga de Nial traduite par Rodolphe Dareste. Paris, 1896. (Musée Guimet. Annales. Bibliothèque de vulgarisation.] 3496.98

Italian Literature.

Bulletin italien. Paraissant tous les trois mois. Tome 1–5. Bordeaux. [1901–05. Université de France. Faculté des lettres de Bordeaux. Annales.] *4691.62

Counson, Albert.
Dante en France. Erlangen, 1906. 2795.58

Dante, Alighieri.
La divina commedia novamente illustrata da artisti italiani a cura di Vittorio Alinari. Firenze, 1902, 03. 3 v. Illus. Portraits. *Cab.27.26.2

Spanish and Portuguese Literature.

Bulletin hispanique. Paraissant tous les trois mois. Tome 1–7. Bordeaux. [1899–1905.] Plates. [Université de France. Faculté des lettres de Bordeaux. Annales.] *4691.61

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. 1547–1616.
Les travaux de Persiles et de Sigismonde, histoire septentrionale, . . . traduicte en nostre langue par François de Rosset . . . Paris, M.DC.XVIII. **D.146.17
Two humorous novels, viz. I. A diverting dialogue between Scipio and Bergansa, two dogs belonging to the Hospital of the Resurrection, in the City of Valladolid . . . II. The comical history of Rinconete and Cortadillo. Both . . . now first translated . . . London, M.DCC.XLI. **D.146.16

Sanchez Moguel, Antonio.
Calderon et Gœthe ou le Faust et Le magicien prodigieux. Traduit en français par J. G. Magnabal. Paris, 1883. = 3098.220

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Arnold, Matthew. 1822–1888.
Matthew Arnold's Merope . . . Appended, the Electra of Sophocles, translated by Robert Whitelaw. Edited by J. Churton Collins. Oxford, 1906. Map. 3006.28

Beaumont, Francis, 1584–1616, and John **Fletcher.** 1579–1625.
The maid's tragedy and Philaster . . . Edited by Ashley H. Thorndike. Boston, 1906. Plate. [The belles-lettres series.] 4579.271
Bibliography, pp. 332–342. Glossary, pp. 343–346.

Clark, Patty Lee Waterman.
The admirable Miranda. Written for the Hopefully Well Affected Club. Westfield, 1905. 34 pp. = 4598.197
The play was written to be given as in the time of Shakespeare, the night following The tempest.

Cohen, Gustav.
Histoire de la mise en scène dans le théâtre religieux français du moyen âge. Paris, 1906. Plates. 6674.92
Bibliographie, pp. 278–292.

Dekker, Thomas. 1570?–1641?
The pleasant comedy of old Fortunatus. [Medford.] 1906. 99 pp. 4579a.242
This edition was prepared for the production of the play in connection with the Semi-Centennial Celebration of Tufts College.

Dulk, Albert Benno.
Konrad der Zweite. Historisches Schauspiel. Leipzig, 1867. 2 v. in 1. 6899a.258

Elsholtz, Franz von.
Komm her! Geh hin! Zwei dramatische Aufgaben in je einem Aufzug. Herausgegeben von Carl Friedrich Wittmann. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.484

Fitch, William Clyde.
The climbers. A play. New York, 1906. 4409b.160

Giraud, Giovanni, Conte.
L'ajo nell' imbarazzo. Commedia. Parigi, 1834. = 4777.81
The text is in Italian and French. The French translation is by F. C. Albitès.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.
Iphigeneia in Tauris. A play. Translated [into English verse] by Elizabeth D. Dowden. [With introduction and argument by Edward Dowden]. London, 1906. Portrait. [The Temple dramatists.] 6899a.260

Kruse, Georg Richard, editor.
Dramatische Zwiegespräche. Band 6. Leipzig. [1905.] 4896.50.479
Contents. — Was ist eine Plauderei? Von Otto Franz Gensichen. — Kehraus. Plauderei nach dem Dänischen des Julius Lehmann. — Mein Leben. Szene von Ottokar Stoklasser. — Der Mädchen Waffen. Vorspiel von Roderich Benedix.

Larroumet, Louis Barthélemy Gustave Paul. 1852–.
Études de critique dramatique. Feuilletons du "Temps" (1898–1902). Paris, 1906. 2 v. 4677.98

Lillo, George. 1693–1739.
The London merchant, or the history of George Barnwell, and Fatal curiosity. Edited by Adolphus William Ward. Boston, 1906. [The belles-lettres series. Section 3. The English drama.] 4579.272
Bibliography, pp. 242–247.

Lindau, Heinrich Gustav Paul. 1839–.
Der Komödiant. Schauspiel. Leipzig. [1906.] Music. 4896.50.485

Rostand, Eugene Alexis Edmond.
L'aiglon. A play. Translated by Louis N. Parker. New York, 1900. 6699a.79

Shakespeare, William.
The tragedy of Hamlet. Edited by Edward Dowden. Indianapolis, 1899. 4595.158

Sociedad española de la Universidad Harvard.
Los tres ramilletes. [By Breton de los Herreros.] Presented by the members, May 10, 1906. [Programme. Cambridge.] 1906. 4 pp. = 4483.319
The first Spanish play ever presented by students of Harvard College.

Synge, John Millington.
The well of the saints. With an introduction by W. B. Yeats. London, 1905. [Plays for an Irish theatre. Vol. 4.] 6579a.110.4

Wolters, Wilhelm.
Ein Blick ins Nest. Drei Lustspiele. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.484
Contents. — Der Glückliche. — Die Hochzeitsreise. — Kinderkrankheiten.

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Conyngham, Mrs. George Henry Lenox-.
Eiler and Helvig; a Danish legend. London, 1863. 40 pp. *4566.181

Weston, Jessie L.
The legend of Sir Perceval. Studies upon its origin, development, and position in the Arthurian cycle. Vol. 1. Chrétien de Troyes and Wauchier de Denain. London, 1906. Tables. [The Grimm library.] 4577.172

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

Addison Gilbert Hospital, Gloucester, Mass.
Annual report, 1st[–6th], 1898–1904. Gloucester, 1898–1904. Portraits. Plates. = *5767.194

Bardswell, Noel Dean.
The consumptive working man. What can sanatoria do for him? London, 1906. Plates. Charts. 3790b.117

Dresser, Horatio Willis.
Health and the inner life. With an ac-

count of the life and teachings of P. P. Quimby. New York, 1906. 5767.128

Gautier, Leon, M.D. 1853–.
La médecine à Genèue jusqu'à la fin du dix-huitième siècle. Genève, 1906. Portraits. [Société d'histoire et d'archéologie de Genève.] *4838.33.30
Bibliographie du corps médical genevois, pp. 505–555.

Haywood, John Kerfoot, and Bernard H. Smith.
Mineral waters of the United States. Washington, 1905. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Chemistry.] = *5991.72.91

Ontario, Province. Provincial Board of Health.
A descriptive article on smallpox. By Chas. A. Hodgetts. Toronto, 1905. 8 pp. Plates. = 5793.110

Overall, George Whitfield.
A non-surgical treatise on diseases of the prostate gland and adnexa. [Chicago.] 1906. Illus. = *3775.111

Red Cross Society. United States.
Charter, and regulations for branch societies. [Washington, 1905.] 21 pp. = 7769a.34
Concerning branch societies of the American National Red Cross. [Washington, 1905.] 9 pp. = 7769a.35

Waltham Baby Hospital, Waltham, Mass.
An account of the organization and a report of the first meeting, October 29, 1902. Waltham, 1902. 32 pp. = 5767.196

Hygiene.

Buxton, Bertram Henry.
Bacterial purification of sewage. New York, 1904. 14 pp. = 5766.95
With notes and addenda by Williams & Whitman, civil and sanitary engineers.

Committee on Clean Streets, Boston, Mass.
A handbook for the citizens of Boston. Boston, 1906. 21 pp. = 3629.42
Signed, Meyer Bloomfield, Chairman.
"An attempt is here made to give in untechnical words such laws, statutes, ordinances and regulations as the average citizen should know and be alert in seeing enforced."

Haywood, John Kerfoot, and Harry J. Warner.
Arsenic in papers and fabrics. Washington, 1904. 53 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Chemistry.] *5991.72.86

National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis.
Transactions of the 1st annual meeting, Washington, D. C., May 18th and 19th, 1905. New York, 1906. Plates. = *3794.203

Rocques, X. 1861–.
Les industries de la conservation des aliments. Paris, 1906. Illus. Plans. [Bibliothèque technologique.] 8014.235

United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Chemistry.
Preservatives and artificial colors in macaronis. [Washington, 1906.] 1 p. = 5991.86

Science.

Aranzadi y Unamuno, Telesforo de.
La flora forestal e la toponimia éuskara. Memoria . . . con ocasión de las "Fiestas de la tradición del pueblo vasco." San Sebastián, 1905. 35 pp.
No. 1 in 3822.59

Benham, William Blaxland.
The Platyhelmia, Mesozoa, and Nemertini. London, 1901. Illus. Diagrams. [A treatise on zoology. Edited by E. Ray Lankester. Part 4.] *3883.81.4

Biological studies by the pupils of William Thompson Sedgwick. Published in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of his doctorate. Boston, 1906. Portrait. Plates. Diagrams. Charts. 5824.81

Blake, John Frederick.
A monograph of the fauna of the Cornbrash. Part 1. London, 1905. Plates. [Palæontographical Society.] *7870a.72
The Cornbrash is the local name of a sub-division of the British Jurassic series.

Clayden, Arthur William.
Cloud studies. London, 1905. Plates.
References, pp. 181, 182. 5968.170

Cushman, Allerton Seward.
The effect of water on rock powders. Washington, 1905. 24 pp. Colored plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Chemistry.] = *5991.72.92

Dale, Thomas Nelson.
Taconic physiography. Washington, 1905. 52 pp. Illus. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey.] *7872.55.272

Dickerson, Mary Cynthia.
The frog book. North American toads and frogs. New York, 1906. Illus. [The nature library.] 5885.70
Bibliography, pp. 241–250.
Many plates are colored.

Doubleday, Neltje Blanchan De Graff.
Bird neighbors. An introductory acquaintance with one hundred and fifty birds commonly found in the gardens, meadows, and woods about our homes. By Neltje Blanchan [pseud.]. With introduction by John Burroughs. New York, 1905. Colored plates. *3901.103
The plates are from photographs of mounted birds.

Flammarion, Nicolas Camille.
Contemplations scientifiques. Série [1], 2. Paris, 1870, 87. 2 v. 5918.3
Les éruptions volcaniques et les tremblements de terre. Krakatoa — La Marti-

nique—Espagne et Italie. Paris. [190–?] Plates. Maps. 5869a.43

Goesel, John George.
Minerals and metals: a reference-book of useful data and tables of information on legal, customary, and scientific measurements; geological classification; rock composition; chemistry, dry and wet assay; mineralogy; metallurgy. New York, 1906. 5869a.29
Authorities consulted, pp. xi, xii.

Gulick, John Thomas. 1832–.
Evolution, racial and habitudinal. Washington, 1905. [Carnegie Institution of Washington.] = *7910.125

Jacobi, Arnold.
Tiergeographie. Leipzig, 1904. Maps. [Sammlung Göschen.] 3889.177
Literatur, p. 4.

Janet, Charles.
Anatomie de la tête du Lasius niger. Limoges, 1905. 40 pp. Plates. [Études sur les fourmis, les guêpes et les abeilles.] — 3893.74
Liste des ouvrages cités, p. 38.

Description du matériél d'une petite installation scientifique. 1re partie. Limoges, 1903. 38 pp. Plans. = 3875.85
Arrangements for the care of a small collection of fossils.

Keyes, Charles Rollin.
Geology and underground water conditions of the Jornada del Muerto, New Mexico. Washington, 1905. 42 pp. Plates. Maps. Diagrams. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *3994.20.123

Klein, Ludwig.
Characterbilder mitteleuropäischer Waldbäume. 1. Jena, 1905. Plates. 3840.31

Kœhler, Jean Baptiste François René.
Échinides et ophiures provenant des campagnes du yacht l'Hirondelle (Golfe de Gascogne, Açores, Terre-Neuve). Monaco, 1898. 81 pp. Plates. [Albert I., Prince of Monaco. Résultats des campagnes scientifiques.] *5810.29.12
Index bibliographique, pp. 75–78.

McGregor, Richard C., and Dean Conant **Worcester.**
A hand-list of the birds of the Philippine Islands. Manila, 1906. [Philippine Islands. Bureau of Government Laboratories.] *3912.115.36

Muenster, Sebastian. 1489–1552.
A briefe collection and compendious extract of straunge and memorable things, gathered out of the Cosmographye of Sebastian Munster. Imprinted at London in Fleete Streat by Thomas Marshe. Anno 1574. **H.99c.167
This abridged translation has been attributed to Richard Eden.

Ogilvie, Ida Helen.
Geology of the Paradox Lake quadrangle, New York. Albany, 1905. 50 pp. Plates. Maps. [New York, State. State Museum of Natural History.] = *7825.1.96

Rees, Alfred W.
Creatures of the night: a book of wild life in western Britain. London, 1905. Plates. 3819.133

Reid, George Archdall O'Brien.
The principles of heredity, with some applications. 2d edition . . . with an appendix. London, 1906. 5824.76

Rusby, Henry Hurd.
Essentials of vegetable pharmacognosy: a treatise on structural botany. — Especially for pharmaceutical and medical students, pharmacists and physicians. New York, 1895. Illus. = 3853.123
Contents. — The gross structure of plants. By Henry H. Rusby. — The minute structure of plants. By Smith Ely Jelliffe.
A later edition, entitled Morphology and histology of plants, is on shelf-number 3853.120.

Staten Island Association of Arts and Sciences.
History, act of incorporation, constitution and by-laws . . . list of members [etc.]. New Brighton, N. Y., 1906. 25 pp. = 7913.22

Stuebel, Alphons. 1834–1904.
Die Vulkanberge von Colombia geologisch-topographisch aufgenommen und beschrieben . . . ergänzt und herausgegeben von Theodor Wolf. Dresden, 1906. Plates. Maps. 5860.69
List of Stübel's other publications on his theory of volcanoes, p. 154.

Talman, C. Fitzhugh.
Climatology of Haiti in the eighteenth century. [Washington, 1906.] 10 pp. = 5961.208

Thoulet, Julien Olivier Marie.
Échantillons d'eaux et de fonds provenant des campagnes de la Princesse-Alice (1901). Monaco, 1902. 79 pp. Plates. [Albert I., Prince of Monaco. Résultats des campagnes scientifiques. Fascicule 22.] *5810.29.22

Wheeler, William Morton.
Fauna of New England. 7. List of the Formicidae. Boston, 1906. 29 pp. [Boston Society of Natural History.] = No. 7 in *3894.51.7

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Aranzadi y Unamuno, Telesforo de.
¿ Existe una raza éuskara? Sus caracteres antropológicos. Memoria . . . con ocasión de las "Fiestas de la tradición del pueblo vasco.". San Sebastián, 1905. 10 pp. = No. 2 in 3822.59
Fiestas de la tradición del pueblo vasco. Memoria. [San Sebastán, 1905.] Plates. = 3822.59

H. Jay Smith Exploring Company.
Catalogues of collections of weapons, implements, utensils and mummified bodies of the cliff-dwellers; also, facsimile reproduction of the cañons of

Colorado and Utah, where they were found. [Chicago? 1893.] 24 pp. Plates. Map. = 4470.121

Hewett, Edgar Lee.
Antiquities of the Jemez plateau, New Mexico. Washington, 1906. 55 pp. Plates. Maps. Plans. [Smithsonian Institution. Bureau of American Ethnology.] = *4360.66.32

Hirt, Herman. 1865–.
Die Indogermanen. Ihre Verbreitung, ihre Urheimat und ihre Kultur. Strassburg, 1905. 6234.65

Ratzel, Friedrich: 1844–1904.
Kleine Schriften . . . Ausgewählt und herausgegeben durch Hans Helmolt. Mit einer Bibliographie von Viktor Hantzsch. München, 1906. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 6283.80
Contents. — 1. Zoologisches, Schriften zur Landschaftskunde und Naturphilosophisches. — Biographisches. 2. Beiträge zur physischen Erdkunde Ethnographie und Anthropogeographie.

Schmidt, Max.
Indianerstudien in Zentralbrasilien: Erlebnisse und ethnologische Ergebnisse einer Reise, Jahren 1900 bis 1901. Berlin, 1905. Illus. Map. Diagrams. 4463.214

Chemistry. Physics.

Alwood, William Bradford, and others.
The chemical composition of apples and cider. Washington, 1904. 46 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Chemistry.] = *5991.72.88

Aschan, Adolf Ossian.
Chemie der alicyklischen Verbindungen. Braunschweig, 1905. Diagrams. 3978.199

Bouty, Édouard Marie Léopold.
Cours de physique de l'École polytechnique, par J. Jamin. 3e supplément. Radiations. — Électricité. — Ionisation. Paris, 1906. Diagrams. 3967.15
Jamin's Cours de physique is on shelf-no. 3967.13.

Ditte, Alfred. 1843–.
Étude générale des sels. Paris, 1906. 2 v. [Leçons professées à la Faculté des sciences de Paris.] 3972.185

Hall, Clare Hamilton.
The chemistry of paints and paint vehicles. New York, 1906. Diagrams. 3979.227

Meyer, Ernst Sigismund Christian von. 1847–.
Geschichte der Chemie: zugleich Einführung in das Studium der Chemie. 3. vermehrte Auflage. Leipzig, 1905. 3976.180

Nieuwland, Julius A.
Some reactions of acetylene. Dissertation . . . Catholic University of America . . . Notre Dame, Indiana, 1904. Diagrams. = 3979.223

Ramsay, Sir William. 1852–.
The gases of the atmosphere: the history of their discovery. 3d edition. London, 1905. Portraits. Plate. 5965.106

Rohr, L. O. Moritz von.
Die optischen Instrumente. Leipzig, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. [Aus Natur und Geisteswelt. Bändchen 88.] 8039a.119

Sexton, Alexander Humboldt.
The chemistry of the materials of engineering. 2d edition. Manchester, 1906. Diagrams. Charts. 3979.192

United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Chemistry.
Cooperative work on the unification of terms for reporting analytical results, Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1906. [Washington, 1906.] 2 pp. = 5975.65

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Clerke, Agnes Mary.
The system of the stars. 2d edition. London, 1905. Illus. Maps. Charts. 3920a.94

Hardy, Godfrey Harold.
The integration of functions of a single variable. Cambridge, 1905. 61 pp. [Cambridge tracts in mathematics and mathematical physics. No. 2.] **E.5126.40
List of memoirs, pp. 52, 53.

International Congress of Mathematicians.
1st Congress. Zürich, 1897.
Verhandlungen. Herausgegeben von Ferdinand Rudio. Leipzig, 1898. Diagrams. **E.5126.42
2d session. Paris, 1900.
Compte rendu. Procès-verbaux et communications publiés par E. Duporcq. Paris, 1902. **E.5126.43
3d Congress. Heidelberg, 1904.
Verhandlungen. Herausgegeben von . . . A. Krazer. Leipzig, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. **E.5126.44

Lecky, Squire Thornton Stratford.
"Wrinkles" in practical navigation. 14th edition, enlarged. London, 1904. Illus. Maps. Chart. Diagrams. 3951.146

Love, Augustus Edward Hough.
A treatise on the mathematical theory of elasticity. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1906. Diagrams. **E.5115.40

Moye, Georges Camille Marcel.
À la poursuite d'une ombre. L'éclipse totale de soleil du 30 août 1905. Compte rendu des observations de la Société astronomique Flammarion de Montpellier. Montpellier. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Map. 3924.143

Protopapadakes, P. E.
Ηλιος, ζωη και κινησις. Εν Αθηναις. 1901. Illus. [Σύλλογος προς διάδοσιν ωφελίμων βιβλίων. Εκδόσεις. 15.] = 5079a.138

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Brunschvicg, Léon. 1869–.
Spinoza. Paris, 1906. [Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine.] 3605.289

Burckhardt, Jakob Christoph. 1818–1897.
Weltgeschichtliche Betrachtungen. Herausgegeben von Jakob Oeri. Berlin, 1905. 2219.9

Guttmann, Julius.
Kants Gottesbegriff in seiner positiven Entwicklung. Berlin, 1906. 3605.295

Heymans, G.
Einführung in die Metaphysik auf Grundlage der Erfahrung. Leipzig, 1905. 3605.287

Joachim, Harlod Henry.
The nature of truth. An essay. Oxford, 1906. 3605.285

Luquet, G. H.
Idées générales de psychologie. Paris, 1906. [Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine.] 3605.291

Moore, Thomas Verner, C.S.P. 1877–.
A study in reaction time and movement. A dissertation . . . Catholic University of America . . . Washington, 1904. 90 pp. = 5601.87
Bibliographie, pp. 81–86.

Mueller, Friedrich Max. 1823–1900.
Introduction à la philosophie védanta. Trois conférences faites à l'Institut royal en mars 1894. Traduit . . . par Léon Sorg. Paris, 1899. [Musée Guimet. Annales. Bibliothèque de vulgarisation.] 3496.146
The English original is on shelf-number 3026.119.

Popper, Josef. 1838–.
Voltaire. Eine Charakteranalyse, in Verbindung mit Studien zur Ästhetik, Moral und Politik. Dresden, 1905. 3603.218

Shearman, Arthur Thomas.
The development of symbolic logic. London, 1906. 3609a.157

Untersuchungen zur Gegenstandstheorie und Psychologie. Herausgegeben von A. Meinong. [Register. Zusammengestellt von V. Benussi.] Leipzig, 1904. Illus. Charts. 3605.293

Yale College. Psychological Laboratory.
Yale psychological studies. New series. Edited by Charles H. Judd. Vol. 1, no. 1. New York, 1905. Illus. Tables. [The Psychological Review. Monograph supplements. Vol. 7, no. 1.] *3602.201.1
Contains Studies from the Yale Psychological Laboratory [*3603.124].

Education. Children.

American Annals of the Deaf and Dumb. Edited by Edward Allen Fay. Index to volumes 1–30, 1847–1885. Washington, 1880, 86. 2 parts in 1 v. *5598.5
The Annals are on shelf-number *5598.4.

American Peace Society.
The teaching of history in the public schools, with reference to war and peace. Report of a committee of three. Boston, 1906. 27 pp. = 7577.173
Signed Homer B. Sprague and others.

Ball, Walter William Rouse.
Trinity College Cambridge. Illustrated by Edmund H. New. London, 1906. Plan. [The College monographs. 1.] 24992.65

Civic Service House, Boston, Massachusetts. Breadwinners' College.
Breadwinners' College, under the direction of Frank Parsons, at the Civic Service House. [Prospectus.] Boston. [1905.] 4 pp. = 3599a.287

Chase, George Colby.
Addresses of President George C. Chase and Mrs. J. H. Rand before the Committee on Education at the State House, Augusta, Me., March 12, 1903, upon a resolve in favor of an appropriation for a building for women at Bates College. Lewiston, 1905. 23 pp. = 4496.438

Cohn, Paul.
Das Bildungswesen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Reisestudien. Wien, 1906. 47 pp. = 3597.299
Literatur, p. 45.

Columbia University, New York. Teachers College.
Contributions to education. Vol. 1 (no. 1–3). New York, 1905, 06. Diagrams. *3592.220
Contents. — 1, No. 1. Normal school education and efficiency in teaching, by Junius Lathrop Meriam; No. 2. School funds and their apportionment . . . by Ellwood P. Cubberley; No. 3. The rise of local school supervision in Massachusetts (the school committee, 1635–1827), by Henry Suzzallo.

Conference . . . to consider the recommendation of Governor Douglas regarding the advancement of industrial education in Massachusetts.
Important notice to every citizen of Massachusetts regarding industrial education. [Boston, 1905.] 3 pp. = 3593.309

Gilbert, Charles Benajah.
The school and its life. A brief discussion of the principles of school management and organization. New York. [1906.] 3599.287

Hall, Charles Cuthbert.
College friendships. Verses read at the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Delta Psi Fraternity at Williams College. Sewanee, Tennessee, 1906. 8 ff. *4395.195

Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.
The work and workers of the . . . Institute. [Hampton, 1903.] 22 pp. = 4485.48

Harvard College.
Class of 1856.
Memorial . . . prepared for the fiftieth anniversary of graduation, June 27, 1906. Boston, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. = *4490a.33.1906

Class of 1866.
Portraits. Class of '66. 1866–1906. Boston. [1906.] 1 pp. 244 portraits. = *4490a.23
Each leaf contains portraits of the members of the Class of 1866 at the time of graduation and forty years after.

Class of 1900.
Secretary's report, 1st, 2d. Cambridge. [1902, 06.] 2 v. in 1. = *4490a.92

Императорское Московское техническое училище.
Description of the collections of scientific appliances instituted for the study of mechanical art in the workshops of the Imperial Technical School of Moscow. Moscow, 1876. 60 pp. = 5596.124

International Institute for Girls in Spain.
[Addresses in behalf of the Institute, at the Old South Church, Boston, January 25, 1903.] Boston, 1903. 52 pp. Portrait. Plate. Plans. = 3599.267

International Institute League.
Success of the International Institute [for Girls in Spain. Boston. 1905?] 4 pp. = 3599.265

Kansas. State Manual Training Normal, Pittsburg.
[Announcement.] Vol. 2, no. 4. Summer session. Pittsburg, Kan., 1905. Illus. = *3593.215
A quarterly publication.

Leighton, Robert L.
The boy and his school; what it can and what it cannot give him. London, 1905. 3597.303

Massachusetts. Commission on Industrial and Technical Education.
Report . . . April, 1906. . . . Boston, 1906. Boston, 1906. = *3593.311

Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh.
Register, 1833 to 1903. Edinburgh. [1906.] Portrait. *3596.237

Niagara University, Niagara Falls, New York.
Annual catalogue, 48th, 49th year; 1904/05, 1905/06. Niagara Falls, 1905, 1906. Portraits. Plates. = *4480a.180

Ohio State University. President.
Report to the Board of Trustees. Columbus, 1905. 17 pp. = *4491.144

Rhode Island.
Laws pertaining to education. Compiled by Thomas B. Stockwell, Commissioner of Public Schools. Providence, 1896. = 3668.49

Rosenau, William.
Some ancient oriental academies. Baltimore, 1906. 17 pp. = 3599a.283
Relates to institutions of the Jews.

St. Louis University, St. Louis, Missouri.
Bulletin. Vol. 1 (no. 1, 3, 4). St. Louis, 1905, 06. Illus. = *2386.40

Thompson, William Oxley.
The state and higher education in Ohio. Columbus, 1906. 26 pp. [Ohio State University. Bulletin.] = 4491.143

Tufts College.
Action of the executive committee of the Trustees upon the report of the visitors for the year 1904–1905. [Medford.] 1906. = 4499.99
Celebration of the semi-centennial of Tufts College 1905. [Medford.] 1905. 81 pp. Portrait. Plates. = *4491.90

University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.
Bulletin. Vol. 3 (no. 8, part 1–4). Urbana, 1906. = *4496.363
Installation of Edmund Janes James as President of the University, October 15–21, 1906. Urbana, 1906. 4 v. = *4496.363

University of Minnesota. College of Law.
Catalogue, 1901/02, 1902/03, announcement, 1902/03, 1903/04. Minneapolis, 1902, 03. Plates. = *4496.354

University of Texas.
[Fifty-eight views of the University buildings and grounds. Denver, Colo. 190–?] Portrait. Plates. = 4498.330

Ward, William, of Naugatuck, Conn.
The early schools of Naugatuck. A brief history of our schools, teachers, text books, etc., from 1730 to 1850. Naugatuck. [1906.] 96 pp. Plates. 3598.362

Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.
Corespondence between a committee of the alumni and the presiding officials of certain American colleges and universities. [Lexington, Va.? 1903?] 15 pp. = 4384.122
On alumni representation on the Board of Trustees.

Wheeler, Benjamin Ide. 1854–.
The American boy. An address delivered at the quindecennial celebration of the Thacher School, in the Ojai Valley, Nordhoff, California. San Francisco. [1904.] 31 pp. Illus. = 4499a.225

Zielinski, Thaddei Francevitch. 1859–.
Die Antike und wir. Autorisierte Übersetzung von E. Schoeler. Leipzig, 1905. 3593.307
Translated from the 2d Russian edition. Discusses mainly the Russian attitude toward the study of Greek and Latin.

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Boitard, Pierre. 1789–1859.
Manuel du bon ton et de la politesse française. Nouveau guide pour se conduire dans le monde, publié par Louis Verardi [pseud.]. Paris. [1854?] 5589a.294

Carnegie, Andrew. 1837–.
A league of peace. A rectorial address delivered to the students in the University of St. Andrews, 17th October, 1905. Boston, 1906. 47 pp. = 7578.175

Gohier, Urbain.
L'antimilitarisme et la paix. Plaidoirie prononcée en Cour d'assises de la Seine le 28 décembre 1905. Paris. [1906.] = 7578.163

Keene Humane Society.
Report. 1903/04. Keene, N. H., 1905. Portrait. = *7574.80

Massachusetts Audubon Society.
[Leaflets relating to the Society. Boston. 1906?] 3 circulars. = *3903.108

Mead, Lucia True Ames.
Patriotism and the new internationalism. Boston, 1906. 7578..177
Contains Material for programs for school celebrations of the anniversary of the opening of the Hague Conference.
Books recommended, p. 123.

Smart, George Thomas, D.D.
Studies in contact. Boston, 1905. .3589.287

Weems, Mason Locke. 1759–1825.
God's revenge against duelling: or, the duellist's looking glass . . . 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1821. 48 pp. Plate. 5577.124

Religion. Theology.

Abbott, Edward. 1841–.
The Greenleaf memorial window, St. James's Church, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Service of installation. Eve of the Annunciation, March 24, A. D. 1906. Cambridge, 1906. 24 pp. = 7551.283

Adamantius.
Der Dialog des Adamantius *περὶ τῆς εἰς θεὸν ὀρθῆς πίστεως.* [Anon.] Herausgegeben von W. H. van de Sande Bakhuyzen. Leipzig, 1901. [Griechische christliche Schriftsteller der ersten drei Jahrhunderte.] *3502.83
Adamantius is the principal person of the dialogue, which has been wrongly ascribed to Origen. Greek and Latin texts, with notes.

American Sabbath Tract Society, Plainfield, New Jersey.
The Bible and the Sabbath; their authorities inseparable. Reasons for a rehearing on the Sabbath question. Plainfield, N. J., 1905. 30 pp. = 5639a.76

Arnolt, William Muss-.
On the study of patristic literature. [Louisville.] 1896. 37 pp. = 3505.74

Atchley, Edward Godfrey Cuthbert Frederic.
The people's prayers: being some considerations on the use of the litany in public worship. London, 1906. 47 pp. [Alcuin Club tracts.] 3442.132

Baeumer, Johann Rdolf. 1845–1894.
Histoire du bréviaire, par Suitbert Baeumer. Traduction française mise au courant des derniers travaux sur la question, par Réginald Biron. Paris, 1905. 2 v. 3464.107

Bible.
The Old Testament in Greek according to the text of Codex Vaticanus, supplemented from other uncial manuscripts, with a critical apparatus containing the variants of the chief ancient authorities for the text of the Septuagint. Edited by Alan England Brooke, and Norman McLean. Vol. 1, part 1. Genesis. Cambridge, 1906–. *3412.154.Vol.1.Part 1
The Book of Job in the Revised Version. Edited by S. R. Driver. Oxford, 1906. 3419.226
El nuevo testamento, traducido al español, de la Vulgata latina, por Phelipe Scio de S. Miguel. Shaklewell, 1821. 7419a.127
Gadla Ḥawâryât; or, the contendings of the apostles. Being the histories of the lives and martyrdoms and deaths of the twelve apostles and evangelists. The Ethiopic texts now first edited from manuscripts in the British Museum, with an English translation by E. A. Wallis Budge. London, 1899, 1901. 2 v. *3420a.113

Brown, Deidamia Covell.
Memoir of the late Rev. Lemuel Covell, missionary to the Tuscarora Indians and the province of Upper Canada. Also, a memoir of Rev. Alanson L. Covell, son of the former. Brandon, 1839. 2 v. in 1. 3535.152

Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, editor and translator.
The Egyptian Heaven and Hell. London, 1906. 3 v. Illus. [Books on Egypt and Chaldea. Vol. 20–22.] 3499.151
Contains complete hieroglyphic text, with translations and reproductions of all the illustrations of the book Am-Ṭuat; the short form of the same book; and the book of the gates of Ṭuat.

Cambridge, Mass. Christ Church.
Records of the Church of Christ at Cambridge in New England, 1632–1830. Edited by Stephen Paschall Sharples. Boston, 1906. Facsimile. *4430a.47

Carus, Paul. 1852–.
L'évangile du Bouddha raconté d'après les anciens documents. Traduit . . . par L. de Milloué. Paris, 1902. [Musée Guimet. Annales. Bibliothèque de vulgarisation.] 3496.148
Two editions of the original English are on shelf-numbers 5487.27; 3499.113.

Channing, William Ellery.
Passages from his writings, selected by W. C. Gannett and Judson Fisher. [Chicago. 189–?] 24 pp. [Unity mission tracts.] = No. 1 in 7466.24

Crothers, Samuel McChord.
Freedom for service. A sermon. Cambridge, 1901. 13 pp. = 7469a.105
How the past lives in the present. A sermon. Cambridge. [190–?] 11 pp. = 7469a.106

Dieterich, Albrecht. 1866–.
Mutter Erde. Ein Versuch über Volksreligion. Leipzig, 1905. 3486.183

Eddy, Mary Baker Glover. 1821–.
Manual of the Mother Church. 56th edition. Boston, 1906. = *3549.25

Eusebius Caesariensis.
Werke. Band 1. Herausgegeben von Ivar A. Heikel. Leipzig, 1902. [Griechische

christliche Schriftsteller der ersten drei Jahrhunderte.] *3502.82
Contents. — 1. Über das Leben Constantins. — Constantins Rede and die heilige Versammlung. Tricennatsrede an Constantin.
Greek text, with notes.

Exeter, N. H.
The First Church. 1638–1888—1698–1898. Exeter, 1898. 3547.142
Contents. — Quadro-millenial sermon. By Swift Byington.—Anniversary sermon. By Wilbert L. Anderson. — The church's history. By J. T. Perry. — The closing address. By Burton W. Lockhart.

Faguet, Auguste Émile. 1847–.
L'anticléricalisme. Paris, 1906. 3529.160

Fitchett, William Henry.
Wesley and his century. A study in spiritual forces. London, 1906. Portrait. Facsimiles. 5556.83

Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de.
Histoire des oracles. Nouvelle édition, augmenté d'un choix de poésies du même auteur. À Londres, M.DCC.LXXXV. 2979a.30

Friedlaender, Moritz. 1844–.
Der Antichrist in den vorchristlichen jüdischen Quellen. Göttingen, 1901. 3486.32

Green, Richard, Wesleyan minister.
John Wesley, evangelist. London, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 5558.149
Bibliography, pp. 7, 8.

Grissom, William Lee.
History of Methodism in North Carolina. With an introduction by Jno. J. Tigert. Vol. 1. Nashville, Tenn., 1905. Portraits. Plates. Map. 5549b.54

Gwatkin, Henry Melvill.
The knowledge of God, and its historical development. Edinburgh, 1906. 2 v. 3456.194

Hackmann, H.
Der Buddhismus. Halle a. S., 1906. [Religionsgeschichtliche Volksbücher.]
Literatur, pp. 239, 240. 3499.184

Harris, James Rendel.
The cult of the heavenly twins. Cambridge, 1906. Plates. Facsimile. 3482.66
The Dioscuri in the Christian legends. London, 1903. 68 pp. = 3482.68

Hennecke, Edgar, editor.
Handbuch zu den Neutestamentlichen Apokryphen in Verbindung mit Fachgelehrten herausgegeben. Tübingen, 1904. 3425.174
Neutestamentliche Apokryphen in Verbindung mit Fachgelehrten in deutscher Übersetzung und mit Einleitungen. Tübingen, 1904. 3425.173

International Council of Unitarian and Other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers.
[Circular letter concerning progress of the work and announcing fourth biennial congress, to be held at Boston, Sept. 22–26, 1907. Boston, 1906.] 6 pp. = 5540a.82

Jewish Church.
. . . Complete daily prayers. With a revised translation according to the custom of Ashkenasim. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1906. 3449a.364
The text is in Hebrew and English.

Lewis, Abram Herbert.
The evolution and future of Sunday legislation. Plainfield, N. J., 1905. 16 pp. Portrait. = 5639a.75
The title on the cover is, Enforced Sunday idleness promotes crime.

Lyman, Henry Munson. 1835–1904.
Hawaiian yesterdays. Chapters from a boy's life in the Islands in the early days. Chicago, 1906. Portrait. Plates. Maps. 3049a.283
Relates to American missions.

McGirr, John E.
Life of the Rt. Rev. Wm. Quarter, first Catholic Bishop of Chicago. New York, 1850. Portrait. 3469a.127

Macphail, James Merry.
Kenneth S. Macdonald, M.A., D.D., missionary of the Free Church of Scotland, Calcutta. Edinburgh, 1905. Portrait. 3559.159

Marin, Eugène, Abbé.
Saint Théodore (759–826). Paris, 1906. ["Les saints."] 5559a.182

Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States. Minnesota Conference.
Year book and minutes of the 26th, 27th, 30th, 31st, 35th, 37th, 38th, 40th–44th session. St. Paul [etc.], 1880–98. 3 v. Portrait. *7547.143

National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers.
Church federation. Inter-church conference on federation, New York, November 15–21, 1905. Edited by Elias B. Sanford, D.D. New York. [1906.] Portraits. 5540a.45

Newton Church directory 1906. Boston, 1906. Illus. *3540a.61

Not on Calvary. A layman's plea for mediation in the temptation in the wilderness. New York, 1892. 46 pp. = 3448.180

Oldham, Charles Fredericé.
The sun and the serpent: a contribution ta the history of serpent-worship. London, 1905. Plates. 5485.87

Osmond, Jonathan, of Tacoma, Washington.
History of the Presbytery of Luzerne, State of Pennsylvania. [Edited by the Rev. Samuel M. Osmond. Wilkes-Barre, 1897. Presbyterian Historical Society.] 3548.166

Parker, William Thornton, Jr.
O crux, ave, spes unica. Northampton, 1906. 48 pp. Plate. = 3467.36
A book of devotions for Roman Catholics.
Words of comfort. Northampton, Mass., 1906. 15 pp. Plate. = 3449a.325

Peabody, Francis Greenwood.
The thirst for the living God. Brooklyn, 1886. 17 pp. [Sermons on great themes. Special series.] 7468.270

Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States: Diocese of Western Massachusetts.
Journal of the 5th annual meeting of the Convention, May 9, 1906. With appendices and the constitution and canons. Worcester, 1906. 2 v. in 1. = *5544.96

Riordan, Rev. M. J.
Cathedral records. From the beginning of Catholicity in Baltimore to the present time. [Anon.] Baltimore, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plans. Facsimiles. 3460a.17

Russell, George William Erskine.
Dr. Liddon. London, 1905. Portrait. [Leaders of the Church. 1800–1900.] 3558.138

Spears, Robert. 1825–1899.
Memorable Unitarians. Brief biographical sketches. London, 1906. 5559a.200

Spitta, Friedrich. 1852–.
Die Lieder Luthers in ihrer Bedeutung für das evangelische Kirchenlied. Göttingen, 1905. 5442.101

Springfield, Mass. South Congregational Church.
Year book and manual for 1905. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1906. 59 pp. = 3548.117

Stapfer, Paul. 1840–.
Questions esthétiques et religieuses. Paris, 1906. 3587.213
Contents. — La question de l'art pour l'art. — Un philosophe religieux du XIXe siècle: Pierre Leroux. — La crise des croyances chrétiennes.

Taunton, Ethelred Luke.
The law of the church. A cyclopaedia of canon law for English-speaking countries. London, 1906. Portrait. *3464.65
Canon law of the Roman Catholic Church.
Bibliography, pp. 649–652.

Thomas à Kempis. 1380–1471.
The founders of the new devotion; being the lives of Gerard Groote, Florentius Radewin and their followers. Translated into English by J. P. Arthur. London, 1905. 5558.151

Thureau-Dangin, Paul. 1837–.
Saint Bernardine of Siena. Translated by Baroness G. Von Hugel. London, 1906. Plate. 5559a.198

Tyrrell, George.
The soul's orbit; or, man's journey to God. [Anon.] Compiled, with additions, by M. D. Petre. London, 1904. 3447.181
Expanded notes of sermons, exhortations, and addresses. — *Preface.*

Winckler, Hugo. 1863–.
Himmels- und Weltenbild der Babylonier als Grundlage der Weltanschauung und Mythologie aller Völker. Leipzig, 1901. 62 pp. Illus. [Der alte Orient.]
Litteratur, p. 62. No. 2, 3 in 3042.230.3

Wollaston, Arthur Naylor. 1842–.
The sword of Islam. London, 1905. Plates. Map. 3087.144

Woods, James Haughton. 1864–.
Practice and science of religion. New York, 1906. 3488.209
A study of method in comparative religion.

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Comte, François Charles Louis. 1782–1837.
Tratado de legislacion, ó exposicion de las leyes generales segun las cuales los pueblos prosperan, decaen ó quedan estancados; . . . traducido a castellano por Don M. V. M., licenciado. Paris, 1827. 3 v. in 1. 5628.26

Conry, Joseph Aloysius.
Contestant's brief in contested election case of Joseph A. Conry v. John A. Keliher from the Ninth Congressional District of Massachusetts. [Boston.] 1903. 35 pp. Facsimile. = 6447.10

Fiore, Pasquale.
Trattato di diritto internazionale pubblico. 4a edizione . . . Torino, 1891–1905. 3 v. 3614.81
Letteratura (1887–1903), vol. 1, pp. 659–668.

France.
Code civil. Annoté par Éd. Fuzier-Herman. Continué depuis l'article 1352 par Alcide Darras. [Avec Supplément par Th. Griffond.] Paris, 1885–1906. 6 v. *5610a.28

Guitteau, William Backus.
Constitutional limitations upon special legislation concerning municipalities. Toledo, 1905. 64 pp. = 3626.58

Jones, Leonard Augustus, and Conrad **Reno,** editors.
Memoirs of the judiciary and the bar of New England, for the nineteenth century, with a history of the judicial system of New England by Conrad Reno . . . Boston, 1900. 2 v. Portraits. Facsimile. *7630a.8

Mexico.
Ley de patentes de invención que comprende además las patentes por modelos y dibujos industriales. México, 1903. 36 pp. *Patent Room 20.124
Oficina de patentes y marcas.
Reglamento de la ley de patentes de invención. Mexico, 1903. 10 pp. Plates. Plans. *Patent Room 20.123

New York, State. =
The code of criminal procedure. As amended . . . 1893–1906. With notes of decisions, a table of sources, complete set of forms, and a full index. 25th . . . edition. Albany, 1906. 5693.25
The penal code. In force December 1, 1882 as amended by laws of 1882–1906. With notes of decisions to date. 25th . . . edition. Albany, 1906. *5620a.12

Schroeder, Theodore.
Paternal legislation. A study of liberty. New York, 1906. 12 pp. = 5639.49

Thompson, William Phillips.
Handbook of patent law, of all countries. 13th edition . . . London, 1905. *Patent Room 20.73

Todd, Ernest.
A treatise on Belgian law. London, 1905. 3627.33

Tout, Thomas Frederick, 1855– , and Hilda **Johnstone**, editors.
State trials of the reign of Edward the First, 1289–1293. Edited for the Royal Historical Society. London, 1906. *2416b.9

United States. District Court. District of Porto Rico.
Porto Rico Federal reports . . . Vol. 1. Rochester, 1906. *7677.28

Westlake, John, 1828– , and Alfred Frank **Topham**.
A treatise on private international law, with principal reference to its practice in England. 4th edition. London, 1905. 5611.24

Woodruff, George Washington.
Federal and state forest laws. Washington, 1904. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Forestry.] = *5843.25.57

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Boston and Worcester Railroad Corporation.
Report of the Directors . . . with the report of John M. Fessenden, civil engineer, and a plan and profile of the location of the rail road. Boston, 1832. 40 pp. Map. Table. = *7658.361

Bulman, H. F., and R. A. S. **Redmayne**.
Colliery working and management, . . . 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1906. Illus. Maps. 7863.96

Burrows, Charles William.
Postal rates and literature. [Cleveland, O., 1906.] 32 pp. = 3659.138

Cowles, W. B.
Electric power doors for ships' bulkheads. [Boston? 1906.] 15 pp. = 4013.173
On the application of the "Long arm" system of electric doors.

Darton, Nelson Horatio.
Preliminary list of deep borings in the United States. 2d edition, with additions. Washington, 1905. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper.] = *3994.20.149

David, J. El.
Le tunnel du Simplon. Lausanne, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Plans. 4014.185

Electric Storage Battery Company.
The application of storage batteries to central station lighting and power and railway plants. The "Chloride accumulator" in railway and central lighting station service in Milwaukee and Chicago. Philadelphia. [1906.] 7 pp. Illus. Maps. = 4013.107
The application of storage batteries to lighting and power plants. The . . . "Chloride accumulator" . . . in central station lighting and power plants. Philadelphia. [1906.] 10 pp. Illus. Charts. = 4013.123
The application of storage batteries to lighting and power plants . . . "Chloride accumulators" . . . in residential lighting and power plants. Philadelphia. [1906.] 6 pp. Illus. = 4013.121

Fowler, Samuel J.
Gas works of the Charlestown Gas and Electric Company as remodelled in 1905–1906. [Boston, 1906.] 15 pp. Illus. Plans. = 7659.236

France. Ministère des travaux publics.
Ports maritimes de la France. Notice sur le port de Boulogne. Par M. Vivenot. Complétée et mise à jour par J. Voisin et L. Vasseur. Paris, 1904. Illus. Maps. Plans. = 3942.125
Ports maritimes de la France. Notice sur le port de Calais. Par M. Aron. Complétée et mise à jour par MM. Charguéraud et Bodin. Paris, 1904. Map. Plans. Charts. = 3942.124

Goodell, Edwin Burpee.
A review of the laws forbidding pollution of inland waters in the United States. 2d edition. Washington, 1905. (United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper.] = *3994.20.152

Guttmann, Oskar, F. I. C.
Monumenta pulveris pyrii. Reproductions of ancient pictures concerning the history of gunpowder, with notes. London, 1906. 47 pp. Portraits. Plates. *Cab.40.54.2

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, compiler.
Glass writing, embossing, and fascia work (including the making and fixing of wood letters and illuminated signs) . . . Philadelphia, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. ["Work" handbooks.] 4018.126
Practical painters' work. Philadelphia, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. [Technical instruction series.] 4019.248

Hot-air heating. Blower systems of heating. Drying and cooking by steam. Engine-room equipment. High-pressure pipe fitting. Heating plans and specifications. Scranton. [1906.] 6 parts in 1 v. Illus. Plans. [International library of technology.] *8027.132.75

Illinois Central Railroad Company.
Report to the Board of Directors . . . By Stuyvesant Fish, President. May 16, 1906. [Chicago, Ill.?] 1906. 17 pp. = *7650.86

Johnson, Douglas Wilson.
Relation of the law to underground waters. Washington, 1905. 55 pp. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper.] = *3994.20.122

Leighton, Marshall Ora.
Preliminary report on the pollution of Lake Champlain. Washington, 1905. Plates. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper.] = *3994.20.121

Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie, Vicomte de. 1805–1894.
Comment s'est fait le canal de Suez. Pages d'histoire contemporaine recueillies sur les documents de M. de Lesseps par L. Alloury. . . Paris, 1882. Colored maps. 3059.38

Locomotive boilers. Boiler attachments. Heat and steam. The locomotive. Valve and valve gears. Locomotive management. Breakdowns. Scranton. [1906.] 7 parts in 1 v. Illus. Plans. [International library of technology.] *8027.132.68

Long Island Farmer, A, pseud.
The family receipt book containing thirty valuable and simple receipts for the cure of most of the usual complaints. New York, 1825. 24 pp. *8009a.153
Contains also receipts for cooking and pickling.

Mendenhall, Walter Curran.
Development of underground waters in the eastern coastal plain region of Southern California. — . . . In the central coastal plain region . . . — . . . In the western coastal plain region . . . Washington, 1905. 3 v. Plates. Maps. Charts. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.137–139
The hydrology of San Bernardino Valley, California. Washington, 1905. Plates. Maps. Charts. [United States. Geological Survey.] *3994.20.142

Naylor, William.
Trades waste: its treatment and utilisation. With special reference to the prevention of rivers pollution. London, 1902. Illus. Plans. = 8036.56

Page, Logan Waller, and Allerton Seward **Cushman.**
The cementing power of road materials. Washington, 1904. 24 pp. Illus. Chart. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Chemistry.] = *5991.72.85

Pipes and fittings. Steam-fitting accessories. Radiators and coils. Heating and power boilers. Boiler fittings. Principles of heating. Principles of ventilation. Scranton. [1906.] 7 parts in 1 v. Illus. Plans. [International library of technology.] *8027.132.73

Pitman, Sir Isaac. 1813–1897.
Short course in shorthand. An exposition of the author's system of phonography arranged in forty lessons. New York, 1906. 6149.130

Quinton, John H.
Experiments on steel-concrete pipes on a working scale. Washington, 1905. 61 pp. Plates. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *3994.20.143

Schlichter, Charles Sumner.
Field measurements of the rate of movement of underground waters. Washington, 1905. Plates. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper.] = *3994.20.140
Observations on the ground waters of Rio Grande Valley. Washington, 1905. 83 pp. Plates. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper.] = *3994.20.141

Smith, Watson.
The chemistry of hat manufacturing: lectures delivered before the Hat Manufacturers' Association. Revised by Albert Shonk. London, 1906. Illus. 8019a.297

Steam generation. Pipe-fitting tools. Pipe-fitting practice. Steam-heating pipe systems. Exhaust and vacuum systems. Hot-water heating systems. Hot-water heating apparatus. Central station heating apparatus. Central station heating. Scranton. [1906.] 8 parts in 1 v. Illus. Plans. [International library of technology.] *8027.132.74

Tulley, Henry C.
Handbook on engineering. The practical care and management of dynamos, motors, boilers, engines . . . and all branches of steam engineering. 5th edition. Enlarged. St. Louis, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 8019a.293

Union Pacific Railroad Company.
Progress of their road west from Omaha, Nebraska, across the continent. . . . . Five hundred miles completed October 25, 1867. New York, 1867. 24 pp. Map. = 7658.348

United States. Engineer Department.
Engineer regulations and digest of orders, circulars, regulations, etc., in force March 22, 1906. [Washington, D. C., 1906.] = 3958.187

Vauclain compound locomotives. Cross-compound locomotives. Tandem and balanced compound locomotives. Train rules. Car lighting. Car heating. Electric headlight. Scranton. [1906.] 8 parts in 1 v. Illus. Plans. [International library of technology.] *8027.132.69

Wright, Carroll Davidson.
The industrial evolution of the United States. New York, 1901. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Charts. 3567.202
Some of the maps are colored.

Zerr, Georg, and R. **Ruebencamp.**
Handbuch der Farben-Fabrikation. Dresden, 1906. Illus. Plans. 8015.276

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries. Forestry. Irrigation.

Abadie, Mars.
La ferme moderne: traité de construction rurale. Paris. [190–?] Illus. Plans. [Bibliothèque rurale.] 3993.13

Armsby, Henry Prentiss, and J. August **Fries.**
Energy values of red clover hay and maize meal. Investigations with the respira-

tion calorimeter, in cooperation with the Pennsylvania State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Washington, 1905. 64 pp. Charts. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.74

Burkett, Charles William, and Charles Hamilton **Poe.**
Cotton: its cultivation, marketing, manufacture, and the problems of the cotton world. New York, 1906. Plates. Maps. Charts. [The farm library.] 5995.116

Chace, Edward Mackay, and others.
Chemical composition of some tropical fruits and their products. 1. A study of Cuban fruits. 2. The composition of fresh and canned pineapples. Washington, 1904. 38 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Chemistry.] = *5991.72.87

Chamberlain, W. I., LL.D.
Tile drainage; or, why, where, when, and how to drain land with tiles. Medina, O., 1891. Illus. Diagrams. 7999.190

Chittenden, Alfred Knight.
The red gum. With a discussion of the mechanical properties of red gum wood. By W. Kendrick Hatt. Washington, 1905. 56 pp. Illus. Map. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Forestry.] = *5843.25.58

Costantin, Julien Noël.
Le transformisme appliqué à l'agriculture. Paris, 1906. Illus. [Bibliothèque scientifique internationale.] 3995.146

Drosines, Georgios.
Αἱ μέλισσαι. Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1901. Illus. [Σύλλογος πρὸς διάδοσιν ὠφελίμων βιβλίων. Ἐκδόσεις. 13.] = 5079a.136

Fayet, Henri.
Les engrais au village: guide pratique. Paris. [1894.] [Bibliothèque rurale.] 3993.115

Fitzgerald, Henry Purefoy.
A concise handbook of climbers, twiners and wall shrubs. London. [1906.] Plates. 3999.258

Fox, William Freeman, and William F. **Hubbard.**
The maple sugar industry. With a discussion of the adulterations. By H. W. Wiley. Washington, 1905. 56 pp. Illus. Maps. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Forestry.] *5843.25.59

Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. Nature-Study Bureau.
Hampton Agriculture leaflet. No. 1–3, 5–9. Hampton, Va., 1902–04. 8 parts in 1 v. = *7916.109
United in 1905 with other leaflets to form Hampton leaflets, new series [*7916.106].

Haywood, John Kerfoot.
Injury to vegetation by smelter fumes. Washington, 1905. 23 pp. Illus. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Chemistry.] = *5991.72.89

Kennedy, Willard John.
Cattle, sheep, and hog feeding in Europe. Washington, 1905. 98 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.77

Larbalétrier, Albert. 1862–.
Les industries de la ferme. Paris. [190–?] Illus. Plans. [Bibliothèque rurale.] 3993.114

Latter, Lucy R.
School gardening for little children. With an introduction by Patrick Geddes. London, 1906. Illus. 3999.262
There are brief bibliographies with the different sections of the subject.

Massachusetts Board of Agriculture.
Arbor Day in Massachusetts, April 28, 1906. Boston, 1906. 30 pp. Illus. = 5843.72

New Zealand. Department of Agriculture.
Report. 12th. Wellington, 1904. Plates. = *7994.91

Sébastian, Victor.
L'agriculture moderne: encyclopédie de l'agriculteur. Paris. [1905?] Illus. Diagrams. [Bibliothèque rurale.] 3993.112

Someren Brand, —— van, editor.
Histoire naturelle populaire. Les grandes cultures du monde. Leur histoire — leur exploitation — leurs différents usages. Traduit du hollandais par F. Rode. [Tome 1.] Paris. [1906.] Illus. Portraits. *3990.72
Contents. — [1.] Le riz. — La vigne, par Pierre Nicolas. — Le froment, par Pierre Nicolas. — Le cacao, par C. J. Kokke. — Le café. — Le thé. — Le quinquina, par P. van der Wielen.—Le tabac. — Le sucre, par Pierre Nicolas et F. W. Morren. — Le maïs, par F. W. Morren.
Many of the plates are colored.

Troncet, L. J., and Ernest **Tainturier.**
Le bétail. [3me édition.] Paris. [190–?] Illus. [Bibliothèque rurale.] 3993.118
Contents. — Le cheval. — L'âne. — Le mulet. — Le bardot. — Le bœuf. — Le mouton. — La chèvre. — Le porc. — Le chien. — Le chat. — Fonctions économiques. — Races. — Hygiène. — Accidents et maladies subites. — Maladies contagieuses.

United States.
Department of Agriculture.
Bureau of Animal Industry.
Amendment no. 1–3 to rule 1. — Revision 1. — To prevent the spread of splenetic fever in cattle. Effective from April 16 to May 15, 1906. [Washington, 1906.] 3 ff. = 7996.106
Publications of interest to dairymen. [List. Washington, 1905.] 2 pp. =
To prevent the spread of scabies in cattle. [Washington, 1905.] 1 p. = 7788.26
To revoke and to withdraw the quarantine for maladie du coït placed upon portions of the States of Nebraska and South Dakota. [Washington, 1905.] 1 p. = 7788.25

Wilt-resistant Jackson cotton. [Washington, 1905.] 2 pp. = 7992.96
*2175.48

Weitz, Maximilian. 1851–.
Der Chilisalpeter als Düngemittel. Berlin, 1905. Illus. Charts. *7990.40
Some of the plates and charts are colored.

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Callwell, Charles Edward. 1859–.
Military operations and maritime preponderance, their relations and interdependence. Edinburgh, 1905. Maps. 5954.72

Cowper, Henry Swainson.
The art of attack. Being a study in the development of weapons and appliances of offence, from the earliest times to the age of gunpowder. Ulverston, 1906. Illus. 2234.11
A short bibliography of some English works, pp. 299–301.

France. Ministère de la guerre.
Manuel complet des sous-officiers et caporaux d'infanterie. Paris, 1860. 16 parts in 1 v. Plates. Plans. Music. 5959a.145

Masefield, John.
Sea life in Nelson's time. London. [1905.] Plates. 6526.36
Bibliography, pp. (1–4).

Mollinary von Monte Pastello, Anton Ferdinand Carl, Freiherr. 1820–.
Sechsundvierzig Jahre im österreich-ungarischen Heere. 1833–1879. Zürich, 1905. 2 v. Portraits. Plate. Maps. 4844.39

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Aflalo, Frederick George.
The salt of my life. London, 1905. Illus.
Sketches of salt-water angling. 4008.302

Benson, Edward Frederick, 1867– , and Eustace Hamilton **Miles**, 1868–.
Diversions day by day. London, 1905. Illus. [Imperial athletic library.] 4009.336
Contents. — Street romance. — Conditions and the room. — Games for small spaces. — Games for larger spaces. — Handicaps. — Town practice for country games. — Games versus gymnastics. — Co-operation, cleanliness, clothing. — Solitary exercises.

Drybrough, T. B.
Polo. Enlarged edition. London, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 4005.145

Heffner, August J., editor. 1858–.
International match. Complete record of the games [of draughts] played between players of Great Britain and the United States, Boston, March 14th to 25th, 1905. Boston, 1906. Portraits. Diagrams. 4005.216

Johnson, Fanny Louisa, 1853– , and Jennie M. **Colby**.
Educational gymnastic play for little folks. Boston. [1906.] 88 pp. Plates. 4007.242

Marston, Edward. 1825–.
An old man's holidays. By the Amateur Angler [pseud.]. 2d edition. London, 1901. Portrait. Plates. = 4009.282

Miles, Henry Downes.
Pugilistica: being one hundred and forty-four years of the history of British boxing. London, 1880. 3 v. Portraits. Plates. *4008.306
A bibliography of boxing, vol. 1, pp. x–xii.

Postage Stamps.

Dieckmann, Carl.
Postgeschichte deutscher Staaten seit einem halben Jahrtausend. Leipzig, 1896. Illus. 2237.171

Fiction.

In English.

Benson, Robert Hugh.
The Queen's tragedy. St. Louis, Mo., 1906. 59.205
A story of Mary Tudor.

Garland, Hamlin.
Witch's gold: being a new and enlarged version of "The spirit of Sweetwater." New York, 1906. Plates. 59.206

Gissing, George Robert.
The house of cobwebs, and other stories. New York, 1906. 59.202

King, General Charles. 1844–.
Tonio, Son of the Sierras. A story of the Apache War. New York. [1906.] Colored plates. 59.200
The scene is laid in Arizona in 1873.

Roberts, Charles George Douglas.
The heart that knows. Boston, 1906. 59.203

Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
The tides of Barnegat. New York, 1906. Plates. 59.207

Spillmann, Joseph, S.J.
Cross and Chrysanthemum. An episode of Japanese history. London, 1906. 59.201
A story of the Roman Catholic missions in Japan, 1598–1613.

Sutcliffe, Halliwell.
A benedick in Arcady. New York, 1906. 59.199

Terhune, Mary Virginia. (Marion Harland.)
The distractions of Martha. New York, 1906. Plates. 59.204

In French.

Alanic, Mathilde.
Le devoir d'un fils. [3e édition.] Paris. [1906.] 6697.39

Bordeaux, Henry. 1870–.
La peur de vivre. Roman. 27e édition. Paris. [1906. Collection "Minerva."] 6697.42

Mérimée, Prosper. 1803–1870.
Colomba. With introduction and notes by J. A. Fontaine. Revised edition. Boston, 1906. Portrait. Plates. [Heath's Modern language series.] 6679a.100

Zola, Émile. 1840–1902.
Le rêve. Paris. [1892.] Illus. Vignettes. [Les Rougon-Macquart.] = *4661.17

In German.

Bikélas, Demetrios. 1835–.
Erzählungen von den Ägäischen Inseln. Autorisierte Übersetzung aus dem Neugriechischen von August Boltz. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.486

Gaboriau, Émile. 1835–1873.
Aktenfaszikel 113. Kriminalroman. Deutsch von Henriette Dévidé. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.484

Gubalke, Antonie. 1856–.
Locken-Berta und andere Novellen. Von Lotte Gubalke [pseud.]. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.486

Jókai, Mór. 1825–1904.
Schwarze Diamanten. Roman. Aus dem Ungarischen übersetzt von Eduard Glatz. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.485

Polenz, Wilhelm von. 1861–1903.
Liebe ist ewig. Roman. 3. Auflage. Berlin, 1904. 6897.361

Westkirch, Luise. 1853–.
Die Gletschermühle. Novelle. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.485

Wildenbruch, Adam Ernst von. 1845–.
Das edle Blut. Erzählung. Edited with notes, vocabulary, and exercises by Ashley K. Hardy. New York, 1906. Illus. Portrait. 6899a.139

In Spanish.

Mora, Juan de Dios de. –1884.
Felipe Quinto el animoso. Novela histórica original. Madrid. [1857.] Portraits. Plates. 3096.229

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Bacon, Dolores M., editor.
Songs that every child should know. A selection of the best songs of all nations for young people. [With music.] New York, 1906. Illus. Z.120c 2.1

Houghton, Louise Seymour.
The Russian grandmother's wonder tales. New York, 1906. Illus. Z.40h 58.1

Krout, Mary H.
Alice's visit to the Hawaiian Islands. New York. [1900.] Illus. Z.10d 12.1

Potter, Beatrix.
The tale of Mr. Jeremy Fisher. New York. [1906.] Illus. Z.F.12p 7

Tappan, Eva March.
American hero stories. Boston, 1906. Illus. Z.20a 24.1

White, Eliza Orne.
A borrowed sister. Boston, 1906. Illus. Z.F.20w 5

Williams, Sherman.
Stories from early New York history. New York, 1906. Illus. Z.20m 4.1

Associations. Clubs. Societies.

Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association.
Annals. 1795–1892. [With Appendix. 1892–1900.] Boston, 1892, 1903. Portraits. Plates. = *2354.37
The beginnings of the Association. 1795–1808. Boston, 1906. 19 ff. Portraits. = 2354.39

Schuster, Georg. 1859–.
Die geheimen Gesellschaften, Verbindungen und Orden. Leipzig, 1906. 2 v. 7569a.143

Sons of the American Revolution.
Proceedings of meetings of the general board of managers and executive committee of the National Society. May 1 and 3, 1905. Washington, 1905. 9 pp. = *4410a.136

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

Celtia: a Pan-Celtic monthly magazine. Vol. 1–4, no. 5. [Edited by E. E. Fournier d'Albe.] Dublin, 1901–04. 4 v. in 2. Illus. Portraits. *5388.55
No more was published. This periodical was the organ of the Celtic Association.

Dove. Speculum anni; or an almanack for the year of Our Lord God 1689. . . . Cambridge, 1689. 48 pp. **H.99.196

Edinburgh Advertiser, The, for the year MDCCLXV. From January 1 to December 31. Volume 3, 4. Edinburgh. [1765.] 2 v. in 1. *N.534.1
A semi-weekly publication.

Fly: an almanack for the year of Our Lord God, 1689. . . . Calculated for the meridian of Kings-Lynn. London, 1689. 32 pp. Illus. **H.99.195

Pond: an almanack for the year of Our Lord God, 1689. . . . Fitted for the meridian of Saffron-Walden in Essex. Cambridge, 1689. 46 pp. Illus. **H.99.193

Poor Robin, 1689. . . . 27th impression. London, 1689. Diagram. **H.99.186

Revue de Paris, La.
Table décennale. 1894–1903. Paris. [1904.] *5403.3
La revue de Paris is on shelf-number Per. Room (*5403.4).

United States. Geological Survey.
Index to the hydrographic progress reports. 1888 to 1903. By John C. Hoyt and B. D. Wood. Washington, 1905. = *3994.20.119

"Woman." Illustrated monthly magazine. Vol. 1. New York. [1887, 88.] Illus. Portraits. *P.90.970.1

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Harrison, James Albert.
George Washington. Illus. [Heroes of the nations.] Bw 9516.3

Krout, Mary H.
Alice's visit to the Hawaiian Islands. Illus. Y 4877

Williams, Sherman.
Stories from early New York history. Illus. Y 9717
Bibliography, pp. 289–291.

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Political Economy.

Alimentation, L'.
L'Alimentation. Société d'assurance mutuelle contre les accidents du travail . . . [Prospectus. Paris, 1904.] 14 pp. = 9368.444a2

American Free Art League.
Removal of the duty on works of art. [Boston, 1905.] 2 ff. = 9337.273a37

Atkinson, Edward. 1827–1906.
Reciprocity. Boston, 1903. 17 pp. [American Free Trade League.]= 9337.273a31
Sheep upon the upland cotton fields, and some other matters. [Charlotte, 1903.] 31 pp. = 9338.127a2

Baudoin, Lionel.
La réglementation légale du travail des femmes et des enfants dans l'industrie italienne. Paris, 1905. 9331.8045
Bibliographie, pp. 157, 158.

Brandeis, Louis Dembitz.
Life insurance: the abuses and the remedies. An address before the Commercial Club of Boston. Boston. [1905.] 27 pp. = 9368.3a38

Brickett, George.
Cobden pellets. Aids to digestion of tariff truths. [Lynn, 1891.] 61 pp. = 9337.273a36
Favors free trade.

Bromme, Moritz William Theodor.
Lebensgeschichte eines modernen Fabrikarbeiters. [Anon.] Herausgegeben von Paul Göhre. Jena, 1905. 9331.8043a5
Autobiography of Moritz William Theodor Bromme, of Ronneburg-Friedrichshaide, a factory-hand.

Dorchester Savings Bank.
Act of incorporation and by-laws. Dorchester, 1853. 32 pp. = *9332.274a24

Dryden, John Fairfield.
The inception and early problems of industrial insurance. New York. [1904.] 31 pp. = 9368.3a48
The social economy of industrial insurance. A lecture before the Senior Class of Yale University, 1904. [N. p. 1904.] 23 pp. 9368.3a47

École des hautes études commerciales. L'Association des anciens élèves.
Notes on the Old Scholars' Association of the Paris Commercial School founded by the Chamber of Commerce of Paris. Paris, 1904. 15 pp. = *9368.344a26

Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.
Letter to policyholders from the President . . . [New York, 1905.] 11 pp. = 9368.3747a22
Dated, Dec. 14, 1905. Signed, Paul Morton.

Foster, Frank Keyes.
Has the non-unionist a right to work how, when, and where he pleases? Washington, D.C., 1904. 10 pp. = 9331.887a26
An argument on the negative side of the question.

Handelskammer zu Coblenz, Prussia.
Jahresbericht . . . für 1904. Coblenz, 1905. = *9381.434283

Holt, Byron W.
The tariff the mother of trusts. [Boston?] 1899. 8 pp. = 9337.273835
The Tin-Plate Trust. [Boston, 1899.] 12 pp. [The New England Free Trade League.] = 9338.77863

Lamb, Henry Winslow.
Protection and trusts. Protection and foreign markets. [Boston, 1901.] 4 pp. [The New England Free Trade League.] = 9337.273834
Protective taxes favor trusts. . . . The first in a series of letters issued by the New England Free Trade League. [Boston, 1899.] 4 pp. = 9337.273833

Leroy-Beaulieu, Paul Pierre.
L'art de placer et gérer sa fortune. Paris. [1906.] 9330.44484

Massachusetts Co-operative Bank League.
Proceedings of the annual meeting, 17th. [Boston, 1906.] Plate. = 9334.2744
This report contains a synopsis of all prior years, 1888–1905.

Millar, Thomas John.
Building society finance and statistics. Edinburgh, 1905. 9334.1

Root, J. W.
Colonial tariffs. Liverpool, 1906. 9336.264284

Royal Arcanum. Supreme Council.
Official bulletin. [Monthly.] Vol. 1–7, 9–12. Boston, 1893–1905. = *7561.25
Twelve numbers are missing.

Vignes, Emmanuel, and Jacques Ferrand.
Italie — France. . . . Paris. [190–?] Portraits. Maps. Tables. [Répertoire général du commerce national et international.] *9382.44819

United States.
Library of Congress. Division of Bibliography.
List of works on the tariffs of foreign countries. . . . Compiled under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, 1906. 42 pp. *9016.337
Select list of books on railroads in foreign countries. Compiled under the direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, 1905. 72 pp. = *9016.38582

Wells, David Ames.
The true story of the leaden statuary; or, a curious chapter in economic history. New York, 1874. 13 pp. = 9336.2673825
Relates to the importation of foreign lead into the United States.

Willey, Nathan.
Principles and practice of life insurance . . . Also new and extended tables based on the American and combined experience mortality tables, computed at 3, 3½, and 4½ per cent interest. New explanatory text and additions by Henry Moir. 7th edition. New York, 1906. *9368.3840

Political Science.

City Club of New York.
The New York City charter bill. Text of difference between bill as proposed by the Charter Revision Commission and bill as passed by Legislature, 5th April, 1901. 2d edition. [New York.] 1901. = *6493.32
Report of the Council. 1898–1901. [New York, 1898–1901.] 2 v. = *5569a.189
Report of the Secretary, Treasurer and committees, April 23, 1902. [New York, 1902.] 20 pp. = *4479a.210

Civic Federation of New England.
[Leaflet. Boston, 1906.] 6 pp. Folder. 3569a.327

Fairlie, John Archibald.
Local government in countries, towns and villages. New York, 1906. [The American state series.] 3568.258

Franklin, Frank George.
The legislative history of naturalization in the United States from the Revolutionary War to 1861. Chicago, 1906. 7636.35
Bibliography, pp. 301–305.

Gaffarel, Paul. 1843–.
Histoire de l'expansion coloniale de la France depuis 1870 jusqu'en 1905. Marseille, 1905. Maps. [Exposition colonial de Marseille. 1906.] 2611.36

Kent, Henry T.
A year of civic progress. Annual address, 1906. [St. Louis, 1906.] 22 pp. = 5569a.194

Preissig, Edward.
Notes on the history and political institutions of the Old World. New York, 1906. Maps. 3568.242
Bibliography, pp. 691, 692.

Reich, Emil. 1854–.
Imperialism, its prices; its vocation. London, 1905. 4517.204

Slater, Edward T.
The London Government Act, 1899. A brief explanation of its provisions. With a reprint in full of the Act. London, 1899. 31 pp. = 9352.042116

Supan, Alexander G. 1847–.
Die territoriale Entwicklung der europäischen Kolonien. Gotha, 1906. 12 maps. 2301.87

Whitehouse, John Howard.
Problems of a Scottish provincial town. London, 1905. Plates. 5566.45
Account of the work done by the Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, whose secretary the author was during its first year.

Sociology.

Arnold, Russell C. 1877–.
The Kansas inferno. A study of the criminal problem. By a life prisoner [pseud.]. A description of the Kansas prison as it is and as it should be. Wichita, Kansas. [1906.] Illus. *5578.223

Braun, Marcus.
Immigration abuses. Glimpses of Hungary and Hungarians. A narrative of the experiences of an American immigrant inspector while on duty in Hungary, together with a brief review of that country's history and present troubles. New York. [1906.] 9325.2439

Bunker Hill Boys' Club, Charlestown, Mass.
About boys. Boston. [1903.] 4 pp. Illus. = 5579.148

Fontán é Illas, Constante G.
Propiedad y tesoro de la República oriental del Uruguay desde 1876 a 1881 inclusives. Obra demostrativa, administrativa, reglamentaria, proteccional y correctiva para el futuro. Montevideo, 1882. Portrait. = *9318.9584

Hall, Prescott Farnsworth.
Immigration and its effects upon the United States. New York, 1906. [American public problems.] 9325.73823
Bibliography, pp. 369–374.

Kellner, Friedrich.
Uebersicht der in Frankfurt am Main in den Jahren 1853, 1854, 1855 und 1856 vorgekommenen Todesfälle nach Ursache und Zeit des Todes. [Frankfurt a. M., 1858.] 25 pp. = 9614.1434

National Conference of Charities and Correction.
Leaders and plans of the . . . Conference . . . Philadelphia, May 9–16, 1906. Philadelphia. [1906.] 23 pp. Portraits. = 5579a.297

Varrentrapp, Georg.
Statistische Angaben über Kindersterblichkeit in der Stadt Frankfurt am Main, 1851 bis 1866. [Frankfurt a. M., 1867.] 11 pp. = 9614.1434a2

Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl.
Beiträge zur Statistik der Stadt Würzburg. Würzburg, 1859. 30 pp. 9614.1433a2

Ward, Lester Frank. 1841–.
Applied sociology. A treatise on the conscious improvement of society by society. Boston. [1906.] Colored maps. Chart. 5566.91
Bibliography, pp. 341–366.

Wilshire, H. Gaylord.
Why a "workingman" should be a socialist. Chicago. [1904?] 14 pp. [Madden library.] No. 1 in 3569a.329
Why save men's souls? [New York, 1904?] 8 pp. No. 2 in 3569a.329
On socialism.

Women. The Sexes. Marriage.

Fonsegrive, George L. 1852–.
Mariage et union libre. Paris, 1904.
Chiefly about divorce. 3587.211

Public Documents.

United States.

United States.
Census Bureau. Special reports.
Mortality statistics, 1900 to 1904. Washington, 1906. = *9317.31a26

States. Territories. Accessions.

Maine.
Legislature.
Rulings of the presidents of the Senate and the speakers of the House of Representatives. 1820–1903. Compiled by Kendall M. Dunbar. [Augusta, Me., 1905.] 86 pp. = *5566.93

Massachusetts.
Medfield.
Assessor.
Valuation of estates, and taxes on polls and estates, 1855. Dedham, 1855. 46 pp. = 9336.7447a10

Montana.
State Board of Equalization.
Annual report, 10th, 11th, 1899–1900. Helena, 1901. = *9336.7862

New York, State.
Legislature.
. . . Report of the joint committee of the Senate and Assembly . . . appointed to investigate the affairs of life insurance companies. Transmitted to the Legislature, February 22, 1906. Albany, 1906. = *9368.3747a32
The joint committee referred to is known as the Armstrong Committee.
Insurance Department.
Circular no. 39. An index and explanation of the life insurance symbols of Dr. William Farr. Albany, N. Y., 1868. 16 pp. = 9368.974724

Brooklyn.
Civil Service Commission.
Civil service rules and regulations of Brooklyn. Brooklyn, 1897. 57 pp. = *5563.92

Foreign.

Argentine Republic.
Departmento de justicia, culto é instrucción pública.
Censo escolar nacional. [Por F. Latzina.] Buenos Aires, 1884. 56 pp. Chart. *9318.2235

Burma.
Report on the Administration of Burma for 1882/83–1898/99, 1900/01, 1902/03–1904/05. Rangoon, 1883–1905. 21 v. *9354.591

Cape of Good Hope.
Controller and Auditor-General.
Handbook to the reports from the committees on public accounts from 1877 to 1905 inclusive. Cape Town, 1906. = *7035.63

Chile.
Ministerio de relaciones esteriores.
Boletin. 1904. Santiago de Chile, 1904. = *7220a.10

Germany.
Saxony.
Ministerium des Innern. Abtheilung für die allgemeinen Straf- und Versorg-Anstalten.
Statistische Nachweisungen über die allgemeinen Strafanstalten des Königreichs Sachsen. Dresden. [1867.] 35 pp. = *9364.4321

Berlin.
Statistisches Amt.
Berliner Statistik. Heft 1–3. Berlin, 1903, 04. 1 v. = *9314.315a26

India.
Census of India, 1901. Vol. 1 (parts 1 and 2]); 10, (part 4); 11, (part 5); 17, (part 1). Calcutta [etc.], 1901–03. Maps. Charts. *9315.425

Switzerland.
Zuerich, Canton.
Kantonales statistisches Bureau.
Ertrag und Geldwert der Weinernte des Kantons Zürich. Gemeindeweise Darstellung. 1900–1903. Winterthur [etc.], 1901–04. = *9338.14947

FREE PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE CITY OF BOSTON

IN THE

LOWELL INSTITUTE.

(Founded in 1836 by John Lowell, Jr., and Opened to the Public in 1839.)

PROGRAM FOR 1906–1907.

THE TRUSTEE of the Lowell Institute under the will of John Lowell, Jr., maintains annually in the City of Boston various Courses of Free Public Lectures. For the present — the sixty-eighth — season, five distinct Series are provided, to all of which Admission is FREE (but only under certain conditions), as follows:

I. PUBLIC LECTURES IN HUNTINGTON HALL, — 491 Boylston Street.

II. EVENING SCHOOL FOR INDUSTRIAL FOREMEN, under the Auspices of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

III. TEACHERS' SCHOOL OF SCIENCE, — mainly under the Auspices of the Boston Society of Natural History.

IV. EVENING COURSES FOR WORKINGMEN, under the Auspices of the Wells Memorial Institute.

V. PUBLIC LECTURES IN KING'S CHAPEL ON CURRENT PROBLEMS IN THEOLOGY, under the Auspices of the Harvard Divinity School and by members of its Faculty.

Further information in regard to the several Series is given below.

A. LAWRENCE LOWELL, *Trustee.*

W. T. SEDGWICK, *Curator.*

I. PUBLIC LECTURES IN HUNTINGTON HALL.

LOWELL INSTITUTE LECTURES open to the public will be given this year, as in recent years, in Huntington Hall, Rogers Building, 491 Boylston Street, Boston. The several Courses will be announced in advance, with full particulars, in the *Monthly Bulletin* of the Boston Public Library, and in the advertising columns of the *Boston Evening Transcript.* They are also briefly described on the second and third pages following.

Admission to all Lectures of the Lowell Institute is Free, but only by ticket and under certain conditions. The number of tickets for this Series is limited only by the capacity of the Hall.

☞METHOD OF TICKET DISTRIBUTION.

Tickets are distributed to the public, free of charge, as follows:

Admission tickets to the first Lecture of each Course will be *mailed,* one to each applicant, in the order of application, and until the supply is exhausted, to all persons applying by letter more than two days before the beginning of any Course, to the CURATOR OF THE LOWELL INSTITUTE, 491 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, and enclosing a stamped, addressed envelope.

☞Persons desiring to secure tickets for more than one Course must send a SEPARATE STAMPED, ADDRESSED ENVELOPE FOR EACH TICKET AND EACH COURSE. All such envelopes will be filled or placed on file, but, in general, tickets for any Course will not be mailed to applicants until a few days before that Course begins. When tickets are much in demand, ONLY ONE TICKET WILL BE SENT TO ANY ONE APPLICANT.

On and after the day on which a Course begins, any tickets *left over* for that Course may be obtained at the Office of the Lowell

Institute, 491 Boylston Street, between the hours of 10 A.M., and 4 P.M.; or by sending to the Curator, with a specific request for such left-over tickets, a stamped, addressed envelope; *but no tickets will be given out at the Office of the Lowell Institute for any Course before the day on which that Course begins.*

All persons attending the *first Lecture* of any Course may, just before entering the Hall, EXCHANGE their *Admission tickets to the first Lecture* for TICKETS GOOD FOR THE ENTIRE COURSE AND FOR RESERVED SEATS.

In order to make the distribution fair, and to avoid a rush for the best seats, all reserved-seat tickets are placed beforehand in envelopes, some containing one ticket good for one reserved seat; some containing two or more tickets good for adjoining seats. The envelopes are then shuffled, and at the first Lecture of any Course all who desire to do so may, as stated above, EXCHANGE *their first-lecture Admission* tickets, at tables in the vestibules, for envelopes drawn by lot, containing COURSE tickets good for RESERVED SEATS.

☞Persons wishing to sit together may, by surrendering together their first-lecture Admission tickets, obtain envelopes containing Course tickets for adjoining seats.

A limited number of applicants having NO TICKETS OF ANY KIND may, as heretofore, obtain admission to the Hall (and generally good seats) by waiting in line in the vestibule, at the foot of the stairs.

Persons obtaining tickets which they afterwards find they cannot use are requested to return them promptly to the Curator or to the Office, for the benefit of other applicants.

A History of the Lowell Institute, by Harriette Knight Smith, giving a complete list of the Lecturers in previous years, the subjects of their lectures, etc., was published in 1898.

THE FIRST COURSE will be eight lectures by PERCIVAL LOWELL, Non-resident Professor of Astronomy at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Director of the Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Arizona, and Medallist (Mars) of the French Astronomic Society, on **Mars as the Abode of Life.** 1. 1. PLANETARY EVOLUTION: THE CONDITIONS AND POSSIBILITIES OF LIFE. 2. NATURAL FEATURES OF MARS. 3. GEOLOGY AND AREOLOGY: MARS AND GLACIAL EPOCHS. 4. GEOLOGY AND AREOLOGY: LOSS OF OCEANS AND GROWTH OF DESERTS. 5. HABITABILITY: PROBABILITY OF LIFE ON MARS. 6. NON-NATURAL FEATURES: CANALS AND OASES. 7. METAMORPHOSES OF THE CANALS. 8. HABITATION: THE PROOFS OF LIFE ON MARS. On Mondays and Thursdays at 8 P.M., beginning October 15.

THE SECOND COURSE will be eight lectures (in French) by M. LE DR. PIERRE JANET, Professeur de psychologie au Collége de France, Directeur du laboratoire de psychologie de la Salpêtrière, on **Psychotherapeutics, or the Applications of Psychology to Therapeutics** (LA PSYCHOTHÉRAPIE, LES APPLICATIONS DE LA PSYCHOLOGIE À LA THÉRAPEUTIQUE). 1. RÉSUMÉ HISTORIQUE. 2. PRINCIPE DE LA PSYCHOTHÉRAPIE. INFLUENCE DES ÉTATS PSYCHOLOGIQUES SUR LA SANTÉ PHYSIQUE ET MORALE. 3. PSYCHOTHÉRAPIE GÉNÉRALE, L'EXHORTATION MORALE. 4. LES MÉTHODES SUGGESTIVES. 5. LES MÉTHODES D'ISOLEMENT ET DE REPOS. 6. L'ÉDUCATION MOTRICE. 7. L'ÉDUCATION DE LA SENSIBILITÉ, L'ÆSTHÉSIOGÉNIE. 8. LE RELÈVEMENT DE LA TENSION PSYCHOLOGIQUE L'ÉDUCATION DE L'ÉMOTIVITÉ. On Tuesdays and Fridays at 8. P.M., beginning October 23.

THE THIRD COURSE will be eight lectures by BARRETT WENDELL, Professor of English in Harvard University, on **Contemporary France.** 1. THE UNIVERSITIES. 2. THE STRUCTURE OF SOCIETY. 3. THE FAMILY. 4. THE FRENCH TEMPERAMENT. 5. THE RELATION OF LITERATURE TO LIFE. 6. THE QUESTION OF RELIGION. 7. THE REVOLUTION AND SOME OF ITS EFFECTS. 8. THE REPUBLIC AND DEMOCRACY. On Mondays and Thursdays, at 8 P.M., beginning November 12.

THE FOURTH COURSE will be eight lectures by WILLIAM JAMES, Professor of Philosophy in Harvard University, on **The Movement called "Pragmatism" in Recent Philosophy.** On Wednesdays and Saturdays, at 8 P.M., beginning November 14.

THE FIFTH COURSE will be eight lectures by ALFRED C. HADDON, Sc.D., F.R.S., University Lecturer in Ethnology, Cambridge, England, on **The Melanesians: Racial Problems, Distribution of Culture, Social and Religious Evolution.** On Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 P.M., beginning November 20.

THE SIXTH COURSE will be two lectures by WILLIAM H. FURNESS, 3D, M.D., F.R.G.S., Fellow of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, etc., on **The Kayan and Kenyah Tribes of Borneo, and the Natives of Uap in the Caroline Islands.** On Monday, December 10, and Thursday, December 13, at 8 P.M.

THE SEVENTH COURSE will be eight lectures by PROFESSOR GEORGE E. WOODBERRY, on **Poetic Energy.** On Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 P.M., beginning January 8, 1907.

THE EIGHTH COURSE will be eight lectures by COLONEL SIR COLIN SCOTT MONCRIEFF, LL.D., Knight Commander of the Star of India, etc., on **The English in India and Egypt.** On Mondays and Thursdays, at 8 P.M., beginning February 4.

THE NINTH COURSE will be eight lectures by FRANK M. CHAPMAN, Curator of Ornithology, American Museum of Natural History, New York City, on **The Distribution of North American Birds.** On Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 P.M., beginning February 5.

THE TENTH COURSE will be six lectures by

CHARLES SEDGWICK MINOT, D.Sc., LL.D., etc., James Stillman Professor of Comparative Anatomy in the Harvard Medical School, on **The Problem of Age, Growth and Death.** On Mondays and Thursdays, at 8 P.M., beginning March 4.

THE ELEVENTH COURSE will be eight lectures by RUSSELL H. CHITTENDEN, LL.D., Professor of Physiological Chemistry and Director of the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, on **The Nutrition of Man.** On Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 P.M., beginning March 5.

THE TWELFTH COURSE will be eight lectures by ALBERT BUSHNELL HART, LL.D., Professor of History in Harvard University, on **The Real South.** On Mondays and Thursdays, at 8 P.M., beginning March 25.

II. EVENING SCHOOL FOR INDUSTRIAL FOREMEN.

The Trustee of the Lowell Institute has established in the Institute of Technology a Free Evening School for Industrial Foremen, comprising at present two Courses, one Mechanical, the other Electrical, each extending over two years.

These are intended to bring the systematic study of applied science within the reach of young men who are following industrial pursuits and desire to fit themselves for higher positions, but are unable to attend day courses of instruction.

The work of the school includes recitations, lectures, drawing-room practice, and laboratory exercises, and is given by members of the Faculty of the Institute of Technology. To those who satisfactorily complete the required Courses of the two years, and pass the examinations, certificates are given.

The school is open only to those who are ambitious and willing to study.

The present school year begins October 1, 1906. Attendance from 7.30 to 9.30 for three or four evenings a week is required, in addition to outside study. The entrance examinations are, in a measure, of a competitive nature, and considerable weight is attached to the applicant's occupation and practical experience.

☞A circular giving more detailed information may be obtained by sending a stamped, addressed envelope to the Director, Lowell Institute Free Evening School for Industrial Foremen, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston.

III. TEACHERS' SCHOOL OF SCIENCE.

FREE LECTURES maintained by the Lowell Institute in the Teachers' School of Science, mainly under the Auspices of the Boston Society of Natural History, will be given during the season as follows:

1. **Field Lessons in Botany.** By MR. HOLLIS WEBSTER.
2. **Field Lessons in Zoölogy.** By MR. ALBERT P. MORSE.
3. **Field Lessons in Geology.** By PROF. GEORGE H. BARTON.
4. **Laboratory Lessons in Botany.** By MR. HOLLIS WEBSTER.
5. **Laboratory Lessons in Zoölogy.** By MR. ALBERT P. MORSE.
6. **Laboratory Lessons in Geology.** By PROF. GEORGE H. BARTON.
7. **Lectures and Laboratory Exercises in Alternating Currents.** Under the direction of PROF. H. E. CLIFFORD.

☞A circular giving further information may be obtained by sending a stamped, addressed envelope to the Curator of the Teachers' School of Science, Boston Society of Natural History.

IV. EVENING LECTURES FOR WORKINGMEN.

FREE INSTRUCTION, especially arranged for Workingmen, will be maintained by the Lowell Institute during the winter under the Auspices of the Wells Memorial Institute, as follows:

1. **On Practical Electricity.** Twenty lectures for Beginners. By PROF. WILLIAM L. PUFFER.
2. **On Mechanical Drawing.** Twenty lectures for Beginners. By MR. HARRISON W. HAYWARD.
3. **On Machine Drawing.** Twenty lectures for Advanced Students. By MR. HARRISON W. HAYWARD.
4. **On Practical Mechanics.** Twenty lectures. By MR. HARRISON W. HAYWARD.
5. **On Steam and Steam Engines.** Twenty lectures for Beginners and for Advanced Students. By MR. THOMAS HAWLEY.

6. **On Household Science, Cookery, etc.** Fifteen lectures. By MISS ANNA BARROWS.

☞Further particulars, with instructions how to obtain admission, may be obtained by sending a stamped, addressed envelope to the Secretary, Lowell Free Courses, Wells Memorial Institute, 985 Washington Street, Boston.

V. LECTURES IN KING'S CHAPEL ON CURRENT PROBLEMS IN THEOLOGY.

FREE LECTURES maintained by the Lowell Institute, under the Auspices of the Harvard Divinity School and by members of its Faculty, will be given as follows:

1. **The Study of Theology and the Preaching of Religion.** By PROF. F. G. PEABODY, D.D. November 5, THE CALL TO THEOLOGY. November 12, THE SPIRIT OF THEOLOGY.

2. **Foreign Influences on the Religion of Israel.** By PROF. G. F. MOORE, D.D., LL.D. November 19, BABYLONIAN INFLUENCE. November 26, PERSIAN INFLUENCE. December 3, GREEK INFLUENCE.

3. **The Present State of Old Testament Criticism.** By PROF. C. H. TOY, LL.D. December 10 and December 17.

4. **The Absoluteness of Christianity and the History of Religion.** By PROF. E. C. MOORE, D.D. January 7 and January 14, 1907.

5. **The Authority Concept in Christianity.** By PROF. W. W. FENN. January 21 and January 28.

6. **The Historical Criticism of the Gospels.** By PROF. J. H. ROPES, D.D. February 4 and February 11.

☞All of these lectures will be given in King's Chapel, on Mondays at 3 P.M. Tickets may be secured, free of charge, at the Door, at the Harvard Divinity School, or by applying by mail to the Curator of the Lowell Institute and enclosing a stamped, addressed envelope.

FINE ARTS DEPARTMENT.

PROGRAMME OF EXHIBITIONS

At the Central Library, Branches and Reading Rooms,

1906–1907.

CENTRAL LIBRARY. The Exhibitions are arranged to illustrate the Lectures given on Thursday evenings.

BRANCHES AND STATIONS. Exhibitions open on the first Wednesday of each month and continue for two weeks.

CENTRAL LIBRARY.

1906.
Nov. 1. Egyptian Art.
Dec. 1. Greek Sculpture.
1907.
Jan. 1. Rembrandt.
Feb. 1. Longfellow portraits, books, and autographs.
Shown in honor of the Centenary of Longfellow's birth, February 27, 1907.
Mar. 1. Sculpture of the Italian Renaissance.
Apr. 1. Spanish Gothic Architecture.
Apr. 8. French Châteaux.
Apr. 15. The Art of the Jeweller.

BRIGHTON BRANCH.

Oct. Algeria. Colored.
Nov. American Historical Views. Colored.
Dec. Ancient Architecture. Colored.
Jan. China and Manchuria.
Feb. Colonial Architecture.
Mar. The Danube and the Rhine. Colored.
Apr. Egypt. Large.
May Colorado and Yellowstone Park. Colored.

CHARLESTOWN BRANCH.

Oct. Ancient Architecture. Colored.
Nov. Algeria. Colored.
Dec. American Historical Views. Colored.
Jan. American Painting.
Feb. China and Manchuria.
Mar. Egypt. Large.
Apr. The Danube and the Rhine. Colored.
May English Cathedrals.

DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Oct. Colonial Architecture.
Nov. Tyrol. Colored.
Dec. Algeria. Colored.
Jan. American Historical Views. Colored.
Feb. The Danube and the Rhine. Colored.
Mar. China and Manchuria.
Apr. Colorado and Yellowstone Park. Colored.
May The Alps. Colored.

EAST BOSTON BRANCH.

Oct. American Painting.
Nov. American Sculpture.
Dec. China and Manchuria.
Jan. Algeria. Colored.
Feb. American Historical Views. Colored.
Mar. Ancient Architecture. Colored.
Apr. The Alps. Colored.
May American Parks.

JAMAICA PLAIN BRANCH.

Oct. China and Manchuria.
Nov. American Painting.
Dec. American Sculpture.
Jan. Ancient Architecture. Colored.
Feb. Algeria. Colored.
Mar. The Alps. Colored.
Apr. American Parks.
May Austria-Hungary. Colored.

ROXBURY BRANCH.

Oct. American Parks.
Nov. China and Manchuria.
Dec. American Painting.
Jan. American Sculpture.
Feb. The Alps. Colored.
Mar. Algeria. Colored.
Apr. Ancient Architecture. Colored.
May Colonial Architecture.

SOUTH BOSTON BRANCH.

Oct. The Danube and the Rhine. Colored.
Nov. Colonial Architecture.
Dec. Colorado and Yellowstone Park. Colored.
Jan. The Alps. Colored.
Feb. Austria-Hungary. Colored.
Mar. American Historical Views. Colored.
Apr. Algeria. Colored.
May Ancient Architecture. Colored.

SOUTH END BRANCH.

Oct. School Decoration. Ancient Architecture.

Nov. School Decoration. Mediaeval and Modern Architecture. Colored.
Dec. School Decoration. Italian Art.
Jan. Cathedrals of the World.
Feb. American Painting.
Mar. School Decoration. Classic Sculpture.
Apr. American Historical Views. Colored.
May France. Colored.

SOUTH END BRANCH.
CHILDREN'S ROOM.

Oct. Egypt. Colored.
Nov. England. Colored.
Dec. The Alps. Colored.
Jan. India. Colored.
Feb. Industrial Arts.
Mar. Austria-Hungary. Colored.
Apr. China and Manchuria.
May Algeria. Colored.

WEST END BRANCH.

Oct. Austria-Hungary. Colored.
Nov. The Alps. Colored.
Dec. The Danube and the Rhine. Colored.
Jan. Colorado and Yellowstone Park. Colored.
Feb. Ancient Architecture. Colored.
Mar. American Painting.
Apr. Industrial Arts.
May American Indians. Colored.

WEST ROXBURY BRANCH.

Oct. The Alps. Colored.
Nov. Austria-Hungary. Colored.
Dec. Madonnas.
Jan. The Danube and the Rhine. Colored.
Feb. American Sculpture.
Mar. Italy. Colored.
Apr. France. Colored.
May German Cathedrals.

STATION A.

Oct. Cathedrals of the World.
Nov. Colorado and Yellowstone Park. Colored.
Dec. Colonial Architecture.
Jan. Egypt. Colored.
Feb. England. Colored.
Mar. France. Colored.
Apr. Austria-Hungary. Colored.
May China and Manchuria.

STATION B.

Oct. American Indians. Colored.
Nov. American Parks.
Dec. Cathedrals of the World.
Jan. Colonial Architecture.
Feb. Tyrol. Colored.
Mar. American Sculpture.
Apr. American Painting.
May American Historical Views. Colored.

STATION D.

Oct. American Sculpture.
Nov. American Indians. Colored.
Dec. Madonnas.
Jan. Tyrol. Colored.
Feb. Cathedrals of the World.
Mar. Egypt. Colored.
Apr. England. Colored.
May. The Danube and the Rhine. Colored.

STATION F.

Oct. Colorado and Yellowstone Park. Colored.
Nov. Cathedrals of the World.
Dec. Nativities and Madonnas.
Jan. American Indians. Colored.
Feb. Egypt. Colored.
Mar. Colonial Architecture.
Apr. India. Colored.
May England. Colored.

STATION G.

Oct. England. Colored.
Nov. Egypt. Colored.
Dec. France. Colored.
Jan. Industrial Arts.
Feb. Colorado and Yellowstone Park. Colored.
Mar. Cathedrals of the World.
Apr. Ireland and Scotland. Colored.
May American Sculpture.

STATION J.

Oct. Egypt. Large.
Nov. France. Colored.
Dec. England. Colored.
Jan. English Cathedrals.
Feb. India. Colored.
Mar. Industrial Arts.
Apr. American Sculpture.
May American Painting.

STATION N.

Oct. France. Colored.
Nov. Egypt. Large.
Dec. Madonnas.
Jan. England. Colored.
Feb. American Indians. Colored.
Mar. Germany. Colored.
Apr. Colonial Architecture.
May Cathedrals of the World.

STATION P.

Oct. Industrial Arts.
Nov. Italy. Colored.
Dec. Austria-Hungary. Colored.
Jan. Jerusalem. Colored.
Feb. Japan. Colored.
Mar. Palestine. Colored.
Apr. Russia. Colored.
May School Decoration. Italian Art.

STATION Q.

Oct. Germany. Colored.
Nov. India. Colored.
Dec. Industrial Arts.
Jan. France. Colored.

Feb. Ireland and Scotland. Colored.
Mar. Pompeii. Colored.
Apr. Cathedrals of the World.
May Italy. Colored.

STATION R.

Oct. German Cathedrals.
Nov. Industrial Arts.
Dec. Egypt. Colored.
Jan. Austria-Hungary. Colored.
Feb. France. Colored.
Mar. India. Colored.
Apr. Pompeii. Colored.
May Tunis. Colored.

STATION S.

Oct. India. Colored.
Nov. German Cathedrals.
Dec. Egypt. Large
Jan. Tunis. Colored.
Feb. Italy. Colored.
Mar. Japan. Colored.
Apr. Jerusalem. Colored.
May Palestine. Colored.

STATION T.

Oct. Russia. Colored.
Nov. Japan. Colored.
Dec. India. Colored.
Jan. Italy. Colored.
Feb. Austria-Hungary. Colored.
Mar. Jerusalem. Colored.
Apr. Egypt. Colored.
May Industrial Arts.

STATION W. 1.

Oct. English Cathedrals.
Nov. Germany. Colored.
Dec. Tyrol. Colored.
Jan. Japan. Colored.
Feb. Jerusalem. Colored.
Mar. Syria. Colored.
Apr. Palestine. Colored.
May Egypt. Colored.

STATION W. 2.

Oct. Japan. Colored.
Nov. Pompeii. Colored.
Dec. Nativities and Madonnas.
Jan. Russia. Colored.
Feb. Asiatic Russia.
Mar. Tunis. Colored.
Apr. Ten Largest Cities of the World. Colored.
May India. Colored.

STATION Z.

Oct. Italy.
Nov. Ten Largest Cities of the World. Colored.
Dec. Russia. Colored.
Jan. Pompeii. Colored.
Feb. Tunis. Colored.
Mar. Tyrol. Colored.
Apr. American Indians. Colored.
May Japan.

STATION 22.

Oct. Pompeii. Colored.
Nov. The Danube and the Rhine. Colored.
Dec. American Indians. Colored.
Jan. Egypt. Large.
Feb. Palestine. Colored.
Mar. Russia. Colored.
Apr. School Decoration. Italian Art.
May Tyrol. Colored.

STATION 23.

Oct. American Historical Views. Colored.
Nov. Old Boston.
Dec. Jerusalem. Colored.
Jan. Portraits of American Authors.
Feb. Germany. Colored.
Mar. American Indians. Colored.
Apr. Tyrol. Colored.
May Russia. Colored.

FREE PUBLIC ILLUSTRATED

LECTURES

TO BE GIVEN IN THE LECTURE HALL

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

On the dates named below at 8 o'clock.

1906.

Nov. 8. **Our National Music and its Sources.** Louis C. Elson.
Nov. 15. **The Pyramid Builders and their Art.** H. H. Powers.
Nov. 21. **Art under the Great Pharaohs.** H. H. Powers.
Nov. 29. Thanksgiving Day. No Lecture.
Dec. 6. **History of Harvard College Library.** William C. Lane.
Dec. 13. **Great Greek Sculptors of the Fourth Century, B.C.** Edmund von Mach.
Dec. 20. No Lecture.
Dec. 27. **American Furniture of the Georgian Period.** Allen French.

1907.

Jan. 3. **The Youth of Longfellow.** (In anticipation of the centenary of Longfellow's Birth, Feb. 27, 1907.) Thomas Wentworth Higginson.
Jan. 10. **A Study of Rembrandt's Power.** Miss Alicia M. Keyes.
Jan. 17. **The Olympic Games: Their Value in Greek Life.** Edward H. Cobb.
Jan. 24. **The Panathenaic Festival and the Acropolis of Athens.** Edward H. Cobb.
Jan. 31. **The Civic Improvement Movement in Massachusetts.** Edward T. Hartman.
Feb. 7. To be announced.
Feb. 14. **The Catholic Church and the Art of To-day.** Charles D. Maginnis.
Feb. 21. * **Industrial Education, especially in relation to Printing.** Samuel H. Hubbard.
Feb. 28. † **Normandy.** Frank Chouteau Brown.
Mar. 7. **Sculpture of the Italian Renaissance.** Benj. Ives Gilman.
Mar. 14. * **An Analysis of Modern Printing.** Henry Turner Bailey.
Mar. 21. † **Sicily.** George P. Fernald.
Mar. 28. * **World-Famous Books.** William Dana Orcutt.
Apr. 4. † **The Gothic in Spain.** Walter H. Killam.
Apr. 11. † **The Architecture of Francis I.** Louis C. Newhall.
Apr. 18. **Jewelry.** Frederic Allen Whiting.

*Under the auspices of the Society of Printers.
†Under the auspices of the Boston Architectural Club.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The following lines contain a brief summary of the rules governing the use of the Library, the full text of which in pamphlet form may be had free. Every user of the Library is expected to be familiar with them.

The Library is free to all at seasonable hours.

Citizens, students, temporary sojourners, officers and men of the Army and Navy, and certain other persons may become card holders. Special privileges are granted also to teachers and clergymen, and loans are made upon deposit.

Application made in writing, with reference, or student's certificate secures a Library Card entitling the holder to draw books. Card Holders must notify Registration Clerk of change of address. Cards are non-transferable and revocable, and registration may be cancelled. Lost cards entail penalty; responsibility continues. Cards must be presented and stamped regularly with each book drawn or returned.

Cards entitle the holder to two books for seven or fourteen days without renewal. Books are not transferable. There are limitations governing the issue of Seven-day books.

There are restrictions upon the lending for Home Use of certain books.

Any person may use books within the Library upon signing the proper form of application, promising to return them before leaving the room.

Fines of two cents a day and twenty-five cents per two weeks extra, for four weeks, and the full cost of replacing books, with loss of privileges until paid, are the penalty for overdetention. No exemption is granted. Further detention is punishable by law.

Books must be used with care and all damage made good. Violations of this rule are punishable by fine and imprisonment.

Books must be returned when called for and are to be taken from the shelves only by employees.

Conversation and other abuses are forbidden under penalty of expulsion. Damage to catalogues is punishable. Attendants must enforce the rules but may be reported for incivility.

The Central Library is open daily except holidays, from 9 A.M. till 10 P.M., Sundays, from 2 till 10 P.M., except that the summer closing hour is 9 P.M. both on week days and Sundays. The Branches are open at the hours posted therein.

HOUSE RULES.

A Coat Room is provided where garments and packages may be checked.

Dogs and Smoking are not allowed in the building.

Employees are not, except in emergency, allowed to receive visitors during working hours.

If articles are lost or found in the Library Building the fact should be reported immediately to the Officer in charge of the Issue Department.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

HOURS OF OPENING AND CLOSING.

	Week days. A.M.	Week days. P.M.	Sundays. P.M.	Sundays. P.M.
CENTRAL LIBRARY.	9 to	10[1]	2 to	10[1]
BRANCHES.				
Brighton.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Charlestown.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Dorchester.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
East Boston.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Jamaica Plain.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Roxbury.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
South Boston.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
South End.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
West End.	9 to	10[1]	2 to	10[1]
West Roxbury.	9 to 11	3 to 6[3]	Closed.	
DELIVERY STATIONS.				
A. Lower Mills.	8 to 9	4 to 8[4]	Closed.	
B. Roslindale.	2 to 9		Closed.	
D. Mattapan.	8 to 10	3 to 9[5]	Closed.	
E. Neponset.	All day.		Closed.	
F. Mt. Bowdoin.	2 to 9		Closed.	
G. Allston.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
J. Codman Square.	1.30 to	9	2 to	9[6]
N. Mt. Pleasant.	2 to	9[5]	Closed.	
P. Broadway Extension.	2 to	9[2]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
Q. Upham's Corner.	9 to	9	2 to	9[6]
R. Warren Street.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
S. Roxbury Crossing.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
T. Boylston.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
W. Industrial School.	4 to	9[5]	Closed.	
Z. Orient Heights.	2 to	9[5]	Closed.	
22. North Street.	1 to	6[7]	Closed.	

[1] Closed at 9 P.M. daily during June, July, August, and September.
[2] Open Sundays from November to April only.
[3] Saturdays until 8 P.M.
[4] On Thursdays the afternoon hours at this station are from 4 to 7 P.M.; on other afternoons the station is closed between 6 and 7 P.M.
[5] Closed from 6 to 7 P.M.
[6] Open Sundays in winter only.
[7] Also 7 to 9 P.M. Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE BY THE LIBRARY.

The Central Library.

Annual Lists of New Books. 1896–. .05; by mail, .15
Annual Reports. Free; by mail, .07
Monthly Bulletin. 1896–. Free; by mail, .03
Quarterly Bulletins. 1867–96. 5 cts. a number; by mail, .10; Nos. 1–3, 10, 12–30, 35–39, 46, 47, 51–56, 62–64, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 101, 102, out of print.
English Prose Fiction. 1903. .10; by mail, .17
Books for Boys and Girls. 1904. .02; by mail, .08
Books on History & Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20
Periodicals, Newspapers, Transactions, and other Serial Publications currently received in the Principal Libraries of Boston and Vicinity. 1897. .25; by mail, .33
Periodicals currently taken at the Central Library. 1903. .10; by mail, .13
Chronological Index to Historical Fiction. 3d ed. In Bulletins from Jan., 1892 to Jan., 1896. (To be issued as a separate work.)
Bates Hall Index. Supplement of 1866 (including Parker Collection). Unbound. 1.00
Latin Version of 1493 of the First Letter of Columbus on the Discovery of America. With a new Translation. 1890. .50; by mail, .52
Books in raised type for the Blind. 1894. .50
French Fiction. 1892. .05; by mail, .08
German Fiction. 1905. .10; by mail, .18
Italian Fiction. 1901. .10; by mail, .15
Russian Works in the Library. 1896. .05; by mail, .07
Social Reform. 1898. .05; by mail, .09
Architecture, Construction, Decoration. 1894. .25; by mail, .33
Bibliography of the Anthropology and Ethnology of Europe. 1899. .50; by mail, .56
Genealogies and Local Histories. 1900. .25; by mail, .29
Index of Pictures and Plans of Library Buildings. 1899. .10; by mail, .13
Postal Titles. 1900.

Economics: selected works in the English language. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 9, no. 3. 1904.
Electric Telegraph and Telephone. In Bulletin no. 92. 1893.
Electricity and Magnetism. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.
Fine and Decorative Arts: books in English suitable for small public libraries. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 8, no. 12. 1903.
Memoranda of Lieut. Col. Eld, 1779 and 1780. Original Letters of Earl Percy, 1774–1778. In Bulletin no. 87. 1892.
Memorandums made in a tour to the Eastern States, 1797, by Robert Gilmor. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.
Notes on some writing which may be by Shakespeare in the Library. In Bulletin no. 79. 1889.
Spanish and Portuguese Books not restricted to "Hall use." In Bulletin no. 84. 1891.

Catalogues of Special Collections.

Barton Library. Catalogue (complete). 1888. 5.00
Part 1. Shakespeare Collection. 1880. 3.00
Part 2. Miscellaneous. 1888. 3.00
Ticknor Library of Spanish and Portuguese Books. Catalogue. 1879. 5.00
Chamberlain Collection of Autographs. Brief description with portrait. 1897. Also Supplement: Text of four Great American Documents. 1898. Free; by mail, .05
Franklin Library. List of portraits. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.
John A. Lewis Library of Early New England Books. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.
Prince Library. Catalogue. 1870. 1.00
Thayer Library. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.
Galatea Collection. Catalogue. 1898. .15; by mail, .18
Codman Collection of Landscape Gardening, and Works on Forestry. 1899. .10; by mail, .13

Subject Catalogues.

Reprinted from the Public Card Catalogue.

No. 1. Annuals. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.
No. 2. Egypt. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.
No. 3. Alps. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 4. Steam Engines. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 5. Works relating to the Blind. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 6. Africa. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 7. Arctic Regions. In Bulletin no. 96. 1894.
No. 8. Health and Hygiene. In Bulletin no. 97. 1894.
No. 9. Tracts of the Time of Charles I., and the English Commonwealth. In Bulletin no. 98. 1894.
No. 10. See Architecture in first column.
No. 11. Roads. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.
No. 12. Corea, Japan, China. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.
No. 13. Goethe. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.

Special Bibliographies.

No. 1. Franklin Bibliography. 1883. .50; by mail, .53
No. 2. Spanish Grammars. 1884. .25; by mail, .26
No. 5. Bibliography of Special Subjects. In Bulletin no. 80. 1890. .05; by mail, .10
No. 6. Bibliography of the Official Publications of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. 1888. .50; by mail, .53
No. 7. Catalogue of Family Histories. 1891. .10; by mail, .12
No. 8. Higher Education of Women. 1897. .10; by mail, .13
No. 9. Higher Education of Women. Supplement no. 1. 1905. .10; by mail, .13
No. 10. History and Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20

Other Publications.

Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, 1629–1818. By T. B. Wyman. 2 v. 1879. 8.00
Journal of the Quebec Expedition, 1775. 1886. Journals, 1776 to 1783. 1887. By Henry Dearborn. Each, .75; by mail, .77
Works of Anne Bradstreet in prose and verse. Edited by John Harvard Ellis. 1867. 10.00
Map of Old Boston, compiled from the Book of Possessions. By George Lamb. 1880.

Branches.

Finding List of Books common to the Branches. 1902. (Continued yearly in the Annual Lists.) .02; by mail, .06

The Public Library of the City of Boston: Printing Department.

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XI, No. 12.
December, 1906.

BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1906.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON LINCOLN, President.

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, Vice-President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. THOMAS DWIGHT.

THOMAS F. BOYLE.

Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Delivery Stations.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, River, cor. Oakland St.
Station E. Neponset Delivery Station, 49 Walnut St.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station Q. Upham's Corner Reading Room, Columbia Rd. cor. Bird St.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.
Station 23. City Point Reading Room, 615 Broadway.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

October 15 to November 15, 1906.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

Bechtel, John Hendricks.
Proverbs. Maxims and phrases drawn from all lands and times. Philadelphia, 1906. 6259a.64

Boston Medical Publishing Company.
Medical directory of Greater Boston. Boston, 1906. *3786.76

Holzmann, Michael, and Hanns **Bohatta.**
Deutsches Pseudonymen-Lexicon. Aus den Quellen bearbeitet. Wien, 1906.
Catalogue Room 32.23(*2168.25)

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Browning, Charles Henry.
Americans of royal descent. 6th edition. Philadelphia, 1905. *4331.125

Cary, Henry Grosvenor.
The Cary family in England. [2d edition.] Dorchester, 1906. Portrait. Plates. Coats of arms. = *4532.132

Lea, James Henry.
Genealogical research in England, Scotland and Ireland. A handbook for the student. Boston, Mass., 1906. Map. *2508.22

Pawling, Albert Schoch. 1863–.
Pawling genealogy. Lewisburg, Pa., 1905. 84 pp. Portraits. *4439a.287

Pettingell, John Mason.
A Pettingell genealogy. Arranged for publication by Charles Henry Pope. Edited by Charles I. Pettingell. Boston, 1906. Portraits. *4432.415

Vinycomb, John.
Fictitious & symbolic creatures in art, with special reference to their use in British heraldry. London, 1906. Illus. 4076.217

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Friends' School, Providence, R. I.
Extracts from the records of the New-England Yearly Meeting Boarding School. Providence, 1854. 8 pp. Portrait. *4490.137
Minutes concerning Moses and Obadiah Brown and William Almy.

Gilder, Richard Watson.
A romance of the XIX^th^ Century. Robert and Elizabeth Barrett Browning. [New York, 1905.] 10 pp. Portraits. = *R.9.345.1

Maulsby, David Lee.
Art phases of the Brownings' life in Italy. [Anon. Boston? 1906?] 16 ff. =
Typewritten manuscript. *R.9.568.1

Muller, Pieter Lodewijk.
Wilhelm III. von Oranien und Georg Friedrich von Waldeck. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Kampfes um das Europäische Gleichgewicht. Haag, 1873, 80. 2 v. in 1. 2301.85

Serviss, Garrett Putnam.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on great men. Philadelphia, 1899. 10 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 8 in *3592.200(1899–1901)
Contents. — Julius Cæsar. — Peter the Great. — — Napoleon. — Bismarck. — Lincoln.

Tappan, George Arthur, editor.
A twentieth century souvenir. The officers and the men, the stations of the Boston Police. Boston. [1901.] Portraits. Plates. *5571.102

Ward, Winfield Scott.
The Brownings and social progress. [Anon. Boston? 1906?] 22 ff.
Typewritten manuscript. *R.9.950.1

Single Biographies.

Biriukov, Pavel, compiler.
Leo Tolstoy his life and work, autobiographical memoirs, letters, and biographical material . . . revised by Leo Tolstoy. Translated from the Russian. Vol. 1. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 3069.246
Bibliography, vol. 1, pp. xix–xxii.

Bloch, Iwan. 1872–.
Rétif de la Bretonne. Der Mensch, der Schriftsteller, der Reformator. Von Eugen Dühren [pseud.]. Berlin, 1906. 2649.207

Cestre, Charles.
John Thelwall: a pioneer of democracy and social reform in England during the French Revolution. London, 1906. [Social science series.] 3568.238
Bibliography, pp. 199, 200.

Ellison, Edith Nicoll.
A child's recollections of Tennyson. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 2459a.44

Gwynn, Stephen Lucius. 1864–.
Tennyson. A critical study. London. [1906. The Victorian era series.] 4558.225

Hyde, A. G.
George Herbert and his times. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 4547.227

Osbon, Bradley Sillick. 1827–.
A sailor of fortune. Personal memoirs. Edited by Albert Bigelow Paine. New York, 1906. 2349a.165
Sea adventures. Civil War, Mexican and Spanish War episodes.

Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.
Charles Godfrey Leland. Boston, 1906. 2 v. Portrait. Plates. 2349.160
Bibliography, pp. 429–433.

R. E. Lee Monumental Association, New Orleans, La.
Ceremonies connected with the unveiling of the statue of General Robert E. Lee, at . . . New Orleans, La., Feb. 22, 1884. Oration by Charles E. Fenner, poem, by H. F. Requier. Historical sketch of . . . Association. New Orleans, 1884. 46 pp. *"20th".60.74

Salone, Émile.
Guillaume Raynal, historien du Canada. Thèse complémentaire . . . Université de Paris. Paris. [1906.] 98 pp. 2344.150
Bibliographie, pp. vii, viii.

Sherard, Robert Harborough.
The life of Oscar Wilde. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2546.196
Bibliography, pp. 449–464.

Simpson, Eve Blantyre.
Robert Louis Stevenson. Boston, 1906. 73 pp. Portraits. 4548.188

Van Dyke, Henry Jackson, Jr. 1852–.
The Americanism of Washington. New York, 1906. 75 pp. 2349a.163

Washington, George.
Letters and recollections . . . Being letters to Tobias Lear and others between 1790 and 1799, showing the First American in the management of his estate and domestic affairs. With a diary of Washington's last days, kept by Mr. Lear. [Edited by Louisa Lear Eyre.] New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. 2341.87

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Bryan, William Jennings. 1860–.
Letters to a Chinese official. Being a western view of eastern civilization. New York, 1906. 3016.194
An American answer to G. L. Dickinson's Letters from a Chinese official [3016.192].

Dix, Charles Cabry.
The world's navies in the Boxer Rebellion (China, 1900). London, 1905. Plates. 3016.231

Erbt, Wilhelm.
Die Hebräer. Kanaan im Zeitalter der hebräischen Wanderung und hebräischer Staatenbildungen. Leipzig, 190.6 2299.105

Hardon, Henry Winthrop.
The Philippine case. New York, 1899. 20 pp. = 3040a.43

Merlin, Alfred.
L'Aventin dans l'antiquité. Paris, 1906. Illus. Map. [Bibliothèque des Écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome.]
Bibliographie, pp. 457–465. 2953.61.97

Pérez, Isaac Loeb. 1855–.
Stories and pictures. Translated from the Yiddish by Helena Frank. Philadelphia, 1906. 2299a.132
Relates to Russian Jews.

Europe.

Aa, Cornelis van der.
De geschiedenis der Vereenigde Nederlanden. [1747–1794.] Amsterdam, 1804–10. 6 v. *2829.99

Barrès, Maurice.
Les bastions de l'est. Au service de l'Allemagne. [4e édition.] Paris. [1905.]
Relates to Alsatian loyalty to France. 4829a.82

Conestaggio, Hieronymo Franchi de.
Historia delle guerre della Germania inferiore. [Cologne?] M D CXXXIV. *4819a.31

Copley, Sir Thomas. 1534–1584.
Letters . . . to Queen Elizabeth and her ministers. Edited by Richard Copley Christie. London, 1897. Genealogical charts. *4511.132
Seventy-five copies only were printed.

Coutant, Henry.
Le Palais-Bourbon au XVIIIe siècle. Paris, 1905. Portrait. Plates. [Bibliothèque du vieux Paris.] 2638.108

Elvin, Charles Robert Stebbing.
Records of Walmer ,. . . with "the three castles that keep the downs." London, 1890. Plates. Maps. Plan. Genealogical charts. *2462.187

Howard, Burt Estes.
The German empire. New York, 1906. 2817.86
Contains a translation of the text of the Imperial Constitution.

Kern, Arthur, editor. 1862–.
Deutsche Hofordnungen des 16. und 17. Jahrhunderts. Band 1. Brandenburg, Preussen, Pommern, Mecklenburg. Berlin, 1905. 2862.82

Lamberty, Guillaume de. 1660?–1742.
Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du XVIII siècle, contenant les négociations, traitez, résolutions, et autres documens authentiques concernant les affaires d'état; liez par une narration historique des principaux évènemens dont ils ont été précédez ou suivis, & particulièrement de qui s'est passé à la Haye. Amsterdam [etc.], M.DCC.XXXXL. 14 v. Maps. *2300.12

Martin, Rudolf Emil. 1867–.
Die Zukunft Russlands. Leipzig, 1906. 3064.241

Sorel, Albert. 1842–.
Lectures historiques. 2e édition. Paris, 1894. 2629.201

Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baronne de.
Des circonstances actuelles qui peuvent terminer la révolution et des principes que doivent fonder la république en France. Ouvrage inédit. Publié pour la première fois avec une introduction et des notes, par John Viénot. Paris, 1906. 2628.177

Target, Gui Jean Baptiste.
IIe suite de l'écrit intitulé: Les États-généraux convoqués par Louis XVI. [Anon. Paris, 1789.] 62 pp. = *2628.188

America.

Bartlett, Napier.
Military record of Louisiana. A soldier's story of the late War, muster rolls . . . etc. New Orleans, 1875. Portraits. *"20th".15h.2

Boggs, Samuel S.
Eighteen months a prisoner under the Rebel flag. A condensed pen-picture of Belle Isle, Danville, Andersonville, Charleston, Florence and Libby prisons, from actual experience. Lovington, Ill., 1887. 95 pp. Plates. *"20th".53.9

Bond, Beverly Waugh.
State government in Maryland. 1777–1781. Baltimore, 1905. [Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.] No. 2 in *2356.69.23
Bibliography, pp. 117, 118.

Briggs, Emily Edson.
The Olivia letters. Being some history of Washington City for forty years as told by the letters of a newspaper correspondent. [1866–82.] New York, 1906. Portrait. Autograph facsimiles. 4477.300

Campbell, Henry Colin.
Wisconsin in three centuries. 1634–1905. New York. [1906.] 4 v. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. *4372.178
Introduction by Reuben Gold Thwaites. Dr. Thwaites, in The Library Journal for May, 1906, denies having had any editorial connection with this work, although on the reverse of the title-page he is called an editor.

Confederate States of America.
Constitution adopted unanimously by Congress, March 11, 1861. Richmond, 1861. 16 pp. *4360b.13

Forsyth, Frederic Gregory, Viscount de Fronsac.
Rise of the United Empire Loyalists. (A sketch of American history.) Kingston, Ont., 1906. = 4314.264

Fraser, John, of Montreal.
Historic Canadian ground. The La Salle homestead of 1666 and other old landmarks of French Canada on the lower Lachine road. By the author of "Canadian pen and ink sketches." Montreal, 1892. 30 pp. Illus. Portrait. Plan. 4314.266

Hart, Gerald E.
The Quebec Act 1774. Limited edition. Montreal, 1891. 44 pp. Portrait. Plate. 4314.268

Haworth, Paul Leland.
The Hayes-Tilden disputed presidential election of 1876. Cleveland, 1906. 4226.223

Louisiana. Constitutional Conventions.
Debates in the Conventions for the Revision and Amendment of the Constitution. Assembled at New Orleans, April 6, 1864. New Orleans, 1864. *"20th".15h.3

McIntire, Charles John.
Address at the dedication of the Dexter Memorial Town Hall, Charlton, Mass. . . . February the twenty-first, 1905. With exercises. [Charlton, Mass.] 1906. 84 pp. Portraits. Plate. = *2357.58
Contains a genealogy of the McIntires, or "Mackintires," of Charlton.

Maine Historical Society.
Tercentenary of De Monts' settlement at Croix Island. June 25, 1904. Portland, 1905. 83 pp. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Facsimiles. = *4435.274
Waymouth Tercentenary. An account of the celebration of the landing of George Waymouth on the coast of Maine [July 6, 1905. Portland, 1906.] 53 pp. Portraits. Plates. = *4435.275

Memorial services. Address of welcome, poem, responses, ceremonies, and oration, at the dedication of the Soldiers' Monument in Amherst, N. H., on the

reunion of the Tenth Regiment of N. H. Veterans, June 19, 1890. Manchester, N. H., 1890. 47 pp. Plate. *"20th".60.62
Contains a list of soldiers in the Civil War, from Amherst.

National Democratic Committee. 1904.
The campaign text book of the Democratic Party of the United States. [New York.] 1904. = 4226.220

New York, City. Board of Supervisors. Committee on Volunteering.
To all persons enrolled as liable to draft . . . New York, 1864, 65. [New York Daily Transcript. Extra. December 10, 1864–January 23, 1865.] *"20th".Cab.7.4

Slocum, Charles Elihu.
History of the Maumee River basin from the earliest account to its organization into counties. Defiance, Ohio. [1905.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. Tables. *4372.86

Tioga Point Historical Society.
Proceedings and collections. Vol. 1, no. 1. Athens, Penna., 1896. Plates. *4474.302

Walker, Alice Morehouse. 1855–.
Historic Hadley. New York, 1906. Plates. [The Grafton historical series.] 4458.182

Webster, Redford.
Selections from the chronicle of Boston and from the book of retrospections and anticipations. [Anon. Boston, 1822.] *4455.316

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

Píč, Josef Ladislav.
Le hradischt de Stradonitz en Bohême. Ouvrage traduit du tchèque par Joseph Déchelette. Leipzig, 1906. Illus. 58 plates. *4830a.76
The original may be found on shelf-number *4830a.75.2.Part 2.

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Gorham Manufacturing Company, New York.
The soul of Alaska. A comment and a description. Added, a catalogue raisonné of a series of bronze statuettes illustrative of Alaskan Indian characteristics and social habitudes, modelled by Louis Potter and cast into bronze by the Gorham Company. New York, 1905. 96 pp. Plates. = 4074.424

Hippeau, Paul.
Les fédérations artistiques sous la Commune. Souvenirs de 1871. Paris, 1890. 36 pp. = 4074.422

New York, City. Art Commission.
Works of art belonging to the City of New York. Tentative list for the Borough of Manhattan. [New York.] 1904. 99 pp. = *4073.382

Players, The, New York City.
Catalogue of part of the art treasures owned by The Players. Compiled by William Cushing Bamburgh. New York, 1906. 48 pp. *4079a.305

Sully, Daniel J. 1862–.
The Sully collection to be sold at the Fifth Avenue Art Galleries . . . May . . . [1906. New York, 1906.] = *4073.380
The collection contained objects of art and books.

Architecture. Building.

Bruce, William George. 1856–.
School architecture. 3d edition. Milwaukee. [1906.] Plates. 4099a.128

Kidder, Frank Eugene.
Churches and chapels . . . 3d edition. New York, 1906. Illus. lxvii plates. 4106.27

North, Herbert Luck.
The old churches of Arllechwedd. Bangor, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. 4109.88

Pessler, Willi.
Das altsächsische Bauernhaus in seiner geographischen Verbreitung. Braunschweig, 1906. Illus. Maps. 8094.86
Literatur, pp. 27–102.

Artists.

Jouin, Henry. 1841–.
Maitres contemporains. Paris, 1887. = 4089.145

Rembrandt, Hermanszoon van Rijn. 1608–1669.
Des Meisters Radierungen in 402 Abbildungen. Herausgegeben von Hans Wolfgang Singer. Stuttgart, 1906. Portrait. Plates. *4083.216
Mostly plates.

Sinigaglia, Giorgio.
De' Vivarini, pittori da Murano. Bergamo, 1905. 72 pp. Plates. Genealogical chart. Bibliografia, pp. 66–68. 4086.148

Soubies, Albert.
Les membres de l'Académie des beaux-arts depuis la fondation de l'Institut. 1795–1852. Paris, 1904, 06. 2 v. *8085.145

Decoration. Design. Ornament. Mosaic. Furniture. Lace. Embroidery.

Rogge, Elisabeth M.
Moderne Kunstnadelarbeit . . . Vorwort von E. A. von Saher. Amsterdam. [1905.] 21 pp. Illus. 54 plates, some colored, in portfolio. *Cab.80.245.4

Smith, Alexander, & Sons Carpet Company, New York.
[53 colored plates of rugs. New York. 1906?] = 8011.189
Chromolithographs. In case.

Landscape Gardening. Parks. Municipal and Village Improvement.

Brower, Jacob Vradenberg.
Itasca State Park. An illustrated history. St. Paul, 1904. Illus. Portraits. Maps. [Minnesota Historical Society. Collections.] = *4472.27.11

Forestier, J. C. N.
Grandes villes et systèmes de parcs. Paris. [1906.] 55 pp. Plates. Plans. = 3999.256

Music. Musicians.

Davidson, Gladys.
Stories from the operas. With short biographies of the composers. London. [1906.] Portraits. [The music lover's library.] 4048.255

Dudevant, Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin.
Chopin. Sketches from George Sand's "History of my life" and "A winter in Majorca." Selected and arranged from the original by Laura Wieser. Translated by Grace Curtis. Chicago. [1892.] 96 pp. = 4049a.319

Henderson, William James.
The art of the singer. Practical hints about vocal technics and style. New York, 1906. 4049.194

Hubert, Jean, pseud.
Des réminiscences de quelques formes mélodiques particulières à certains maitres. Paris, 1895. 51 pp. 4044.198

Lombard, Louis. 1861–.
Observations d'un musicien américain. Traduit de l'anglais par Raoul de Lagenardière. Paris, 1905. Portrait. Plates. = 4048.223
An Italian translation is on shelf-no. 4048.224.

Star spangled banner, The, illustrated from drawings by F. O. C. Darley. Music adapted from A. W. Berg's arrangement . . . by Francis H. Brown. [The words by Francis S. Key.] New York, 1861. 12 pp. Illus. *8055.225

Worcester, Mass. Public Library.
Finding-list of music. Worcester, 1906. 92 pp. = *4044.194

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING NOVEMBER, 1906.

Bedford, Liza Lehmann. Sergeant Brue. A musical farce. Vocal score. London, 1904.

Clarke, Kenneth S., and others. Tabasco-Land. A musical comedy presented by the Triangle Club of Princeton University. [Vocal score.] Princeton, 1906.

Clérice, Justin. Les filles Jackson et cie. Opérette. Partition chant et piano. Paris, 1905.

Cox, George Howland, Jr. The wanderer. An Arabic musical comedy. Hasty Pudding play, 1906. [Vocal score.] Boston. [1906.]

Davison, Archibald Thompson, Jr. The girl and the chauffeur. A musical comedy . . . Presented by the Pi Eta Society at Harvard University. Vocal score. Cambridge, 1906.

Englaender, Ludwig. The casino girl. Words by Harry B. Smith. Vocal score. London, 1900.

Grammann, Carl. Auf neutralem Boden. Oper in einem Acte. Op. 40. Clavierauszug. Leipzig, 1900.

Herbert, Victor. Wonderland. A musical extravaganza. Vocal score. New York, 1905.

Hosmer, Lucius. The rose of the Alhambra. Romantic comic opera. Vocal score. New York. [1905.]

King, Matthew Peter. One o'clock; or, the knight and the wood daemon. A[n] Opera. [Acompaniment for pianoforte.] London. [181–?]

King, Matthew Peter, and John **Braham.** The Americans. A comic opera. [Vocal score.] London. [181–?]

Lara, Isidore de. Sanga. Drame lyrique. Partition chant et piano. Paris, 1906.

Leroux, Xavier Henri Napoléon. William Ratcliffe. Tragédie musicale. Partition chant et piano. Paris, 1906.

Menager, André Charles Prosper. Une aventure de la Guimard. Ballet en un acte de Henri Cain. Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1901.

Nicodé, Jean Louis. Das Meer. Symphonie-Ode für Männerchor, Solo, grosses Orchester und Orgel. Op. 31. Vollständiger Klavierauszug. New York, 1889.

Nováček, Ottokar. Quartet in C major for two violins, viola and violoncello. Op. 13. (Posthumous.) Full score. New York, 1904.

Packard, Emerson Hurd, and others. The freshman. The eighth annual Tech show. Vocal score. Boston, 1906.

Perosi, Lorenzo. L'entrata di Cristo in Gerusalemme. Oratorio in due parti per canto e orchestra. Riduzione per canto e pianoforte di Luigi Cervi. Milano, 1900.

— Il natale del redentore. Oratorio in due parti per soli e cori con accompagnemento d'orchestra. I. L'annunciazione. II. Il natale. Riduzione per canto e pianoforte di Ugo Solazzi. Milano, 1899.

— La risurrezione di Cristo. Oratorio in due parte. I. Dalla morte al sepolcro. II. La risurrezione. Riduzione per canto e pianoforte di Ugo Solazzi. Milano, 1899.

— La strage degli innocenti. Oratorio in due parti per canto e orchestra. Riduzione per canto e pianoforte di Luigi Cervi. Milano, 1900.

Pons, Charles. L'épreuve. Drame musicale. Partition chant et piano, réduite par l'auteur. Paris, 1904.

Rauchenecker, Georg Wilhelm. Die letzten Tage von Thule. Grosse romantische Oper. [Klavierauszug.] Leipzig. [1873.]

Widor, Charles Marie. Les pêcheurs de Saint-Jean. Scènes de la vie maritime. Partition chant et piano. Paris, 1905.

Numismatics.

Bergsöe, Jørgen Vilhelm.
Collection Prof. Vilhelm Bergsöe . . . Monnaies et médailles . . . dont la vente aura lieu à Amsterdam . . . octobre, 1903. Partie 1, 2. [Catalogue. Amsterdam, 1903.] 2 parts in 1 v. Plates. = *2237.169

British Museum, London.
Catalogue of the Greek coins of Cyprus. By George Francis Hill. London, 1904. 26 plates. Map. Table. *6226.80

Hill, George Francis.
Historical Greek coins, described by G. F. Hill. New York, 1906. Illus. *6226.88

Painting. Portraits. Color.

Mach, Edmund Robert Otto von.
Outlines of the history of painting from 1200–1900, A.D. Boston. [1906.] Colored map. 4073.386

Pattison, James William.
The world's painters since Leonardo. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 4083.209

Rijks Museum, Amsterdam, Holland.
Catalogus der schilderijen, minaturen, pastels, omlijste teekeningen, enz. [Uitgegeven van B. W. F. van Riemsdijk.] Amsterdam, 1903. Plans. Facsimiles. *4079.340

Société française des chrysanthémistes.
Répertoire de couleurs pour aider à la détermination des couleurs des fleurs, des feuillages et des fruits. Publié par la Société . . . et René Oberthür avec la collaboration principale de Henri Dauthenay et celle de Julien Mouillefert . . . Rennes, 1905. Colored plates. Chart. *8064.188

Consists of 365 loose color-sheets, with 82 pp. of explanatory text in two portfolis.

Stebbins, James Hervey.
Catalogue of the private collection of paintings and sculpture belonging to James H. Stebbins. Édition de luxe. New York, 1889. Portraits. Plates. *Cab.80.195-4

Some of the reproductions are etchings.

Photography.

Watts, W. A., and Henry **Sturmey**, compilers.
The photographic reference book. 2d edition. Largely added to. Edited by J. McIntosh. New York. [1906.] Plans. Diagrams. 7979a.85

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Adams, Isaac. 1872–.
Persia by a Persian. London, 1906. Illus. Portraits. 3045.257

Browne, George Waldo.
The Far East and the New America: a picturesque and historic account of these lands and peoples. New York. [1901.] 6 v. Illus. Portraits. Maps. *2260a.118

Many plates are colored.

Crouse, M. Elizabeth.
Algiers. Illustrated by Adelaide B. Hyde. New York, 1906. Plates. 3059.238

Denmark. Commissionen for Ledelsen af de geologiske og geographiske Undersøgelse i Grønland.
Kort over Grönland. Kjöbenhavn, 1906. 4 sheets. Scale, 28+ miles to 1 inch. = No. 34 in *Map 119.1

Doflein, Franz.
Ostasienfahrt: Erlebnisse und Beobachtungen eines Naturforschers in China, Japan und Ceylon. Leipzig, 1906. Illus. Maps. 3012.206

Genthe, Siegfried. 1870–1903.
Korea: Reiseschilderungen. 2. Auflage. Berlin, 1905. Portrait. 6267.33.1

Hamilton, Angus.
Afghanistan. New York, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Map. 3046.198

Hulbert, Homer Bezaleel. 1862–.
The passing of Korea. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 3014.145

Jackson, Abraham Valentine Williams.
Persia past and present. New York, 1906. Plates. Map. 3046.200

Kirchhoff, Alfred. 1838–.
Man and earth. The reciprocal relations and influences of man and his environment. Translated by Adolph Sonnenschein. London. [1906.] 5829a.174

Lorimer, Norma.
By the waters of Carthage. New York, 1906. Plates. 3054.236

Milloué, Léon de. 1842–.
Bod-Youl ou Tibet (le paradis des moines). Paris, 1906. Illus. Portrait. [Musée Guimet, Paris. Annales.] 3494.87

Mitford, Algernon Bertram Freeman-, 1st Baron Redesdale. 1837–.
The Garter Mission to Japan. By Lord Redesdale. London, 1906. 3019.241

United States. War Department. Department of the Philippines. Adjutant General.
Index map, City of Manila. Manila, 1904. 4 sheets. Scale, 415 feet to 1 inch. = *Map 129.7

Historical notes concerning Manila, 86 pp.

Viaud, Louis Marie Julien.
India. By Pierre Loti [pseud.]. Translated by George A. F. Inman. Edited by Robert Harborough Sherard. New York [1906.] Portrait. 3044.208

Europe.

Fischer, Theobald. 1846–.
Mittelmeerbilder: gesammelte Abhandlungen zur Kunde der Mittelmeerländer. Leipzig, 1906. 2279.77

Holland, Clive. 1866–.
Warwickshire. Painted by Frederick

Whitehead. Described by Clive Holland. London, 1906. Colored plates. Map. 2464.182

Home, Gordon Cochrane. 1878–.
Yorkshire dales and fells painted & described. London, 1906. Colored plates. Map. 2464.186

Lucas, Edward Verrall. 1868–.
A wanderer in London . . . With sixteen illustrations in colour by Nelson Dawson. New York, 1906. Plates. Plan. 2499.159

Mortier, Pieter, publisher.
Madrid, ville considérable de la Nouvelle Castille, séjour ordinaire des Roys d'Espagne. [Carte.] Amsterdam. [170–?] 352 varas to 1 inch. No. 35 in *Map 85.1

Sussex. [Anon.] Painted by Wilfrid Ball. London, 1906. Colored plates. Map. 2464.185

America.

Bacon, Edwin Munroe.
The Connecticut River and the valley of the Connecticut. New York, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Map. 2355.113

Bruce, Wallace. 1844–.
The Hudson. New York, 1894. Illus. Maps. = 4478.451

Canada. North-West Mounted Police.
Map showing Mounted Police Stations in north-western Canada. 1904. [Ottawa, 1904.] 2 sheets. Scale, 35 miles to 1 inch. = No. 34 in *Map 119.5
Map showing Mounted Police Stations in the North West Territories. 1904. [Ottawa, 1904.] 2 sheets. Scale, 12½ miles to 1 inch. = No. 33 in *Map 119.5

Clifford, Fred H., editor.
In the Maine woods. Edition of 1906. The vacationists' guide-book. Bangor. [1906.] Illus. Maps. = 4435.272
Some plates are colored.

Dana, John Cotton, and others.
The far North-West: being the record, with pictures, of a journey over the Canadian Pacific to Alaska, to California, to the Yellowstone, and home by the Northern Pacific, in July, 1905. Newark, N. J., 1906. 40 pp. Illus. Portraits. Map. 4362.262
Prepared by a committee of the members of the Post-conference trip of the American Library Association Conference of 1905.

Donnet, Gaston.
De l'Amazone au Pacifique par la Pampa et les Andes. [Paris, 1906.] Illus. Diagrams. 4368.223

Flagg, Edmund. 1815–1890.
The Far West; or, a tour beyond the mountains. [Anon.] Cleveland, 1906. 2 v. [Thwaites. Early Western travels. Vol. 26, 27.] *4473.206.26, 27

Frémont, John Charles.
Map to illustrate an exploration of the country, lying between the Missouri River and the Rocky Mountains, on the line of the Nebraska or Platte River. [Baltimore, 1843.] Scale, 15.8 miles to 1 inch. No. 46 in *Map 117.2

Gardner, James Terry.
Map showing the rail road and canal lines used in the determination of elevations. N. p. N. d. No. 75 in *Map 118.3
Shows the greater part of the United States east of the Rocky Mounains.

Idaho. Bureau of Immigration, Labor and Statistics.
The State of Idaho. An official publication containing reliable information concerning the institutions, industries and resources of the State. Boise, Idaho, 1905. Plates. Map. = 2375.104

Jones, Alice Johnson. 1848–.
In Dover on the Charles. A contribution to New England folk-lore. Newport, 1906. Plate. 4459a.249

Lamprecht, Carl Gotthart. 1856–.
Americana. Reiseeindrücke, Betrachtungen, geschichtliche Gesamtansicht. Freiburg im B., 1906. Illus. 2369.171

Lindsay, Charles Harcourt Forbes-. 1860–.
Panama, the isthmus and the canal. Philadelphia, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 4461.186

Roberts, George Simon. 1860–.
Historic towns of the Connecticut River valley. Schenectady. [1906.] Illus. Facsimiles. *2355.115

Smith, Richard. 1735–1803.
A tour of four great rivers: the Hudson, Mohawk, Susquehanna and Delaware in 1769. Edited, with a short history of the pioner settlements, by Francis W. Halsey. New York, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Maps. *2366.93

United States. Bureau of Statistics.
Transportation lines between the United States and Mexico, showing differences of elevation. [Map. Washington.] 1884. No. 22 in *Map 119.2

Views of early New York, with illustrative sketches. Prepared for the New York Chapter of the Colonial Order of the Acorn. New York, 1904. Plates. *4478.455
Contents. — New York in 1650, by Fordham Morris. — Dutch influence in New York, by William Cary Sanger. — Oranje Boven, by William Gordon Verplanck. — New York in 1733, by William Loring Andrews. — New York before the Revolutionary War, by Henry Axtell Prince.—New York in 1801, by William Gilbert Davies.

Language. Rhetoric.

Academia española, Madrid.
Gramática de la lengua castellana. Nueva edición. Madrid, 1904. 5039.164

Amicis, Edmondo de.
L'idioma gentile. Milano, 1905. 2789a.78
A collection of popular essays on the language and dialects of Italy.

Arnolt, William Muss-.
Lexicographical notes. [Chicago, 1904.] 12 pp. = 3031.10
"Based on material shortly to be published as part 18 of the Concise dictionary of the Assyrian language," by the author.

Leipziger semitistische Studien. Herausgegeben von August Fischer und Heinrich Zimmern. Band 1. Leipzig, 1904. 3028.135
Contents. — 1. Becherwahrsagung bei den Babyloniern nach zwei Keilschrifttexten aus der Hammurabi-Zeit, von J. Hunger. — Altbabylonische Rechtsurkunden aus der Zeit der Hammurabi-Dynastie, von S. Daiches. — Ibn Ginnî's Kitâb al-Muḥtasab, von E. Pröbster. — Maltesische Studien, von Hans Stumme. — Maltesische Märchen, Gedichte und Rätsel in deutscher Übersetzung, von H. Stumme. — Gebete und Hymnen an Nergal, von J. Böllenrücher.

Moulton, James Hope.
A grammar of New Testament Greek based on W. F. Moulton's edition of G. B. Winer's grammar. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1906. 3426.161

Oswald, Michael Matthias F., C.S.C.
The use of the prepositions in Apollonius Rhodius compared with their use in Homer. Dissertation . . . Catholic University of America. Notre Dame, Indiana, 1904. = 2989.33
Bibliography, pp. 5–8.

Schlessing, Anton.
Deutscher Wortschatz oder der passende Ausdruck. 3. Auflage. Stuttgart, 1903. 2885.32

Skok, Peter.
Die mit den Suffixen -ācum, -ānum, -ascum und -uscum gebildeten südfranzösischen Ortsnamen. Halle a. d. S., 1906. [Zeitschrift für romanische Philologie.] *6682.65
Bibliography, pp. ix–xi.

Tassis, S. Auguste.
Traité pratique de la ponctuation, contenant plus de 800 exemples en vers et en prose . . . 3e édition. Paris, 1873. 2689.163

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Action Sociale, L', de la Femme.
Bibliographie du bon livre français . . . à l'usage des bibliothécaires et détaillants du livre. Année 1, 2. Paris, 1905, 06. *2163.23
The earlier numbers are entitled: Bulletin bibliographique.

Bonaventure, Edmund F., Bookseller.
Illustrated catalogue of rare books, illuminated manuscripts and historical bindings. New York. [1906?] Illus. = *6113.167

Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen. 1842–.
On reading. New York, 1906. 68 pp. 2127.160

Canada. Department of the Interior.
Geographical publications of the Department of the Interior. Ottawa, 1905. 7 ff. = *2154.215

Chicago. Public Library.
Finding list. Language and literature. 8th edition. Chicago, 1905. = *2143.83

East Saint Louis, Ill. Public Library.
Classified catalogue. A complete list of books in the circulating, reference and children's departments. January 1, 1906. East Saint Louis, Ill., 1906. = *6156.339

Grand Rapids, Michigan. Public Library.
A little journey in the Ryerson Public Library building. [Grand Rapids, 1906.] 8 pp. Illus. = 6190a.94

Hauser, Henri.
Le XVIe siècle (1494–1610). Paris, 1906. [Les sources de l'histoire de France.] *2168.35.Part 2

Holyoke, Mass. Public Library.
Annual report, 36th. [Holyoke, 1906.] = *6157.211
The 36th report was the first one to be printed.

Hove, Sussex County, England. Public Library.
Annual report of the Committee, 1st–12th. Hove. [1891–1904.] = *6159.179

John Crerar Library, Chicago.
Supplement to the list of serials in public libraries of Chicago and Evanston. 2d edition, corrected to November, 1905. With a bibliography of union lists of serials. Chicago, 1906. = *6193.51

Keysser, Adolf.
Das Bibliothekswesen als Gegenstand der œffentlichen Verwaltung. Kœln, 1905. 51 pp. 6207.32

Lesehalle, Bremen.
Jahresbericht. 1901–1904. [Bremen, 1901–04.] = *2175.45

Libbie, C. F., and Company, Auctioneers.
Catalogue of Americana, including portion of the private library of John S. Baldwin, of Worcester, Mass. To be sold by auction . . . Nov. 15, 16 and 17, 1905 . . . Boston. [1905.] *6154.79
Priced in manuscript.

Catalogue of the nuggets of American history from the library of the late William S. Appleton . . . with the valuable private library of Robarts Harper . . . also a portion of the Clinton correspondence with Washington during the Revolution, comprising over 40 Washington letters . . . to be sold by auction . . . May 15, 16, 17, 18, 1906. Boston. [1906.] Facsimiles. *6154.77
Priced in manuscript.

Catalogue of rare and valuable books, first editions, Americana, etc., including many rare books relating to New Hampshire . . . To be sold by auction . . . May 19th, 20th and 21st, 1903. Boston. [1903.] Portrait. Facsimiles. *6154.78
Priced in manuscript.

Locker-Lampson, Frederick. 1821–1895.
The Rowfant books. A selection of one hundred titles from the collection of

Frederick Locker-Lampson. Offered for sale by Dodd, Mead & Co. New York. [1906.] 87 pp. Facsimiles. **G.46.16

United States.
Library of Congress.
Catalogue Division.
Special rules on cataloging to supplement A. L. A. rules. Advance edition. 1–21. Washington, 1906. 26 pp. 6201.104
Division of Bibliography.
A list of Lincolniana . . . by George Thomas Ritchie. Revised edition, with supplement. Washington, 1906. 86 pp. *6201.109

Wisconsin. Free Library Commission.
Legislative Reference Department.
Comparative legislation bulletin. Madison, 1905. = 6156.246
Contents. — 1–4. Railroad coemployment, Lobbying, Corrupt practices at elections, Exemption of wages, by Margaret A. Schaffner. 5. Municipal electric lighting, by E. B. Smith.

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Book-selling.

Dodd, Mead & Co., New York.
Bookplates. A catalogue of a selection containing some extremely rare items, such as a plate engraved by Paul Revere, the Hildebrand Brandenberg, & William Penn plates from the collection of Dodd, Mead & Co. New York, 1906. 39 pp. Plates. = *8075.244

Grolier Club, New York.
An exhibiton of some of the latest artistic bindings done at the Club Bindery. New York, 1906. 47 pp. = *6119a.21

Schroeder, Edward. 1858–.
Das Mainzer Fragment vom Weltgericht. Der älteste Druck mit der Donat-Kalender-Type Gutenbergs . . . Der Canon Missæ vom Jahre 1458 der Bibliotheca Bodleiana zu Oxford . . . Mainz, 1904. 55 pp. Illus. Facsimiles. [Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, Mainz.] *6113.183
Most of the facsimiles are rubricated.
Contents. — Philologische Studien zum Text und Druck, von Edward Schröder.—Typographische und zeitliche Stellung, von Gottfried Zedler. — Technische Untersuchung des Weltgerichts-Druckes und seiner Typen, von Heinrich Wallau.

Schwenke, Paul. 1853–.
Die Donat- und Kalender-Type. Nachtrag und Übersicht. Mit einem Abdruck des Donattextes nach den ältesten Ausgaben. . . . Mainz, 1903. 53 pp. Vignettes. Facsimiles. [Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, Mainz.] *6113.182
Supplement to Die älteste Gutenbergtype, von Gottfried Zedler [*6113.181].

Zedler, K. A. Gottfried. 1860–.
Die älteste Gutenbergtype. Mainz, 1902. 61 pp. Vignettes. Facsimiles. [Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, Mainz.] *6113.181
A supplement to this work, by Paul Schwenke, having the title Die Donat- und Kalender-Type, may be found on shelf-number *6113.182.

Journalism. Authorship. Advertising.

Schuyler, Livingston Rowe.
The liberty of the press in the American colonies before the Revolutionary War. With particular reference to conditions in the Royal Colony of New York. New York, 1905. 93 pp. *6192.96
Bibliography, pp. 79–81.
Contains a genealogical table of the Bradford family.

Manuscripts. Handwriting. Autographs. Fac-similes. Incunabula. Broadsides. Scrapbooks.

Germantown Hospital.
Auction sale of autograph books for the benefit of the Germantown Hospital. [Germantown.] 1906. 62 pp. Illus. Facsimiles. = *6132.40

Meister, Aloys. 1866–.
Die Geheimschrift im Dienste der päpstlichen Kurie, von ihren Anfängen bis zum Ende des XVI. Jahrhunderts. Paderborn, 1906. Facsimiles. [Quellen und Forschungen aus dem Gebiete der Geschichte.] *2302.31

Sotheran, Henry, & Company.
Catalogue of autograph letters and original manuscripts by eminent personages of the XVIIth, XVIIIth, and XIXth centuries, including unique relics of Lord Byron and Miss Chaworth, and a long series by Napoleon and his family. London. [1905.] 52 pp. Plate. Facsimiles. [Piccadilly series.] = *2187.47

Assyrian Literature.

Arnolt, William Muss-, translator.
Assyrian and Babylonian literature. Selections. [New York, 1901.] = 3023.84

Danish Literature.

Agerskov, Michael, and E. **Rørdam,** editors.
Dansk Litteratur efter 1800. København. [1906.] 4876.117

English and American Literature.

Beauties of sentiment: or an original collection of moral anecdotes, for the young. Boston, 1831. = 6259a.66

Borghesi, Pietro.
Petrarch and his influence on English literature. Bologna, 1906. 4559.270

Bristol, Augusta Cooper.
A spray of cosmos. [Poems.] Boston, 1904. 62 pp. = *A.1161.1

Carrington, Fitz Roy, compiler. 1869–.
The pilgrim's staff. Poems divine and moral. New York, 1906. Portraits. 4569.253

Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller-.
From a Cornish window. New York, 1906. 4557.196

Cowper, William. 1731–1800.
The diverting history of John Gilpin. Shewing how he went further than he intended, and came safe home again. Embellish'd with woodcuts drawn and engraved by Robert Seaver. Boston, 1906. 48 pp. Illus. 4569a.262
Fragments in prose, gathered from the correspondence of William Cowper. Boston. [1831.] 96 pp. = 4579a.257

Griswold, Rufus Wilmot, compiler.
The poetry of love. Boston, 1844. = 2569a.218

Kingsley, Charles. 1819–1875.
Poems. Boston, 1856. = 2568.179

Leggett, Benjamin F.
Out-door poems. New York, 1906. Portrait. = 2398.184

Loomis, Charles Battell.
Cheer up! New York, 1906. Plate. 2409.279

Lydgate, John. 1375?–1460?
The assemble of goddes. Printed at Westminster by Wynkyn de Worde about the year 1500. [Edited by Francis Jenkinson.] Cambridge, 1906. 5 pp. 42 ff. [Facsimiles of rare fifteenth century printed books.] *2182.52

Monahan, Michael.
Benigna vena: essays, literary and personal. New York, 1904. Portrait. *2255.48
Contents. — A ballade of futility. — Heinrich Heine. — Dr. Maginn and Father Prout. — Guy de Maupassant. — A lost poet. — To the shade of Lamb. — Captain Costigan. — A Christmas sermon. — The endless war. — Claude Tillier. — Henriette Renan. — Byron. — The Nemesis of Carlyle. — At Poe's cottage. — Literary folk. — Dickens: a reverie.

Nicoll, William Robertson. 1851–.
The day book of Claudius Clear [pseud.]. 2d edition. London, 1905. = 2558.150
A collection of essays.

Scherer, James Augustin Brown.
The Holy Grail. Six kindred addresses and essays. Philadelphia, 1906. Plate. 4559.272
Contents. — The Holy Grail. — Henry Timrod. — Sidney Lanier. — The Crusaders. — Liberty and law. — The century in literature.

Sill, Edward Rowland. 1841–1887.
Poetical works. Household edition. Boston, 1906. Portrait. Plates. 4396.230

Stearns, Anna Mellen, and Clara Bancroft **Beatley**, compilers.
Forget-me-not. A year of happy days. Boston, 1906. 2399.187
Verses arranged for daily reading.

Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Essays. Selected, with an introduction and notes, by William Lyon Phelps. New York, 1906. 4559.225
Contents. — Introduction. — Bibliography. — On the enjoyment of unpleasant places. — An apology for idlers. — Æs triplex. — Talk and talkers. — A gossip on romance. — The character of dogs. — A college magazine. — Books which have influenced me. — Pulvis et umbra.
Bibliography, pp. xxi, xxii.

Wells, Carolyn, compiler.
A whimsey anthology. New York, 1906. 2569a.216

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman.
The perfect tribute. New York, 1906. 47 pp. Plate. 4349.296
A story about Lincoln's Gettysburg address.

Ballantyne, Robert Michael.
The fire brigade; or, fighting the flames. A tale. New York. [1883. Lovell's Library.] = *6597.91
Same as Fighting the flames, which may be found on shelf-number 714.11.

Bud of promise, The, and other books for children and youth. New York. [186–?] 8 parts in 1 v. Illus. Vignettes. = *4509a.395

Defoe, Daniel. 1661–1731.
The life and surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe of York, mariner. Boston. [183–?] Plates. Vignette. *4579a.93

Fogazzaro, Antonio. 1842–.
The saint (Il Santo). Translated from the Italian by M. Agnetti Pritchard, with an introduction by William Roscoe Thayer. New York, 1906. *2774.89
This is the third volume of a trilogy, the earlier volumes of which are entitled, in the original, Piccolo mondo antico, and Piccolo mondo moderno.

Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn.
Works. Knutsford edition. With a general biographical introduction, and a critical introduction to each volume. By A. W. Ward . . . [with the] assistance of the Misses Gaskell. [Vol. 1, 2. New York, 1906.] Portrait. Plates. *4578.322
Contents. — 1. Mary Barton [and other stories]. 2. Cranford [and other stories].

Lowell, Robert Traill Spence. 1816–1891.
A story or two from an old Dutch town. Boston, 1879. 4409a.434

McCabe, James Dabney. 1842–1883.
The aid-de-camp; a romance of the War. Richmond, 1863. *4390.93; *"20th".100.118

Nunes, Joseph A.
Aristocracy: or, life among the "upper ten." A true novel, founded on the fashionable society of Philadelphia. Philadelphia. [1848.] 2 v. in 1. *4408.245

Schreiner, Olive.
Dream life and real life. A little African story. Boston, 1893. 93 pp. = 4579a.259
Contents. — Dream life and real life. — The woman's rose. — "The policy in favor of protection ——."

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevitch, Count.
The Kreutzer sonata. Translated by Benj. R. Tucker. Boston, 1890. *3069.192

Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.
Marietta. A novel. London, 1862. 2 v.
= *6597.92

French Literature.

Paris, Gaston Bruno Paulin.
La littérature française au moyen age. 3e édition. Paris, 1905. 2679.232

German Literature.

Dresch, Émile Félix Joseph.
Die Deutsche Revue von Karl Gutzkow und Ludolf Wienbarg (1835). Berlin, 1904. [Deutsche Literaturdenkmale des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts.] *2890b.50.132

Gegenschriften gegen Friedrichs des Grossen De la littérature allemande. Heft 1. Berlin, 1902. [Deutsche Litteraturdenkmale des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts.] *2890b.50.122
De la littérature allemande may be found on shelf-number *2890b.50.16.
Contents. — 1. Justus Möser. Über die deutsche Sprache und Litteratur. Herausgegeben von Carl Schüddekopf.

Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von.
Rezensionen in der Hamburgieschen Neuen Zeitung. 1767–1771. Herausgegeben von O. Fischer. Berlin, 1904. [Deutsche Literaturdenkmale des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts.] *2890b.50.128

Holzmann, Michael.
Aus dem Lager der Goethe-Gegner. Mit einem Anhange: Ungedrucktes von und an Börne. Berlin, 1904. [Deutsche Literaturdenkmale des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts.] *2890b.50.129

Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold. 1751–1792.
Vertheidigung des Herrn Wieland gegen die Wolken. Von dem Verfasser der Wolken. Herausgegeben von Erich Schmidt. Berlin, 1902. 51 pp. [Deutsche Litteraturdenkmale des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts.] *2890b.50.121

Sokolowsky, Rudolf. 1868–.
Der altdeutsche Minnesang im Zeitalter der deutschen Klassiker und Romantiker. Dortmund, 1906. 2878.95

Uhland, Johann Ludwig. 1787–1862.
Songs and ballads. Translated from the German by W. W. Skeat. London, 1864. 2879.145

Weiser, Carl. 1855–.
Jesus. Eine dramatische Dichtung. Leipzig. [1906.] Portrait. 4896.50.486

Zachariae, Just Friedrich Wilhelm. 1726–1777.
Zwei polemische Gedichte (1754. 1755). Herausgegeben von Otto Ladendorf. Berlin, 1903. 36 pp. [Deutsche Literaturdenkmale des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts.] *2890b.50.127

Greek and Latin Literature.

Boissier, Marie Louis Antoine Gaston. 1823–.
Tacitus and other Roman studies. Translated by W. G. Hutchison. London, 1906. 2948.60

Sabbadini, Remigio.
Le scoperte dei codici latini e greci ne' secoli XIV e XV. Firenze, 1905. [Biblioteca storica del rinascimento.] *2773.111

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius.
Annals. Books I to VI. Translated by Aubrey Vere Symonds. London, 1906. [New classical library.] 2949a.12

Tyler, Henry Mather, editor and compiler. 1843–.
Selections from the Greek lyric poets; with an historical introduction and explanatory notes. Revised edition. Boston. [1906.] 2967.37

Italian Literature.

Pastonchi, Francesco.
Sul limite dell' ombra. [Versi.] Torino, 1905. Autograph. 2807.31

Petrarca, Francesco. 1304–1374.
The triumphs of Francesco Petrarch, Florentine poet laureate. Translated by Henry Boyd. with an introduction by Guido Biagi. Boston. [1906.] Plates. **G.283.44
An edition of the original is on shelf-number 2772.52. The plates are facsimiles of fifteenth-century engravings in the British Museum. No. 30 of an edition of 200 copies printed in humanistic type.

Persian Literature.

Hāfiz, Muhammad Shams ud-Dīn.
Hafis. Eine Sammlung persischer Gedichte [übersetzt] von G. Fr. Daumer. Neu herausgegeben von J. Stern. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.487

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Aizier, Maxime.
La femme des autres. Comédie inédite. (40 illustrations inédites, par Lucien Laurent-Gsell.) Paris, 1906. 63 pp. Illus. 6670.22
Supplement au No. 796 de L'art [*4061.201.65].

Cain, Georges.
Anciens théâtres de Paris. Le boulevard du Temple. Les théâtres du boulevard. Paris, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 4677.107

Conrad, Hermann.
Schwierigkeiten der Shakspere-Übersetzung. Erläuterung zweifelhafter Stellen. Halle, 1906. 4597.208

Farren, Robert.
Iphigenia in Tauris of Euripides. Performed by members of the University at the Theatre Royal, Cambridge, November & December, 1894. Drawn & etched by Robert Farren. Cambridge. [1895.] 3 pp. 7 plates. *Cab.29.27.4

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.
The fisher maiden, a vaudeville, and The lover's caprice, a pastoral play. Translated for the first time and in the original meters by Martha Ridgway Bannan. Philadelphia, 1899. Illus. Portrait. = 2879a.166

Hauser, Fernand.
Le Ressuscité. [Tragédie. Préface de Lucien Muhlfeld.] Paris, 1901. = 6699a.253

Horovitz, Josef.
Spuren griechischer Mimen im Orient. Mit einem Anhang über das egyptische Schattenspiel von Friedrich Kern. Berlin, 1905. 3028.147

Kilbourne, Frederick Wilkinson.
Alterations and adaptations of Shakespeare. Boston, 1906. Vignette. 4598.232

Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von.
Theater. Rechtmässige Original-Auflage. Wein, 1840, 41. 40 v. in 20. Portrait. 2898.56

Lathrop, Elise.
Where Shakespeare set his stage. Decorations by G. W. Hood. [New York, 1906.] Plates. 4598.234

Quellenschriften zur Hamburgischen Dramaturgie. . . . Herausgegeben von Daniel Jacoby und August Saüer. Berlin, 1904. [Deutsche Literaturdenkmale des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts.] *2890b.50.130
Contents. — 1. Richard der Dritte. Ein Trauerspiel. Von Christian Felix Weisse.

Shakespeare, William.
Complete works. Leipzig, 1837. 2 v. Illus. Portrait. **G.143.22
Dramatische Werke, übersetzt und erläutert von Johann Wilhelm Otto Benda. Leipzig, 1825–26. 19 v. *4598.218
Mr. William Shakespear's Comedies, histories, and tragedies. Faithfully reproduced in facsimile from the edition of 1664. London, 1905. Portrait. **G.174.12
A copy of the edition of 1664 is on shelf-number **G.174.5.
Mr. William Shakespear's Comedies, histories, and tragedies. Faithfully reproduced in facsimile from the edition of 1685. London, 1904. Portrait. **G.174.13

Synge, John Millington.
The well of the saints. With an introduction by W. B. Yeats. London, 1905. [Plays for an Irish theatre.] 6579a.110.4

Vietor, Wilhelm. 1850–.
Shakespeare's pronunciation. A Shakespeare phonology. With a rime-index to the poems as a pronouncing vocabulary. Marburg i. H., 1906. 4598.220
Original editions and facsimiles, pp. xi, xii.

Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.
Tannhäuser. A dramatic poem. Freely translated in poetic narrative form by Oliver Huckel. New York. [1906.] 86 pp. Plates. 6874.70

Weisse, Christian Felix. 1726–1804.
Richard der Dritte. Ein Trauerspiel. [Anon.] (In Quellenschriften zur Hamburgischen Dramaturgie. Pp. 1–91. Berlin, 1904.) *2890b.50.130

Wells, Charlotte Elizabeth.
Croesus and Ione. A drama . . . New York. [1902.] 26 pp. = *P.85.960.1

Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Emmo Friedrich Wichard Ulrich, Freiherr von, translator. 1849–.
Griechische Tragoedien. 4. Auflage. Band 1, 2. Berlin, 1904. 3008.72

Wilde, Oscar.
The duchess of Padua. New York, 1906. No. 1 in 4579a.227

Zellweker, Edwin. 1883–.
Prolog und Epilog im deutschen Drama. Leipzig, 1906. 2874.141

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Carmichael, Alexander.
Carmina Gadelica. Hymns and incantations with illustrative notes on words, rites, and customs, dying and obsolete: orally collected in the highlands and islands of Scotland, and translated into English. Edinburgh, 1900. 2 v. Portrait. Vignettes. *2470a.113

Deutschbein, Max.
Studien zur Sagengeschichte Englands. Teil 1. Cöthen, 1906. 4608.121

Procksch, Otto. 1874–.
Das nordhebräische Sagenbuch: Die Elohimquelle. Übersetzt und untersucht. Leipzig, 1906. 3429.241

Prost, Johann.
Die Sage vom Ewigen Juden in der neueren deutschen Literatur. Leipzig, 1905. 2876.222

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

Baudot, Joseph Eugène Anatole de.
Études historiques sur la pharmacie en Bourgogne avant 1803. Paris, 1905. Illus. 5764.60

Doctor's who's who, The. Edited by Charles Wells Moulton. New York, 1906. Plate. *3732.76

Flora, Theodoros Ch.
Πρῶται βοήθειαι εἰς πληγωμένους καὶ αἰφνιδίως ἀσθενησάντας. Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1902. 93 pp. Illus. = 5079a.147

Huber, John Bessner.
Consumption: its relation to man and his civilization, its prevention and cure. Philadelphia. [1906.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. 3794.205

Hunt, Reid, 1870– , and Murray Galt **Motter.**
Changes in the Pharmacopœia of the United States of America, 8th decennial revison. (Official from September 1, 1905.) Washington, 1905. [United States. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. Hygienic Laboratory.] = *5787.30.23

McClintic, Thomas B.
Chloride of zinc as a deodorant, antiseptic, and germicide. Washington, 1905. 24 pp. [United States. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. Hygienic Laboratory.] = *5787.30.22

Mason, Charles Field. 1864–.
A complete handbook for the hospital corps of the U. S. Army and Navy and state military forces. New York, 1906. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. 5763.177

New York, State. Education Department.
Higher education. Bulletin 28. Course of study and syllabus recommended by the State Board of Nurse Examiners for the guidance of nurse training schools . . . Albany, 1906. 28 pp. = 3764.151

O'Malley, Austin, and James Joseph **Walsh.**
Essays in pastoral medicine. New York, 1906. Illus. 3713.12

Rosenau, Milton Joseph.
The antiseptic and germicidal properties of glycerin. Washington, 1903. 30 pp. [United States. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. Hygienic Laboratory.] *5787.30.16
The immunity unit for standardizing diphtheria antitoxin (based on Ehrlich's normal serum). Washington, 1905. 92 pp. Plates. Diagrams. [United States. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. Hygienic Laboratory.] = *5787.30.21
Bibliography, pp. 85–92.
A method for inoculating animals with precise amounts. Washington, 1904. 7 pp. Plates. [United States. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. Hygienic Laboratory.] = *5787.30.19

Stiles, Charles Wardell.
A zoological investigation of the cause, transmission, and source of Rocky Mountain "spotted fever." Washington, 1905. [United States. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. Hygienic Laboratory.] = *5787.30.20
Bibliography, pp. 116–119.

Thomson, William Hanna.
Brain and personality; or, the physical relations of the brain to the mind. New York, 1906. Illus. 7808.74

Zuntz, Nathan, 1847– , and others.
Höhenklima und Bergwanderungen in ihrer Wirkung auf den Menschen. Ergebnisse experimenteller Forschungen im Hochgebirge und Laboratorium. Berlin, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Charts. Tables. *5790.81

There are bibliographies with the different sections of the subject.

Hygiene.

Bailey, Edgar Henry Summerfield. 1848–.
A text-book of sanitary and applied chemistry: or, the chemistry of air, water, and food. New York, 1906.
Bibliography, pp. 323–332. 5769.169

Rhode Island. State Board of Health.
Sanitary legislation in the United States enacted during 1905. Compiled by Charles V. Chapin. Providence, 1906. = *3679.7

Richards, Ellen Henrietta.
Food materials and their adulterations. 3d edition . . . rewritten. Boston, 1906.
References, pp. 167–171. 5769.138

Starr, Louis.
The hygiene of the nursery. 7th edition. Philadelphia, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. 3777.59

Thresh, John Clough, and Arthur Edward **Porter.**
Preservatives in food and food examination. Philadelphia, 1906. Plates. 8014.237

Woman's Health Club, Boston, Mass.
Clean food and the public health. Boston, 1905. 16 pp. = 5769a.204

Science.

'Ανέκδοτα ἰχθύων. Κατὰ τὸ Γαλλικὸν ὑπὸ τῆς Καρ * * * . 'Εν 'Αθήναις, 1902. 80 pp. 5079a.148

California. State Earthquake Investigation Commission.
Preliminary report. [Berkeley, 1906.] 20 pp. = 5861.65

Cawein, Maidson Julius.
Nature-notes and impressions in prose and verse. New York, 1906. 3819a.118

Chauveau, Jean Baptiste Auguste.
The comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. Revised and enlarged, with the co-operation of S. Arloing. 2d English edition, translated and edited by George Fleming. New York, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 3883.49

Cook, Orator Fuller, and Walter Tennyson **Swingle.**
Evolution of cellular structures. Washington, 1905. 26 pp. Diagrams. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.81

Duncker, Hans.
Wanderzug der Vögel. Preisschrift der Petsche-Labarre-Stiftung zu Göttingen. Jena, 1905. Maps. Diagrams. 3906.154
Literaturverzeichnis, pp. 109–118.

Eastwood, Alice.
A handbook of the trees of California. San Francisco, 1905. 88 pp. 57 plates. [California Academy of Sciences.] = *3900a.52.9

Fern Bulletin, The. An index, to . . . volumes 1 to 10 (1893–1902). Compiled by B. D. Gilbert for the Linnaean Fern Chapter. Binghamton, N. Y., 1904. 32 pp. *3847.26

Hayes, William, Artist. Fl. 1794.
Portraits of rare and curious birds, with their descriptions, from the menagerie of Osterly Park, Middlesex. London, 1794. 98 pp. Colored plates. *3901.114
The author was assisted by his children in preparing the plates.

Henkel, Alice.
Wild medicinal plants of the United States. Washington, 1906. 76 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.89

Illinois. Geological Survey.
Bulletin. No. 1. Urbana, 1906. Map. *3865.184

Long, William Joseph.
Brier-patch philosophy by "Peter Rabbit." Illustrated by Charles Copeland. Boston, 1906. Illus. 3889.183

Magnin, Antoine.
Monographies botaniques de 74 lacs jurassiens suivies de considérations générales sur la végétation lacustre. Paris, 1904. Illus. Maps. [Les lacs du Jura. No. 4.] 3853.148
Principales publications de l'auteur sur les lacs du Jura, pp. 425, 426.

Malagodi, Olindo.
Calabria desolata. [Viaggi e impressioni. Si vende a beneficio dei danneggiati. 2° migliaio.] Roma, 1905. Illus. 5869a.33
Relates to the earthquake of 1905.

Massachusetts. Superintendent for Suppressing the Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moths.
Annual report. 1st. Boston, 1906. Map. Plates. = *3898.55

Nichols, Henry Windsor.
New forms of concretions. Chicago, 1906. 31 pp. Plates. [Field Columbian Museum.] = No. 3 in *7813.18.3

Park, James, Mining Engineer.
A text-book of mining geology for the use of mining students and miners. Philadelphia, 1906. Plates. [Griffin's Metallurgical hand-books.] 7869.104

Pratt, Joseph Hyde.
Corundum and its occurrence and distribution in the United States. Enlarged edition. Washington, 1906. Illus. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey.] *7872.55.269

Riggs, Elmer Samuel.
The carapace and plastron of Basilemys sinuosus, a new fossil tortoise from the Laramie beds of Montana. Chicago, 1906. 10 pp. Plates. [Field Columbian Museum.] = *7813.18.2

Rydberg, Per Axel.
Flora of Colorado. Fort Collins, 1906. [Colorado. Agricultural Experiment Station.] *7995.47.100

Safford, James Merrill, 1822– , and Joseph Buckner **Killebrew**. 1831–.
The elements of the geology of Tennessee. Prepared for the use of the schools of Tennessee. Nashville, Tenn., 1904. Illus. Maps. 3868.156

Schiemenz, Paulus.
Die Pteropoden der Plankton-Expedition. Kiel, 1906. 38 pp. Illus. Maps. [Ergebnisse der Plankton-Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung.] *7880.10.2

Slosson, Margaret.
How ferns grow. New York, 1906. Illus. 3842.19

Springer, Frank, 1848– , and Arthur Ware **Slocom**.
Hypsocrinus, a new genus of crinoids from the Devonian. Chicago, 1906. 7 pp. Plate. [Field Columbian Museum.] = No. 9 in *7813.18.2

Stiles, Charles Wardell.
The international code of zoological nomenclature as applied to medicine. Washington, 1905. 50 pp. [United States. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. Hygienic Laboratory.] = *5787.30.24

Weeks, Andrew Gray, Jr. 1861–.
Illustrations of diurnal Lepidoptera with descriptions. Boston, 1905. Portrait. Plates. 3897.86
Most of the plates are colored.

Weller, Stuart. 1870–.
The geological map of Illinois. Urbana, 1906. 27 pp. Map. [Illinois. Geological Survey.] = *3865.184.Bulletin 1

Woodruff, Anne Helena.
The pond in the marshy meadow. New York. [1906.] Illus. 3816.130

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Dorsey, George Amos.
The Ponca sun dance. Chicago, 1905. 30 pp. Plates. [Field Columbian Museum.] = *7813.22.7

Русскій Комитетъ для изученія Средней и Восточной Азіи. Извѣстія 1–4. 1903. Мартъ, Іюнь, Ноябрь 1904. С.-Петербургъ. 1903, 1904. *3823.163
A translation in French and German is on shelf-number *3823.164.

Thurston, Edgar.
Ethnographic notes in southern India. Madras, 1906. Plates. 3826.112

Chemistry. Physics.

Domínguez y Roldán, Francisco.
Rayos Finsen, rayos Röntgen, radio. Informe presentado á la Escuela de medicina. Habana, 1906. Plates. Plans. Blank forms. = 7972.86

Schryver, Samuel Barnett.
Chemistry of the albumens. Philadelphia, 1906. Diagrams. 3979.229
References at the end of each lecture.

Strunz, Franz. 1876–.
Über die Vorgeschichte und die Anfänge der Chemie. Leipzig, 1906. 76 pp.
Literatur, pp. 56–69. 3977.176

Wilhelmy, Nicholas M.
The discharge of electricity in gases. A dissertation . . . Catholic University of America . . . Washington, 1905. 83 pp. = 5971.74

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Bauschinger, Julius. 1860–.
Die Bahnbestimmung der Himmelskörper. Leipzig, 1906. Diagrams. **E.5123.65

Claudel, Joseph. 1815–1880.
Handbook of mathematics for engineers and engineering students. Translated and edited from seventh French edition by Otis Allen Kenyon. New York, 1906. Diagrams. 3935.85

Ginzel, Friedrich Carl.
Handbuch der mathematischen und technischen Chronologie. Band 1. Leipzig, 1906. Diagrams. Map. **E.5115.42
There are bibliographies with the different sections of the subject.

Jahnke, Eugen.
Vorlesungen über die Vektorenrechnung. Leipzig, 1905. Diagrams. **E.5124.46

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Avenarius, Richard. 1843–1896.
Der menschliche Weltbegriff. 2. . . . Auflage. Leipzig, 1905. 3606.189

Baldwin, James Mark.
Thought and things. A study of the development and meaning of thought, or genetic logic. Vol. 1. London, 1906. [Library of philosophy.] 3601.140

Brackett, Edward Augustus.
Materialized apparitions: if not beings from another life, what are they? Boston, 1886. = 7608.189

Freud, Sigmund.
Der Witz und seine Beziehung zum Unbewussten. Leipzig, 1905. 3606.188

Holmes, Edmond Gore Alexander. 1850–.
What is philosophy? London, 1905. 89 pp. 3609a.161

Hyslop, James Hervey. 1854–.
Borderland of psychical resarch. Boston, 1906. 7608.182

Nayrac, Jean Paul.
Physiologie et psychologie de l'attention. Préface de Th. Ribot. Paris, 1906. [Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine.] 3608.235
Bibliographie, pp. 213–223.

Petzoldt, Joseph. 1862–.
Einführung in die Philosophie der reinen Erfahrung. Leipzig, 1900, 1904. 2 v. 3605.312

Saint-Germain, Comte C. de.
The practice of palmistry for professional purposes. With an introduction by . . . Adolphes Desbarrolles . . . Chicago. [1897.] 2 v. Illus. Portrait = 5600.22

Education. Children.

Arndt, Paul. 1870–.
Die Bedeutung der Handelshochschule für den Kaufmann. Berlin, 1905. 31 pp. [Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen.] No. 6 in *3562.53.27

Boston, Mass.
Mechanic Arts High School.
Course of study. Revised, 1906. Boston, 1906. 21 pp. = 3599a.252
School Committee.
Report of the committee on extended use of school buildings, on educational centres and vacation schools. Boston, 1903. 19 pp. Plates. *6347.16

Cornell University Campus. [Plan. Ithaca, 1906.] Scale, 400 feet to 1 inch. = No. 21 in *Map 110.11

Gerould, Samuel Lankton.
Biographical sketches of the class of 1858, Dartmouth College. [Nashua, N. H., 1906.] Portraits. Plate. = *4492.224

Horne, Herman Harrell.
The psychological principles of education. New York, 1906. 3599.291
References at the end of each chapter.

Kern, O. J.
Among country schools. Boston. [1906.] Illus. Maps. 3599a.300

Leeds Grammar School.
Admission book. [Edited by Edmund Wilson.] Part 1. Leeds, 1905. [Thoresby Society.] *2505.123

Old Boys of Hampton Academy.
Poem and address delivered on the first annual meeting of the society. Richmond, 1861. 35 pp. *4499a.415

Peel, Sir Robert, 4th Baronet, 1867– , and Harry Christopher Montague Minchin.
Oxford. New York, 1906. Colored plates. 2499.157

Piatt, John James. 1835–.
How the Bishop built his college in the woods. Cincinnati. [1906.] 74 pp. Portrait. Plates. 4387.87
Relates to the founding of Kenyon College at Gambier by Bishop Chase.

Records of the Scots colleges at Douai, Rome, Madrid, Valladolid and Ratisbon. Vol. 1. Registers of students. Aberdeen, 1906. [The New Spalding Club.] *4521.133
Appended to vol. 1 is the 19th report of the Council, 1905.

Sargent, Lucius Manlius. 1786–1867.
No. 1, 2, of the new-milk cheese, or the comi-heroick thunderclap, a semi-globular publication, without beginning and without end. By Van Tromp [pseud.]. Boston, 1807. 56 pp.
No more was published. *4483.297
Relates to the disturbances in Harvard College, occasioned by the dissatisfaction of the students with the Commons.

Thwing, Charles Franklin.
A history of higher education in America. New York, 1906. 3597.309

University of Wisconsin. Board of Regents.
Biennial report . . . 1884/86, 87/88, 88/90, 90/92, 94/96, 96/98, 98/1900, 00/02, 02/04. Madison, 1887–1904. 6 v. Tables. = *4490a.19

Weekly Union, The. Vol. 1, no. 1, 2. Published every Saturday for the Lowell High School. Lowell, 1858. 8 pp. = *7295.36

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Creighton, Mandell, Bishop of London. 1843–1901.
Counsel for the young. Extracts from letters, edited by Louise Creighton. London, 1905. Portrait. 3589a.115

Hodges, George, D.D. 1856–.
The happy family. New York. [1906.] 41 pp. 5589.271
Contents. — The business of being a wife. — The business of being a mother. — The business of being a father.

Illingworth, John Richardson. 1848–.
Christian character. Being some lectures on the elements of Christian ethics. London, 1905. 3447.189

Matthews, Brander. 1852–.
American character. New York. [1906.] 39 pp. Portrait. 3589.293
Printed at the Merrymount Press, Boston.

Religion. Theology.

Adams, Zabdiel. 1739–1801.
The happiness and pleasure of unity in Christian societies, considered. A sermon preached at a lecture in Bolton, New England, August 26th, 1772. Boston, 1772. 44 pp. *7468.269

Addis, Wililam E. 1844–.
Hebrew religion to the establishment of Judaism under Ezra. London, 1906. [Crown theological library.] .3429.193

Angus, Samuel.
The sources of the first ten books of Augustine's De civitate dei. A thesis . . . Princeton University . . . Princeton, 1906. = 3502.54

Ballou, Adin. 1803–1890.
Primitive Christianity and its corruptions. Discourses delivered in Hopedale, Mass., 1869–72. Boston [etc.], 1870–1900. 3 v. = 7456.9
Vols. 2 and 3 are edited by William S. Heywood.

Berendts, Alexander. 1863–.
Die Zeugnisse vom Christentum im slavischen „De bello Judaico" des Josephus. Leipzig, 1906. 82 pp. [Gebhardt and Harnack.] *3504.50.14

Binterim, Anton Joseph. 1779–1855.
Die vorzüglichsten Denkwürdigkeiten der Christ-katholischen Kirche. Mit besonderer Rücksichtsnahme auf die Disciplin der katholischen Kirche in Deutschland. Mainz, 1825–1841. 7 v. in 17. *3467.126

Boellenruecher, Josef.
Gebete und Hymnen an Nergal. Leipzig, 1904. 56 pp. [Leipziger semitistische Studien.] No. 6 in 3028.135

Brastow, Lewis Ormond. 1834–.
The modern pulpit. A study of homiletic sources and characteristics. New York, 1906. 3429.173

Brent, Charles Henry, Bishop of the Philippines.
Liberty and other sermons. London, 1906. 3449a.351

Brown, Charles Reynolds. 1862–.
The social message of the modern pulpit. New York, 1906. 3449a.366
Contains the Lyman Beecher Lectures for 1905–6.

Brummit, Dan B.
Epworth League methods. Cincinnati. [1906.] Illus. 3548.114

Burrage, Champlin.
The true story of Robert Browne (1550?–1633), Father of Congregationalism . . . Oxford, 1906. 83 pp. = 3555.34
A list of the writings of Robert Browne, pp. 74, 75.

Burton, Asa. 1752–1836.
A sermon preached at Windsor [Vermont] . . . on the day of the anniversary election. October 13, 1785. Windsor, 1786. 32 pp. *4437.106(1785)

Butin, Romain. 1871–.
The ten Nequdoth of the Torah; or, the meaning and purpose of the extraordinary points of the Pentateuch (Massoretic text.) A dissertation . . . Catholic University of America . . . Baltimore, 1906. = 3423.144
Bibliography, pp. 131–136.

Churchman, John. 1705–1776.
An account of the gospel labours and Christian experiences of John Churchman. Philadelphia, 1818. = 7554.86
Pp. 281–284 are missing, and duplicates of pp. v–8 are inserted in their place.

Cochin, Henry. 1854–.
Le bienheureux Frà Giovanni Angelico de Fiesole (1387–1455). 2e édition. Paris, 1906. Plate. ["Les saints."]
Bibliographie, pp. vi–x. 5559a.184

Congreve, George. 1836–.
Christian life: a response. With other retreat addresses and sermons. 7th impression. London, 1906. 3447.187
The spiritual order, with other papers and addresses written for the most part in South Africa. London, 1905. 3447.185

Debidour, Élie Louis Marie Marc Antoine. 1847–.
Histoire des rapports de l'Église et de l'État en France, de 1789 à 1870. Paris, 1898. [Bibliothèque d'histoire contemporaine.] 3467.124

Dennen, Ernest Joseph.
Introduction to the Prayer Book. New York, 1906. Plates. 3447.183

Dussaud, René.
Notes de mythologie syrienne. Paris, 1903. Illus. 3481.117

Emerson, Edward Waldo.
The Old Church of Concord restored, October 9th, 1901. [Poem. Concord, Mass., 1901.] 5 pp. 4392.161

Fillion, Louis Claude. 1843–.
Saint Pierre. 2e édition. Paris, 1906. ["Les saints."] 5559a.183

George the Bearded, Duke of Saxony. 1471–1539.
Akten und Briefe zur Kirchenpolitik Herzog Georgs von Sachsen. Herausgegeben von Felician Gess. Band 1 (1517–1524). Leipzig, 1905. [Koeniglich-saechsische Kommission für Geschichte.] *5520a.80

Gordon, Samuel Dickey. 1859–.
Quiet talks about Jesus. New York, 1906. 3478.43

Harnack, Carl Gustav Adolf. 1851–.
Lukas der Arzt, der Verfasser des dritten Evangeliums und der Apostelgeschichte. Leipzig, 1906. 3426.169

Hippolytus, Saint.
Werke. Band 1. Herausgegeben von G. Nath. Bonwetsch und Hans Achelis. Leipzig, 1897. *3502.84
Greek text, with German translation of Oriental texts and notes.

Hutton, William Holden. 1860–.
The Church and the Barbarians. Being an outline of the history of the Church from A.D. 461 to A.D. 1003. London, 1906. [The Church universal. Vol. 3.] 3529.162

Johnston, Howard Agnew.
An evangelistic church America's imperative need. An address. [Boston, 1905.] 22 pp. = 3535.122

Kuroda, Shinto.
The light of Buddha. Translated by members of the Kōgakkai (Society for the Promotion of Learning) . . . Osaka, Japan, 1903. 94 pp. Plate. = 3488.207

Leavitt, Percy Metcalf. 1863–.
Souvenir portfolio of Universalist churches in Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., 1906. Portraits. Plates. 3547.146

Mater, André.
L'église catholique, sa constitution, son administration. Paris, 1906. 3467.128
Chapter 1 contains a bibliography.

Methodist Episcopal Church in India. North India Conference.
Minutes of the 17th, 18th, 21st–31st, 36th session. Lucknow, 1881–1900. 3 v. Tables. *7547.132

Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States.
Cincinnati Conference.
Minutes of the 30th, 33d, 34th, 36th–47th, 49th, 50th session. Cincinnati, 1881–1901. 3 v. Portraits. Map. *7547.127

New York Conference.
Minutes of the [74th, 77th–]101st session. New York, 1873[–1900.] 5 v. Portraits. *7547.134
The 74th, 77th–90th sessions are wrongly numbered 83d, 86th–99th sessions.

North Carolina Conference.
Official journal of the [26th], 27th, 31st, 35th, 36th, 39th session. Greensboro, 1885–97. Portraits. *7547.89

Murphy, Rev. Dominick.
Memoirs of Miss Nano Nagle, and of the Ursuline and Presentation Orders in Ireland. Cork, 1845. *3519a.35

Notovitch, Nikolai.
The unknown life of Jesus Christ. Translated from the French and edited by Virchand R. Gandhi. Revised by Prof. G. L. Christie. Chicago, 1894. = 3477.88

Peloubet, Francis Nathan.
Studies in the Book of Job, a Biblical drama illuminating the problem of the ages. New York, 1906. 3426.165
References to literature, pp. 112–115.

Prentice, Caleb.
A sermon, preached at the instalment of the Rev. Joseph Willard, to the pastoral office over the Church of Christ, in Boxborough, November 2, 1785. Worcester, 1786. 48 pp. 7551.285

Richards, William Rogers. 1853–.
The Apostles' Creed in modern worship. New York, 1906. 3458.225

Sedgwick, Sidney Newman.
The story of the Apocrypha. London, 1906. 3429a.120

Smith, Hannah Whitall.
Living in the sunshine. By H. W. S. [2d edition.] New York. [1906.] 3449.270
On the Christian life.

Soltau, Wilhelm. 1846–.
Das Fortleben des Heidentums in der altchristlichen Kirche. Berlin, 1906.
Literaturübersicht, pp. 298–307. 3487.183

Steedman, Charles Mackenzie.
The child's life of Jesus. With thirty pictures in colour by Paul Woodroffe. New York. [1906.] 3473.69

Woltersdorf, Ernst Gottlieb.
Lieder. New-York. [18—?] = 3449.268

Wright, Charles Herbert Hamilton. 1836–.
Daniel and its critics. Being a critical and grammatical commentary. London, 1906. 3423.143

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Athol Water Company.
Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Worcester ss. Supreme Judicial Court. No. 924. Town of Athol *vs.* Athol Water Company . . . Brief for Athol Water Company. [Athol, Mass. 1906?] = *7996.110

Australia. Patent Office.
The Australian Official Journal of Patents. Vol. 1. Indexes to Proceedings during 1904 . . . with statistical tables. Melbourne, 1905. = *Patent Room

Chitwood, Oliver Perry.
Justice in colonial Virginia. Baltimore, 1905. [Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.]
Bibliography, p. (1), No. 4 in *2356.69.23

Edwards, George John. 1875–.
The grand jury, considered from an historical, political and legal standpoint, and the law and practice relating thereto. Philadelphia, 1906. 7616.77

Fitger, Emil. 1848–.
Die Rückwirkung des ostasiatischen Krieges auf das Völkerrecht. Berlin, 1904. 63 pp. [Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfrageh.] No. 4 in *3562.53.26
The author advocates a new international navigation law.

Fugger, House of.
Die Inventur der Firma Fugger aus dem Jahre 1527. Herausgegeben von Jacob Strieder. Tübingen, 1905. [Zeitschrift für die gesamte Staatswissenschaft. Ergänzungsheft 17.] 5644.114

Ireland. Court of the Justiciar.
Calendar of the Justiciary rolls or proceedings in the Court of the Justiciar of Ireland preserved in the Public Record Office of Ireland. XXIII. to XXXI. years of Edward I. Edited by James Mills. Dublin, 1905. *7052.52

Justinianus I., Emperor.
The Institutes of Justinian. Translated into English, with an index, by J. B. Moyle. 4th edition. Oxford, 1906. 3629.36
A new edition of the translation of Imperatoris Iustiniani institutionum libri quattuor, edited by Moyle, vol. 2, Oxford, 1883 [3620.18.2].

New York, State.
Mason On highways, containing the New York highway law and all constitutional and general statutory provisions relating to highways, highway officers, their powers and duties, including the good roads law of 1898 and 1901, and the motor vehicle law of 1904, all as amended to the end of the session of 1906, with annotations and forms. 5th edition corrected by Albert J. Danaher. Albany, 1906. 5661.16

Useful and Industrial Arts.

American Institute of Electrical Engineers.
High-tension power transmission. New York, 1905, 06. 2 v. Plates. Charts. 4013.163

Ascoli, Moisè.
Introduzione allo studio delle applicazioni elettriche. Roma, 1897. Illus. 4013.197

Baker, Moses Nelson. 1864–.
Potable water and methods of detecting impurities. 2d edition, enlarged. New York, 1906. [Van Nostrand's science series.] 3949.100

Butterworth, Annie.
Manual of household work and management. 2d edition. London, 1906. 6009.168

Duenkelberg, Friedrich Wilhelm.
Die Reinigung des Wassers fur kommunale, häusliche und gewerbliche Zwecke durch ein neues, bereits erprobtes, in Deutschland and Österreich patentiertes Filtersystem. Berlin, 1906. Illus. 5945.65

Fleisher, S. B., & B. W.
Fleisher's Knitting & crocheting manual illustrating knitted and crocheted garments . . . 6th edition. Philadelphia, 1906. 85 pp. Illus. 6003.40

Gould, Charles Newton.
Geology and water resources of Oklahoma. Washington, 1905. Plates. Maps. Geological sections. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper.] = *3994.20.148

Great Britain. Hydrographic Office.
Dock book. 5th edition. 1905. Containing dimensions of the principal dry, floating, and wet docks, patent slips, &c., of the world. London, 1905. Diagrams. *3950.133

Grossmann, J.
The elements of chemical engineering. London, 1906. Illus. 8019.250

Hanisch, Hans.
Deutschlands Lederproduktion und Lederhandel. Tübingen, 1905. [Zeitschrift für die gesamte Staatswissenschaft. Ergänzungsheft 16.] 5644.113
Literatur, pp. 109, 110.

Hartford, William Preston.
The motor launch. How to build and how to run. [Dubuque, 1905.] Plans. Diagrams. 3959a.177

Hodgson, Frederick Thomas. 1836–.
The carpenters' steel square, and its uses. 4th edition, enlarged. New York, 1906. Diagrams. 8038.40

Horton, Robert E.
Weir experiments, coefficients, and formulas. Washington, 1905. Plate. Map. Charts. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper.] = *3994.20.150

Howe, Malverd Abijah.
Symmetrical masonry arches, including natural stone, plain-concrete, and reinforced-concrete arches. New York, 1906. Plans. Diagrams. 4097.168

Lamborn, Leebert Lloyd.
Modern soaps, candles and glycerin: a practical manual of modern methods of utilization of fats and oils. New York, 1906. Illus. Plans. Chart. 8013.267

Leighton, Marshall Ora. 1874–.
Field assay of water. Washington, 1905. 77 pp. Plates. Charts. Diagrams. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper.] = *3994.20.151

Meyer, Henry Coddington.
Steam power plants: their design and construction. 2d edition. New York, 1905. Plans. Charts. [The Engineering Record series.] 8016.265

Mottram, John.
Practical treatise on building a cop. Manchester, 1906. 56 pp. Diagrams. 8019a.295

Patton, William Macfarland.
A practical treatise on foundations. 2d edition. New York, 1906. Illus. Plans. 8013.177

Peabody, Cecil Hobart.
Valve-gears for steam-engines. 2d edition. New York, 1906. Plans. 8014.209

Priestman, Howard.
Principles of worsted spinning. London, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. Tables. 8017.340

Ruff, Francis.
Reference book for statical calculations. (Rapid statics.) Vol. 1. London, 1905. Portrait. Colored chart. 3947.134

Swift, Jonathan. 1667–1745.
A voyage to Lilliput. In the amanuensis style of phonography, by Benn Pitman and Jerome B. Howard. Cincinnati, 1906. 60 pp. = 6149.201

Thorne, William Winter.
Thorne's Twentieth century book-keeping and business practice. Detroit, 1904. Portrait. Plates. Forms. 3931.127

United States. Isthmian Canal Commission.
Report, 1899–1901. . . . Washington, 1904. Text, Illus., Map, Diagrams, Charts; Atlas, Colored plates, Maps, Plans, Colored charts. *9386.973a5; *C.4609

Wehrenfennig, Edmund, and Fritz Wehrenfennig.
The analysis and softening of boiler feedwater. Translated by D. W. Paterson. 2d edition. New York, 1906. Plans. Diagrams. 8013.271

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries. Forestry. Irrigation.

Collins, Guy N.
The avocado, a salad fruit from the tropics. Washington, 1905. 52 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] *3853.128.77

Cook, Orator Fuller.
Weevil-resisting adaptations of the cotton plant. Washington, 1906. 87 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.88

Fletcher, Stevenson Whitcomb.
How to make a fruit garden. New York, 1906. Plates. Plans. [The library of Country Life in America.] 3993.130

Hilgard, Eugene Waldemar.
Soils: their formation, properties, composition, and relations to climate and plant growth in the humid and arid regions. New York, 1906. Illus. Maps. Charts. 3994.178

Hoops, Johannes. 1865–.
Waldbäume und Kulturpflanzen im germanischen Altertum. Strassburg, 1905. Illus. 3844.35

Hunt, Thomas Forsyth.
How to choose a farm, with a discussion of American lands. New York, 1906. Illus. Maps. Plans. [The rural science series.] 3997.99

Newell, Frederick Haynes.
Irrigation in the United States. Revised edition. New York. [1906.] Illus. Maps. [Library of economics and politics.] 3994.31

Sessions, Harold.
Cattle tuberculosis: a practical guide. 2d edition. New York, 1906. 7788.28

Shamel, Archibald D., and William W. Cobey.
Varieties of tobacco seed distributed in 1905–6, with cultural directions. Washington, 1906. 40 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.91

Troncet, L. J., and Ernest Tainturier.
La basse-cour. [3me édition.] Paris. [190–?] Illus. [Bibliothèque rurale.] 3993.116
Contents. — La poule. — Le dindon. — La pintade. — Le pigeon. — Le canard. — L'oie. — Le cygne. — Le paon. — Le faisan. — Le lapin. — Le léporide. — Le cobaye. — Races. — Alimentation. — Hygiène. — Accidents et maladies.

United States.
Department of Agriculture.
Rules and regulations for the inspection of live stock and their products. [Washington, 1906.] 1 p. = 7997.66
Bureau of Plant Industry.
Miscellaneous papers. Washington, 1906. 34 pp. Illus. = *3853.128.90
Contents. — The storage and germination of wild rice seed. By J. W. T. Duvel. — The crown-gall and hairy-root diseases of the apple tree. By George C. Hedgcock. — Peppermint. By Alice Henkel. — The poisonous action of Johnson grass. By A. C. Crawford.

Van Slyke, Lucius Lincoln.
Modern methods of testing milk and milk products. New York, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. 3999.264

Williams, C. H. C.
Revised edition of the Horse owner's illustrated guide. Albany, 1868. Portrait. Plates. = 6009b.59

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Brunker, Howard Molyneux Edward. 1844–.
Notes on maps and map-reading for the guidance of majors preparing for the "tactical fitness" examination. 2d edition. London, 1905. 55 pp. Maps. 5958.153

Jenks, Tudor Storrs.
Our army for our boys. A brief story from 1775 to the present day. Pictures by H. A. Ogden. New York. [1906.] 98 pp. Illus. Portraits. Colored plates. 5953.104

Tubbs, Charles.
The Wyoming military establishment. A history of the Twenty-fourth Regiment of Connecticut Militia. An address before the Tioga Point Historical Society. Athens, Penna., 1903. 40 pp. Plates. Map. Plan. 4474.303
Bibliography, pp. 36–40.

Voelker Europas! Der Krieg der Zukunft. Von ***. 1. bis 15. Tausend. Berlin. [1906.] Maps. 2309a.34

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Dalton, William. 1855–.
Complete bridge. New York. [1906.] Illus. 4009a.197
Bibliography, pp. 315–319.

Gibson, William Hamilton.
Camp life in the woods and the tricks of trapping and trap making. New York. [190–?] Illus. 6007.134

Hodgson, William Earl.
Salmon fishing. London, 1906. Plates. Plans. 4008.310
Some of the plates are colored.

Thompson, Ernest Evan Seton-.
The birch-bark roll of the Woodcraft Indians. Containing their constitution, laws, games, and deeds. New York, 1906. 70 pp. Illus. 4005.214
A scheme for boys to camp out and "play Indians."

Wampanoag Camp, Sandown, N. H.
Wampanoag Camp. A summer camp for boys on the shores of Lake Phillip. Personally directed by D. M. Brewster. [Announcement, 1906. N. p. 1906.] 6 pp. Plate. = 4009.331

Fiction.

In English.

Benson, Robert Hugh.
The history of Richard Raynal, solitary. St. Louis, Mo., 1906. 59.208
The story of the life of an English hermit of the fifteenth century.

Brown, Alice.
The county road. Boston, 1906. 59.213
Short stories.

Cholmondeley, Mary.
Prisoners, fast bound in misery and iron. New York, 1906. 59.224

Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller-. (Q.)
Sir John Constantine: memoirs of his adventures . . . particularly in the Island of Corsica; beginning with the year 1756; written by his son, Prosper Paleologus, otherwise Constantine. New York, 1906. 59.211

Douglas, Amanda Minnie.
Helen Grant in college. Boston. [1906.] Plates. 59.221
A little girl in old Quebec. New York, 1906. 59.215
In the time of Champlin.

Duncan, Sara Jeannette.
Set in authority. New York, 1906. 59.214
A story of English life in India.

Findlater, Jane Helen.
The ladder to the stars. New York, 1906. 59.223

Fogazzaro, Antonio. 1842–.
The saint (Il santo). Translated from the Italian by M. Agnetti Pritchard, with an introduction by William Roscoe Thayer. New York, 1906. 46.196

Fraser, Mary Crawford.
In the shadow of the Lord: a romance of the Washingtons. New York, 1906. 59.219

Gilson, Roy Rolfe.
Katrina. New York. [1906.] Plates. 59.218

Harben, William Nathaniel.
Abner Daniel. New York, 1905. 59.216

Hawkins, Anthony Hope. (Anthony Hope.)
Sophy of Kravonia. New York, 1906. 59.222

Hichens, Robert Smythe.
The call of the blood. New York, 1906. Plates. 59.220

Lucas, Edward Verrall.
Listener's lure: a Kensington comedy. New York, 1906. 59.209

Mackay, Minnie. (Marie Corelli.)
The treasure of heaven: a romance of riches. New York, 1906. Portrait. 59.212

Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.
The man in the case. Boston, 1906. Plates. 59.210

Winslow, Helen Maria.
The president of Quex. A woman's club story. Boston. [1906.] Plates. 59.217

In French.

Boëx, Joseph Henri Honoré, and Seraphin Justin François **Boëx**.
Le toison d'or. Roman par J.-H. Rosny [pseud. Paris, 1905, 06]. Plates. 6671.219
Supplement to L'illustration, 18 novembre, 1905–10 février, 1906.

Esquier, Charles.
Les intrus. Roman contemporain. Paris. [1905.] Plates. 6671.271
Supplement to Le monde illustré, 12 août–23 décembre, 1905.

Lemaire, Jacques.
La princesse Loulou. Paris, 1905. Plates. 6671.272
Supplement to Le monde illustré, 22 avril–22 juillet, 1905.

Lemaître, Claude.
Cadet Oui-Oui. Roman. [Paris, 1905.] 87 pp. Illus. 6671.225
Supplement to L'illustration, 3 juin–29 juillet, 1905.

In German.

Bonaventura, pseud.
Nachtwachen. Herausgegeben von Hermann Michel. Berlin, 1904. [Deutsche Literaturdenkmale des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts.] *2890b.50.133
Who Bonaventura was is not known. This work has been attributed to various German writers.

Perfall, Anton Albrecht Maximilian, Freiherr von. 1853–.
Das verlorene Paradies. Roman. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.487

Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan.
Strandflirt. Aus dem Tagebuche einer jungen Frau. Von John Strange Winter [pseud.]. Übersetzung von Wanda von Klinckowstroem. Leipzig. [1906.] 4896.50.486

Stern, Fr. Wilhelm.
Vom Stift zum Handelsherrn. Ein deutsches Kaufmannsbuch. Stuttgart. [1906?] Vignettes. 6897.384
A novel.

Stilgebauer, Johann Edward Alexander.
Götz Krafft: die Geschichte einer Jugend. [Roman.] Berlin. [1904, 05.] 4 v.
A sociological study of Germany. 6898.247

In Hebrew.

Eliot, George, pseud.
דניאל דירונדה. מאת גיארג עליום. חעתקת ד. פרישמאנן. וואַרשא, 1893. 4560b.44

In Italian.

Castelnuovo, Enrico. 1839–.
Nella lotta. Romanzo. [2a edizione.] Milano, 1893. 35 plates. 2770.70
Ultime novelle. Milano, 1096. 2799b.116

In Romaic.

Thiriat, Xavier. 1835–.
Ἡμερολόγιον ἐρημίτου. Μετάφρασις καὶ εἰσαγωγὴ Ἀριστοτέλους Κουρτίδου. Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1904. 78 pp. = 5079a.162

In Swedish.

Bremer, Fredrika. 1801–1865.
Presidentens döttrar: techningar ur hoardagslifvet. Stockholm. [1894.] 4909b.227

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Barbour, Ralph Henry.
The crimson sweater. New York, 1906. Illus. Z.F.5b 8

Brown, Abbie Farwell.
Brothers and sisters. Boston, 1906. Illus. Z.F.47b 2

Carpenter, Edmund Janes.
Long ago in Greece. Boston, 1906. Illus. Z.40h 9.1
Stories from Greek literature and mythology.

Dudley, Albertus True.
With mask and mitt. Boston. [1906.] Illus. Z.F.26d 3

Fairbanks, Harold Wellman.
The Western United States. Boston, 1904. Illus. Z.10m 4.1
A geographical reader.

Gibson, Charlotte Chaffee.
In Eastern wonderlands. Boston, 1906. Illus. Z.10f 1.3
Travel in Asia.

Haines, Alice Calhoun.
Indian boys and girls. New York. [1906.] Colored plates. Z.20g 12.1

Jenks, Tudor Storrs.
Our army for our boys. New York. [1906.] Illus. Z.20h 4.1
Contains colored plates showing army uniforms from 1775 to the present day.

King, Charles Francis.
Elementary geography: a text-book for children. New York, 1905. Illus. Z.10a 6.1

Kipling, Rudyard.
Puck of Pook's Hill. New York, 1906. Illus. Z.F.12k 3

Kirk, Florence.
Old English games and physical exercises. London, 1906. Z.70d 4.1
For kindergarten and primary school.

Lippincott, Sara Jane.
Stories from famous ballads. By Grace Greenwood [pseud.]. Edited by Caroline Burnite. Boston. [1906.] Illus. Z.40c 4.1

Lounsberry, Alice.
The wild flower book for young people. New York. [1906.] Illus. Z.100t 20.1
Mabie, Hamilton Wright, editor.
Legends that every child should know. New York, 1906. Illus. Z.40h 28.3
MacClintock, Samuel.
The Philippines: a geographical reader. New York. [1903.] Illus. Z.10d 11.1
More five o'clock stories. New York, 1906.
Legends of the saints for children. Z.90c 1.1
Perkins, Lucy Fitch, compiler.
Robin Hood, his deeds and adventures as recounted in the old English ballads. New York. [1906.] Colored plates. Z.40e 35.1
Pier, Arthur Stanwood.
Harding of St. Timothy's. Boston, 1906. Illus. Z.F.17p 2
Richmond, Grace Louise Smith.
The second violin. New York, 1906. Illus. Z.F.10r 1
Roulet, Mary F. Nixon-.
Our little Spanish cousin. Boston, 1906. Illus. Z.10h 6.4
Smith, Gertrude.
The beautiful story of Doris and Julie. New York, 1906. Illus. Z.F.18s 1
Taggart, Marion Ames.
Six girls and Bob. A story of patty-pans and green fields. Boston. [1906.] Illus. Z.F.1t 15
Van Bergen, R.
The story of China. New York, 1902. Illus. Z.10f 2.8

Associations. Clubs. Societies.

General Federation of Women's Clubs.
Constitution and by-laws . . . with statement from the advisory board. [New York?] 1890. 19 pp. = 5589a.302
Grand Army of the Republic. Department of Massachusetts. Edward W. Kinsley Post, No. 113.
By-laws, rules of order, rules of "Associates," post roster. Boston, 1906. 81 pp. Portraits. Plates. *2329a.41
Morris, Robert, 1818–1889, and Albert Gallatin **Mackey.**
Lights and shadows of the mystic tie. Consisting of facts and opinions; tales, songs and sketches, illustrating the character and tendency of freemasonry. New York. [1878.] Portraits. Plates. = 7564.50
Republican Institution, A, in the Town of Boston.
A paper read at the annual meeting, March 4, 1903. By the President [William F. Davis]. Boston, 1903. 14 pp. = 4459a.243

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

Domestick Intelligence, or news both from city and country. Published to prevent false reports. [Semi-weekly.] No. 1–50. July 7–Dec. 26, 1679. [London.] 1679. 3 v. *N.534.4
Contains much about the Popish Plot.
London Mercury, The [Semi-weekly.] No. 1–50. [London.] 1682. *N.534.3
Loyal London Mercury, The: or the moderate intelligencer. [Semi-weekly.] No. 1–20, 1–20 [bis. London.] 1682. 2 v. *N.534.2
Pen and pencil, The. A weekly journal. Vol. 1. Cincinnati, 1853. *5243.21
Uncle Tom's Cabin Almanack, The, or abolitionist memento. For 1853. London. [1853.] 70 pp. Illus. *4265.453
No more was published.

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Benson, Robert Hugh.
The history of Richard Raynal, solitary. 61b 4
The story of the life of an English hermit of the fifteenth century.
The Queen's tragedy. 61b 3
A story of Mary Tudor.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Irish history reader. Illus. Y 1185
Carpenter, Edmund Janes.
Long ago in Greece. A book of golden hours with the old story-tellers. Plates. Y 1484
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.
Charles Dickens: a critical study. Lc 1690
Coburn, Claire Martha.
Our little Swedish cousin. Plates. Y 1798
Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller-. (Q.)
Sir John Constantine. 48c 7
Coupin, Henri, and John **Lea.**
The romance of animal arts and crafts. Illus. Ns 1975
Dudley, Albertus True.
With mask and mitt. Plates. [Phillips Exeter series.] Y 2427.3
Duncan, Sara Jeannette.
Set in authority. 20d 6
A story of English life in India.
Elliot, George Francis Scott.
The romance of plant life; interesting descriptions of the strange and curious in the plant world. Plates. Ng 2607
Geronimo, Chief of the Apache Indians.
Geronimo's Story of his life. Taken down

and edited by S. M. Barrett. Portraits. Plates. Bg 3345

Gibson, Charles R.
Electricity of today. Plates. Nq 3372

Gibson, Charlotte Chaffee.
In Eastern wonderlands. Illustrated from photographs. Y 3374

Gissing, George Robert.
The house of cobwebs, and other stories. Prefixed The work of George Gissing, an introductory survey, by Thomas Seccombe. 26g 6

Haines, Alice Calhoun.
Indian boys and girls. With four full-page color-plates after paintings in water-color by Alice Mar, and numerous illustrations in black-and-white by Edwin Willard Deming, and with new stories and verses. Y 3732

Hale, Edward Everett.
Tarry at home travels. Illus. Jn 3735

Hill, Frederick Trevor.
Lincoln the lawyer. Illus. Bl 5249.5

Houghton, Louise Seymour.
The Russian grandmother's wonder tales. Plates. Y 4290

Iles, George.
Inventors at work; with chapters on discovery. Illus. U 4430

Ingersoll, Ernest.
The wit of the wild. Plates. Ns 4430.4

Jenks, Tudor.
Our army for our boys: a brief story of its organization, development and equipment from 1775 to the present day. Pictures by H. A. Ogden. Y 4560.4

Krout, Mary H.
Two girls in China. Illus. Y 4877.2

Lang, Andrew, editor.
The orange fairy book. Illus. Y 5000.21

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby.
Cap'n Eri. A story of the coast. Plates. 711 3
Partners of the tide. Illus. 711 2

Lounsberry, Alice.
The wild flower book for young people. Plates. Y 5343

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, editor.
Legends that every child should know. Plate. Y 5400.3

MacClintock, Samuel.
The Philippines. A geographical reader. Illus. Y 5413

Macdonald, William, editor.
Select statutes and other documents illustrative of the history of the United States. 1861–1898. Ej 5420.2

Mackay, Minnie. (Marie Corelli.)
The treasure of heaven. A romance of riches. Portrait. 112m 6

Mansfield, Blanche McManus.
Our little Dutch cousin. Illustrated by the author. Y 5567

Perkins, Lucy Fitch, compiler.
Robin Hood: his deeds and adventures as recounted in the old English ballads. Selected and illustrated by Lucy Fitch Perkins. Y 6837

Religious, A, of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus, pseud.
More five o'clock stories in prose and verse. Y 7388

Richards, Ellen Henrietta.
Food materials and other adulterations. Ms 7452

Richmond, Grace Louise Smith.
The second violin. Plates. Y 7463

Roberts, Charles George Douglas.
The heart that knows. 171 5

Scott, G. Firth.
The romance of Polar exploration. Plates. Maps. Gf 8063

Shaler, Sophia Penn Page.
The masters of fate. The power of the will. Mf 8172
Contains a biographical chapter on Nathaniel Southgate Shaler.

Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
The tides of Barnegat. Plates. 208 11

Tappan, Eva March.
American hero stories. Illus. Y 8725.8

Van Bergen, R.
The story of China. Illus. Y 9228

Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.
The man in the case. Plates. 4w 28

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. National Child Labor Committee.
Child labor. Proceedings of first annual meeting. New York, 1905. = *5576.247

Bleicher, Henrich. 1861–.
„Volksversicherung." Berlin, 1904. 40 pp. [Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen.]
Literatur, pp. 37–40. No. 5 in *3562.53.26

Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. 1780–1847.
An enquiry into the extent and stability of national resources. Edinburgh, 1808. *9330.1a44

Cunningham, Rev. William, D.D. 1849–.
The wisdom of the wise. Three lectures on free trade imperialism. Cambridge, 1906. 9337.242a33

Fisher, Irving. 1867–.
The nature of capital and income. New York, 1906. 9330.1a42

Gothein, Georg.
Internationale Regelung der Eisenzölle. Berlin, 1906. 44 pp. [Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen.] *3562.53.27

Hirschberg, Ernst. 1859–.
Die Wohnungsfrage und die Eingemeindung der Berliner Vororte. Vortrag gehalten . . . am 15. März 1905. Berlin, 1905. 35 pp. Diagram. [Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen.]
No. 4 in *3562.53.27

Hoeniger, Robert. 1855–.
Die Kontinentalsperre und ihre Einwirkungen auf Deutschland. Berlin, 1905. 32 pp. [Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen.] No. 3 in *3562.53.27

Jones, Benjamin H.
Address . . . at the meeting of the United States League of building and loan associations held in New York. [Boston, 1905.] 15 pp. = 7659.238

Langsdorff, Carl A. von, 1839– , and Franz Mammen.
Volkswirtschaft für jedermann. Gemeinfasslich dargestellt vom deutsch-nationalen Standpunkt. Berlin, 1905. 9330.04329

McKinney, Henry.
Capital and labor and the duty of governments in regard to them, and other living subjects. [New York, 1883.] 24 pp. 9331.1216

Obst, Georg. 1873–.
Das Buch des Kaufmanns. Ein Hand- und Lehrbuch der gesamten Handelswissenschaften für Kaufleute, Industrielle, Gewerbtreibende, Juristen, Beamte und Studierende. Leipzig, 1905. *9380.28

Salvioli, Giuseppe.
Le capitalisme dans le monde antique. Études sur l'histoire de l'économie romaine. Traduit sur le manuscrit italien par Alfred Bonnet. Paris, 1906. [Bibliothèque internationale d'économie politique.] 9330.137

Schipfer, August. 1856–.
Preussisch-deutsche Eisenbahnfragen, insbesondere die Reform des Personenverkehrs. Berlin, 1905. 43 pp. [Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen.]
No. 1 in *3562.53.27

Political Science.

Baker, Abby G., and Abby H. Ware.
Municipal government of the City of New York. Boston. [1906.] Illus. Portrait. 3569.337
Bibliography, pp. 335–337.

Butler, Wilson Ryder.
The government of the New England states. New York, 1906. Maps. 5569.125

Dole, Charles Fletcher.
The spirit of democracy. New York. [1906.] 5569.127
Relates to the United States.

Gothein, Georg.
Die Verstaatlichung des Kohlenbergbaues. Berlin, 1905. 30 pp. [Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen.]
No. 2 in *3562.53.27

Hinsdale, Burke Aaron.
The American government, national and state. 4th edition. New York. [1905.]
References accompany each chapter. 4222.90

Rodriguez, José Ignacio, compiler.
American constitutions. A compilation of the political constitutions of the independent nations of the New World, with short historical notes and various appendixes. Vol. 1. Washington, 1906. [International Bureau of the American Republics.] *3562.226
A list of important books accompanies many of the constitutions.

Schaffner, Margaret Anna.
Lobbying. Compiled with the co-operation of the Political Science Department of the University of Wisconsin. Madison, 1906. 31 pp. 6156.246.No.2
References, p. 3, 4.

Sociology.

Bauer, Stephen. 1865–.
Die Bevölkerung des Kantons Basel-Stadt am 1. Dezember 1900. Basel, 1905. = *9314.94226

Martin, James Williamson.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on sociology in English literature. Philadelphia, 1899. 14 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 7 in *3592.200(1899–1901)

Tallack, William.
Howard letters and memories. London. [1905.] Portraits. 5573.170

Women.

Houssaye, Arsène. 1815–1896.
Les femmes comme elles sont. Paris, 1857. *P.19.422.1

Public Documents.

United States.

Census Bureau.
Telephones and telegraphs, 1902. Washington, 1906. Plates. Maps. Charts. = *9317.312785

Foreign.

Belgium.
Chambre des répresentants.
Commission de la bienfaisance.
Réforme de la bienfaisance en Belgique. Résolutions et rapport général de la commission spéciale. Rapporteur: Cyr. van Overbergh. Bruxelles, 1900. 5571.100

Canada.
Ontario, Province.
Commission on Railway Taxation.
Report. 1905. Toronto, 1905. = *9385.9713

France.
Office du travail.
Notices et comptes rendus. Fasc. 1–7. Paris, 1892, 93. *3565.176

Germany.
Berlin.
Statistisches Amt.
Die Geburten, die Aufgebote und Eheschliessungen, die Ehescheidungen, die Sterbefälle und Meldungen von ansteckenden Krankheiten, sowie die Zuzüge und Fortzüge, ferner die Neubauten und Abbrüche von Häusern im Jahre 1904 in Berlin, sowie die zu Anfang 1905 in Berlin leerstehenden Wohnungen. Berlin, 1905. = *9312.9431

Bremen.
Bremisches statistisches Amt.
Untersuchung der Wohnungen der minder bemittelten Klassen in Bremen. Im Auftrage der Deputation wegen Wohnungsinspektion veranstaltet in April 1904 . . . Bremen, 1905. Illus. Map. Plans. = *9331.8343

New South Wales.
Government Statistician.
Census of 1881. Compiled by John Byron. Sydney, 1884. Charts. = *9319.44a16

New Zealand.
Superintendent of Settlements.
Settlement of the people on the land (report on the, in the colonies of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia, by J. E. March, Superintendent of Settlements). [Wellington.] 1895. 18 pp. Plates. = *7030.42

Switzerland.
Zolldepartement.
Schweizerische Handelsstatistik. . . . Beilage zum Jahresbericht 1901. . . . Specialhandel mit den einzelnen Ländern in den Jahren 1892–1901. . . . Bern, 1902. = *9382.49a24
The text is in German and French.

THE MELANESIANS:

Racial Problems, Distribution of Culture, Social and Religious Evolution.

A short list of references suggested in connection with the lectures before the Lowell Institute by Alfred C. Haddon, Sc.D., F.R.S., University Lecturer in Ethnology, Cambridge, England.

All titles in the lists illustrative of the Lowell Lectures are furnished in each case by the lecturer himself, who alone is responsible for their extent and character.

Brenchley, Julius Lucius.
Jottings during the cruise of H. M. S. Curaçoa among the South Sea Islands in 1865. London, 1873. Illus. Map. 2260.50

Codrington, Robert Henry.
The Melanesians: studies in their anthropology and folk-lore. Oxford, 1891. Illus. Map. 3045.118

Danks, Benjamin.
On the shell money of New Britain. (In Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. Vol. 17, pp. 305–317. London, 1888.) *6235.50.17

Glaumont, M.
Usages, mœurs et coutumes des Néo-Calédoniens. (In Revue d'ethnographie. Tome 7, pp. 73–141. Paris, 1889.)
Boston Society of Natural History

Gray, William.
Some notes on the Tannese. Plate. (In Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, Band 7, pp. 227–241. Leiden, 1894.) *6230a.12.7

Guppy, Henry Brougham.
The Solomon Islands and their natives. London, 1887. Illus. Map. 3081.63

Haddon, Alfred Cort.
Decorative art of British New Guinea, a study in Papuan ethnography. Dublin, 1894. [Royal Irish Academy. Cunningham memoirs. Vol. 10.] *3300.20
Studies in the anthropogeography of British New Guinea. Illus. Maps. (In Geographical Journal. Vol. 16, pp. 265–291, 414–440. London, 1900.) *6266.2.16

Hagen, A.
Les indigénes des îles Salomon. (In L'anthropologie. Tome 4, pp. 1–10, 192–216. Paris, 1893.) *4239.55.4

Hagen, A., and A. Pineau.
Les nouvelles Hébrides: études ethnographiques. Illus. (In Revue d'ethnographie. Tome 7, pp. 302–362. Paris, 1889.)
Boston Society of Natural History

Moncelon, Léon.
Réponse alinéa par alinéa pour les Néo-Calédoniens au questionnaire de sociologie et d'ethnographie de la Société. (In Bulletins de la Société d'anthropologie. Série 3, tome 9, pp. 345–380. Paris, 1886.) *4236.50.sér.3, t.9

Parkinson, R.
Zur Ethnographie der nordwestlichen Salomo-Inseln. iii, 35 pp. (In Abhandlungen und Berichte des Königlichen zoologischen und anthropologisch-ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden. Band 7. Berlin, 1899.) *5890.50.7

Powell, Wilfred.
Wanderings in a wild country; or, three years amongst the cannibals of New Britain. London, 1883. Illus. Maps. 3074.59

Rascher, P.
Die Sulka: ein Beitrag zur Ethnographie von Neu-Pommern. (In Archiv für Anthropologie. N. F., Band 1, pp. 209–235. Braunschweig, 1904.) *2230.104.N.F.1

Ray, Sidney H.
The languages of the New Hebrides. Plates. (In Journal of Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales. Vol. 27, pp. 101–167. Sydney, 1893.)
Boston Society of Natural History

Ribbe, Carl.
Zwei Jahre unter den Kannibalen der Salomo-Inseln. Dresden-Blasewitz, 1903. Illus. Maps. 3044.164

Roberjot, A.
L'archipel des Nouvelles-Hébrides. Illus. Map. (In Bulletin de la Société de géographie. Série 7, tome 4, pp. 164–191. Paris, 1883.) *2269.1.sér.7, t.4

Romilly, Hugh Hastings.
The western Pacific and New Guinea. London, 1886. Map. 4368.58

Schellong, O.
Ueber Familienleben und Gebräuche der Papuas der Umgebung von Finschhafen. (In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie.

Band 21, pp. 10–25. Berlin, 1889.)
*2222.51.21

Somerville, Boyle T.
Notes on some islands of the New Hebrides. Plates. (In Journal of the Anthropological Institute. Vol. 23, pp. 2–21. London, 1896.) *6235.50.23

Sorge, F.
Nissan-Inseln im Bismarck-Archipel. (In Steinmetz, S. R. Rechtsverhältnisse von eingeborenen Völkern in Afrika und Ozeanien. Berlin, 1903.)
3824.159

Strauch, H.
Allgemeine Bemerkungen ethnologischen Inhalts über Neu-Guinea, etc. Plates. (In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Band 9, pp. 9–63, 81–104. Berlin, 1877.)
*2222.51.9

Vaux, L., Baron de.
Les Canaques de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. (In Revue d'ethnographie. Tome 2, pp. 327–354. Paris, 1883.)
Boston Society of Natural History
Les îles Loyalty, les Nouvelles-Hébrides et les Viti. (In Revue d'ethnographie. Tome 3, pp. 484–507. Paris, 1885.)
Boston Society of Natural History

Verguet, L.
Arossi ou San-Christoval et ses habitants. Illus. (In Revue d'ethnographie. Tome 4, pp. 193–232. Paris, 1885.)
Boston Society of Natural History

Woodford, Charles Morris.
A naturalist among the head-hunters. Being an account of three visits to the Solomon Islands, 1886–88. London, 1890. 3047.109

A List of Books
For Teachers and Students of
THE KINDERGARTEN.

The following titles, most of which are kept in the Children's Reference Room, at the Central Library, are among those recommended to students by training school teachers in this city. The list does not include all books so recommended but merely a selection of the most useful. The subjects of Art and Science are purposely omitted.

Books reserved for Hall use are designated "Juv. Ref." Note is made also of circulating copies of such books. Where other shelf-numbers are given the books may be applied for in the Delivery Room, and the Bates Hall catalogue should be consulted for other editions.

History of Education. Pedagogy.

Blow, Susan E.
Letters to a mother on the philosophy of Froebel. New York, 1900. **Juv.Ref.281.23**
Same. 1899. **3598.164**
Symbolic education. New York, 1901. **Juv.Ref.281.24**
Same. 1895. **3597.146**

Boone, R. G.
Education in the United States. New York, 1889. **Juv.Ref.281.6**
Same. 1894. **3599.152**

Bowen, H. C.
Froebel and education by self-activity. New York, 1893. **3598.117**

Boyer, C. C.
Principles and methods of teaching. Philadelphia. [1899.] **Juv.Ref.281.11**

Butler, N. M.
The meaning of education. New York, 1898. **3598.171**

Butler, N. M., editor.
Monographs on education in the United States. Albany, 1900. 2 v. **Juv.Ref.281.5**
Same. 1904. **3590a46**

Clarke, George.
The education of children at Rome. New York, 1896. **5599.44**

Comenius, J. A.
Comenius' school of infancy. Boston, 1896. **Juv.Ref.283.7**
The great didactic. London, 1896. **Juv.Ref.283.16; 3596.132**
The Orbis pictus. Syracuse, 1887. **2286.69**

Compayré, Gabriel.
Abelard. New York, 1893. **Juv.Ref.283.34**
History of pedagogy. Boston, 1890. **Juv.Ref.281.12**
Same. 1903. **3597.220**
Lectures on pedagogy. Boston, 1887. **Juv.Ref.281.15**

Davidson, Thomas.
Aristotle. New York, 1892. **Juv.Ref.283.11**
Education of the Greek people. New York, 1894. **Juv.Ref.281.28; 3597.134**
A history of education. New York, 1900. **Juv.Ref.283.12**
Rousseau. New York, 1898. **Juv.Ref.283.8**

De Garmo, Charles.
Herbart and the Herbartians. New York, 1896. **Juv.Ref.283.4**
Introduction to the pedagogy of Herbart. Boston, 1896. **3599a.130**

Drane, Augusta.
Christian schools and scholars. London, 1867. 2 v. **Juv.Ref.283.13**

Emerson, R. W.
Representative men. Boston, 1879. **2403.63**
Other editions.

Fletcher, A. E., editor.
Sonnenschein's cyclopædia of education. London, 1892. **Juv.Ref.281.2**
Same. 1889. **5593.60**

Froebel, Friedrich.
Autobiography of Friedrich Froebel. Translated by Michaelis and Moore. London. [1896.] **7509.26**
Education by development. The second part of the Pedagogics of the kindergarten. New York, 1899. **Juv.Ref.282.1**
The education of man. New York, 1890. **5596.23**
Letters. Edited by A. H. Heinemann. Boston, 1893. **3598.140**
Mother play and nursery songs. Boston, 1895. **8052.194**
Same. 1896. **5597.105**
The mottoes and commentaries of Friedrich Froebel's Mother play. New York, 1901. **Juv.Ref.104.3**
Same. 1900. **5599.121**
Mutter- und Kose-Lieder. Berlin, 1866. **4870.2**
Pedagogics of the kindergarten. Translated by Josephine Jarvis. New York, 1900. **Juv.Ref.282.2**

The songs and music of [his] Mother play. New York, 1897. 8059a.21
The student's Froebel. Boston, 1894. 2 v. 3599a.131

Guimps, C. F. L., Baron de.
Pestalozzi, his life and work. New York, 1895. Juv.Ref.281.25
Same. 1890. 3598.178
The student's Pestalozzi: a short account of his life and system. London, 1900. Juv.Ref.283.30
Same. 1888. 3599a.123

Guyau, J. M.
Education and heredity. New York, 1891. Juv.Ref.283.18
Same. 1895. 3598.109

Hall, G. Stanley, and J. M. **Mansfield**.
Hints toward a selective and descriptive bibliography of education. Boston, 1886. Juv.Ref.281.8

Harrison, Elizabeth.
Some silent teachers. Chicago. [1904.] 3599.283

Herbart, J. F.
Herbart's A. B. C. of sense perfection. New York, 1896. Juv.Ref.281.29; 3597.155
Science of education. London, 1892. Juv.Ref.283.19

Hinsdale, B. A.
Horace Mann. New York, 1898. Juv.Ref.283.21

Holman, H.
Education. New York, 1896. Juv.Ref.281.13; 3596.129

Hughes, J. L.
Dickens as an educator. New York. 3598.159
Froebel's educational laws. New York, 1901. Juv.Ref.282.4; 7599.33

Hughes, Thomas.
Loyola. 1. New York, 1892. Juv.Ref.283.22

Kiddle, Henry, and A. J. **Schem**, editors.
Cyclopædia of education. A dictionary of information. New York, 1877. Juv.Ref.281.1

Lang, Ossian H.
Outlines of Herbart's Pedagogics. New York, 1894. Juv.Ref.283.14

Lange, Carl.
Apperception. Boston, 1898. Juv.Ref.282.19
Same. 1894. 3600a.108

Laurie, S. S.
Historical survey of pre-Christian education. London, 1895. 5593.88
John Amos Comenius. London, 1881. Juv.Ref.283.23
Same. 1884. 4848.48
The rise and early constitution of universities. New York, 1891. Juv.Ref.282.10
Same. 1887. 5594.75

Locke, John.
An essay concerning human understanding. Oxford, 1894. 2 v. B.H.Ref.572.1
Some thoughts concerning education. Cambridge, 1880. Juv.Ref.283.15
Same. 1830. 5599.31

McMurry, C. A., and F. M. **McMurry**.
The method of the recitation. Bloomington, 1897. Juv.Ref.282.7

Mahaffy, J. P.
Old Greek life. New York, 1876. 2969a.42

Marenholtz-Buelow, Baroness von.
The life of the Baroness von Marenholtz-Buelow. New York, 1901. 2 v. 7594.129
Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel. Boston, 1895. 7599.31

Martin, G. H.
Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system. New York, 1894. Juv.Ref.282.8; 3597.138

Milton, John.
A treatise on education. (In Library of education. Vol. 1. Boston, 1830.) 5599.31

Monroe, Paul.
Source book of the history of education for the Greek and Roman period. New York, 1901. Juv.Ref.283.24; 3599a.12
A text-book in the history of education. New York, 1905. Juv.Ref.281.10; 3599.272
Thomas Platter and the educational renaissance of the sixteenth century. New York, 1904. Juv.Ref.282.9

Monroe, Will S.
Bibliography of education. New York, 1897. Juv.Ref.281.9
Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform. New York, 1900. Juv.Ref.283.25; 3598.211

Montaigne, M. E.
Montaigne: The education of children. Selected, translated and annotated by L. E. Rector. New York, 1899. Juv.Ref.283.29; 3598.162

Morley, John.
Rousseau. London, 1873. 2 v. Juv.Ref.283.27

Munroe, J. P.
The educational ideal. Boston, 1902. Juv.Ref.283.10; 3599a.164

Painter, F. V. N.
A history of education. New York, 1898. Juv.Ref.281.14
Same. 1904. 5597.162

Painter, F. V. N., editor.
Great pedagogical essays. New York. [1905.] 3977.186

Parker, F. W.
Talks on pedagogics. New York. [1894.] 3597.128

Pestalozzi, J. H.
Evening hours of a hermit. (In Barnard. Pestalozzi and Pestalozzianism. New York. [1862.]) 5591.8
How Gertrude teaches her children. London, 1894. 3599.142
Pestalozzi's Leonard and Gertrude. Translated and abridged by Eva Channing. Boston, 1906. Juv.Ref.283.5
Same. 1891. 3599.125

Pinloche, J. A.
Pestalozzi and the foundation of the modern elementary school. London, 1902. Juv.Ref.283.28

Plutarch.
Lives. New York, 1861. 3002.68

Quick, R. H.
Essays on educational reformers. New York, 1901. Juv.Ref.104.13
Same. 1902. 3599.204
Quintilianus, M. F.
Quintilian's Institutes of oratory. London, 1856. 2 v. 2949.54
Rosenkranz, J. C. F.
Philosophy of education. New York, 1899. Juv.Ref.282.13
Same. 1886. 5597.78
Rousseau, J. J.
Emile. New York, 1893. Juv.Ref.283.20
Same. 1895. 3598.147
Shirreff, Emily.
A short sketch of the life of Friedrich Froebel. London, 1887. 2847.78
Smith, Andrew T.
Systematic methodology. New York. [1900.] Juv.Ref.281.7
Snider, D. J.
Froebel's Mother-play songs. A commentary. Chicago. [1895.] 5599.124
The life of Friedrich Froebel. Chicago. [1900.] 2846.40
Spencer, Herbert.
Education. New York, 1898. Juv.Ref.281.16; 3599.185
Tadd, J. Liberty.
New methods in education. Springfield, 1899. 4031.10
Thring, Edward.
Theory and practice of teaching. Cambridge, 1885. Juv.Ref.281.17
Same. 1883. 5598.73
Tompkins, Arnold.
The philosophy of school management. Boston, 1898. 3598.187
United States. Bureau of Education.
Report of the commissioners of education, for the year 1904. Washington, 1906. 2 v. Juv.Ref.281.3
West, A. F.
Alcuin and the rise of Christian schools. New York, 1892. Juv.Ref.283.33
Williams, S. G.
The history of modern education. Syracuse, 1892. Juv.Ref.281.18
Same. 1903. 3598.199
Woodward, W. H.
Vittorino da Feltre and other humanist educators. Cambridge, 1897. 3599.163

Psychology and Child Study.

Adler, Felix.
The moral instruction of children. New York, 1892. Juv.Ref.281.19
Same. 1895. 3598.149
Aldrich, Auretta R.
Children; their models and critics. New York, 1893. 3599.133
Angell, J. R.
Psychology. New York, 1905. Juv.Ref.282.15; 3608.224
Baldwin, J. M.
Handbook of psychology. New York, 1890–94. 2 v. Juv.Ref.282.14; 3604.141
Contents. — Part 1. Senses and intellect. Part 2. Feeling and will.
Mental development in the child and the race. New York, 1898. 3585.135
Social and ethical interpretation in mental development. New York, 1897. 3582.115
The story of the mind. New York, 1898. 3609.87
Baldwin, Joseph.
Elementary psychology and education. New York, 1896. Juv.Ref.281.20; 5596.38
Psychology applied to the art of teaching. New York, 1895. Juv.Ref.281.22; 3608.158
Same. 1892. 3608.123
Burnett, Frances Hodgson.
The one I knew the best of all. New York, 1893. 4349.223
Calkins, Mary W.
An introduction to psychology. New York, 1902. Juv.Ref.283.1
Same. 1904. 3603.162
Chamberlain, A. F.
The child. London, 1900. 7592.154
Compayré, Gabriel.
Development of the child in later infancy. New York, 1902. Juv.Ref.281.27
The intellectual and moral development of the child. Part 1. New York, 1901. Juv.Ref.281.26
Same. 1896. 3598.155
Psychology applied to education. Boston, 1902. 3599a.156
Davids, Eleanor, pseud.
Note book of an adopted mother. New York, 1903. Juv.Ref.283.9
Dewey, John.
Psychology. New York. [190–?] Juv.Ref.282.16
Same. 1887. 5600b.69
Drummond, W. B.
The child: his nature and nurture. London, 1901. 7599.153
Du Bois, Patterson.
Beckonings from little hands. New York, 1900. 5589a.296
The point of contact in teaching. New York, 1900. 3599a.157
Dudevant, A. L. A. (George Sand.)
Histoire de ma vie. Vol. 3. Paris, 1876. 2654.77
George Sand's childhood. (In Sully. Studies of childhood.) 3590a.71
Ebers, G. M.
The story of my life. New York, 1893. 2849.48
Goethe, J. W. von.
Autobiography. Boston, 1883. 2 v. 4847.47
Other editions.
Groos, Karl.
The play of animals. New York. [1898.] 3888.28
The play of man. New York, 1901. 4003.128
Halleck, R. P.
The education of the central nervous system. New York, 1897. 3808.16
Harrison, Elizabeth.
A study of child-nature. Chicago, 1892. 3598.130

Two children of the foothills. Chicago. [1900.] 7597.24

Herbart, J. F.
Text-book in psychology. New York. [1895.] Juv.Ref.282.3
Same. 1891. 3609.122

Høffding, Harald.
Outlines of psychology. New York, 1901. Juv.Ref.282.18
Same. 1891. 3609.112

Hogan, Louise E.
A study of a child. New York, 1898. 7592.24

James, William.
The principles of psychology. New York, 1899. 2 v. Juv.Ref.282.17
Same. 1896. 3605.170
Psychology. Briefer course. New York, 1904. Juv.Ref.282.27
Same. 1893. 3607.153
Talks to teachers on psychology. New York, 1899. Juv.Ref.283.2; 5605.32
Same. 1902. 5605.39

Judd, C. H.
Genetic psychology for teachers. New York, 1903. Juv.Ref.282.6

Keller, Helen.
Story of my life. New York, 1903. 5595.109

King, Irving.
The psychology of child development. Chicago, 1904. 7598.137

Kirkpatrick, E. A.
Fundamentals of child study. New York, 1905. Juv.Ref.282.30; 7592.165

Kovalévsky, Sónya.
Life. New York, 1895. 3064.142

Ladd, G. T.
Elements of physiological psychology. New York, 1887. Juv.Ref.282.21
Primer of psychology. New York, 1905. Juv.Ref.282.22
Same. 1895. 3600a.110
Psychology, descriptive and explanatory. New York, 1903. Juv.Ref.282.20
Same. 1894. 3603.135

Loti, Pierre. See **Viaud**, L. M. J.

Lotze, R. H.
Outlines of psychology. Boston, 1886. 5600b.61

Marenholtz-Buelow, Baroness von.
Child and child-nature. London, 1891. 3597.112
The child, its nature and relations. New York. [189–?] 3598.72

Martin, H. N.
The human body. New York, 1900. Juv.Ref.103.11

Marwedel, Emma.
Part 1. Conscious motherhood. Part 2. W. Preyer's Soul of the child. Chicago. [1887.] 5596.70
Aids to family government. New York, 1879. 3588.8
The child, physically and mentally. New York. [1893.] 3779.114

Meyer, Bertha.

Mill, J. S.
Autobiography. New York, 1874. 2544.57

Moore, Kathleen C.
The mental development of a child. New York. [1896. Psychological review.] Juv.Ref.283.26

Morgan, C. L.
Psychology for teachers. New York, 1898. Juv.Ref.282.32
Same. 1894. 3608.162

Perez, Bernard.
The first three years of childhood. London, 1885. 5600b.51

Plato.
The republic. Translated into English by Benjamin Jowett. Oxford, 1881. 3002.52

Poulsson, Emilie.
Love and law in child training. Springfield, 1899. 7594.112

Preyer, Wilhelm.
Mental development in the child. (Infant mind.) New York, 1895. 3609.156
The mind of the child. New York, 1895. 2 v. Juv.Ref.282.11
Contents. — 1. The senses and the will. 2. Development of the intellect.
Same. 1888. 5596.80
The soul of a child. (In Marwedel. Conscious motherhood. Chicago. [1887.]) 5596.70

Radestock, Paul.
Habit and its importance in education. Boston, 1886. 3599.116

Ribot, Théodule.
Diseases of memory. New York, 1882. 3807.80
Diseases of personality. Chicago, 1891. 3809.89
Diseases of the will. Chicago, 1894. 3807.120

Romanes, G. J.
Mental evolution in animals. London, 1883. 3600.78
Mental evolution in man. London, 1888. 3581.55

Rowe, S. H.
The physical nature of the child. New York, 1899. 7592.38

Royce, Josiah.
Outlines of psychology. New York, 1904. Juv.Ref.282.24
Same. 1903. 3609.228

Russell, E. H.
Child observations. Boston, 1896. 3599.122

Sand, George. See **Dudevant**, A. L. A.

Scripture, E. W.
New psychology. London, 1897. Juv.Ref.282.26; 3605.156

Shinn, M. W.
Biography of a baby. Boston, 1900. 7592.156
Notes on the development of a child. Berkeley, 1893. 2 v. Juv.Ref.283.31

Smith, Nora A.
The children of the future. Boston, 1898. 5599a.96

Spencer, Herbert.
An autobiography. New York, 1904. 2 v. 2547.168

Stout, G. F.
Analytic psychology. London, 1896. 2 v Juv.Ref.282.23; 3604.125
Manual of psychology. London, 1904. Juv.Ref.283.3

Sully, James.
Outlines of psychology. London, 1894. Juv.Ref.282.25
Same. 1892. 3606.120
Studies of childhood. New York, 1896. 3590a.71
Tanner, Amy E.
The child: his thinking, feeling, and doing. Chicago. [1904.] 7598.139
Taylor, A. R.
The study of the child. New York, 1898. 3598.153
Thorndike, Edward L.
The elements of psychology. New York, 1905. Juv.Ref.282.29
Same. 3605.84
Titchener, E. B.
An outline of psychology. New York, 1906. Juv.Ref.283.17
Same. 1887. 3606.140
Tracy, Frederick.
The psychology of childhood. Boston, 1893. 3602.141
Viaud, L. M. J. (Pierre Loti.)
Story of a child. Boston, 1902. 2676.232
Warner, Francis.
The nervous system of the child. New York, 1900. 7592.45
The study of children. New York, 1897. Juv.Ref.283.32
Wiggin, K. D.
Children's rights. Boston, 1892. 3587.103
Winterburn, Florence H.
The children's health. New York. [1901.] 3767.154
From the child's standpoint. New York. [1899.] 7592.26
Nursery ethics. New York. [1895.] 7599.145

Study of Nature.

Andrews, Jane.
The stories Mother Nature told. Boston, 1894. 3819.50
Burt, Mary E., editor.
Little nature studies. Boston, 1902. 2 v. 3819.15
Dyson, Mrs.
Stories of the trees. London, 1890. 3847.45
Gibson, W. H.
Sharp eyes. New York, 1902. 3813.60
Hodge, C. F.
Nature study and life. Boston, 1902. 5829a.126
Nature's calendar. New York, 1900. 3814.80
Lange, D.
Hand book of nature study. New York, 1898. 3838.7
Ingersoll, Ernest.
Lounsberry, Alice.
A guide to the trees. New York. [1900.] 3845.84
A guide to the wild flowers. New York, 1899. 3856.121
Morley, Margaret W.
Flowers and their friends. Boston, 1899. 3859a.139
Mulets, Lenore E.
Flower stories. Boston, 1904. 3858.158
Parsons, Frances J.
According to season. New York, 1902. 3859.97
How to know the ferns. New York, 1899. 3845.75
How to know the wild flowers. New York, 1899. 3853.119
Pierson, Clara D.
Among the farmyard people. New York, 1899. 3818.90
Among the forest people. New York, 1898. 3818.89
Among the meadow people. New York, 1897. 3818.84
Among the pond people. New York, 1901. 3818.125
Pratt, Mara L.
Little flower folks. Boston. [1890.] 2 v. Juv.Ref.103.55
Scott, C. B.
Nature study and the child. Boston, 1900. 7592.164
Strong, Frances L.
All the year round. Part I. Autumn. Part II. Winter. Boston, 1900–05. 3818.109
Wait, M. C., and M. C. Leonard.
Among flowers and trees with the poets. Boston, 1901. 2566.142

Kindergarten Theory and Practice.

Barnard, Henry, editor.
Kindergarten and child culture papers. Hartford, 1890. 3592.142
Bates, Lois.
Kindergarten guide. London, 1898. 7599.123
Beard, Frederica.
The kindergarten Sunday school. Boston. [1895.] 7450b.36
Beckwith, M. Helen.
Story telling with the scissors. Springfield, 1899. 7590a.53
Beebe, Katherine.
The first school year. Chicago. [1895.] 7599.116
Home occupations for little children. Chicago. [1896.] Z.50b 4.1
Kindergarten activities. Akron, 1904. 7592.174
Bowker, Isabelle F.
Busy hands. Chicago. [1904.] 7592.187
Cutler, Caroline F.
Primary manual training. Boston, 1891. 3593.176
Devereaux, Anna W.
Outline of a year's work in the kindergarten. Boston. [1898.] Juv.Ref.104.5; 7599.125
Ford, Z.
Paper-folding and designing combined. Leeds. [1899.] 7594.118
Franks, Fanny.
The kindergarten system. London, 1897. 7599.126
Goodridge, Grace.
Scissors and paste. Chicago. [1899.] 8063.83
Gregory, Jeannette R.
Practical suggestions for kindergartners. St. Louis, 1895. 7590.22

Hailman, W. N.
Kindergarten culture. New York. [1873.] 5598.67
Harrison, Elizabeth, and Belle Woodson.
The kindergarten building gifts. St. Louis. [1905.] 7594.168
Hewitt, G. C.
Cardboard sloyd. Leeds. [1894?] 7594.94
Hoxie, Jane L.
Handwork for kindergartens and primary schools. Springfield, 1904. 8029.160
Kindergarten, The, and the school. By four active workers. Springfield. [1886.] 5597.73
Mackenzie, Jeanie.
The principles and practice of kindergarten. London, 1896. 7599.114
Malleson, Mrs. Frank.
Notes on the early training of children. London, 1884. 3588.81
Mosher, Martha B.
Child culture in the home. New York, 1898. 5589a.152
Peabody, Elizabeth P.
Lectures in the training schools for kindergartners. Boston, 1893. 5597.103
Rich, Ednah A.
Paper sloyd. Boston. [1905.] 7594.166
Ricks, George.
Hand-and-eye training. New York, 1889. 2 v. 8063.64
Sage, Elizabeth, and A. M. Cooley.
Occupations for little fingers. New York, 1905. 7594.160
Shirreff, Emily.
The kindergarten at home. London, 1890. 3595.101
Smith, Nora A.
The kindergarten in a nut-shell. Philadelphia, 1899. 7599.132
Stockham, Cora L., and E. A. Kellogg, editors.
Mothers' portfolio. Chicago, 1889. 7594.96
Weaver, Emily A.
Paper and scissors in the school room. Springfield, 1893. 7599.112
Wiebé, Edward.
Paradise of childhood. Springfield, 1896. 7590.21
Wiggin, K. D., and N. A. Smith.
The republic of childhood. Part1. Froebel's gifts. Part 2. Froebel's occupations. Part 3. Kindergarten principles and practice. Boston, 1896. 3598.152

Stories and Poems.

Andersen, H. C.
Fairy tales. London. [190–?] 38.4
Andrews, Jane.
Seven little sisters. Boston, 1900. 1744.1
Baldwin, James.
Old stories of the East. New York. [19—?] 7429.98
In mythland. Boston. [1896–1903.] 2 v. Z.40h 4.1
Beckwith, M. H.
Boston collection of kindergarten stories. Boston, 1893. 7599.111
Bryant, Sara C.
How to tell stories to children. Boston. [1905.] 7598.133
Buckland, Anna.
The use of stories in the kindergarten and the happiness of childhood. New York, 1894. 3598.146
Clyde, Anna M., and Lillian Wallace.
Through the year. Boston, 1899. 2 v. 4407.204
Cooke, Flora J.
Nature myths and stories for little children. Chicago. [1895.] 7599.105
Coolidge, Harriett L.
In the story land. New York, 1895. 406.4
Ewing, J. H.
Mary's meadow. London. [1886.] 65.74
Gatty, Mrs. Alfred.
Parables from nature. New York, 1893. 2 v. 4572.130
Half a hundred stories. By nearly half a hundred writers. Springfield, 1899. 7594.106
Harrison, Elizabeth.
In story land. Chicago. [1895.] Z.40h 54.1
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
Wonder-book. Boston, 1899. 1461.10
Hofer, Andrea.
Child's Christ-tales. Chicago, 1894. 7599.106
Jordan, Charlotte B., editor.
Mother-song and child-song. New York, 1898. 4398.164
Jordan, D. S.
The book of Knight and Barbara. New York, 1904. Z.130c.10.1
Ketchum, A. T., and I. M. Jorgensen, editors.
Kindergarten gems. St. Louis, 1890. 7594.93
Lindsay, Maud.
Mother stories. Springfield, 1902. 2409a.231
More mother stories. Springfield, 1905. Z.130c 13.1
Lovejoy, Mary G.
Nature in verse. Boston, 1896. 2399.154
Poetry of the seasons. Boston, 1898. 2390b.1
Mabie, H. W., editor.
Fairy tales every child should know. New York, 1905. Z.40h 28.1
Menefee, Maud.
Child stories from the masters. New York, 1901. 7594.156
Moore, Annie, and Laura D. Nichols.
Overhead. Boston, 1879. 3923.75
Perry, Florence P.
The Japanese garland. Boston. [1903.] Z.50f 3.12
Porter, J. G.
The stars in song and legend. Boston, 1901. 5488.47

Poulsson, Emilie.
Finger plays for nursery and kindergarten. Boston. [1893.] 7594.126
In the child's world. Springfield, 1898. 3597.43
Runaway donkey. Boston, 1905. 2393.98
Richards, Laura E.
Five minute stories. Boston. [1895.] Z.F.111 11
The golden windows. Boston, 1904. 2409.246
Sherman, Francis D.
Little folk lyrics. Boston, 1897. 4396.135
Stevenson, R. L.
A child's garden of verses. New York, 1902. 4561.76
Thacher, Lucy W.
The listening child. New York, 1901. 4568.174
Van Dyke, H. J.
The first Christmas-tree. New York, 1897 4405.140
Whittier, J. G., editor.
Child life. A collection of poems. Boston. [1887?] 4403.124
Child life in prose. Boston. [189–?] 2393.102
Wiggin, K. D., and N. A. Smith, editors.
Golden numbers. New York, 1905. Z.40e 69.1
The posy ring. New York, 1903. 2259.14
The story hour. Boston, 1894. 7599.159
Wiltse, Sara E.
Folk-lore stories and proverbs. Boston, 1904. Z.130c 8.1
Kindergarten stories and morning talks. Boston, 1894. 7599.104
Myths and mother plays. Springfield, 1895. 7594.91
Stories for kindergartens and primary schools. Boston, 1892. 7599.109

Music. Songs and Games.

Coonley L. A.
Singing verses for children. Chicago, 1900. 8055.217
De Koven, H. L. R., editor.
Songs of childhood. Verses by Eugene Field. Music by R. De Koven and others. New York, 1902. 8050a.107
Elliott, J. W.
National nursery rhymes and nursery songs set to music. London. [1870?] 8043.42
Emerson, K. U., and K. L. Brown.
Stories in song. Boston. [1890.] 8042.37
Forsythe, Clarence, editor.
Old songs for young America. New York 1901. 8063.143
Gaynor, Jessie L.
Songs of the child world. Cincinnati. [1897.] 8053.258
Gomme, Alice B.
Children's singing games. London. [189–?] 8053.108
Old English singing games. London, 1900. 4575.181
Greenough, Harriet, and Mabel Rust, editors.
Song echoes from child land. Boston. [1896.] 8050a.108
Hill, Mildred J.
Song-stories for the kindergarten. With music. Chicago, 1893. 8052.191
Hofer, Mari R.
Children's singing games, old and new. Chicago. [1906.] 8052.300
Music for the child world. Chicago. [1902.] 2 v. 8052.298
Hubbard, C. B.
Merry songs and games. St. Louis. [1881.] 8052.198
Kipling, Rudyard.
The Just So song book from Rudyard Kipling's Just so stories. Set to music by Edward German. New York, 1903. 8055.180
Knowlton, Fanny S.
Nature songs for children. Springfield, 1906. Z.120c 3.1
Montz, Katherine.
A series of instrumental musical sketches for kindergartners. Springfield. [1896.] 8052.199
Moore, H. K.
The child's song and game book. London, 1899. 8057.76
Neidlinger, W. H.
Small songs for small singers. New York. [1896.] 8052.289
Orth, L. E.
Mother Goose songs without words. Boston, 1897. 8057.147
Poulsson, Emilie.
Finger plays for nursery and kindergarten. Boston. [1893.] Juv.Ref.104.11
Other editions for circulation.
Poulsson, Emilie, editor.
Holiday songs and every day songs and games. Springfield, 1901. 4040.45
Pratt, C. S.
Stick-and-pea plays. Boston, 1899. 7599.130
St. Nicholas songs. New York. [1885.] 8053.75
Smith, Eleanor.
Songs for little children. Springfield. [1887.] 2 v. 8050a.106
Stevenson, R. L.
A child's garland of songs gathered from A child's garden of verses and set to music by C. V. Stanford. London, 1892. 8052.167
The Stevenson song-book. With music by various composers. New York, 1897. 8052.201
Walker, Gertrude, and Harriet L. Greenough, editors.
Songs and games for little ones. Boston. [1895.] 8053.98
Wiggin, K. D.
Kindergarten chimes. Boston. [1887.] 8050a.115

FREE PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE CITY OF BOSTON

IN THE

LOWELL INSTITUTE.

(Founded in 1836 by John Lowell, Jr., and Opened to the Public in 1839.)

PROGRAM FOR 1906–1907.

THE TRUSTEE of the Lowell Institute under the will of John Lowell, Jr., maintains annually in the City of Boston various Courses of Free Public Lectures. For the present — the sixty-eighth — season, five distinct Series are provided, to all of which Admission is FREE (but only under certain conditions), as follows:

I. PUBLIC LECTURES IN HUNTINGTON HALL, — 491 Boylston Street.

II. EVENING SCHOOL FOR INDUSTRIAL FOREMEN, under the Auspices of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

III. TEACHERS' SCHOOL OF SCIENCE, — mainly under the Auspices of the Boston Society of Natural History.

IV. EVENING COURSES FOR WORKINGMEN, under the Auspices of the Wells Memorial Institute.

V. PUBLIC LECTURES IN KING'S CHAPEL ON CURRENT PROBLEMS IN THEOLOGY, under the Auspices of the Harvard Divinity School and by members of its Faculty.

Further information in regard to the several Series is given below.

A. LAWRENCE LOWELL, *Trustee.*

W. T. SEDGWICK, *Curator.*

I. PUBLIC LECTURES IN HUNTINGTON HALL.

LOWELL INSTITUTE LECTURES open to the public will be given this year, as in recent years, in Huntington Hall, Rogers Building, 491 Boylston Street, Boston. The several Courses will be announced in advance, with full particulars, in the *Monthly Bulletin* of the Boston Public Library, and in the advertising columns of the *Boston Evening Transcript.* They are also briefly described on the second and third pages following.

Admission to all Lectures of the Lowell Institute is Free, but only by ticket and under certain conditions. The number of tickets for this Series is limited only by the capacity of the Hall.

☞METHOD OF TICKET DISTRIBUTION.

Tickets are distributed to the public, free of charge, as follows:

Admission tickets to the first Lecture of each Course will be *mailed*, one to each applicant, in the order of application, and until the supply is exhausted, to all persons applying by letter more than two days before the beginning of any Course, to the CURATOR OF THE LOWELL INSTITUTE, 491 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, and enclosing a stamped, addressed envelope.

☞Persons desiring to secure tickets for more than one Course must send a SEPARATE STAMPED, ADDRESSED ENVELOPE FOR EACH TICKET AND EACH COURSE. All such envelopes will be filled or placed on file, but, in general, tickets for any Course will not be mailed to applicants until a few days before that Course begins. When tickets are much in demand, ONLY ONE TICKET WILL BE SENT TO ANY ONE APPLICANT.

On and after the day on which a Course begins, any tickets *left over* for that Course may be obtained at the Office of the Lowell

Institute, 491 Boylston Street, between the hours of 10 A.M., and 4 P.M.; or by sending to the Curator, with a specific request for such left-over tickets, a stamped, addressed envelope; *but no tickets will be given out at the Office of the Lowell Institute for any Course before the day on which that Course begins.*

All persons attending the *first Lecture* of any Course may, just before entering the Hall, EXCHANGE their *Admission tickets to the first Lecture* for TICKETS GOOD FOR THE ENTIRE COURSE AND FOR RESERVED SEATS.

In order to make the distribution fair, and to avoid a rush for the best seats, all reserved-seat tickets are placed beforehand in envelopes, some containing one ticket good for one reserved seat; some containing two or more tickets good for adjoining seats. The envelopes are then shuffled, and at the first Lecture of any Course all who desire to do so may, as stated above, EXCHANGE *their first-lecture Admission* tickets, at tables in the vestibules, for envelopes drawn by lot, containing COURSE tickets good for RESERVED SEATS.

☞Persons wishing to sit together may, by surrendering together their first-lecture Admission tickets, obtain envelopes containing Course tickets for adjoining seats.

A limited number of applicants having NO TICKETS OF ANY KIND may, as heretofore, obtain admission to the Hall (and generally good seats) by waiting in line in the vestibule, at the foot of the stairs.

Persons obtaining tickets which they afterwards find they cannot use are requested to return them promptly to the Curator or to the Office, for the benefit of other applicants.

A History of the Lowell Institute, by Harriette Knight Smith, giving a complete list of the Lecturers in previous years, the subjects of their lectures, etc., was published in 1898.

LECTURES IN THE THIRD COURSE by BARRETT WENDELL, Professor of English in Harvard University, on **Contemporary France** will be given on Dec. 3, 6 and 10, and also on the afternoons of Dec. 1, 5, 8, 12 and 15 at 3.30 o'clock.

LECTURES IN THE FOURTH COURSE by WILLIAM JAMES, Professor of Philosophy in Harvard University, on **The Movement called "Pragmatism" in Recent Philosophy** will be given on Dec. 1, 5 and 8.

LECTURES IN THE FIFTH COURSE by ALFRED C. HADDON, Sc.D., F.R.S., University Lecturer in Ethnology, Cambridge, England, on **The Melánesians: Racial Problems, Distribution of Culture, Social and Religious Evolution** will be given on Dec. 4, 7, 11 and 14.

THE SIXTH COURSE will be two lectures by WILLIAM H. FURNESS, 3D, M.D., F.R.G.S., Fellow of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, etc., on **The Kayan and Kenyah Tribes of Borneo, and the Natives of Uap in the Caroline Islands.** On Thursday, December 13, and Monday, December 17, at 8 P.M.

THE SEVENTH COURSE will be eight lectures by PROFESSOR GEORGE E. WOODBERRY, on **Poetic Energy.** On Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 P.M., beginning January 8, 1907.

THE EIGHTH COURSE will be eight lectures by COLONEL SIR COLIN SCOTT MONCRIEFF, LL.D., Knight Commander of the Star of India, etc., on **The English in India and Egypt.** On Mondays and Thursdays, at 8 P.M., beginning February 4.

THE NINTH COURSE will be eight lectures by FRANK M. CHAPMAN, Curator of Ornithology, American Museum of Natural History, New York City, on **The Distribution of North American Birds.** On Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 P.M., beginning February 5.

THE TENTH COURSE will be six lectures by CHARLES SEDGWICK MINOT, D.Sc., LL.D., etc., James Stillman Professor of Comparative Anatomy in the Harvard Medical School, on **The Problem of Age, Growth and Death.** On Mondays and Thursdays, at 8 P.M., beginning March 4.

THE ELEVENTH COURSE will be eight lectures by RUSSELL H. CHITTENDEN, LL.D., Professor of Physiological Chemistry and Director of the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, on **The Nutrition of Man.** On Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 P.M., beginning March 5.

THE TWELFTH COURSE will be eight lectures by ALBERT BUSHNELL HART, LL.D., Professor of History in Harvard University, on **The Real South.** On Mondays and Thursdays, at 8 P.M., beginning March 25.

II. EVENING SCHOOL FOR INDUSTRIAL FOREMEN.

The Trustee of the Lowell Institute has established in the Institute of Technology a Free Evening School for Industrial Foremen, comprising at present two Courses, one Mechanical, the other Electrical, each extending over two years.

These are intended to bring the systematic study of applied science within the reach of young men who are following industrial pursuits and desire to fit themselves for higher positions, but are unable to attend day courses of instruction.

The work of the school includes recitations, lectures, drawing-room practice, and laboratory exercises, and is given by members of the Faculty of the Institute of Technology. To those who satisfactorily complete the required Courses of the two years, and pass the examinations, certificates are given.

The school is open only to those who are ambitious and willing to study.

The present school year begins October 1, 1906. Attendance from 7.30 to 9.30 for three or four evenings a week is required, in addition to outside study. The entrance examinations are, in a measure, of a competitive nature, and considerable weight is attached to the applicant's occupation and practical experience.

☞A circular giving more detailed information may be obtained by sending a stamped, addressed envelope to the Director, Lowell Institute Free Evening School for Industrial Foremen, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston.

III. TEACHERS' SCHOOL OF SCIENCE.

FREE LECTURES maintained by the Lowell Institute in the Teachers' School of Science, mainly under the Auspices of the Boston Society of Natural History, will be given during the season as follows:

1. Field Lessons in Botany. By MR. HOLLIS WEBSTER.
2. Field Lessons in Zoölogy. By MR. ALBERT P. MORSE.
3. Field Lessons in Geology. By PROF. GEORGE H. BARTON.
4. Laboratory Lessons in Botany. By MR. HOLLIS WEBSTER.
5. Laboratory Lessons in Zoölogy. By MR. ALBERT P. MORSE.
6. Laboratory Lessons in Geology. By PROF. GEORGE H. BARTON.
7. Lectures and Laboratory Exercises in Alternating Currents. Under the direction of PROF. H. E. CLIFFORD.

☞A circular giving further information may be obtained by sending a stamped, addressed envelope to the Curator of the Teachers' School of Science, Boston Society of Natural History.

IV. EVENING LECTURES FOR WORKINGMEN.

FREE INSTRUCTION, especially arranged for Workingmen, will be maintained by the Lowell Institute during the winter under the Auspices of the Wells Memorial Institute, as follows:

1. On Practical Electricity. Twenty lectures for Beginners. By PROF. WILLIAM L. PUFFER.
2. On Mechanical Drawing. Twenty lectures for Beginners. By MR. HARRISON W. HAYWARD.
3. On Machine Drawing. Twenty lectures for Advanced Students. By MR. HARRISON W. HAYWARD.
4. On Practical Mechanics. Twenty lectures. By MR. HARRISON W. HAYWARD.
5. On Steam and Steam Engines. Twenty lectures for Beginners and for Advanced Students. By MR. THOMAS HAWLEY.
6. On Household Science, Cookery, etc. Fifteen lectures. By MISS ANNA BARROWS.

☞Further particulars, with instructions how to obtain admission, may be obtained by sending a stamped, addressed envelope to the Secretary, Lowell Free Courses, Wells Memorial Institute, 985 Washington Street, Boston.

V. LECTURES IN KING'S CHAPEL ON CURRENT PROBLEMS IN THEOLOGY.

FREE LECTURES maintained by the Lowell Institute, under the Auspices of the Harvard Divinity School and by members of its Faculty, will be given as follows:

3. The Present State of Old Testament Criticism. By PROF. C. H. TOY, LL.D. December 10 and December 17.
4. The Absoluteness of Christianity and the History of Religion. By PROF. E. C. MOORE, D.D. January 7 and January 14, 1907.
5. The Authority Concept in Christianity. By PROF. W. W. FENN. January 21 and January 28.
6. The Historical Criticism of the Gospels. By PROF. J. H. ROPES, D.D. February 4 and February 11.

☞All of these lectures will be given in King's Chapel, on Mondays at 3 P.M. Tickets may be secured, free of charge, at the Door, at the Harvard Divinity School, or by applying by mail to the Curator of the Lowell Institute and enclosing a stamped, addressed envelope.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE BY THE LIBRARY.

The Central Library.

Annual Lists of New Books. 1896–. .05; by mail, .15
Annual Reports. Free; by mail, 07
Monthly Bulletin. 1896–. Free; by mail, .03
Quarterly Bulletins. 1867–96. 5 cts. a number; by mail, .10; Nos. 1–3, 10, 12–30, 35–39, 46, 47, 51–56, 62–64, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 101, 102, out of print.
English Prose Fiction. 1903. .10; by mail, .17
Books for Boys and Girls. 1904. .02; by mail, .08
Books on History & Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20
Periodicals, Newspapers, Transactions, and other Serial Publications currently received in the Principal Libraries of Boston and Vicinity. 1897. .25; by mail, .33
Periodicals currently taken at the Central Library. 1903. .10; by mail, .13
Chronological Index to Historical Fiction. 3d ed. In Bulletins from Jan., 1892 to Jan., 1896. (To be issued as a separate work.)
Bates Hall Index. Supplement of 1866 (including Parker Collection). Unbound. 1.00
Latin Version of 1493 of the First Letter of Columbus on the Discovery of America. With a new Translation. 1890. .50; by mail, .52
Books in raised type for the Blind. 1894. .50
French Fiction. 1892. .05; by mail, .08
German Fiction. 1905. .10; by mail, .18
Italian Fiction. 1901. .10; by mail, .15
Russian Works in the Library. 1896. .05; by mail, .07
Social Reform. 1898. .05; by mail, .09
Architecture, Construction, Decoration. 1894. .25; by mail, .33
Bibliography of the Anthropology and Ethnology of Europe. 1899. .50; by mail, .56
Genealogies and Local Histories. 1900. .25; by mail, .29
Index of Pictures and Plans of Library Buildings. 1899. .10; by mail, .13
Postal Titles. 1900.

Economics: selected works in the English language. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 9, no. 3. 1904.
Electric Telegraph and Telephone. In Bulletin no. 92. 1893.
Electricity and Magnetism. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.
Fine and Decorative Arts: books in English suitable for small public libraries. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 8, no. 12. 1903.
Memoranda of Lieut. Col. Eld, 1779 and 1780. Original Letters of Earl Percy, 1774–1778. In Bulletin no. 87. 1892.
Memorandums made in a tour to the Eastern States, 1797, by Robert Gilmor. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.
Notes on some writing which may be by Shakespeare in the Library. In Bulletin no. 79. 1889.
Spanish and Portuguese Books not restricted to "Hall use." In Bulletin no. 84. 1891.

Catalogues of Special Collections.

Barton Library. Catalogue (complete). 1888. 5.00
Part 1. Shakespeare Collection. 1880. 3.00
Part 2. Miscellaneous. 1888. 3.00
Ticknor Library of Spanish and Portuguese Books. Catalogue. 1879. 5.00
Chamberlain Collection of Autographs. Brief description with portrait. 1897. Also Supplement: Text of four Great American Documents. 1898. Free; by mail, .05
Franklin Library. List of portraits. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.
John A. Lewis Library of Early New England Books. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.
Prince Library. Catalogue. 1870. 1.00
Thayer Library. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.
Galatea Collection. Catalogue. 1898. .15; by mail, .18
Codman Collection of Landscape Gardening, and Works on Forestry. 1899. .10; by mail, .13

Subject Catalogues.

Reprinted from the Public Card Catalogue.

No. 1. Annuals. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.
No. 2. Egypt. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.
No. 3. Alps. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 4. Steam Engines. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 5. Works relating to the Blind. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 6. Africa. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.
No. 7. Arctic Regions. In Bulletin no. 96. 1894.
No. 8. Health and Hygiene. In Bulletin no. 97. 1894.
No. 9. Tracts of the Time of Charles I., and the English Commonwealth. In Bulletin no. 98. 1894.
No. 10. See Architecture in first column.
No. 11. Roads. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.
No. 12. Corea, Japan, China. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.
No. 13. Goethe. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.

Special Bibliographies.

No. 1. Franklin Bibliography. 1883. .50; by mail, .53
No. 2. Spanish Grammars. 1884. .25; by mail, .26
No. 5. Bibliography of Special Subjects. In Bulletin no. 80. 1890. .05; by mail, .10
No. 6. Bibliography of the Official Publications of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. 1888. .50; by mail, .53
No. 7. Catalogue of Family Histories. 1891. .10; by mail, .12
No. 8. Higher Education of Women. 1897. .10; by mail, .13
No. 9. Higher Education of Women. Supplement no. 1. 1905. .10; by mail, .13
No. 10. History and Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20

Other Publications.

Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, 1629–1818. By T. B. Wyman. 2 v. 1879. 8.00
Journal of the Quebec Expedition, 1775. 1886. Journals, 1776 to 1783. 1887. By Henry Dearborn. Each, .75; by mail, .77
Works of Anne Bradstreet in prose and verse. Edited by John Harvard Ellis. 1867. 10.00
Map of Old Boston, compiled from the Book of Possessions. By George Lamb. 1880.

Branches.

Finding List of Books common to the Branches. 1902. (Continued yearly in the Annual Lists.) .02; by mail, .06

The Public Library of the City of Boston: Printing Department.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building